

LOT
Nº

7



Fundraising Auction

August 13, 2021

Rosemont, Illinois

coinbooks.org

UK.4.36

BOYNE, William, Tokens issued in the seventeenth century in
England, Wales, and Ireland. London 1858. 630 pg. 42 plates.
4' Linen. *Standard*

(20.00)

~~45~~

TOKENS

ISSUED IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

IN ENGLAND, WALES, AND IRELAND

BY

Corporations, Merchants, Tradesmen, etc.

DESCRIBED AND ILLUSTRATED

BY

WILLIAM BOYNE, F.S.A.,

MEMBER OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, LONDON, AND HONORARY MEMBER OF THE
LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, LEEDS.

WITH FORTY-TWO PLATES.

LONDON:

JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 36, SOHO SQUARE.

MDCCCLVIII.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Those Subscribers to whose names an asterisk is prefixed, have presented
Plates to this Work.

- Atkinson, John W., 19, Woodhouse Square, Leeds. LARGE PAPER.
Babington, Charles Cardale, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., St. John's College,
Cambridge.
Bateman, Thomas, Youlgrave, Derbyshire.
Beecroft, Thomas S., M.P., The Abbey House, Kirkstall, Leeds.
Booth, William, Pontefract.
Borrell, M. J., Pentonville, London. L.P.
Brackstone, R. H., Lyncombe Hill, Bath.
Braybrooke, Lord, F.S.A., Audley End. Two Copies, L.P. and S.P.
Brewer, Thomas, City of London School, Cheapside.
*Brockett, W. H., Gateshead.
Calvert, John, Leeds.
Chamberlain, R. Dynely, Manor House, Bramhope.
Christmas, the Rev. Professor H., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., London. L.P.
Crossley and Clarke, Booksellers, Leicester.
Curren, Mrs. Richardson, Eshton Hall, Gargrave.
Curt, J. L. Etherington, 125, Great Portland Street, London. Two
copies.
Davies, Robert, F.S.A., The Mount, York.
De Grey, Earl, St. James's Square, London.
Dixon, John, Leeds.
Eastwood, George, 2, City Terrace, City Road, London. L.P.
*Evans, John, F.S.A., Hemel Hempstead.
Fisher, John, jun., Strickland Gate, Kendal. L.P.
*Francis, G. G., Cae Bailey, Swansea.
Franks, A. W., M.A., F.S.A. and Director, British Museum. L.P.
Freudenthal, William, M.D., 37, Newington Place, Kennington Road,
Surrey.
*Golding, Charles, Paddington, London. Two copies, L.P. and S.P.
Gott, William, Denison Hall, Leeds.
Hailstone, Edward, Norton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire.
Harrison, John G., M.D., Manchester.

- *Hawkins, Edward, V.P.S.A., British Museum. L.P.
 *Hughes, Thomas, Secretary of the Archæological Society of Chester.
 Hunter, Joseph, V.P.S.A., 30, Torrington Square.
 Jackson, Charles, Doncaster.
 Jackson, S. S., Brunswick Place, Leeds. L.P.
 Jewitt, Llewellyn, F.S.A., Derby.
 Kendal Literary and Scientific Institution.
 Leather, C. J., Wisbech. L.P.
 Leeds Library.
 Leeds Literary and Philosophical Society.
 Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society.
 Litchfield, Edward, Cambridge.
 Londesborough, Lord, Grimston Park, Tadcaster. L.P.
 Murchison, R. M., 27, Milsom Street, Bath. Two copies, L.P. and S.P.
 Nunneley, Thomas, M.R.C.S., Leeds.
 O'Callaghan, P., Leeds.
 Ouvry, Frederic, F.S.A. and Treasurer, 29, Upper Gower Street,
 London. L.P.
 *Peckover, Algernon, F.L.S., Wisbech. L.P.
 *Peckover, William, F.S.A., Wisbech. Three copies, L.P. and S.P.
 *Pegler, Charles, Leeds. L.P.
 Pretty, Edward, Northampton.
 Rhodes, John, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. L.P.
 Roundell, the Rev. Danson Richardson, Gledstone, Skipton. Two
 copies. L.P.
 Skaife, John, Blackburn.
 Smallfield, John S., Camden Town, London. L.P.
 Smith, Aquila, M.D., M.R.I.A., Dublin.
 Smith, Samuel, Wisbech. L.P.
 Smith, Toulmin, Highgate, Middlesex.
 Smyth, Admiral Wm. Henry, F.S.A., St. John's Lodge, Aylesbury.
 Spence, Charles, Camden Town, London.
 Taylor, John E., Weybridge.
 Thomas, R. Goring, Iscoed, Kidwelly.
 Virtue, G. H., F.S.A., River Terrace, Islington.
 Walbran, John R., F.S.A., Fall Croft, Ripon.
 Wardell, James, Leeds. L.P.
 Warne, Charles, F.S.A., London.
 Webster, Wm., Numismatist, Great Russell Street, Covent Garden. L.P.
 Whitwell, John, Kendal.
 Yeates, John Yeates, Parkhead, near Milnthorpe.

INTRODUCTION.

THE small coinage of England from the earliest times was of silver; transactions requiring money of inferior value were carried on by means of black mail, turneys, Abbey-pieces, crockards, dotkins, staldings, and other base foreign currency, as well as by English leaden Tokens, all of which were illegal, and against the circulation of which many severe laws were enacted by our earlier kings. Silver money was coined as low in value as the penny, three-farthings, halfpenny, and farthing; all these were in common use, but from their small size and weight—the silver halfpenny of Elizabeth weighing only four grains—they were extremely inconvenient and were easily lost. Small change of a more useful size and weight was required, even though it must consist of a baser metal. In the reign of Elizabeth, pattern-pieces were struck, and a proclamation drawn up, legalizing the circulation of copper money; but owing to the difficulties the Queen had experienced in restoring the standard of silver money, which had been much debased during the extravagant reign of Henry VIII., her aversion to a base currency was so great, that the project was abandoned without trial. Pennies and halfpennies of small size, however, were issued in 1601 and 1602 for circulation in Ireland, and authority was granted by Elizabeth, to the Mayor and Corporation of the City of Bristol, to issue a Corporation farthing Token.

The need for small change being urgent, leaden Tokens, generally of mean workmanship, continued to be issued by tradesmen until

1613, the eleventh year of the reign of James I., who then delegated his prerogative of striking copper money to John Baron Harington, for a money consideration; the patent however was granted for farthings only.

On the accession of Charles I. to the throne in 1625, the patent for the coinage of farthings was renewed. The privilege was grossly abused by the patentees, who issued them in unreasonable quantities, and of a merely nominal intrinsic value, the coins weighing only six grains each. They encouraged the circulation by giving twenty-one shillings in farthings for twenty shillings in silver; by this means many unprincipled persons were induced to purchase them, and would force five, ten, and even twenty shillings' worth of them at a time on all with whom they had dealings. In a short time, not only the City of London, but the whole kingdom, and especially the counties adjacent to the metropolis—Kent, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk—were so burdened with them, that in many places scarcely any silver or gold coin was left, the currency consisting entirely of farthing Tokens. The issue of this patent was one of the many arbitrary acts of the first two Stuart kings, which tended to destroy the attachment of the people to the Royal Family. It is remarkable that among the nearly 9500 Tokens described in this Work, the name of Charles is found on only 44. The numerous families named Smith, who issued above one hundred Tokens, have not a single Charles amongst them. James, being a Scripture name, has been more fortunate, though it is not so common as might have been expected.

The accumulation of the patent farthings in the hands of small tradesmen, caused the latter so great a loss, from the refusal of the patentees to rechange them, that in 1644, in consequence of the public clamour, they were suppressed by the House of Commons, which ordered that they should be rechanged for money raised on the patentees' estates. Apparently an authorized currency was then intended, as two pattern farthings were struck (described at pages 179 and 180), one of which is dated 1644; the design however was never carried out, men's minds being then too much occupied with the Civil War between the King and the Parliament.

The death of the King put an end to the exclusive prerogative of coining copper and brass; the Tokens which form the subject of the present Work immediately began to be issued, and were circulated without authority, and, as stated on some of them, for "necessary change." As they were received again by the issuer when presented, they were far preferable to the patent farthings. The earliest date on the Tokens is 1648. Although those of that year are not numerous, they are found to have been issued in various parts of the country, and occur in sufficient number to lead to the belief that most of them were struck previously to the King's death; for though the year 1648 of the Old Style continued until March 26, 1649, two months would seem too short a time for so many of them to have been designed, struck, and put in circulation.

During the whole period of the Commonwealth, no copper money was coined by the Government, except a few farthings, which are very rare, and were probably only patterns for an intended coinage. Silver money continued to be issued of the value of twopence, one penny, and halfpenny. That the government of the Commonwealth was as unpopular as that which it had overthrown, is evident from the Tokens, which were undoubtedly an index of public opinion: the Commonwealth Arms are very rarely found on them; whilst after the Restoration the Royal Arms, the King's Head, and other insignia of royalty, are exceedingly common.

Three works have been printed on portions of this series of Tokens, from which everything has been selected that was found available for this volume.

1. "A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the Leaden, Tin, and Laton Tokens, made by Tradesmen during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.; the Farthing Tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of Towns and Corporations under the Commonwealth and Charles II.; and the Tin Farthings and Halfpence of Charles II., James II., and William and Mary. By Thomas Snelling. London, 1766." Quarto, 56 pages and 6 plates, also three plates printed in the letter-press.

Snelling's book contains much valuable information, but was care-

lessly got up, the typographical errors being very numerous. Several towns are included in that work which are not in the present; it is probable that Tokens of those places are still in existence, and may hereafter be recovered.

2. "Tradesmen's Tokens Current in London and its Vicinity, between the years 1648 and 1672. By John Yonge Akerman, Fellow and Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of London. London, 1849." Octavo, 257 pages, exclusive of Preface, etc., and 8 Plates. There are large-paper copies of this work.

3. "A Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders', Tavern, and Coffee-house Tokens, current in the Seventeenth Century; presented to the Corporation Library by Henry B. H. Beaufoy. By Jacob Henry Burn. Second edition. Printed for the use of the Members of the Corporation of the City of London. 1855." Octavo, 287 pages, and 95 pages of Introduction. The notes on the old taverns, places of amusement, etc., are numerous and interesting.

In the Bodleian Library, Oxford, there is a manuscript octavo volume, entitled 'Tokens of Traders who Dwelt in Cities, Towns, and Villages, in the collection of Ingham Foster;' it is without notes, and has simply the names of the towns in alphabetical order, and the names of persons who issued Tokens there, below them. In the Medal-room of the British Museum there are some folio manuscript catalogues of Tokens, which may be consulted with advantage.

Spelman's 'Villare Anglicanum' (octavo, 1678), and Adams's 'Index Villaris' (folio, 169-), have been found useful for the orthography of the names of places; and much information has been gained from the numerous topographical works in which the literature of this country abounds.

The British Museum contains an extensive collection of Tokens of the seventeenth century, formed originally by Mr. Tyssen; they afterwards became the property of Barré Charles Roberts, by whom they were greatly increased; they then passed into the hands of Matthew Young, dealer in Coins and Medals, who sold them, 5049 in number, to the Trustees of the British Museum; 265 of them were Town Tokens. The collection has not been materially enlarged

since, very few of the seventeenth century being comprised in the splendid donation of Tokens to the Museum by Miss Banks. The whole of this extensive series was carefully examined by the Author, and all the unpublished specimens added to this work. Every facility was afforded for the necessarily tedious and lengthened investigation, by Edward Hawkins, Esq., Keeper of the Antiquities, who also kindly rendered assistance in deciphering many of the inscriptions, which were almost worn smooth, as well as in explaining some unusual devices. The thanks of the Author are also due to A. W. Franks, Esq., and the other gentlemen of the Medal-room, for their ready assistance.

The Bodleian Library at Oxford contains about 1200 Tokens; they were freely shown to the Author, by the kindness of the Rev. Dr. Bandinel. The collection was formed by Browne Willis, and presented by him to that venerable institution; though not large, it has nevertheless furnished many new and interesting types not seen elsewhere, several of which are engraved in this Work.

The Author's collection numbers about 3000 varieties; exclusive of the London series, it nearly equals the National collection. Other private collections have been examined, by which this Work has been materially improved: their names are mentioned under the various counties. Professor the Rev. H. Christmas has rendered assistance in the entire series.

Some discussion took place a few years ago, as to the probable number of Tokens issued during the seventeenth century, when the writer ventured to guess them at forty thousand, and by another person they were estimated at eighty thousand. After an examination of all the principal collections of these pieces, and an extensive correspondence with antiquaries in all parts of the country, the present list of 9466 Tokens has been formed; and the Author is not now disposed to estimate the entire issue as having exceeded twenty thousand. It is not likely that descriptions of even that number will ever be collected; but as there are some counties of which he has not seen special collections or printed lists, further investigation will, no doubt, in those cases lead to a considerable increase.

The spelling of words in the inscriptions on the Tokens is most irregular, owing partly to the unsettled state of English orthography at that period, and partly to the ignorance of those who struck the coins. The word "halfpenny" offers a fair example:—HALF PENY, HALFE PENY, HALF PENCE, HALFE PENEY, HALFE PENNY, HALF PENIE, HALF PENNY, HALF PENY, and HAPENNY. The word "on" is often spelt ONE. We find also HIS DUBBLE TOKEN. The names of persons and of towns fare no better; HENNERE is put for Henry, ST. EEDS for St. Neot's, and SLAUGHWHITT for Slaithwaite. One might have expected that on the London Tokens there would have been less departure from the ordinary spelling; but the metropolitan traders seem not to have possessed a greater amount of education than those of the provincial towns. On one London Token we find OLFA TREE for "olive-tree;" on another, "horse-shoe" takes the shape of HORES SHOW; Goswell Street appears as GOOSWEELL STREET, and Houndsditch as HUNDICH and HUENS DICH.

The coining of the Tokens seems to have been often performed by the Issuers themselves. In the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' vol. xxvii. page 499, there is an account of the discovery of a Token-press and dies, which were used by Edward Wood and his son Richard, of Chesterfield; they were found in their house after the death of Edward, the son of the last-named Richard. The dies were cut on two small pieces of steel, each welded on a larger block of iron. The press consisted of four pieces of good oak, not less than four inches thick, very strongly dovetailed together. In the upper cross-piece was fixed an iron box and screw, on the bottom of which was one of the dies, whilst the other was received into a square hole made in the bottom cross-piece, where it lay as in a bed. The screw was wrought by hand, in the manner of a capstan, by means of four handles, each about nine inches long.

For the convenience of rechanging the numerous varieties of Tokens, tradesmen kept boxes with several divisions, into which those of the various tradesmen and corporations were sorted, and when a sufficient number were collected, they were returned to the issuers, to be exchanged for silver. In the Metropolis the changing

of farthings became a trade, and there are some examples of Tokens having been issued by Farthing changers.

The devices on the Tokens are very numerous, and may be classed under the following twelve divisions:—

I. The Arms of the Incorporated Trade Companies of the City of London. These were generally adopted by persons of the same trade throughout the country. Plates 1 and 2 exhibit nearly all the Trade Arms found on the Tokens, and the opportunity has been taken to engrave all the Tokens which have Trade Arms on them of an uncommon kind. The colours of the Arms are not shown on the Tokens, and parts of the bearings are often omitted, with other inaccuracies. These coats-of-arms so frequently occurring on the Tokens, a description of them will no doubt be found useful:—

Apothecaries; Apollo holding a bow and arrow supplanting a serpent. These Arms are sometimes not in a shield; occasionally the Company's Crest is used, viz. a rhinoceros.

Armourers; on a chevron a gauntlet between two pairs of swords in saltire, on a chief an oval shield charged with a cross between two helmets.

Bakers; a balance between three wheatsheaves, on a chief wavy an arm issuing from clouds between two anchors, holding a balance. A frequent device of this trade is a wheatsheaf.

Barber-Surgeons; quarterly; first and fourth, a chevron between three fleams; second and third, a rose crowned. Between the four quarters a cross of St. George charged with a lion passant gardant.

Blacksmiths; a chevron between three hammers crowned. Frequently one hammer crowned is shown.

Brewers; on a chevron between three pairs of barley-garbs in saltire, three tuns. Two men carrying a beer-barrel is a frequent device of this trade. There are also many trade marks used: see Plate 3, No. 28, of the Dockhead Brewhouse, St. Saviour's Southwark, also used by Charles Day, Brick Lane, City; Plate 3, No. 31, W. Tanner, Ely; Plate 15, No. 3, John Tihurst, of Chatham; Plate 26, No. 5, Robert Wilson, of Oxford; and Daniel Jarman, Upper Ground, Southwark, a triangle.

Bricklayers; a chevron, in chief a fleur-de-lys between two brick-axes palewise, in base a bundle of laths.

Butchers; two axes in saltire between three bulls' heads, two in fesse, one in base; on a chief a boar's head between two bunches of holly.

Carpenters ; a chevron engrailed between three pairs of compasses extended.

Clothworkers ; a chevron ermine, between two habicks in chief, and a teazle in base.

Cooks ; a chevron engrailed between three columbines ; sometimes only one columbine is used on the Tokens, and not in a shield.

Coopers ; on a chevron between three annulets, a grose between two adzes, on a chief three lilies. See these Arms on the Token engraved in Plate 21, No. 9.

Cordwainers ; a chevron between three goats' heads erased ; a single goat's head is also a device of this trade.

Cutlers ; three pairs of swords in saltire, two pairs in chief, one in base. Generally on the Tokens the device for this trade is two swords in saltire.

Distillers ; a fess wavy, in chief the Sun in splendour, in base a still. The Sun in splendour, and the still, are each a device for Distillers, as well as dealers in strong waters ; an Indian holding a bow and arrow, one of the supporters of the Distillers' Arms, is also used by this trade.

Drapers ; three triple crowns resting on clouds radiated in base. One triple crown is frequently used.

Dyers ; a chevron engrailed between three madder-bags corded.

Farriers ; three horse-shoes pierced. These are not engraved, as they are readily understood ; the three horse-shoes are also a common alchouse sign, being much patronized by the thirsty sons of Vulcan.

Feltmakers ; a dexter hand couped at the wrist, between two hatbands nowed, in chief a hat.

Fishmongers ; three dolphins naiant in pale, between two pairs of pikes crowned in saltire, on a chief three pairs of keys in saltire.

Fletchers ; a chevron between three arrows.

Founders ; a vase between two taper candlesticks. See these Arms in Plate 19, No. 12.

Fruiterers ; on a mount in base the tree of Paradise environed with the serpent, between Adam and Eve.

Girdlers ; per fesse and per pale, three gridirons, the handles in chief. The word "girdle" is still in use in the Northern Counties.

Glaziers ; two grozing-irons in saltire, between four closing-nails ; on a chief a lion passant gardant. See these Arms on the Milton Token, Plate 15, No. 9.

Goldsmiths ; quarterly, first and fourth a leopard's face, second and third a covered cup, in chief two buckles.

Grocers ; a chevron between nine cloves, three, three and three. These Arms are sometimes expressed by three cloves ; one, two, or three sugar-loaves are frequent devices of this trade. Admiral Smyth thus humorously

describes a grocer of this period:—"In country places a grocer comprehended a most extensive dealer in hardware, gingerbread, bobbins, laces, haberdashery, mouse-traps, curling-tongs, candles, soap, bacon, pickles, and every variety of grocery; besides which they sold small coins for money-changing. Tea, the staple by which grocers now make gross fortunes, had not then obtained its footing; for this lymph must then have been beyond the means of most sippers, seeing that in 1666 a pound of tea cost sixty shillings; and money was then at a far higher value than in the present century. The multifarious ramifications of those traders justified the application of the term grocers, as well as to those 'engrossing' merchandise, because they sold by the gross. Their more ancient name was Pepperers, from the drugs and spices which they sold; a branch which was mostly abstracted from them, not long before the epoch of the Tokens, by a seceding party, who were incorporated by James I. under the designation of Apothecaries."

Haberdashers; barry nebulée, on a bend a lion passant gardant.

Innholders; a chevron per pale and per chevron, between three garbs. See these Arms on Plate 19, No. 13. The Crest of this Company, a star of sixteen rays, is a frequent device of this trade, as well as a very common sign of an inn.

Ironmongers; on a chevron between three gads, as many swivels.

Joiners; a chevron between two pairs of compasses extended in chief, and a sphere in base; on a chief, a pale between two roses, on the pale an escallop.

Leathersellers; three bucks trippant regardant. See these Arms on the Cambridge Token, Plate 6, No. 2.

Mercers; a demi-virgin couped below the shoulders, issuing from clouds, crowned, hair dishevelled, all within an orle of clouds. The clouds are rarely seen on the Tokens, frequently the bust of the Virgin only is shown.

Merchant-Tailors; a tent between two robes, on a chief a lion passant gardant.

Needle-Makers; three needles in fess, each crowned. See these Arms on the Chichester Token, Plate 32, No. 2.

Pewterers; on a chevron between three antique limbecks (alembics used by distillers), as many roses.

Pin-Makers; these Arms on the Tokens are the same as those of the Mercers.

Plasterers; on a chevron engrailed, between two plasterers' hammers and a trowel in chief, and a flat brush in base, a rose between two fleurs-de-lys.

Saddlers; a chevron between three saddles.

Salters; per chevron three covered cups sprinkling salt.

Shipwrights ; Noah's Ark, on a chief St. George's cross charged in the centre with a lion passant gardant. See these Arms on Plate 30, No. 11.

Skinner's ; ermine, on a chief three princes' crowns.

Soap-Makers ; a dolphin naient between three eel-spears ; see Plate 22, No. 11.

Stationers ; on a chevron, between three Bibles, an eagle rising inclosed, between two roses ; in chief a dove displayed in a circle of glory. The device on Stationers' and Booksellers' Tokens is often a Bible ; on others three Bibles.

Tallowchandlers ; per fesse and per pale, three doves, each holding an olive-branch. The ordinary devices on Tallowchandlers' Tokens are, a man making candles, one or three doves holding an olive-branch, a stick of candles, and the same within a crescent moon.

Upholsterers ; on a chevron between three pavilions, as many roses.

Vintners ; a chevron between three tuns.

Watermen ; barry wavy of six, on the middle bar a boat, on a chief two oars in saltire, between two cushions.

Weavers ; on a chevron between three leopards' faces, as many roses. These Arms are frequently represented by three leopards' faces not in a shield.

Woodmongers ; a sword erect enfiled with a ducal coronet, between two flaunches each charged with a faggot. On the Token of Govin Gouldegay, of Whitefriars, these Arms are, a chevron between three faggots.

Woolmen ; a woolpack.

Merchant-Adventurers ; barry wavy of six, on a chief quarterly, first and fourth a lion passant gardant, second and third, two roses.

Merchants of the Staple ; these Arms occur only on the Staple farthing engraved on Plate 36, No. 7.

In addition to the Tradesmen whose Arms have been described, the following are found to have issued Tokens ;—Banksman, Baysmaker, Beer-brewer, Bell-man, Bodice-maker, Bookbinder, Bookseller, Broker, Capper or Cap-maker, Carrier, Chapman, Cheesemonger, Chirurgeon, Clerk, Clock-maker, Clothman, Coalman, Comfit-maker, Confectioner, Corn-chandler, Dresser, Farthing-changer, Flaxman, Flax-dresser, Gardener, Glassman, Gunner, Hatter, Hosier, Inn-keeper, Limeman, Locksmith, Maltster, Mariner, Marshal, Mealman, Merchant, Miller, Milliner, Oatmeal-maker, Oilman, Patten-maker, Pipe-maker, Postnaster, Potter, Poulterer, Rope-maker, Rug-maker, Shoemaker, Shopkeeper, Silkman, Slay-maker, Snoker, Spectacle-

maker, Starcher, Starch-maker, Sutler, Tanner, Tapster, Thread-maker, Throyster, Tobacconist, Tollman, Trunk-maker, Truss-maker, Turner, Victualler, Watchmaker, Webster, Wine-cooper, Woollen-draper, Woolcomber; as well as Bailiffs, Churchwardens, Lords of the Manor, Mayors, Members of Parliament, Overseers of the Poor, one Rector, and one Esquire.

II. The Arms of Cities, Towns, Abbeys, the Nobility, and private families. These are fully described in connection with the Tokens on which they are found.

III. Merchants' marks. These are numerous, and many of them are engraved on Plate 3. No. 1 is on a Token of James Studley, of Weymouth; No. 2, Thomas Lumkin, of Colchester, and John Blakey, of Colne; No. 3, Peter Peile, of Colchester; No. 4, Jacob Ringer; No. 5, G. T., of Colchester; No. 6, Abraham Voll, of Colchester; No. 7, Jacob Voll, of Colchester; No. 8, Robert Barwell, of Witham; No. 9, Isaac Small, of Cirencester; No. 10, Chreston Houdgben, of Margate; No. 11, John Vanderrouck, of Sandwich, and Nathaniel Alsopp, of Coventry; No. 12, George Munford, of Norwich; No. 13, William Bateman, of Yarmouth; No. 14, John Condley, of Yarmouth, Brice Craford, of Antrim, and James Bigger, of Belfast; No. 15, John Payton, of Burford; No. 16, Jo. Jorden, of Witney; No. 17, Robert Haviland, of Bridgewater; No. 18, Thomas Turner, of Frome; No. 19, Will. Browne, of Shepton Mallett; No. 20, John Burt, of Shepton Mallett; No. 21, Stephen Green, of Ipswich; No. 22, Stephen Green, of Rickingham; No. 23, Will. Chettle, of Worcester; No. 24, Joshua Scott, of Hull, Richard Cullen, of Dover, John Lawe, of Downpatrick, George Robb, of Manorhamilton, and Archibald Cuninghame, of Sligo; No. 25, Henry Wilkinson, of Leeds; No. 26, John Howett, of Threshfield; No. 27, Josias Elliot, of Bideford; No. 28, Charles Day, of Brick Lane, City, and St. Saviour's Dockhead Brewery, Southwark; No. 29, the Stafford Knot: it is also found on the Thornbury (Gloucestershire) town-piece; No. 30, Edward Keatchener, of Dunmow; No. 31, William Tanner, of Ely; No. 32, Walter Quaife, of Hawkhurst; No. 33, William Harvey, of South-

town; No. 34, Edward Edwards, of Westham; and No. 35, Thos. Ecclestone, of Stogursey: the latter is probably intended for a tailor's pressing-iron, and is not a merchant's mark.

In early times, when few persons could read, these curious marks must have been very useful, to enable workpeople and others to distinguish the various bales of merchandise, by the particular mark stamped on them. They appear to have been in use from the twelfth century; many of them are of a singular form, yet with all their strangeness they appear to have been used with considerable uniformity. Common devices of this kind are, a cross, the figure 4, a heart, a circle, and the initials of the issuer. The bale-mark of the East India Company, before the abolition of their trade monopoly, will be familiar to many, as it appeared on all the chests of tea imported by them; it was similar to No. 1, having in place of the letter S, the initials V.E.I.C. (United East India Company), divided by a saltire. Coat-armour in early times not being allowed to men in trade, many merchant-families adopted their trade-marks in a shield, and these were continued by their descendants as an hereditary distinction; one such example is shown in Plate 3, No. 5. The Arms of the Borough of Southwark are only a trade-mark. In the seventeenth century these signs were falling into disuse, and were not confined to wealthy merchants and shipowners, but were adopted also by shopkeepers. They are partially used by shipping merchants at the present day.

IV. Taverns and Shop Signs. The earliest Tokens having been issued by publicans, they have, on that account, been frequently called Tavern Tokens. It is probable however that not a fifth part of the whole were issued by tavern-keepers. The usual device is the sign of the inn; the oldest of these signs were often of a religious character, as St. John the Baptist, the Holy Lamb, the Salutation of the Virgin (which had degenerated at that period into two men saluting each other), St. Alban, St. Hugh's Bones, the Cross Keys, etc. Some were of a loyal character, as the King's Head, the King's Arms, the Crown, the Three Crowns, the Duke of York (afterwards James II.), the Royal Oak, etc.; whilst those of a popular character

were Guy of Warwick, Robin Hood and Little John, Friar Tuck, the Dog and Duck, the World's End, the Bird in Hand, the Hare and Hounds, the Have at it, the Jackanapes, the Hole in the Wall, the Cock and Bottle, Jack of Newbury, Will Somers, etc. The common alehouse signs of the Sun, Star, Still, Three Tuns, Wheat-sheaf, and Indian (*Belle Sauvage*), are portions of the Arms of the Distillers, Innholders, and Vintners. Shops of all kinds were also usually distinguished by signs, which were highly necessary at a time when the streets were very narrow, and the houses were not numbered. Most of the devices enumerated in Divisions V., VI., VII., VIII., and IX., were signs of shops.

V. Articles of Dress sold by the tradesmen who issued the Tokens. These are interesting, as showing the fashions of the period. We meet with hats, caps, stockings, gloves, boots, shoes, coats, stays, neck-whisks, piccadillies, bands, leggings, pattens, etc.

VI. Implements of Trade, Agriculture, and War; such as axes, hammers, colliers' picks, woolcombs, hackles, croppers' shears, shuttles, teazle-brushes, tailors' shears, scissors, currycombs, scales, measures, stills, windmills, millrinds, cogwheels, ploughs, harrows, spades, scythes, cannons, guns, pistols, swords, daggers, cuirasses, spurs, etc.

VII. Animals; as horses, oxen, sheep, antelopes, stags, goats, foxes, wild boars, bears, lions, cranes, swans, ostriches, peacocks, fishes, lobsters, etc.

VIII. Articles of Domestic Use; as fleshpots, blackjacks, tankards, coffee-pots, tobacco-pipes, frying-pans, gridirons, knives, cleavers, tennis bat and ball, etc.

IX. Heraldic Signs; as a pheon, fleur-de-lys, unicorn, flying horse, phoenix, griffin, the fleece, portcullis, crosses of various kinds, Catherine-wheel, eagle and child, the three legs of Man, a sheaf of arrows, etc.

X. Conveyances; as coaches, carts, waggons and packhorses, ships, fishing and passenger boats.

XI. Views of Public Edifices; as churches, castles, bridges, etc. These are mostly unlike the structures represented.

XII. Punning Devices on the issuers' names, after the manner of canting heraldry; as examples, we have the following names, each represented by the object:—Archer, Bell, Bird, Buck, Buckle, Bull, Bush (a thornbush), Colte (a horse), Cox (two cocks), Crane, Curtis (two men curtseying), Fox, Hancock (a hand and a cock), Harbottle (a bottle on a hare), Hive (a beehive), Lamb, Partridge, Raven, Rook, Samson (Samson standing), Towers (a tower), Yate (a gate, still pronounced so in the north), Woodcock, Wren, etc.

The earliest dates are 1648, 1649, and 1650; but Tokens of these years are scarce; after 1650, until 1660, they are more plentiful, and nearly the whole of them are farthings; halfpennies are few in number; and there are no pennies. Those of a date subsequent to the Restoration of Charles II. are the most abundant; halfpennies are very common among them; and there are a good number of pennies. The years 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, and 1669 are the most prolific, in particular 1666 (the year of the great Fire of London); whilst in 1670, 1671, and 1672 they again become scarce; of the latter year there are very few.

The Tokens were in circulation exactly a quarter of a century; they originated with a public necessity, but in the end became a nuisance; they were issued by nearly every tradesman as a kind of advertisement, and being only payable at the shop of the issuer, they were very inconvenient. The Government had for some time intended the circulation of royal copper money, as we have pattern-pieces of halfpennies and farthings of the year 1665; but it was not until the year 1672 that the farthings of Charles II., of a similar size to those of the present day, were ready for circulation. Tradesmen's Tokens were then at once put down by the following stringent Proclamation:—

“By the King. A Proclamation for making currant His Majesties Farthings and Half-pence of Copper, and forbidding all others to be used.

“CHARLES R.

“Whereas of late years several Persons and Corporations, upon pretence that there wanted small moneys to be currant in low and ordinary payments amongst the poorer sort, have presumed to cause certain pieces

of Brass, Copper, and other Base Metals to be stamped with their private stamps; and then imposed those pieces upon our poor subjects for Pence, Halfpence, or Farthings, as the makers thereof were pleased to call them, whereby our subjects have been greatly defrauded, and our Royal authority and the laws of our kingdom violated: And whereas We, for the prevention of the like abuses for the time to come, did not only direct a severe prosecution of the offenders, but did likewise command the officers of our Mint to cause many thousands of pounds of good sterling silver to be coined into single pence and twopences, that so there might be good money currant among the poorest of our subjects, and fitted for their smaller traffic and commerce; hoping by one or both these means, to have totally suppressed the unlawful practices of these offenders; since which time we have found by experience, that the mischief hath still encreased, partly by having our small silver money bought in and hoarded up, that so there might be a scarcity thereof in common payments: but chiefly for the vast gain and profit which these stampers make to themselves, and for which they choose to run any hazards of law, rather than quit the hopes of their private lucre: we therefore taking the premisses into our princely consideration, and believing that our subjects would not easily be wrought upon to accept the Farthings and Halfpence of these private stampers, if there were not some kind of necessity for such small coynes to be made for publique use, which cannot well be done in silver, nor safely in any other mettall, unless the intrinsick value of the coyn be equal, or near to that value for which it is made currant; have thought fit, by advice of our Privy Council, to cause certain farthings and halfpence of copper to be stamped at our Mint, according to such form and with such impression as we have directed: and we have given special charge to our officers there, that they cause such halfpence and farthings so to be coyned, to contain as much copper in weight, as shall be of the true intrinsick value and worth of an halfpenny or farthing respectively, the charges of coyning and uttering being onely deducted. And we do further by this our Royal Proclamation declare, publish, and authorize the said halfpence and farthings of copper so coyned and to be coyned, to be currant money; and that the same, from and after this instant 16th day of August, shall pass and be received in all payments, bargains, and exchanges to be had or made between our subjects, which shall be under the value of sixpence, and not otherwise, nor in any other manner. And if any person or persons, bodies politique or corporate, shall after the first day of September next, presume to make, vend, or utter any pence, halfpence and farthings, or other pieces of brass, copper, or other base mettall, other than the halfpence and farthings by this our Royal Proclamation authorized and allowed, or shall offer to counterfeit any of our

halfpence or farthings, we shall hold all such offenders utterly inexcusable, and shall cause their contempt of our laws and government to be chastised with exemplary severity.

“Given at our Court of Whitehall, the 16th day of August, in the 24th year of our reign, 1672.

“GOD SAVE THE KING!”

This put a stop to the circulation of Tradesmen's Tokens almost immediately; a few attempts were made to continue them, but the threat of Government proceedings against the offenders effectually put them down, and we hear no more of them. In Ireland a few were circulated some years later; the latest date of that kingdom is 1679.

The arrangement of this Work is chiefly alphabetical. The Tokens of England and Wales are described first, followed by those of Ireland. The Counties are arranged in the order of their initial letters, and the Towns are placed in the same manner under the Counties to which they belong. Under the names of the Towns, the Townpieces, if any, are placed first; then the Tokens which bear the names or initials of the issuers follow alphabetically. The localities of London (Middlesex) and Southwark (Surrey) are also in alphabetical order, and it has therefore been thought unnecessary to insert them in the Index of Places.

The classification of the Tokens has been extremely difficult, owing partly to the barbarous spelling, but more especially to the number of towns and villages which bear the same name.* The Author has to express his thanks to Mr. J. S. Smallfield, who in this particular has rendered him great assistance, both in the examination of books and Tokens and in the compilation of the Indexes. But after all the care bestowed, many of the Tokens are, no doubt, incorrectly placed, and must be left to be rectified by those who are interested

* The inconvenience of many towns having the same name has already attracted the notice of the Post Office authorities, and one attempt has been made to obviate it: Bradford in Wiltshire is for the future to be called Bradford-on-Avon, to distinguish it from Bradford in Yorkshire and elsewhere.

in the subject; there can however be no difficulty in finding any of the descriptions, as a complete Index of the names of the issuers is given at the end of the Work.

On the Tokens the initial of the surname is usually placed over those of the Christian names of the husband and wife; though sometimes the wife's initial is at the top, sometimes the three initials are in a line, the middle one being the surname, and at other times the surname is at the bottom. For the convenience of printing, the three initials are placed in one line. In the Index of Names, however, at the end of the Work, the initial of the surname is placed first: thus, $\begin{smallmatrix} A \\ B\ W \end{smallmatrix}$ appears in the descriptions as B W A, but in the Index as A., B. W.

The contractions used are *O.* for the Obverse side of the Token, *R.* for the Reverse; the mark = signifies that what follows it is in the field or central part of the Token; 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{1}{4}$, signify Penny, Halfpenny, and Farthing, showing the size of the piece; the Town farthings however are frequently larger than the ordinary tradesmen's halfpennies, but they usually have the value expressed on them: a few of the tradesmen's Tokens also are much larger than the others; such instances are distinguished by the word "*large*" prefixed to the value, to distinguish them from those of an ordinary size: a reference to the numerous Plates of this Work will readily explain this. Some of the Tokens will be found to be without the value, and others imperfectly described: these have not been seen by the Author, but as they are copied from trustworthy sources, it has been thought preferable to insert them, in order to make the Work as complete as possible.

It is the intention of the Author to publish, at some future time, a *Supplement* to this Work, to comprise all the additions which he may be able to obtain. Descriptions of additional Tokens, notes, corrections of the present Work, and especially information relating to doubtful localities, will be thankfully received; the Author requests that communications may be addressed to him, to the care of Mr. J. S. Smallfield, 10, Little Queen Street, Holborn, W.C.

TOKENS

ISSUED IN

THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

ENGLAND.

Bedfordshire.

The Tokens of this County consist of halfpennies and farthings, which range from 1652 to 1671. There are Town-pieces of Biggleswade and Langford. The notes on the Bedford Tokens are by Admiral Smyth, F.S.A., who obligingly forwarded me a copy.

AMPTHILL.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1. O. THOMAS . HARVYE = T . M . H | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. OF . AMPTHILL . 1666 = T . M . H | |
| 2. O. IOHN . IMPFEL . DRES = I . A . I | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. SER . IN . AMPTELL . 1663 = I . A . I | |

BARTON IN THE CLAY.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 3. O. WILLIAM . HOPKINS = HIS HALFE PENY | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| R. BARTON . IN . THE . CLAY = W . E . H | |

BEDFORD.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 4. O. PAVLL . BAMFORTH = P . E . B | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . BEDFORD . 1665 = P . E . B | |

The Bamforths of Bedford were highly respectable; and on the registers "Mr." is always prefixed to their name. They left several legacies to the poor of the borough, which are still enjoyed; but the family has disappeared since about 1725, one of the last dying rector of Little Barford, in 1720. Paul, the son of Alderman Robert Bamforth, seems to have been an able citizen; since we find that he was chamberlain of the corporation in 1661 and 1666, bailiff in 1663 and 1669, and mayor in 1681, two years after his brother William had served in the same capacity.

5. O. ANTHONY . BOVLTON . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BEDFORD . GROCER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. A . S . B

The Boultons have utterly vanished, those now in Bedford being unconnected with the token-issuer. The registers show that Anthony baptized his son by the same Christian name in 1662, which is about the sum of what we gather as to his private life. His public career must be considered useful, since he was long on the common council, served as chamberlain in 1673, bailiff in 1675, and was twice mayor, namely, in the years 1680 and 1690.

6. O. JOHN . CLARKE = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . BEDFORD = I . S . C

The Cross Keys inn still exists, though under a doom of demolition. The landlord came into Bedford from the respectable stock at Sandy; he had a son baptized Robert in 1662, whose descendants disappeared from the town about 1733.

7. O. THOMAS . COX = 1664 $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BEDFORD = T . I . C

The Coxes do not seem to have been of much consideration; Thomas did not serve in any corporate capacity, yet he must have been a burgess, otherwise the municipal regulations, which were then strictly enforced, would have prevented him from exercising his calling. The heir of Thomas, also Thomas, a bricklayer of repute, married in the very year in which this token was smitten, and was elected a freeman of the borough in the seventeenth year of Charles II. About the commencement of the last century, a bit of an accident happened to the representative of the family honours, who was a mighty destroyer of game. Compelled to take in a reef, he worked "Tom Cox's traverse," shifted his berth, and sought smooth water in Oxford, where his descendants are still traceable. The name is common in the county, both among the yeomen and peasantry, but those who bear it in the town are of comparatively recent arrival.

8. O. WILLIAM . FALDO = W . A . F $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BEDFORD . 1659 = W . A . F

Faldo is the name of a numerous and ancient Bedfordshire family. In Maulden Church, where Richard Faldo was interred in 1576, there are two monuments bearing the family arms, three bucks' heads caboshed, crest three arrows passing through a ducal coronet, one in pale, two in saltire.

The Bedford family, though exercising trade, were a highly respectable and acknowledged branch of the Faldos; William, the issuer of the token, was a man of substance. He became chamberlain of the corporation in 1648, bailiff in 1651, and mayor in 1652. He was re-elected to the chair in 1664, but died during his period of office, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, where also Ann his widow was carried in less than two months after. In 1687, the son and nephew of William Faldo were both dismissed from the station of aldermen, by the royal mandate of James II.; but they were shortly afterwards restored by William III., and Faldo *fits* was mayor in 1697 and 1711.

The family flourished till about 1759, but from being "Misters," "Magnates," and "Majors" of the town, they dwindled and dwindled till the last representative became a shaver! This poor but honest body was a burgess of 1746, and heir-at-law to the manor farm at Harrowden near Bedford, now possessed by Mr. Whitbread. He plied hard in several vocations, dropping to leeward on each tack, till he struck to Necessity, and bore up for a barber's shop, wherein the lineal descendant of all the Faldos took chapmen by the nose till 1800, when the race and himself became defunct. But even in these reduced circumstances, he had to endure further buffets from fortune; for, waxing old, he was barber-ously supplanted by one Symes, which gave rise to the distich:—

"O how we are changed in these modern times,
 We leave poor old Faldo to lather with Symes!"

The name has been vernacularized to Faulder, and still exists in Bedford, though not of this kin.

9. O. ROBERT . FARMAN . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BEDFORD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. B . E . F

The family of Farman or Fairman, for the registers use both spellings, was of con-

siderable respectability, and even opulence; but they have been long gathered to the vault of the Capulets. Robert was the son of William Farman, had a son and daughter, and buried his wife Elizabeth in the year this token was stamped. He was some years in the common council, served as chamberlain in 1681, and as bailiff in 1685. On the 2nd of September, 1695, he was elected mayor, but declined the chair under the plea of age, infirmities, incapacity, and non-residence. The representation was attended to, and he was excused from serving, after "paying all expenses." He had previously resigned his business to a son, and hauled his wind into a "villa."

10. O. ROBERT. FITZHUGH = R. M. F. ¼
R. IN. BEDFORD = 1654

The Fitzhughs were formerly in high consideration, both in the town and its vicinity: they bore for arms, ermine on a chief gules, three martlets or. Robert Fitzhugh was a man evidently in high esteem; he was chamberlain in 1647, bailiff in 1653, and mayor in 1656.

11. O. HENRY. FITZHUGH = 1655 ¼
R. IN. BEDFORD = 1655

Henry was a brother of Robert Fitzhugh, and was elected mayor in 1649. The family entirely disappeared about the commencement of the eighteenth century; the name has recently been revived by a party from Northamptonshire, who claim no affinity with the Bedford branch. That the Fitzhughs were considered most respectable, is evident from the distinctive "Mr." being prefixed to them in the registers and records; for that appellation was then even more than equivalent to the now widely corrupted "Esq.;" a style and title so abused, that every one, not actually wearing an apron, assumes it.

12. O. HUGH. HOLTON = A frying pan. H. H. ½
R. IN. BEDFORD. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY

There is little mention of the Holtons; and they have long since disappeared. Neither Hugh nor any of his family gained any corporate honours; yet he must have been respectable, for it seems he was able to befriend John Bunyan during his imprisonment on Bedford Bridge. There can be little doubt that the author of the Pilgrim's Progress had many warm friends in the town, or it is unlikely that such strong intercessions would have been made in his behalf, as were used by the worthy Bishop of Lincoln.

13. O. WILLIAM. ISAAC = 1666 ¼
R. OF. BEDFORD = W. M. I

This family has long disappeared; they were not of much consideration. William Isaac was early enrolled among the councillors of the corporation, and served the office of chamberlain in 1673 and 1675, and bailiff in 1674, 1676, and 1681. The mandate by which King James dismissed the two Faldos, as before mentioned, directed that his Majesty's trusty and well-beloved William Isaac be elected mayor of Bedford. He however waited on William of Orange with the warm congratulations of the corporation on his arrival. This act of homage was duly appreciated, insomuch that a mandatory letter arrived from the new king for again electing him. The family toddled along in business, but with a leewardly course; the only corporate honour attained by the descendants of William was the bailiff's mace, in 1718. One person only remained master of the name in 1729, and he, being master of nothing else, bagpiped his mizen, put his helm a-weather, and went right before it, leaving "not a wreck behind."

14. O. PHILLIP. NICHOLLES = The Grocers' Arms. ¼
R. IN. BEDFORD. 1652 = P. S. N

15. O. THOMAS. PARE = Three cloves. ¼
R. OF. BEDFORD. 1656 = T. E. P

This family originally came from Hitchin; Thomas was many years one of the common council, and served as chamberlain in 1653. After the squalls which agitated the magnates of Bedford, at the Revolution of 1688, there were rulers who knew not Pare; so Thomas, junior, Abigail his sister, and some smaller Pares, repaired to the habitat of their kindred in Hertfordshire. There has not been a freeman or resident of the name in Bedford for upwards of a century.

16. *O.* JOHN . PAVLIN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEDFORD . 1654 = I . D . P

The Paulins were residents in Bedford for a considerable period; their name frequently occurs during the reigns of the second Charles and James. There are none now either in the town or county, and they seem to have hauled their wind to other berths, or died off, about 1710. John was of great respectability, as is evident from the registry of his family, though we find little more than the marriage of his sister Rebecka with Walter Faldo, the baptism of his son and three daughters, and the death of Elizabeth, one of the daughters, and his wife "Douglass." He was bailiff in the years 1669, 1673, and 1686; and was mayor in 1693. A bailiff of Bedford was not the "bound" shoulder-tapper of Doe and Roe notoriety, but a municipal officer of trust and consideration. Two were elected annually, who were jointly considered as sheriff of the borough.

17. *O.* RALPH . SMYTH . LINNEN = R . S . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DRAPER . IN . BEDFORD = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668

The Smyths bear a proverbially popular name in all parts of Europe; and it is certain they mustered in great force in Bedford. Ralph was long in the common council, chamberlain in 1671, bailiff in 1672 and 1674, and mayor in 1676 and 1692. There is little more to be learnt of him than that he was well-connected, and left children; but though the town is never without lots of Smyths, no lineal descendants of Ralph are known to exist.

18. *O.* JOHN . WALLER . AT . THE . BLEW = A boar. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BORE . IN . BEDFORD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . M . W

The Blue Boar no longer exists, "the oldest inhabitant" recollects nothing of its locality. John Waller was a man of much respectability, though he boasted no corporate honours. The family came originally from Hertfordshire, and it is reasonable to suppose that mine host of the "blew bore" was a connection of the poetical and political Edmund Waller; but though contemporaries, as the one was in the enjoyment of a princely fortune, and the other vending beer in Bedford, it is likely they never met or knew of each other. The family has been extinct about seventy years.

BIGGLESWADE.

19. *O.* A . BIGILSWORTH . HALF . PENY = A cripple. (Pl. 4, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHAINGD . BY . THE . OVERSEERS = Spinning-wheel. (*Heart-shape.*)
 20. *O.* JOHN . BODDINGTON . 1669 = I . K . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIGGLESWADE . DRAPER = HIS HALFE PENNY
 21. *O.* JOHN . BRAY . AT . Y^E . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIGLESWARD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY I . S . B
 22. *O.* THOMAS . TOMPKINS = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BIGLESWORTH = T . A . T

BLUNHAM.

23. *O.* GEORGE . FARR . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLVNHAM = G . F

CLOPHILL.

24. *O.* JOHN . CARTER = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOPHILL . 1666 = I . S . C

CRANFIELD.

25. *O.* JOHN . BANDY . 1668 = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CRANFEILD = I . B

DUNSTABLE.

26. *O.* THOMAS . BARRETT . CARRIER = A packhorse pannier. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVNSTABLE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY
27. *O.* EDWARD . CHESTER . BAKER . IN = 1667 $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DVNSTABLE . HIS . HALF . PENY = E . E . C
28. *O.* DANIELL . FOSSEY = A fox running away with a goose, between
two pipes and a tobacco-roll. (Plate 4, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DVNSTABLE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. D . E . F
29. *O.* WILLIAM . FOSSEY = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVNSTABLE . 1667 = W . F
30. *O.* EDWARD . TIPLADY . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DVNSTABLE . HIS . HALF . PENY = E . M . T

EATON BRAY.

31. *O.* WALTER . RICHARDS . OF = Arms of France ; three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EATON . IN . BEDFORDSHIRE = HIS HALF PENY

ELSTOW.

32. *O.* ROBERT . HOLDSTOCK = HIS HALFE PENNY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ELSTOW . 1668 = R . A . H

GREAT BARFORD.

33. *O.* EDMVND . WARD . OF = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GREAT . BARFORD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY

HAROLD.

34. *O.* IOHN . BLETSOE = HIS HALF PENY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HARROLD . 1668 = I . B

HOCKLIFFE.

35. *O.* WILLIAM . COVERLEE . IN = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOCKLEY . HOLE . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . E . C
36. *O.* ANN . TRAVER . AT . THE = A flying horse. $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HOCKLEY . HOLE . 1667 = The Coopers' Arms.

<p>"To Hocklayhole as I approached, Scylla's balmy cell I broached, Darke as th' cave of Pluto's station, Or Laverna's habitation ; Quaffing there while I could stand-o, Madder grew I than Orlando.</p>	<p>"Thence to Dunstable, all about me ; Mice within, and Thieves without me ; But no fear affrights deep drinkers, There I tost it with my Skinkers ; Not a drop of wit remained Which the bottle had not drained."</p>
--	--

Barnaby's Journal.

"There was a noted house of entertainment near Clerkenwell Green, London, called Hockley-in-the-Hole, celebrated for bear and bull-baitings, and for prize-fighting betwixt women as well as men."—*Cunningham's London.*

HOUGHTON REGIS.

37. *O.* IOSEPH . COLEMAN . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVNSTABLE . HOUGHTON = I . D . C

HUSBORN CRAWLEY.

38. *O.* EDMVND . GREENE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HVSBORNE . CRAWLEY = E . F . G

LANGFORD.

39. *O.* CHANGED . BY . Y^E . OVERSEERS . OF = LANGFORD. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANGFORD . IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . BED = HALFE PENNY. 1668

LEIGHTON BUZZARD.

40. *O.* BENEDICT . COLES = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LAYTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. B . A . C
41. *O.* WILLIAM . GVRNEY = A dove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . LAYTON . BVZ = TALOW CHANDLER.
42. *O.* IOSEPH . SEAYRE . LINEN = 1663 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . IN . LAIGHTON = I . M . S

LIDLINGTON.

43. *O.* IOHN . DAWBORNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LIDLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY
44. *O.* IOHN . DAWBORNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LIDLINGTON = I . E . D
45. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE . OF = An article of dress. (Plate 4, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY

Probably the last token belongs to Littlington in Sussex.

LUTON.

46. *O.* ABRAHAM . PEETER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LVTON . 1653 = A . P
47. *O.* IOHN . ROWLEY . IN = 1657 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LVTON . BEDFORDSH = I . I . R

MILLBROOK.

48. *O.* RICHARD . NORRIS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILLBROOKE . 1671 = R . A . N

MILTON ERNEST.

49. *O.* HENRY . SAVAGE . OF . MILTON = A plough. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EARNEST . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . E . S

PAVENHAM.

50. *O.* WILLIAM . ASHTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . PAVENHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY

POTTON.

51. *O.* HVGH . CONNY . OF . POTTON = Three rabbits. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = H . C. 1666

BEDFORDSHIRE.

7

52. *O.* HENRY . RVGELEY . IN . 1666 = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. POTTON . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = H . R

SHEFFORD.

53. *O.* IOSEPH . BOVLSTRED = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHEFFORD . 1667 = I . A . B
54. *O.* IOSEPH . CROCKER . OF . 1670 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHEFFORD . LINEN . DRAPER = A HALF PENY. I . E . C
55. *O.* ISAAC . SHEPPARD = I . S conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHEFFORD . 1664 = I . E . S

SHITTLINGTON.

56. *O.* FRANCES . CARTER = F . C. 1656 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SHEDDLINGTON . IN = BEDFORDSHIR.
57. *O.* IONATHAN . CARTER . OF = HIS HALFE PENY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHITTLINGTON . 1667 = I . C

TURVEY.

58. *O.* IOHN . WOODIN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVRVIE = I . D . W

WILDEN.

59. *O.* THOMAS . SPRINGE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. T . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WILDEN . GROCER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY

WOBURN.

60. *O.* IONATHAN . BINGHAM . IN = A wheel. (Plate 4, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WOBORNE . MILL . HIS . HALF . PENY = Iron cramp of a mill-stone, called a mill-rind.
61. *O.* FRANCIS . COLLMAN = HIS HALFE PENY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOOBVRNE . 1667 = F . S . C
62. *O.* RICH . GASLEY . IN . OVBVRN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = R . A . G
63. *O.* THOMAS . HILL . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOOBVRNE . 1666 = T . A . H
64. *O.* NATHANIEL . LAWSON = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WOBOVRNE . 1664 = N . E . L
65. *O.* FRANCIS . SEAGRE = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOOBVRNE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY
-

Berkshire.

This series is of an ordinary character; the only Town-piece is that of Newbury.

ABINGDON.

1. *O.* ROBERT . BLACKALLER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ABINGDON . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY
2. *O.* ROBERT . CLIFORD . OF = Spectacles and scissors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ABBINGTON . MILLINER = A comb.
3. *O.* RICHARD . ELY = A lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAMB . IN . ABINDON = R . E
4. *O.* THOMAS . GEAGLE . AT . THE = Three ——— . T . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRIDWELL . IN . ABINGDON = HIS HALF PENY. (Pl. 4, No. 5.)
5. *O.* IOHN . HALL . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ABINGDON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY: I . B . H
6. *O.* THO . HARTWELL . OF . ABINGDON = A lion passant gardant $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THO . HARTWELL . OF . HIGHWORTH = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
7. *O.* HENRY . MEALES . IN = 1657 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ABINGTON . BAKER = H . M
8. *O.* SARAH . PLEYDELL = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ABINGTON . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. S . P
9. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH . 58 = T . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ABINGTON . GROCER = A ship.
10. *O.* WILLIAM . STEVENSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ABINGTON . GROCER = W . M . S
11. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ABINGTON . 1667 = I . W

BLEWBERRY.

12. *O.* GEORGE . STANTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLEWBERRY . 1665 = G . E . S

FARRINGDON.

13. *O.* IOHN . BARRETT = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARRINGDON . 1656 = I . H . B
14. *O.* PHILLIP . COLLYER = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARRINGDON = P . E . C
15. *O.* THOMAS . COWLEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARRINGDON . 57 = T . M . C
16. *O.* RICHARD . FOWLER . OF . FARRINGDON . R . A . F (In five lines.)
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1669 = A pair of stays. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
17. *O.* RICHARD . FOWLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARINDON . 1663 = R . A . F
18. A variety has the date 1657, and the initials R . I . F $\frac{1}{4}$

BERKSHIRE.

9

19. *O.* EDWARD . GOLDINGE = HIS HALFE PENY. E . A . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . FARINGDON . 1668 = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms.
20. *O.* EDWARD . STEVENS . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARINGTON . 1652 = E . A . S
21. *O.* SYMON . TVRNER . IN . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARRINGTON . MERCER = S . M . T

HAGBORN.

22. *O.* THOMAS . HVMPHREY . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAGBORN . IN . BARKS = T . A . H

HARWELL.

23. *O.* IOHN . HANSON . IN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HARWELL . BERKS . 1666 = I . A . H

HUNGERFORD.

24. *O.* *William . Bell, Vintner . at . the . Bear.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *At . Hungerford . His . Half . Penny .* 1668. (In five lines.)
25. *O.* IOHN . BYTLER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVNGERFORD = I . E . B
26. *O.* IOHN . LVCAS = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVNGERFORD = I . L
27. *O.* TIMOTHIE . LVCVS = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVNGERFORD = T . E . L
28. *O.* IOSEPH . SARE = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVNGER . FORD = I . S

ILSLEY.

29. *O.* RICHARD . WESTON . AT . 1669 = A man holding a pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ILSLEY . IN . BARKSHEIRE = HIS HALF PENY

LAMBOURN.

30. *O.* HENRY . KNIGHTON . OF . 1666 = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LAMBORNE . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . G . K

LONGCOTT.

31. *O.* ALBERT . WILLIAMS . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONGCVTT . 1671 = A $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D TOKEN. A . A . W

LONGWORTH.

32. *O.* THOMAS . MORRIS . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONGWORTH . GROCER = T . M

MAIDENHEAD.

33. *O.* WILLIAM . BATTES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MAYDENHAD . 1659 = W . G . B
34. *O.* IOHN . CHERRY = A cherry tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MAYDENHEAD = I . C

35. *O.* EDMOND . STONE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MAYDENHEAD = E . S
36. *O.* IOSEPH . TAYLOR . 1669 = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAIDEN . HEAD = HIS HALF PENY

NEWBURY.

37. *O.* BOROVGH . OF . NEWBRY = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVNTY . OF . BERKS = 1657 . B . N . (Borough of Newbury.)
38. *O.* THOMAS . COWSLADE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . NEWBRY = T . C . C
39. *O.* WILLIAM . HARRISON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWBRY . 1657 = W . S . H
40. *O.* IOHN . HILL = A skull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWBVRY = I . S . H
41. *O.* IOHN . NAISH . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWBRY . GROCER . 1652 = I . S . N
42. *O.* IONAS . NORAWAY . IVNIOR = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . NEWBERRY = I . S . N
43. *O.* IOSEPH . SAYER . RECTOR = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWBRY = A Bible.
44. *O.* THOMAS . YOVNGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IVNIER . IN . NEWBVRYE = HIS FARTHINGE

READING.

45. *O.* RICHARD . BAGLY = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING = R . B
46. *O.* SOLOMON . BARNARD = A rabbit. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDING . 1653 = S . F . B
47. *O.* MARY . BLOWER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . REDING . 1652 = M . B
48. *O.* IAMES . BLVNT . AT . BLACK = A horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1666 = I . E . B
49. *O.* HENRY . BOAD . IN = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READING . 1664 = H . A . B (Plate 4, No. 7.)
50. *O.* FRANCES . BROWN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDIN . BAKER = F . K . B
51. *O.* RICHARD . BROWNE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . OF . REDING = R . A . B
52. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRLY = A hand holding a glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1655 = W . E . B
53. *O.* THOMAS . BYE . OF = A mill cramp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READING . MEALMAN = T . L . B . A sack of flour.
54. *O.* HVGH . CHAMPION . LINEN . DRAPR = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . READING . HIS . HARTY . DVBBLE . TOKEN . 1669. (In six lines.) (*Heart-shape.*)

55. *O.* RICHARD . COTTAM . 1669 = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . REDING . DISTILLER = HIS HALF PENY
56. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAMPE = 1658 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READINGE = W . T . C
57. *O.* ROBERT . CREED = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1655 = R . C
58. *O.* NICHOLAS . EDWARDS = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING : 1667 = N . E . E
59. *O.* ALCE . GILL . WIDDOW = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1666 = A . G
60. *O.* RICHARD . HALLOWS = Crossed stockings. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1656 = R . M . H
61. *O.* IOHN . HARRISON . 1666 = A candlestick. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LIVEING . IN . READING = I . M . H
 John Harrison was Mayor of Reading in 1647.
62. *O.* IOHN . HARVE = A pair of tailors' shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING = I . M . H
63. *O.* HENRY . HEAD . IN = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READING . 1652 = H . C . H
64. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1664 = W . A . I
65. *O.* THO . KING . IVNIOR = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1666 = T . K
66. *O.* MARTHA . KNIGHT . IN = 1669 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READING . LIN . DRAPR = M . K
67. *O.* MOSES . LAMB = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDDEN . 1658 = M . R . L
68. *O.* RICHARD . LEVENS = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDDING = R . M . L
69. *O.* IOHN . LOADER . IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READING . CHANDLER = I . L
70. *O.* THO . MACHIN . APOTHE . = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CARY . IN . READING = T . M . M
71. *O.* WILLIAM . MALTHVS = W . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READINGE = 1658
72. *O.* CLEMENT . MARLOW . AT = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BELL . IN . REDING = C . G . M
73. *O.* DANIELL . MARTIN = D . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDING . GARDNER = 1653
74. *O.* IOH . MILESON = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDING = I . I . M
75. *O.* HVMPHREY . MILLS = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . IN . READING = H . M

76. *O.* IOHN . PAICE . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDDING . 1666 = I . E . P
77. *O.* THOMAS . PHIPPS = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . REDDING . 1652 = T . E . P
78. *O.* IOHN . PHIPS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . READING . 1655 = I . E . P
79. *O.* ROBERT . PIDGION = R . E . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING = 1663
80. *O.* THOMAS . PINECK = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING = T . A . P
81. *O.* NICHOLAS . PRINCE = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . GROCER = N . A . P
82. *O.* IOHN . REMNANT . IN = A hammer. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READINGE . 1669 = I . M . R
83. *O.* ROBERT . SMART = A roll of bread? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING = R . A . S
84. *O.* IOELL . STEVENS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1652 = I . D . S
85. *O.* IOSEPH . STOCKWELL = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . READING = I . E . S
86. *O.* RICHARD . STOCKWELL = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1656 = R . E . S
87. *O.* FRANCIS . TASSELL = Head of Charles II. crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READINE . 1663 = F . E . T
88. *O.* WILLIAM . TAYLOR = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDING . 1658 = W . M . T
89. *O.* REYNOLD . THORNBROVGH = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VINTNER . IN . REDDING = R . T
90. *O.* IOHN . THORP . AT . THE . GOALE = The King's Arms crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . READING . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY
91. *O.* THOMAS . VNDERWOOD = A chirurgion's instrument? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READINGE . 1666 = T . M . V (Plate 4, No. 8.)
92. *O.* HENRY . WHITELL = A woman making cheese. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READING . 1656 = H . I . W
93. *O.* IOHN . WILDER . THE = I . T . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YOVNGER . IN . READING = 1652
94. *O.* THOMAS . WINCKELLS = Three stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . READINGE . BAKER = T . A . W

The incorrect spelling on the Tokens is well exemplified in those of Reading; the name of the town being spelled seven different ways, viz. Readine, Reading, Readinge, Redden, Redding, Redin, and Reding.

STEVENTON.

95. *O.* RALPH . HARVIE = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STEVENTON = R . S . H. 1657

96. *O.* RALPH . HARVIE = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STERENTON = R . R . H

This has no doubt been issued by the same person as the preceding.

97. *O.* EDWARD . READE . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STEVENTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

WALLINGFORD.

98. *O.* IOHN . ANGIER . IRON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MONGER . IN . WALINGFORD = I . A . 1669
99. *O.* IAMES . ANSLOW . AT . Y^E . GEORG = St. George and the dragon.
R. IN . WALLINGFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . A $\frac{1}{2}$
100. *O.* ANTHONY . BOVLTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WALLINGFORD = A . B . 1664
101. *O.* IOHN . BVCKLAND = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WALLINGFORD = I . M . B
102. *O.* PHILIP . ELDRED . APOTHECARY = Arms of the Eldred family;
on a bend raguly, three bezants. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WALLINGFORD . 59 = P . A . E
103. *O.* WILLIAM . ELIOT . AT . THE = HIS HALFE PENY. (Pl. 4, No. 6.)
R. IN . WALLINGFORD . 1669 = Elephant with castle on its back. $\frac{1}{2}$
104. *O.* ION . GOODWIN . DRAPER = Arms of the Goodwin family; a
lion rampant between three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WALLINGFORDE = I . G
105. *O.* ANN . HALL . OF = Arms; two chevrons, on the upper one a
crescent for a difference. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALLING . FORDE . 1652 = A . A . H
106. *O.* SAMVELL . PEARCE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WALLINGFORD = S . A . P
107. *O.* THO . PHIPS . OF = Arms of London; outside, three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALLINGFORD = T . S . P. 1664
108. *O.* WILLIAM . POLHAMPTON = Three castles; two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WALLINGFORD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. W . P
109. *O.* WILLIAM . QVELCH . OF = A roll of cloth. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALLINGFORD . BERKSH = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
110. *O.* THOMAS . RVSDEN = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WALLINGFORDE = T . A . R
111. *O.* RICHARD . WHITE . OF = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALLINGFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

WANTAGE.

112. *O.* IOHN . BEALLE = I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANTAGE = A roll of tobacco.
113. *O.* IOHN . CLEMENT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANTAGE = I . C

114. *O.* WILLIAM . CVLLY . 1660 = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANTAGE = W . I . C
115. *O.* THOMAS . GROVE = T . M . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . Y^E . IN . WANTIDGE = A crown.
116. *O.* IOHN . HVNSDON = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANTAGE . 1667 = I . E . H
117. *O.* THO . HVRDMAN . AT . THE = A bear passant with chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEARE . IN . WANTAGE = T . I . H
118. *O.* WILLIAM . MASMORE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANTAGE . 1653 = W . M
119. *O.* IOH . SEYMOR . AT . GOLD = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANTING . MERCER = I . M . S
120. *O.* RICHARD . STAMP = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WANTAGE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENCE. R . A . S
121. *O.* IOHN . WEBB . IN = A lion. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WANTAGE . 1667 = I . E . W

WINDSOR.

122. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMES = T . I . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WINDSOR . 1652 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
123. *O.* SAMVALL . BANAT = A banneret bestriding a fallen king. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINDSOR . 1657 = A man operating on a woman's corns.

Thus described in the Catalogue of Tokens belonging to the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

124. *O.* MOSES . BRVCH . IN . 1666 = Arms; a chevron between 3 mullets. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINDSOR . APOTHECARY = M . B
125. *O.* AT . THE . CHECKER = Checkers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . WINSOR = W . E . C
126. *O.* WILL . CAMPION . IN . PEASECOD = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . NEW . WINDSOR . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
127. *O.* HAMMAN . FARNHAD = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINSOR . 1657 = H . E . F
128. *O.* IOHN . GOSSE . MAVLSTER . IN = Crossed malt-shovels. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PEASCOD . STREET . IN . NEW . WINDSOR . HIS . HALFE . PENNY .
1669. (In seven lines across the field. *Octagonal.*)
129. *O.* FRANCIS . HILL . 1666 = An arrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . IN . WINDSOR = F . A . H
130. *O.* GEORGE . PENNINGTON = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINDSOR . 1656 = G . C . P
131. *O.* IOHN . WYRON = A fish-hook. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINDSOR . 1653 = I . M . W

WOKINGHAM.

132. *O.* IN . OCKINGHAM = W . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OCKINGHAM = W . A

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

15

133. *O.* WILL. ANDARSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OCKINGHAM = W. A
134. *O.* SIMON. BANISTER. AT. THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. OCKINGHAM. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
135. *O.* IOHN. CLEMENTS = A pitcher. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WOKINGHAM = I. M. C. (Plate 4, No. 9.)
136. *O.* THOMAS. GRAPE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WOKIGHAM. 1667 = T. D. G
137. *O.* RICHARD. LARANCE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OKINGHAM = R. A. L
138. *O.* GEORGE. ROBINS. IN = A bull lying down. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOKINGHAM. MERCER = G. R
139. *O.* RICHARD. SMITH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OCKINGHAM = R. S
140. *O.* RICHARD. SMITH = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WOCKINGHAM = R. A. S

Buckinghamshire.

The Tokens of this County are of an ordinary character; there are no pennies or Town-pieces.

AMERSHAM.

1. *O.* ANDREW. BVRROWES. OF = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AMMARSHAM. HIS. HALF. PENY = A. F. B. 1665
2. *O.* IOHN. COOKE. IN = A unicorn standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AMERSHAM. 1666 = I. M. C
3. *O.* ELIZABETH. RVTT. IN = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AMERSAME. HER. HALF. PENY = E. R. 1668
4. *O.* WILLIAM. STATHAM = W. B. S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. AMERSAM = 1653
5. *O.* RICHARD. WEBB. AT. AMARSHAM = A hand holding a chopper
over a leaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN BVCKINGHAM. SHEIRE. 66 = R. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$

AYLESBURY.

6. *O.* RICHARD. BVTLER = A crown. R. B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. AYLESBVRY. 1666 = R. S. B
7. *O.* GYLES. CHILDE. IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. ALSBVRY. MERCER = G. D. C
8. *O.* EDWARD. COPE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. ALEISBVRY = E. D. C

9. *O.* AT . Y^E . KING'S . HEAD . IN = Head of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AILLSBVRY . 1657 = W . E . D
10. *O.* IOSEPH . FREER . MARCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN ALESBVRY . 1652 = I . M . F
11. *O.* IOHN . HILL . OF ALESBVRY = A chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TALLOW . CHANDLER . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
12. *O.* THOMAS . HILL . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALESBVRY . MERCER = T . R . H
13. *O.* THOMAS . STRATFORD = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALISBVRY . 1667 = T . M . S
14. *O.* FRANCS . WETHERED = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALESBVRY . DRAPER = F . W . 1660

BEACONSFIELD.

15. *O.* AT . BECKENSFEILD . IN = T . I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVCKINGHAMSHIRE = T . I . C

BRILL.

16. *O.* THOMAS . CATER . 1667 = T . E . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRILL . IN . BVCKS = HIS HALF PENY.
17. *O.* WILLIAM . GOLDAR = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERSEER . IN . BRILL = W . A . G
18. *O.* ELIZ . SCARLETT . OF . BRILL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVXES . 1669 = HER HALF PENNY. E . S

BUCKINGHAM.

19. *O.* ELIZABETH . CRAWLEY = 1668. HER OB[olus]. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVCKINGHAM = An ostrich.
20. *O.* IOHN . HARTLEE = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVCKINGHAM = I . H
21. *O.* IOHN . HARTLEY . IVNIOR = 1665 $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVCKINGHAM = I . H
22. *O.* IOHN . RENNAL'S . 1668 = A coronet? similar to the next. I . E . R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVCKINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY
23. *O.* PETER . REYNOLDES = A coronet? (Plate 4, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVCKINGHAM . 58 = P . F . R
24. *O.* GEORGE . ROBINS . IN = A paschal lamb couchant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVCKINGHAM . MERCER = G . R

CHALFONT.

25. *O.* IOHN . BENNETT . AT . THE = A greyhound current. I . O . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . PETERS . CHALFONT = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668
26. *O.* IARVICE . GOOD . IN . ST = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PEETERS . SHALFORT = I . M . G

27. *O. Edward . White . 1664 .* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . PETERS . CHALFONT = Crossed keys.

CHESHAM.

28. *O. Richard . Amond . R . D . A .* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHESHAM . 1664 = The Clothworkers' Arms.
 29. *O. WILLIAM . CHILDE . OF =* The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHESHAM . BREWER = W . M . C
 30. *O. RISE . DAVIS . 1671 =* HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHESHAM = R . E . D
 31. *O. IOHN . GROVER =* I . I . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHESHAM = 1655
 32. *O. Thomas . Holl . his . Half . Penny .* (In 3 lines.) A roll of tobacco.
R. Mercer . of . Chesham = The Grocers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
 (Plate 4, No. 10.)
 33. *O. SAMVEL . TRECHER . MERCER . 1665 =* The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHESHAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = S . I . T
 34. *O. IOHN . TYLER . IN =* The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHESHAM . 1665 = I . A . T
 35. *O. RICHARD . WARE =* R . P . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHASHAM = 1653

EDLESBOROUGH.

36. *O. DANIELL . FINCH . 1666 =* HIS HALF PENY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EDLESBORO = D . S . F

EMBERTON.

37. *O. IOHN . PEIRCESON =* A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EMERTON = 1668
 38. *O. ANTHONY . SCARDWELL =* A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EMBERTON . 1664 = A . A . S

ETON.

39. *O. THOMAS . BRIDGES =* A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EATON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . B
 40. *O. THOMAS . COLLINGS =* A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EATON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 41. *O. RICHARD . ROBINSON =* Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EATON . 1666 = R . A . R

FENNY STRATFORD.

42. *O. ROBERT . HONNOR . OF =* The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FENISTRATFORD . 1655 = R . L . H
 43. *O. WILLIAM . INNS . IN =* W . I conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FENNISTRAT . FORD . 1651 = W . A . I

44. *O.* IOHN . SMALBONS . IN = A hat. 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FENNEY . STRATFORD = I . E . S

HADDENHAM.

45. *O.* IOHN . MORFIELD . OF = A man walking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HADENHAM . CARRIER = I . M

HITCHENDEN.

46. *O.* FRANCIS . BARNABY . OF = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HVCHINDON . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENY.

HORWOOD.

47. *O.* HENRY . FEILDEN . 1668 = An acorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HORWOOD . MAGNA = HIS HALF PENY.
 48. *O.* HVGH . WILLEATT . IN . LITTLE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORWOOD . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . A . W
 49. *O.* FRANCIS . WOODCOCK = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . HORWOOD = HIS HALF PENY. F . E . W
 50. *O.* FRANCIS . WOODCOCK = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . HORWOOD = F . E . W

IVER.

51. *O.* NICHOLAS . MERVIN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IVER . BAKER = N . E . M

IVINGHOE.

52. *O.* ROBERT . BARNES . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IIVINGGOE . MERCER = R . S . B

LECKHAMPSTEAD.

53. *O.* ABRAHAM . TAYLOR . AT . YE = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COCK . IN . LECKHAMSTED = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

LITTLE BRICKHILL.

54. *O.* CHARLES . LORD . IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE . BRICK . HILL = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.

MARLOW.

55. *O.* ALICE . BOVLES . OF . GREAT = The Queen's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARLOW . HER . HALF . PENY = A . B

This has evidently been altered from the following token of Alice Parker; traces of the old letters are discernible.

56. *O.* ALICE . PARKER . OF . GREAT = The Queen's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARLOW . HER . HALF . PENY = A . P
 57. *O.* STEPHEN . HARRIS . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . MARLOW = S . D . H

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

19

58. *O.* THOMAS . LANE . OF = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREATE . MARLOW = T . L
 59. *O.* SILVESTER . WIDMERE = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GREAT . MARLOW = S . K . W

NEWPORT PAGNELL.

60. *O.* WILLIAM . BREDEDEN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWPORT . PAGNELL = W . E . B
 61. *O.* IOHN . BVRGIS . 1668 = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . PAGNEL = I . S . B
 62. *O.* IOSIAS . CHAPMAN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . PAGNELL = I . C
 63. *O.* IOHN . CHILD . OF = A pair of scales, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWPORT . PAGNELL = I . R . C
 64. *O.* EDWARD . COOPER . OF = A pair of scales. E . F . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWPORT . PAGNELL = *His Halfe Penny.*
 65. *O.* EDWARD . COOPER . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWPORT . PANNELL = E . C . 1667.
 66. *O.* IOHN . DAVIS . OF = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWPORT . PAGNALL = I . I . D
 67. *O.* SAMVELL . LAMBERT = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . PAGNELL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 68. *O.* IOHN . NORMAN . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWPORT . PAGNELL = I . N
 69. *O.* THOMAS . PERROTT = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . PANNELL = T . E . P
 70. *O.* NEWPORT . PANNELL = W . F . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVCKINGHAMSHIRE = A pair of scales.

NORTH CRAWLEY.

71. *O.* MARY . EARLE = Three tobacco pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CRAWLEY . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.
 72. *O.* N STEELE . OF = A pair of scales, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . CRAWLEY = N . M . S

OAKLEY.

73. *O.* IOHN . FOWLER . OF . OKLEY = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 = I . S . F

There are many places of this name in other counties, and it is doubtful if this Token is correctly placed to Buckinghamshire.

OLNEY.

74. *O.* IOHN . AMPS = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OLNEY . 1662 = I . R . A
 75. *O.* ROBERT . ASPRAY = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OLNEY . 1662 = R . M . A

76. O. JAMES . BRIERLY = I . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . OLNEY . 1658 = A pair of scales.
77. O. MOSES . FREEMAN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . OLNEY . 1668 = M . E . F
78. O. JOHN . GAYNES = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . OLNEY . 1652 = I . S . G
79. O. IOSEPH . SCRIVENER = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . OLNEY . 1668 = I . E . S

PRINCES RISBOROUGH.

80. O. EDWARD . BARNABY . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . PRINCES . RISBOROVGH = E . W . B
81. O. THOMAS . HEADEACH . 1669 = A fleur-de-lys. (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . PRINSES . RISBROW . HIS . HALF . PENNY . T . F . H . (In 6 lines.)

SHERRINGTON.

82. O. EDWARD . BRITNELL = E . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . SHIRRINTON = A pair of scales.

STEEPLE CLAYDON.

83. O. WILLIAM . NORMAN . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. STEPELL . CLADON . 1668 = W . I . N

STEWKLEY.

84. O. THO . COLES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . STEWTLY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

STONY STRATFORD.

85. O. FRANCIS . ANDERTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . STONIE . STRTFORD = F . A
86. O. IOHN . BOTRILL . IN = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STONI . STRATFORD = I . A . B
87. O. THOMAS . BVRGIS = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STONY . STRATFORD = T . A . B . 1667
88. O. CHRISTOPHER . CLIFTON = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STONEY . STRATFORD = C . I . C
89. O. MATHEW . FINALL = A phoenix. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . STONY . STRATFORD = M . F . F
90. O. THOMAS . FORFEIT . IN . STONY = A griffin. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. STRATFORD . HIS . HALFE . PENY = T . A . F
91. O. HENRY . HONNOR = 1664. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . STONEY . STRATFORD = HIS HALF PENY.
92. O. WILLIAM . MARSHALL . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STONIE . STRATFORD = W . M . M
93. O. FRANCIS . PENN . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STONISTRATFORD = F . P

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

21

94. *O.* JOHN . PENN . AT . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STONY . STRATFORD = I . M . P
 95. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . STONY . STRATFORD = W . E . S

SWANBOURNE.

96. *O.* JOHN . BAVIN . IN = A dove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SWANBORNE . 1652 = I . B

THORNBOROUGH.

97. *O.* EDWARD . PVRSELL = E . P . 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . THORNBOROVGH = HIS HALFE PENY

TINGEWICK.

98. *O.* GEORGE . DRVRY = HIS HALF PENY. G . M . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TINGEICKE . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.
 99. *O.* JOHN . DVRRANT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TINGWICK = A fleur-de-lys. 1663.

WADDESDON.

100. *O.* RICHARD . SVTHEREY = R . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WADSDON . CARRIER = R . M . S

WARRINGTON.

101. *O.* THOMAS . NORRIS = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WARRINDEN . 1668 = T . M . N

WENDOVER.

102. *O.* GEORGE . BROWN . CHAPMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WENDOVER . HIS . HALF . PENY = G . A . B
 103. *O.* JOHN . DVNCOMBE = A hat with feather. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WENDOVER . 1664 = I . E . D
 104. *O.* FRANCIS . FVNGE = F . E . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WINDOVER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
 105. *O.* RALPH . HILL . IN = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WENDOVER . 1655 = R . E . H
 106. *O.* GABRIELL . PRENTICE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WENDOVER . 1664 = G . A . P
 107. *O.* THOMAS . STOKINS = T . P . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WENDOVER . 1656 = T . P . S

WINSLOW.

108. *O.* MATHEW . BISHOP = Three boars' heads, each pierced with an
R. IN . WINSLOW . 1666 = M . D . B [arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
 109. *O.* MATHEW . BISHOP = Three boars' heads, as the last. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINSLOW = M . D . B

110. O. JOHN . CRAWLY . AND . IO . DIMOCK = A hand holding a chopper over a leaf. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . WINSLOW . 1666 = THEIR HALFE PENNY.

The chopper is very like the blade of a straw-cutting machine, and the leaf similar to what is intended for a tobacco-leaf on other Tokens; were these men manufacturers of tobacco? See a similar device on the Amersham Token of Richard Webb, and T. R. of Chipping Norton (Oxfordshire).

111. O. WILLIAM . GILES = A hat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WINSLOW . 1666 = W . M . G

112. O. WILLIAM . GYLES = A hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WINSLOW = W . M . G (*Smaller than the last.*)

113. O. THOMAS . GODWIN = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WINSLOW = T . I . G

114. O. DANIELL . SAYER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINSLOW = D . S

115. O. THOMAS . SMALLBONES = A hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WINSLOW = T . A . S

116. O. JOHN . WATTS . 64 = I . K . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINSLOW = HIS HALFE PENY.

WYCOMBE.

117. O. THOMAS . ATKINES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WICKHAM . 1668 = T . E . A

118. O. THOMAS . BATES = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WICKHAM . 1661 = T . B

119. O. THOMAS . BVTTTERFEILD = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WICKHAM = HIS HALFE PENY.

120. O. THO . DIMARSH . OF = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIGH . WICKHAM . 1668 = T . A . D

121. O. WILLIAM . FISHER = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WIKCOMBE . 1652 = W . A . F

122. O. IEREMIAH . GRAY . IN = A swan with a chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEY . WICKIAM = I . M . G

The swan is the Arms of the Borough of High Wycombe.

123. O. IOHN . HARDING . IN = I . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . WICKOMBE = I . M . H

124. O. FRANSIS . INGBY . IN = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WICKVM . PARRISH = F . I

125. O. IOHN . IVSON . AT . THE = Checkers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HIGH . WICKHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . I

126. O. THOMAS . LEECH , 1667 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . WICKCOMBE = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . A . L

127. O. RICH . LVCAS . OF . WICKHAM = R . D . L. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RATHER . DEAD . THN . DISLOYAL = A lion rampant.

128. *O.* RICHARD . LVCAS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WICKHAM . 1653 = R . D . L
129. *O.* IOHN . MORRIS . 1666 = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WICKHAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . M
130. *O.* RICHARD . PREIST = R . E . P. 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HIGH . WICKHAM = A crown.
131. *O.* IOHN . ROWELL . IN . HIGH = The Joiners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WICKHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . M . R
132. *O.* ROBERT . WHITTON = A stag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GREAT . WICKHAM = R . K . W
133. *O.* EDWARD . WINCH . OF . WICCOMBE = Arms of the Winch family ;
on a fess three crosses patonce, on a canton five fleurs-de-lys.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = E . P . W. (Pl. 4, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$

The manner of spelling names on the Tokens is so various, that it is quite impossible, without an intimate knowledge of the locality, and searching the parish registers, to place all the pieces with certainty; Wickham is an example.

The Tokens here described do not all belong to High or Chipping Wycombe; the name of Wickham is to be found in seven counties, and under these circumstances it has been thought better to appropriate the whole to the largest town. See a Token placed to Essex, as the name of the county is upon it.

Cambridgeshire.

The dates on the Tokens of this County extend from 1651 to 1671. Littleport is the only Town-piece.

A Catalogue of Cambridgeshire Tokens, by Charles C. Babington, Esq., is published in the Cambridgeshire Archæological Society's Journal. Charles Henry Cooper, Esq., Coroner of Cambridge, gives a list of Cambridge Tokens in his Annals of that town; he sent me a few additions; so also did Samuel Smith, Esq., of Wisbech, with some interesting notes. Algernon Peckover, Esq., F.L.S., of Wisbech, has kindly presented to this Work a plate of Tokens of the County.

ARRINGTON.

1. *O.* HENRY . ATKINS . AT . THE = A turnstile. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . ARRINGTON . BRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY. (Pl. 6, No. 1.)

BRINKLEY.

2. *O.* IOHN . GROWSE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRINCKLEY = I . M . G

BURWELL.

3. *O.* OLIVER . HARLIE = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BURWELL = O . M . H

CAMBRIDGE.

4. *O.* JAMES . ALDERS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = I . A
James Alders was one of the Bailiffs of the Corporation from 1653 to 1657.
5. *O.* RICHARD . ALLEN . ROSE = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . CAMBRIDGE = R . I . A
6. *O.* JAMES . ANDERSON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE =
7. *O.* NICHOLAS . APTHORP = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = N . A
8. *O.* I . B . VNDER . THE . ROASE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = I . E . B
A Mr. Brian died at the Rose Inn, and was succeeded by Allen.
9. *O.* IOHN . BIED . 1667 = The Merchant Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAMBRIDGE = 1667.
10. *O.* IOHN . BLACKLY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = I . A . B
11. *O.* IONATHAN . BROWNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = A monogram. (Plate 5, No. 1.)
12. *O.* WILL . BRYAN . IN . CAMBRIDGE = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CONFECTIONER . 1652 = W . N . B
13. *O.* EDWARD . CHALLIS = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDG = E . C
14. *O.* FRANCIS . CHALLIS = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1653 = F , C
15. *O.* IOHN CHAPLYN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = I . M . C
16. A variety has the date 1667 on the reverse. $\frac{1}{4}$
17. *O.* ED . CLARK . HABERDASHER = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1652 = E . A . C
18. *O.* PETER . COLLINS . IN = A hand grasping a glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1656 = W . M
19. *O.* RICHARD . COOKE . AT . PEASE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HILL . IN . CAMBRIDG . 1669 = A talbot passant.
20. *O.* IOHN . CRASKE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . C
21. *O.* THOMAS . DARRANT = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = T . M . D
22. *O.* IOHN . DOD . AT . THE . RED . HART = A hart lodged, 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . ANTELOP . IN . CAMBRIDG = An antelope passant. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$
23. *O.* IOHN . EWIN . IN = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CAMBRIDG . 1652 = I . A . E

24. *O.* THOMAS . EWIN . IN = A chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . E
25. *O.* AT . THE . MITER . IN = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1651 = E . E . F
26. *O.* GEORGE . FELLSTED = A mortar and two pestles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = G . A . F
27. *O.* THOMAS . FELSTED = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1664 = T . D . F
28. *O.* THOMAS . FENN = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAMBRIDGE = T . F
29. *O.* IOHN . FINCH . MAR = I . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KET . PLACE . CAMBRI = I . F
30. *O.* THO . FOX . AT . THE . BLACK = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVLL . IN . CAMBRIDGE = T . F
31. *O.* IOHN FROHOCK = Arms of the Frohock family; on a chevron between three leopards' faces, as many trefoils. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1670 = I . M . F
32. *O.* WILL . GORHAM . OF . CAMB . GROCER . W . M . G (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (No legend.) Arms; a fess between three matches; crest, on a ducal coronet a lamp of three branches. (Pl. 6, No. 3.)
- The Arms of Leete of Kingston, Cambridgeshire, differing in having three in place of two matches.
33. *O.* FRANCIS . HAMPSON . IN = Two pipes and tobacco roll.
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1667
34. *O.* ROBERT . HARWOOD = R . C . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1660 = R . C . H
35. *O.* IAMES . HAWKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = I . M . H
36. A variety with the date 1667 on the reverse. $\frac{1}{4}$
37. *O.* IOSEPH . HEATH . OF = Arms of the Heath family; per chevron, in chief two mullets, in base, a heathcock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1666 = I . H . H. (Plate 6, No. 4.)
38. *O.* ELIZEBETH . HOGHTON = E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = E . H
39. *O.* EDWARD . IENNINGS = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAMBRIDGE = E . I
40. *O.* FRANCIS . IERMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CAMBRIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
41. *O.* STEPHEN . IOHNSON . OF = A hart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CAMBRIDGE . 1669 = S . A . I
42. *O.* IOSEPH . LINSEY = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
43. *O.* SAMVELL . LONG . AT . THE = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LILLY . POT . IN . CAMBRIDGE = S . L. 1665.

44. O. JOHN . LOWRY

John Lowry is said to have issued a halfpenny in 1657. I have never met with it, and doubt its existence. There were a few halfpennies issued before the Restoration, but they are scarce. John Lowry was Member for Cambridge in 1658.

45. O. CHRISTOFER . MAIES = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = C . M
46. O. JOHN . MARSTON . IN . TRVMP = A hand pōuring out of a coffee-
 pot into a cup; three others on a table. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. INGTON . STREET . CAMBR = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Pl. 5, No. 2.)
47. O. OWEN . MAYFIELD = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDG . 1658 = O . S . M
48. O. JOHN . NEWTON . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CAMBRIDGE . 1652 = I . A . N
49. O. JOHN . NICKLES . AT . BLEW = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MARKET . HILL . CAMBRIDGE = I . I . N
50. O. JOHN . PECKE . 1668 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . CAMBRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . P
51. O. SANDIS . PEYTON = Arms of the Peyton family; on a cross en-
 grailed, a mullet, within a bordure ermine; crest, a griffin
 sejant, on a helmet. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = S . M . P
52. O. JAMES . POTTER = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDG = I . E . P
53. O. THOMAS . POWELL . IN = Rolls of bread. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CAMBRIDGE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . P
54. O. HENERY . RAPER . IN = H . M . R $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CAMBRIDGE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf.
55. O. FRANCIS . RVSSSELL = Arms of the Russel family; a lion rampant
 within a bordure; crest, a demigoat. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CAMBRIDGE . 1663 = F . A . R
56. O. HENERY . SMITH = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDGE = H . M . S
57. O. WILLIAM . SMITH = The Leathersellers' Arms. (Pl. 6, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. W . E . S.
58. O. JOHN . SPARKES . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMBRIDGE . 1653 = I . M . S
59. O. BENIAMIN . SPENCE . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . CAMBRIDGE . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY.
60. O. IOSEPH . TIFFORD . IN = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CAMBRIDGE . 1659 = I . T
61. O. WILL . WATERSON . OF = W . W. 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CAMBRIDG . CARYER = E . W
62. O. PHILIP . WILLIAMS = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CAMBRIDGE = P . M . W

63. *O.* WILLIAM . WELLS . 3 . TUNS = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . IN . CAMBRIDGE = W . S . W

This famous Tavern, on the Market Hill, near St. Edward's Churchyard, is still partly used for the same trade, under the old sign.

CAXTON.

64. *O.* HVGH . CONNY . OF . CAXTON . AND . ELSWORTH = Three rabbits. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = H . C. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
 65. *O.* ROBERT . MILLARD . BAKER = A pie-crust. (Plate 5, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CAXSON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

CHATTERIS.

66. *O.* THOMAS . COAPE . AT . THE = A gate. (Plate 5, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . CHATTRIS . FERREY = HIS HALF PENY. 1670.
 67. *O.* THOMAS . DRING . OF . CHATERIS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . ELY . 1667 = T . I . D
 68. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . OF = A cooper making a cask. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHATRIS . 1670 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

CHESTERTON.

69. *O.* WILLIAM . LIMBER = A hart trippant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHESTERTON = W . D . L. (Plate 5, No. 5.)

COTTENHAM.

70. *O.* PHILIP . CHAMBERS = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 5, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COTTENHAM . 1668 = A wild man with club over his shoulders.

DODDINGTON.

71. *O.* ROBERT . ADAMS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DOODINGTON = R . A
 72. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = A windmill. (Plate 5, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DODDINGTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

There are many places called Doddington.

ELY.

73. *O.* HENRY . AVSTIN . IN = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ELY . WEAVER . 1667 = H . A
 74. *O.* THOMAS . CHADRTON . AT = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . WHITE . SWAN . IN . ELY = T . A . C
 75. *O.* LVKE . CROCKSON = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELEY = L . S . C
 76. *O.* CORNLIVS . FVLLER = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELY . 1654 = C . F
 77. *O.* IOHN . KNOWLS . AT . THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELY . 1667 = I . A . K
 78. *O.* THOMAS . LENSLEY = A pie-crust? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELEY . 1664 = T . A . L

79. *O.* WILLIAM . LETTEN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . ROSE . AND . CROWN . IN . ELY = W . K . L
80. *O.* NICHOLAS . MALLAFER = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . ELLY . 1658 = N . M
81. *O.* WILLIAM . MARSH = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . OF . ELY = W . M
82. *O.* THOMAS . PORTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELY . 1663 = T . P
83. *O.* IOHN . READE . IN . ELY = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . 1656 = I . R
84. *O.* RALPH . SKITTAR = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELY . 1659 = R . M . S
85. *O.* WILLIAM . TANNER = Device, Pl. 3, No. 31. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELY . BREWER = W . M . T
86. *O.* WILL . TVRKINTON = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ELY . 1661 = W . T
87. *O.* WILLIAM . WAGSTAFE = Arms of the Wagstaff family in a heart-shaped shield; two bends raguly, in chief an escallop-shell.
R. MERCER . OF . ELIE = Device. (Plate 5, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{4}$
88. *O.* WILLIAM . WAGSTAFE = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . OF . ELIE = Device as last.
89. *O.* IOHN . WEATHERHEAD = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ELY . BAKER . 1666 = I . R . W

GAMLINGAY.

90. *O.* STEPHEN . APTHORPE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GAMLINGAY = S . A . 1659.
91. A variety dated 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
92. *O.* IOSEPH . HARVIE . IN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GAMLINGAY . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . M . H

HINXTON.

93. *O.* IOHN . NORTH . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms. I . N $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HINKSTON = HIS HALF PENY.

ICKLETON.

94. *O.* GEORGE . FORDHAM = (Blank.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ICKLTON . CAMBRIDGSH = G . F

ISLEHAM.

95. *O.* ROBERT . MOODEY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ISELEHAM . 1664 = R . G . M

LINTON.

96. *O.* IOHN . BITTIN . OF = A griffin rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LINTON . 1657 = A griffin rampant.

97. *O.* ROBERT . HALLS . 1667 = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LINTON . CAMBRIDGSH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
98. *O.* IOHN . HARVY . OF = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LINTON . CHANDLER = I . S . H
99. *O.* ROBERT . MOORE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LYNTON . 1667 = R . M

LITTLEPORT.

100. *O.* LITTLEPORT . ILE . OF . ELY = A key. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVERSEERS . OF . Y^E . POOR = 1668.

MARCH.

101. *O.* ROB . ADAMS . OF . MARCH = R . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND . DODINGTON . 1670 = A stick of candles.
102. *O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MAIRCH . 1669 = T . M . H
103. *O.* THOMAS . HARRYSON . IN = T . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARCH . HABERDASHER = 1657.
104. *O.* IOHN . INGROM . OF . MARCH = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . ELY = I . I
105. *O.* ROBERT . NEALE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARCH . GROCER . 1656 = R . N
106. *O.* THOMAS . TOWERS = A tower. (Plate 5, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MARCH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

OAKINGTON.

107. *O.* OCKINGTON . 1657 = I . M . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY. (In three lines across the field.)
 This is an early date for a halfpenny.

SOHAM.

108. *O.* ROB . CROW . OF . SOHAM . BAKER = A HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CAMBRIDGSHEAR . 1671 = The Bakers' Arms.
109. A variety has "a lion rampant R . P . C" in place of "A HALFE
 PENY." (Plate 5, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{2}$
110. *O.* THOMAS . TROWELL = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOHAM . 1664 = T . M . T
111. *O.* MARY . KENT . OF . SOHAM = M . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IOHN . KENT . OF . HORNSWELL = I . K. 1666.

SWAFFHAM BULBECK.

112. *O.* WILLIAM . COE . OF = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SWAFFHAM . BULBECK = W . C

SWAVESEY.

113. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRTEN = W . S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SWASEY . 1656 = W . S . B

THORNEY.

114. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THORNEY . ABBY = E . T

WHITTLESEY.

115. *O.* THOMAS . DAVIE . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WITTLESEY = HIS HALF PENNY. T . E . D
116. *O.* THOMAS . DAVIE . OF = W . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITTLESEY . 1668 = W . D
117. *O.* JOHN . EADES = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WHITTLESEY . 1657 = I . E
118. *O.* ROBERT . IVES . 1667 = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WHITTLESEY = R . I . I. (Plate 6, No. 5.)
119. A variety is without date, and the woolcomb is incorrectly drawn. $\frac{1}{4}$
120. *O.* GEORGE . LAMBE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WHITELESEY = G . L
121. *O.* WILLIAM . SEARLE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WHITTLESEY = W . S

WILBRAHAM.

122. *O.* JOHN . TVRNER . IN = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . WILBRAM = I . S . T

WISBECH.

123. *O.* JOHN . BELLAMY . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms. (Pl. 5, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WISBICH . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . I . B
124. *O.* JOHN . BELLAMY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN WISBICH . 1667 = I . I . B
- He was Town Bailiff in 1682; the family still remains at Wisbech.
125. *O.* HENRY . COLDWELL . 1668 = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WISBIDG . HABARDASHER = HIS HALF PENY.
- The Rev. William Coldwell was Vicar of Wisbech from 1651 to 1702.
126. *O.* JOHN . FINCH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WISBECH = I . F
127. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WISBICH . 1664 = R . H

Richard Harrison, grocer, of Wisbech, was a member of the Corporation, and Town Bailiff in 1675. He made the entries in the Corporation books for a series of years, from which the following is extracted:—

"November 20th, 1668. The Town Balife is ordered to lay oute five or ten pounds in farthings at London, having them made with the toune armes upon them."

"February 28th, 1669. Itt is this day ordred that the Toune Ballif and Mr. Richard Harrison dose lay oute twenty pound in halfpennys withe thes motto upon one side,—A Wisbeach halfe peny,—and one the other side the effiges of the toune seale with the date of the year."

These Wisbech town-pieces are not known to exist; it is very probable that they were never struck.

128. *O.* IOHN . MOYES . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WISBECH = I . E . M
129. *O.* ANTHONY . RACHELL = A cog wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WISBECH . 1667 = A . E . R. (Plate 5, No. 12.)
130. *O.* HENRY . TVNARD . OF = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WISBITCH . 1657 = H . I . T
131. A variety dated 1662 reads "TINARD." $\frac{1}{4}$
132. Another is dated 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$

Cheshire.

Tokens were issued in Cheshire at a much later date than in most other Counties, the earliest being after the Restoration, and none were issued by any of the Towns in their corporate or other capacity. This series, though small in number, is remarkable for the large proportion of pennies, whilst of farthings there are only five.

Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.S.A., etc., of the British Museum, communicated to me descriptions of the principal number of Cheshire Tokens, which are in his fine collection of Coins, Tokens, Medals, etc., relating to that County; he also presented two plates. Thomas Hughes, Esq., Secretary of the Archæological Society, Chester, communicated the remainder, together with the valuable notes, and a plate.

It seems that the Chester issuers of tokens continued to circulate them, despite the prohibitory proclamation; for in 1674 government proceedings were commenced against the offenders. They thereupon memorialized Sir William Williams, then Member for Chester, and afterwards Speaker of the House of Commons, who interceded with the law-officers of the Crown, and had proceedings stayed, on condition that the offenders at once conformed to the law.

AUDLEM.

1. *O.* THOMAS . BATEMAN . OF = T . I . B. 1670 1
R. AVDLEM . IN . CHESHEIRE = HIS PENNY. (Plate 7, No. 1.)
 Bateman's will was proved in the Consistory Court, Chester, in May, 1683.

BRAMHALL.

2. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = HIS HALF PENY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRAMHALL . 1669 = I . B. (Plate 7, No. 2.)

John Browne died intestate; letters of administration were granted to his representatives at the Chester Wills Office in June, 1699.

CHESTER.

3. *O.* THOMAS . BAKER . POST = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MASTER . OF . CHESTER = HIS HALFE PENY. (Plate 9, No. 1.)

Thomas Baker was Sheriff of Chester in 1676; he died the following year, and his will was proved at Chester.

4. O. NATH. BASSNET. 1668. HIS = 1^p. (Plate 7, No. 3.) 1
 R. APOTHCARY. IN. CHESTER = A mortar and pestle.

Bassnet's will was proved in June, 1699; his name immediately follows that of John Browne of Bramhall, just mentioned, in the Wills Index at the Chester Registry Office.

5. O. ROGER. BRERETON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHESTER. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 9, No. 2.)

6. O. RALPH. BURROUGHS = A crown. 1
 R. OF. CHESTER. 1670 = R. B. 1^p

Ralph Burroughs was sheriff of Chester in 1679, and died an alderman in 1687. His father, Randle Burrowes (or Burroughs), also served the office of sheriff in 1656.

7. O. SAMVEL. ELCOCKE. IN = Arms of the Elcocke family; a saltire between four cocks. (Plate 6, No. 6.) 1
 R. CHESTER. HIS. PENY. 1669 = A phoenix in flames.

Samuel Elcocke was probably a younger son of Elcocke of Poole, whose arms are on the token. It was a common occurrence in those days for younger sons of the principal Cheshire families to settle in Chester, as merchants and tradesmen. Samuel Elcocke's name appears on the roll for the collection of the Poll Tax in 1666.

8. O. ROBERT. FLETCHER. AT. Y^e = A crescent moon. 1
 R. HALF. MOON. IN. CHESTER = HIS 1^p. (Plate 7, No. 4.)

Robert Fletcher was sheriff of Chester in 1678, and died the following year. He was son of Alderman Robert Fletcher, whose signature appears to an order of Assembly, for providing all necessary fortifications at Chester, prior to the celebrated siege of 1644-6. The Fletchers were connected with the municipality of Chester for more than three hundred years.

9. O. WILLIAM. HARVEY. AT. Y^e = An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its mouth. (Plate 7, No. 5.) 1
 R. STARR. IN. CHESTER. 69 = A star. 1^p

Harvey was mayor of Chester in 1678. His father, Robert Harvey, mayor in 1639, was one of the six gallant citizens who refused to sign the articles of surrender, when the city capitulated to the Parliament in 1646. He afterwards founded six alms-houses in St. Olave's parish.

10. O. SAMVELL. HEATH. IN = S. H. 1670. (*Heart-shaped.*) 1
 R. CHESTER. CONFECTIONER = HIS PENY. (Plate 7, No. 6.)

Samuel Heath was sworn in a member of the reorganized corporation in 1698. His will was proved at Chester in November, 1708.

11. O. AN. APOTHECARY = THOMAS. HEATH 1
 R. AT. CHESTER. 1667 = HIS PENNY

Thomas Heath, probably father of the last named, was sheriff of Chester in 1650; his will was proved in November, 1690.

12. O. ROBERT. HEWITT = Arms of Chester; three garbs. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS. HALF. PENY. 1667 = The Grocers' Arms. (Plate 9, No. 3.)

There is no mention of the place of issue on this token, but it has the Arms of Chester. Robert Hewitt was sheriff in 1682. He was assessed for the Poll Tax in 1666.

13. O. RALPH. HOCKNELL. 1666 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHESTER. HIS. HALF. PENY = R. M. H. (Plate 7, No. 7.)

Third son of John Hocknell (or Hockenhull) of Prenton, Cheshire, by his wife Dorothy, daughter of John Hancock, of Blacksley, co. Northampton. His will was proved at Chester in May, 1679.

14. *O.* IOHN . HOUGH . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHESTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 9, No. 4.)

It appears from the Wills register at Chester, that Hough's children were placed in ward at his death, and an allowance made for their tuition, in November, 1674.

15. *O.* IAMES . HVTCHINSON = Three doves (part of Chandlers' Arms.)
R. OF . CHESTER . 1669 = I . H. **1^D** 1

The will of James Hutchinson, of Chester, ironmonger, was proved there in 1692.

16. *O.* IN . CHESTER . IN . NORTHGAT = NATHAN JOLLIE HIS **1^D** 1
R. STREET . AT . Y^E . PHEASANT . 16[68] = A pheasant (Pl. 9, No. 5.)

A younger son of Major James Jollie, of Droylesden, Lancashire. Nathan was brother in half-blood to Elizabeth Hall, afterwards the wife of Adam Martindale, the celebrated Nonconformist divine, whose life is printed in Vol. IV. of the Chetham Society's publications. His will was proved at Chester, January, 1711.

17. *O.* CADWALADER . IONES . 1669 = **1^D** (Plate 9, No. 6.) 1
R. IRONMONGER . IN . CHESTER = C . I. Merchant's mark.

18. *O.* IAMES . KNOWSLEY = Arms of Chester; three garbs. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHESTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Plate 9, No. 7.)

Sergeant-at-mace in the mayoralty of William Edwards, in 1646. Letters of administration were granted for his effects in August, 1689. The mint-mark on both sides of this token is an anchor.

19. *O.* PETER . LEE . OF . THE = A ram's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CITYE . OF . CHEST^R = P . L conjoined.

Peter Lee, whose name is sometimes spelled Leigh, was a wealthy grocer, and mayor of Chester in 1656. He was fined £1000 for visiting the celebrated William Prynne at his lodgings in Chester, Prynne being then on his way to Carnarvon.

20. *O.* LEWIS . PERRY = Two hands joined. 1
R. OF . CHESTER . 1669 = L . P. **1** (for the value.)

This name is unknown in the Chester annals; but in 1692 Hugh Perry, dyer, of Dublin, probably a brother of Lewis, died at Chester, and his will was proved there.

21. *O.* HIS . PENNY . 1668 . IN = ROBERT RADFORD. R . M 1
R. BRIDGE . STREETE . IN . CHESTER = Arms; fretty, a chief. **1^D**
 (Plate 6, No. 7.)

Robert Radford's will was proved in June, 1707.

22. *O.* SAM . RADFORD . IN . Y^E . BRIDGE = Crest; a demi-dragon pierced
 with a lance. (Plate 6, No. 8.) 1
R. STREETE . IN . CHESTER . 1668 = HIS PENNY. S . R

Brother of Robert Radford. A son of one of these Radfords married a sister of the renowned Matthew Henry.

23. *O.* ROB . RIDGE . IN . CHESTER = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = R . F . R. (Plate 7, No. 8.)

Jonathan Ridge, alderman of Chester, was member for the City in 1659, the last year of the Commonwealth.

24. *O.* IOHN . SALMON . OF . CHESTER = Arms; three fishes hauriant, a
 crescent for a difference; impaling a double-headed eagle,
 displayed within a border. 1
R. HIS . PENNY . 1667 = Haberdashers' Arms. (Plate 6, No. 9.)

Sir William Dugdale, in his Diary, November 3rd, 1668, has this minute: "John Salmon of Chester maketh brass pence with armes upon them (three salmons): to displaye him." Salmon's will was proved in February, 1687.

25. *O. THOMAS . SIMPSON* = Arms of the City of Chester; three garbs dimidiated; impaling three lions passant gardant. (Plate 6, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . CHESTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Mint mark on both sides, an anchor.)

Thomas Simpson was sheriff of Chester in 1669, and mayor in 1673. Bishop Cartwright dined with him at his house, in company with Baron Jenner, August 3rd, 1687. Simpson, during his mayoralty, rebuilt a portion of the present walls of Chester.

26. *O. PETER . STRINGER* = Arms of the Stringer family; per chevron, in chief two eagles displayed, in base a fleur-de-lys. (Pl. 7, No. 9.)

R. OF . CHESTER . 1667 = HIS PENNY 1

Peter Stringer married Alice, daughter of Randal Holmes, the celebrated Cheshire antiquary and herald, and died in 1704. The Stringers were long and honourably connected with the city.

27. *O. JOHN . TRAVERS* = Arms of Travers family; a chevron between three boars' heads. A mullet on the chevron for a difference.

R. IN . CHESTER . 1663 = I . T. (Plate 9, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{4}$

Bishop Cartwright records in his Diary, March 1687, that he "supped with Col. Roger Whitley (a celebrated Cheshire royalist), Mr. Travers being one of the party."

28. *O. HENRY . WILLIAMS* = The Ironmongers' Arms. 1

R. IN . CHESTER . 1667 = HIS 1^D

29. Another, differing in having no date, and without HIS on Reverse. 1

30. *O. LEWIS . WILLIAMS* = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. IN . CHESTER . 1667 = L . W. (Plate 9, No. 9.)

Randal Holmes dedicated the ninth chapter of his 'Academy of Armory,' Book I., to Lewis Williams and Robert Fletcher, previously mentioned. From this curious heraldic work we learn that they both resided in Bridge Street, Chester, and were members of the Common Council.

* * See Chichester for a blundered token of Thomas Valer, reading CHESTER.

CONGLETON.

31. *O. RICHARD . COTTON* = Arms of the Cotton family; a chevron between three cotton-hanks, a crescent for difference. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . CONGLETON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 6, No. 11.)

Mr. Cotton was a Justice of the Peace for Congleton in 1669, and mayor of the borough in 1671. He was probably a grandson of Edward Cotton, Esq., of Cotton, co. Chester.

32. *O. RICHARD . EATON* = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. IN . CONGLETON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 9, No. 10.)

33. *O. THOMAS . WELCH* = The Feltmakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . CONLETON = T . A . W. (Plate 7, No. 10.)

Welch's will was administered at the Chester Wills court in June, 1700.

KNUTSFORD.

34. *O. PHILLIP . ANTROBUS* = The Mercers' Arms. (Plate 7, No. 11.)

R. IN . KNVTSFORD . 1671 = A HALF PENY TOKEN. $\frac{1}{2}$

Phillip Antrobus was a freeholder in Aston, Cheshire, in 1662. The Antrobus family is one of great antiquity in the county of Chester; its present representative is Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart., of Antrobus.

35. *O.* JAMES . JOHNSON = The Grocers' Arms. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KNVTSFORD . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668. (In six lines.)
 (Plate 9, No. 11.)
36. *O.* RICHARD . LEIGH . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KNOTSFORD . MERCER = R . C . L. (Plate 9, No. 12.)
37. *O.* JAMES . SWINTON . IN . KNVTSFORD. (In four lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667. (In four lines.) (Plate 7, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 His will was proved February, 1670.

MACCLESFIELD.

38. *O.* SAM . ENDON . IN . MACKLESFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. 1671. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WELCOM . YOV . BE . TO . TRADE . WTH . ME = A man smoking, between a roll of tobacco and a pair of scales. (Pl. 8, No. 1.)
 Endon's will was registered at Chester, September 1679.
39. *O.* SAMVEL . LEAH
R. OF . MACKLESFILD = S . I . L
 Leah was an alderman, and one of the original capital burgesses of Macclesfield, and named as such in the Charter of Charles II. to that borough, in 1685. He died about three years after that event.
40. *O.* NATHANIELL . POOLE . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)
R. N . P . MACKLESFIELD. $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D (In four lines.) (Plate 6, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 N. Poole's will was proved at Chester in 1672.
41. *O.* IOHN . TOWERTON = A black boy smoking, with a roll of tobacco under his arm. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MACKLESFILD = I . T. (Plate 8, No. 2.)
42. *O.* EDWARD . WOOD . MERCER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MACKSFIELD . IN . CHESSEIR = The Mercers' Arms. (Plate 8, No. 3.)
 Nothing is known of him except that he died intestate in 1678-9.

MIDDLEWICH.

43. *O.* THOMAS . COTTON . OF . MIDDLEWICH . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALTHOUGH . BVT . BRASS . YET . LET . ME . PASS . 1669. (In five lines.) (*Heart-shape.*) (Plate 8, No. 4.)
 In 1674 Thomas Cotton, mercer, was one of the capital burgesses of Congleton, probably brother of Richard Cotton, who issued a token at Congleton.

NANTWICH.

44. *O.* RICHARD . BICKERTON . IN . NAMPTWICH. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . R . B . 1666. (In four lines.)
 He was a brewer by trade, and died in 1669.
45. *O.* THOMAS . BROMHALL . IN . NAMPTWICH. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1665 . T . E . B. (In four lines.) (Pl. 8, No 5.)
46. *O.* William . Crossley . his . halfe . Penny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NAMPTWICH . 1666 = A ship.

47. *O.* DANIELL . JACKSON = The Mercers' Arms. (*Octagonal.*) 1
R. IN . NAMPTWITCH = HIS 1^D. 1669. (Plate 8, No. 6.)
48. *O.* THOMAS . JACKSON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NAMPTWICH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 8, No. 7.)
49. *O.* ELIZABETH . PRICE . IN = Arms of the Price family; a chevron embattled between three spear-heads. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NAMPTWICH . 1666 = HER HALF PENY. (Plate 6, No. 13.)
50. *O.* JOHN . TENCH . 1666 = I . M . T. (Plate 8, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NAMPTWICH = HIS HALF PENY.
51. *O.* JAMES . WILSON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NAMPTWICH = I . A . W

SANDBACH.

52. *O.* IONAH . BOWYER
R. OF . SANDBACH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This token and the one of Samuel Leah, of Macclesfield, are copied from Ormerod's 'Cheshire.' Letters of administration were granted for Jonah Bowyer's effects, after his decease in 1700.

STOCKPORT.

53. *O.* HENRY . ANDERUE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOCKPORT = H . M . A. 1667.
54. *O.* JOHN . ANDREWS . IN = The Grocers' Arms. I . E . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STOCKPORT . HIS . HALF . PENY = Arms of the City of London.
 (Plate 8, No. 9.)
55. *O.* WALTER . COATES = A horse caparisoned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOCKPORT . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 8, No. 10.)
56. *O.* FRANCIS . NEWTON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOCKPORT . 1669 = F . E . N

Newton's will was proved in 1674, at Manchester, then, and until the present half century, a suffragan office to the Chester Wills Court.

57. *O.* MARGERET . NICHOLSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . STOCKPORT . 1667 = HER HALF PENY. (Plate 8, No. 11.)
58. *O.* RALPH . AND . ELIZ . NICHOLSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . STOCKPORT . 1667 = THEIR . HALFE . PENY

The Nicholson family were intimately connected with Stockport and its vicinity for a long series of years.

59. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOCKPORT . 1666 = T . I . S. (Plate 8, No. 12.)

The will of Thomas Smith was registered at Chester in 1682.

Cornwall.

There are few Tokens of Cornwall; they are principally farthings, and there are no Town-pieces.

BODMIN.

1. *O.* JOHN . HARRIS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BODMAN = I . A . H
2. *O.* THOMAS . WILLS = Arms; three lions passant gardant, within an engrailed border $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BODMYN = T . F . W

FALMOUTH.

3. *O.* THOMAS . HOLDEN = Arms; a fess between two chevrons ermine. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FALMOVTH = T . A . H
4. *O.* HENRY . PENIELL . AT . Y^E = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FALMOVTH . 1666 = H . M . P

FOWEY.

5. *O.* PETER . TOLLER = P . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FOWY = 1660

HELSTON.

6. *O.* ROBERT . COCKE = A griffin rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HELSTON . 1666 = R . C
7. *O.* WILLIAM . PENHALVR = W . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HELSTON . 1667 = W . P
8. *O.* JOHN . PENHELICK = Arms of the Penhellick family; three butterflies volant, two and one. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HELSTON . 1666 = I . M . P. (Plate 10, No. 1.)
9. *O.* PETER . PRISKE . OF = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HELSTON . CORNWEL = P . P

KILKHAMPTON.

10. *O.* JOHN . COVRTIS . 1667 = I . C conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KILKHAMPTON = IN . CORNWALL.

LAUNCESTON.

11. *O.* RICH . KINGDOME = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LANCESTON = R . K

LISKEARD.

12. *O.* BENIAMIN . CHAPMAN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LISCARD = B . C

13. *O.* JOHN . CHAPMAN = I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LISCARD = I . C
14. *O.* IOSEPH . CLOAKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LISCARD = I . M . C
15. *O.* RICHARD . KEMP . 60 = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LISSCARD = R . K

LOOE.

16. *O.* BENIAMIN . OBEN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOOE . 1656 = B . O

LOSTWITHIEL.

17. *O.* RICHARD . WEBBER = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LESTITHELL = R . W

MARAZION.

18. *O.* THOMAS . COREY = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARAZION = T . P . C

MEVAGISSEY.

19. *O.* IOHN . KEAGLE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MERAGYZEY . 1664 = I . B . K

NEWPORT.

20. *O.* IOHN . KERTON . OF . NEWPORT = Three sheep in a fold. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CORNWELL . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . K

PENRYN.

21. *O.* IAMES . KEMPE = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PENRYN . 1663 = I . K
22. *O.* THOMAS . SPRY . 1667 = Arms of the Spry family; two bars, a chevron in chief; impaling — on a bend engrailed three fleurs-de-lys. (Plate 10, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PENRIN . CORNWELL = T . S conjoined.

PENZANCE.

23. *O.* RALPH . BEARD = A mullet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PENZANCE . 1667 = A mullet.
24. *O.* IOHN . BLVNT = Arms; three lions rampant regardant, two and $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PENZANCE . 1665 = I . I . B. (Plate 10, No. 3.) [one $\frac{1}{4}$
25. *O.* P . L . IN . PENZANCE = Head of John Baptist in a dish. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend*) — Arms; in base a castle, in chief a falcon & crescent.
26. *O.* IOHN . TREVETHAN = Arms of the Trevithern family; a griffin $\frac{1}{4}$
segreant between three fleurs-de-lys.
R. IN . PENZANCE . 63 = I . T

PORTHELLY.

27. *O.* RICHARD . PREECE = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1
R. OF . PORTHELLIE . 1666 = R . P. 1^D

PROBUS.

28. *O.* IOHN . LOOGER = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PROBVS . 1668 = I . L

REDRUTH.

29. *O.* ANTHONY . COCKE = Arms; three cocks. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . REDRVTH . 1666 = A . M . C
30. *O.* STEPHEN . HARRIS . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDRVTH . IN . CORNWAL = S . I . H

ST. AGNES.

31. *O.* EDWARD . NEWSAM = Arms; on a fess between a star in chief,
 and a globe in base, three saltires. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . AGNES . 1666 = Bust of the Saint full-face.

ST. COLUMB.

32. *O.* IOHN . OXNAM = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . CVLLAME . 1664 = I . O

ST. MAWES.

33. *O.* WILL . KNAPTON . AT . S . MAWES = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNWALL . 1666 = W . S . N

ST. NEOT.

34. *O.* WALTER . HODGE . OF . ST = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEOTT . IN . CORNEWALL = W . E . H

ST. STEPHEN BY LAUNCESTON.

35. *O.* DECORY . BEWES . OF . SANT = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STEPHENS . LANCESTON = D . B

SALTASH.

36. *O.* PETER . STEPHENS . OF . 1667 = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SALTASH . IN . CORNWELL = HIS HALF PENY.
37. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . STEPHENS . IN = A boat with passengers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Saltaish* . *His* . $\frac{1}{2}$. 1667. (In three lines across the field.)
38. *O.* THOMAS . SWETNAM . IN = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Saltaish* . 1669 . *His* . $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines across the field.)

SCILLY (ISLAND OF).

39. *O.* THOMAS . EKINES . IN . Y^E . ILAND = Three men around a globe.
R. OF . SILLY . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E and merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{2}$

The sign of the "World's End" is not inappropriate to the Island of Scilly.

TREGONY.

40. *O.* HENRY . SLADE = H . I . S 1/4
R. IN . TREGONY . 58 = The Grocers' Arms.

TRURO.

41. *O.* ANDREW . CROCKER = 1668. 1/4
R. IN . TRURO = A . C

Cumberland.

Of this County there are only the three farthing Tokens of Cockermouth; it is the smallest series of any English County.

In Snelling's list of Towns which issued Tokens, are Carlisle and Whitehaven, which I have never met with. Unfortunately, Snelling has committed so many errors, that he is no authority. Care should be taken not to confound the Caerleon Token of William Meredith, which reads CARLINE, with Carlisle. The Newhaven and other Northern Coal-pit Tickets belong to a later period, and have no connection with the Seventeenth Century Tokens.

From the large number of Scotch Bodles found in the Northern counties, they no doubt formed the principal small change, as the Tokens of Northumberland and Westmoreland are also few in number.

COCKERMOUTH.

1. *O.* I . AM . FOR . A . PVBLIQUE . GOOD = A . B 1/4
R. IN . COCKERMOUTH . 64 = A . B
2. *O.* COCKERMOUTH = LEO . SCOTT. 1/4
R. I . AM . FOR . BETTER . CHENG = L . K . S
- "Leonard Scott and Cattern Cape were lawfully married, 10th day of June, 1656."—
Cockermouth Marriage Register.
3. *O.* THOMAS . WATSON . 64 = St. George and the dragon. 1/4
R. IN . COCKERMOUTH = T . L . W

Derbyshire.

A descriptive Catalogue of the Tokens of Derbyshire was privately printed last year, by my esteemed friend Wm. Henry Brockett, Esq., of Gateshead; this, together with the woodcuts, I have incorporated in the following list, and have made a few additions and alterations. It is presumed the list is nearly complete; Thomas Bateman, Esq., of Lomerdale House, Youlgrave; Llewellyn Jewitt, Esq., F.S.A., of Derby, and others, having interested themselves in this series in particular.

There are two pennies, the others are principally halfpennies, the farthings are few in number. There are very few dated before the Restoration, and there are no Town-pieces.

ALFRETON.

1. *O.* CORNELIVS . LAVNDER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALFRETON . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
2. *O.* ROBERT . WRIGHT. (In two lines). A beehive. (*Heart-shape.*)
R. OF . ALFRETON . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$

ALSOP.

3. *O.* WILLIAM . BRION
R. OF . ALSOP

ASHBOURN.

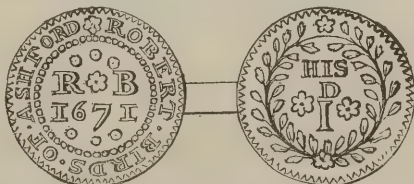
4. *O.* HENRY . ADAMS . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHBOVRNE . CHANDLER = A flower between H . A
5. *O.* IOHN . ATKINS . MERCER . IN . ASHBVRNE. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . I . A . 1667. (In four lines.)
6. *O.* THOMAS . BAGVLEY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBVRNE = HIS HALF PENNY.

From a tablet in Ashbourn Church it appears that Thomas Baguley was a merchant.

7. *O.* WILLIAM . BRVNT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBORNE . 1671 = W . B
8. *O.* WILLIAM . FROGGATT = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBVRNE . 1664 = HIS HALF PENNY.
9. *O.* CHARLES . HOLME . OF . 1666 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ASHBOVRNE . HIS . HALF . PENY = C . H
10. *O.* IOHN . MARRAT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBVRNE . 1671 = I . M
11. *O.* DANIELL . MORLEY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBORNE . 1669 = D . M
12. *O.* IOSEPH . SHERWINN . OF = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ASHBOVRN . PEWTERER = HIS HALF PENNY.
13. *O.* MARIE . SLEIGH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBORNE = HER HALF PENY.
14. *O.* RICHARD . WATSON = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBVRNE . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

ASHFORD.

15. *O.* ROBERT . BIRDS . OF . ASHFORD = R * B. 1671. 1
R. Within a large wreath, HIS * 1^D *



See the Tokens of Ashford, in Kent, which are numerous.

BAKEWELL.

16. *O.* IOHN . DICKENS . OF = An arm holding a covered cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BACKWELL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY.

17. *O.* THOMES . GRAMMER . OF = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BACKWELL . DARBYSHIRE = T . M . G

The family of Grammer is now extinct. Their property was sold at the beginning of the present century.

18. *O.* THOMAS . GRAYMER = The Mercers' Arms. (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BAKEWELL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. (Plate 10, No. 4.)

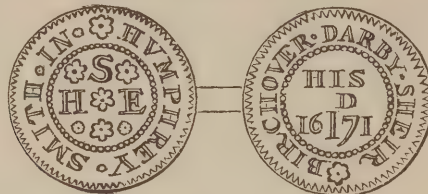
BELPER.

19. *O.* IOSEPH . CLARKE . AT = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BELPER . LANE . END = I . C

20. *O.* IAMES . IACKSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BELPER . HIS . HALF . PENNY = I . R . I

BIRCHOVER.

21. *O.* HUMPHREY . SMITH . IN = H . E . S 1
R. BIRCHOVER . DARBY . SHEIR = HIS 1^d. 1671.



BOLSOVER.

22. *O.* IOHN . AKERE . HIS . HALF . PENNY = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BOVLISOVER = I . M . A

23. *O.* RICHARD . SOVTHWORTH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BOVLISOVER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.

24. *O.* RICHARD . SOVTHWORTH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOVLISOVER = R . S

BONSALL.

25. *O.* IOHN . BALME . 1670 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BONALL . BUTCHER = The Butchers' Arms.

26. *O.* IOHN . DVDLEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOVNSALL = I . D

27. *O.* HENRY . HILLE . OF = A knife and chopper. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BONALL . BVCHER . 1671 = HIS HALF PENNY.

BRAILSFORD.

28. *O.* WILLIAM . WEBB . OF = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRELSFORFH . 1671 = HIS HALF PENNY. W . W

BRASSINGTON.

29. *O.* DANIELL . BAGSHAW = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRASSINGTON . 1663 = D . B

CASTLETON.

30. *O.* ROBERT . THORNHILL . IN . CASSLTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend*). A bull standing under a tree.

CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH.

31. *O.* NICHOLAS . SMITH . 1671 = An anvil. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHAPPEL . FRITH = N . S. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.

CHESTERFIELD.

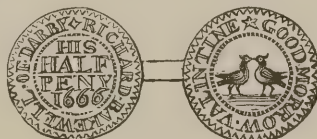
32. *O.* RICHARD . CLARKE . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY. R . A . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ANGEL . IN . CHESTENFEILD = An angel.
 33. *O.* RICHARD . CLARKE . AT . THE = R . A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGEL . CHESTERFIELD = An angel.
 34. *O.* JAMES . DYTTON . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHESTERFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 35. *O.* WILLIAM . MILLNES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHESTERFEILD . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 36. *O.* THOMAS . RADFORD . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHESTERFIELD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 37. *O.* EDWARD . WOOD . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In . Chesterfeild . His . Halfe . Penny. (In four lines.)
 38. *O.* RICHARD . WOOD = Three sportsmen and a dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHESTERFEILD = R . W

CRICH.

39. *O.* THOMAS . LOWE = $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CRICHE . BUTCHER . 1669 =

DERBY.

40. *O.* RICHARD . BAKEWELL . OF . DARBY = HIS HALF PENY. 1666 $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOOD . MORROW . VALINTINE = Pigeons billing.



41. *O.* JOHN . BANCRAFT = Nine rolls of bread. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DARBY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

Probably of the same family as the celebrated poet of that period, Thomas Bancroft, who was born at Swarkeston, and was author of "Two Bookes of Epigrammes."

42. *O.* THOMAS . BEEBYE = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DARBY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

43. O. GEORGE . BLAGRAVE . 1668 = Hand with sceptre. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . HIS . HALF . PENY = A crown.
44. O. ANN . BLOODWORTH . OF . DARBY = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CORDWAINERS . ARMES . 1669 = HER HALF PENY.
45. O. THOMAS . BROOKS = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DARBY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
46. O. RICHARD . CORDIN = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
- Henry Cordin occurs as one of the capital burgesses of Derby in the charter of Charles II. The family are still resident in Derby.
47. O. WILLIAM . DAWSON = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. DIER . IN . DARBY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
48. O. EDWARD . DENTY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DARBY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
49. O. NATHANIEL . DOVGHTY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MERCER . IN . DARBY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
50. O. IOHN . DVNNIDGE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DARBY . 1663 = I . D . D
51. O. IOHN . DVNNIDGE . IVNIOR = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DARBY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
- John Dunnidge was Mayor of Derby in 1660 and 1684. He is one of the aldermen named in the charter of 1682, granted by Charles II. on the surrender of the town's charter.
52. O. ROBERT . FEARBROTHER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . 1669 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
53. O. WILLIAM . FRIERSON = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . 1668 = DERBY . W . F
54. O. HENRY . HOLMES = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DARBY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
- Henry Holmes occurs as one of the capital burgesses in the charter of Charles II.
55. O. RICH . KNOWLES . WOOLL . PACKER = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . A . HALF . PENY = R . K. 1671.
56. O. RICHARD . LISTER . 1666 = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. RICHARD . PIGGEN . IN . DARBY = THEIR HALF PENNY.
- "Richard Lister, son of Anthony Lister, gentleman, and Anne, his wife, are named in an inscription in St. Alkmund's Church."—*Simpson*.
57. O. ROBERT . LICHFORD = The Saddlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DARBY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
58. O. THOMAS . LOCKHART = 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SHOEMAKER . AT . DARBY = HIS HALF PENY.
59. O. IOSEPH . MOORE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . 1667 = DERBY . I . M
60. O. HENRY . MORE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DERBY . 1668 = H . E . M

61. *O.* THOMAS . MORE = A device. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFPENY = IN . DERBIE.
62. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOINTED = WILLIAM . NEWCOME. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DOE . MY . PROPHETS . NOE . HARME = DARBY . W . N
63. *O.* LVKE . NEYLD . IN . DARBY . 1667. (In 4 lines.) A harp. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MORAT = A Turk's head.
64. *O.* Between the letters MO and RAT, a Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFPENY . IN . DERBY. (In four lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
65. *O.* WILLIAM . NVCOME = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARBYE . 1657 = W . M . N
66. *O.* IAMES . PALMER = A flower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFPENNY . IN . DERBIE = 1667.
67. *O.* BENIAMIN . SMEDLEY . AT = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DARBY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
68. *O.* GEORGE . SOWTHER = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN DERBY . 1667 = G . M . S
69. *O.* THOMAS . ST[EVE]NS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DARBY . 1666 = (*detrited.*)
70. Mr. Jewitt says that he has "a note in Glover's MSS. of a Token of
 JOHN . FERGVSON . IN . DERBY . 1666 . HIS . HALFPENY."

DORE.

71. *O.* ROBERT . VNWEN . IN = A hammer and pincers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DORE . IN . DARBY . SHEIR = R . $\frac{1}{2}$. V



DRONFIELD.

72. *O.* IOHN . BATE . 1666 = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DRONFIELD = HIS HALF PENNY.
73. *O.* HENRY . BLYTH . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DRANFIELD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

DUFFIELD.

74. *O.* IOHN . MALYN . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DVFFIELD . NEAR . DARBY = I . K . M . 1669.

Malyn was probably the village baker. A family of that name, till within the last few years, lived in the same house for some generations, and still carried on the old baking business.

75. *O.* DOROTHY . ROSSINGTON . IN = A griffin's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DVFFIELD . NEAR . DARBY = HER HALF PENY. 1669.

ECKINGTON.

76. O. HENRY . HAYLEHVST = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ECKINGTON = H . H. 1667.
77. O. HENRY . SALE . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY. H . S $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ECKINGTON . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.

HARTINGTON.

78. O. THOMAS . BATEMAN . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HARTINGTON = ——— Arms.

"William Bateman, of Hertyndon, in the county of Derby, served on a jury there, 4th Richard II., as is recorded in the earliest court-roll of the manor extant, preserved in the archives of the Duchy of Lancaster. There is no evidence of his being possessed of any property in Hartington; but we find his (supposed) son John Bateman of the same place, at a court held 25th March, 1439, was admitted to a house and 10 acres and 1 rood of land. These are the earliest notices of the name I have met with, and from the latter we have the pedigrees of both the branches of the family at present existing, one of which is represented by Hugh Willoughby Bateman, Esq., of Camberwell House, Wiltshire, and the other by myself. I cannot make out to whom the token is to be attributed, as there were three Thomas Batemans living at Hartington in 1670, namely:

"1. Thomas Bateman, baptized 17th May, 1621. } One of these died April, 1677.
 "2. Thomas Bateman, baptized 24th Sept., 1625. }

"3. Thomas Bateman, baptized 2nd August, 1646, and buried 11th May, 1713.
 The latter, my ancestor, is described as a yeoman, and from his will does not seem to have been engaged in other than agricultural business."—*T. Bateman, Esq., of Lomerdale House.*

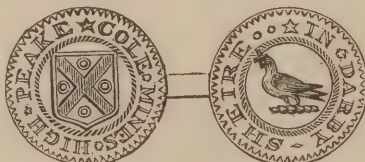
HIGHAM.

79. O. IOHN . LOWE . OF . HIEGHAM . BVTCHER . 1669. (In 5 lines.)
 R. HIS . HALFPENNY = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 A Heart-shaped Token. Lowe is a common name in Derbyshire.
80. O. EDWARD . PARKES = A huntsman and hound. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HIGHAM = E . A . P

It is doubtful whether these belong to Derbyshire. There is a parish of this name in Kent, and in other counties.

HIGH PEAK.

81. O. HIGH . PEAKE . COLE MINES = The Shallcross Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . DARBY . SHEIR = The Shallcross Crest.



"This Token was probably issued by Richard Shallcross, a member of the ancient family of Shallcross, of Shallcross. His father, John Shallcross, was Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1638, and his son John filled the same office in 1686."—*T. Bateman.*

MELBOURNE.

82. O. NATHAN . SMEDLEY . IN = HIS HALFPENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MELLBOVRNE . MERCER = N . P . S

REPTON.

83. *O.* MATTHEW . WILKINSON = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . REPTON . 1671 = HIS HALFPENY.

"Matthew Wilkinson was buried at Repton, November 5, 1680, and, at different periods, several others of that name. They were formerly a family of considerable property in this parish, but now extinct."—*Gent. Mag.* for October, 1791.

RISLEY.

84. *O.* MARY . EARLE = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RYSLEY . 1668 = HER HALFE PENNY.

STONY MIDDLETON.

85. *O.* DENNIS . RAGG = Three uncertain objects. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STONY . MIDELLTON = HIS HALFPENY. 1670.

TIDSWELL.

86. *O.* EDWARD . ASHE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TIDSWALL . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 87. *O.* William . Ashe . in . Tidswall . 1670. In 4 lines. (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. His . Halfe . Penny . w . A = In three lines.
 88. *O.* ROBERT . BAGSHAW = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TIDSWELL . 1667 = R . S . B
 89. *O.* GERVASE . GENT . OF . TIDSWELL = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Arms and crest of the Gent family; *ermine*, on a chief, indented, two eagles, displayed; crest, out of a ducal coronet, a demi-eagle displayed. (Plate 10, No. 5.)
 90. *O.* RICHARD . MIDDLETON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TYDSWALL . 1669 = A cross saltire.

WINSTER.

91. *O.* RALPH . BOWER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WINSTER . 1666 = R . E . B

WIRKSWORTH.

92. *O.* JOHN . BOOTH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WIRKSWORTH = I . B
 93. *O.* JOHN . BVXTON . DYER . IN = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WIRKSWORTH . HIS . HALPENY = I . B
 94. *O.* ELEAZER . COATS = Arms, a shield fretté, with a lion rampant on a sinister canton. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WORKSWORTH = E . C
 95. *O.* PETER . COVLBORN . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WIRKESWORTH . HIS . HAL . PENY = A true lover's knot between P . C
 96. *O.* RICHARD . HEAPE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WIRKSWORTH = R . H
 97. *O.* ANTHONY . KEMPE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WIRKSWORTH . 1666 = A . K

98. *O.* THOMAS . WIGLEY = T . W
R. OF . WIRKSWORTH = The Grocers' Arms.

YOULGRAVE.

99. *O.* ROBERT . BIRDS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YOULGRAVE = R . B

The family of Birds was of considerable standing about two centuries ago, and still remains settled in the same village, although the descendants are but working men.



Devonshire.

The Tokens of Devonshire are numerous. Three towns issued nearly half the number, namely, Exeter 57, Plymouth 24, and Tiverton 18; they are principally farthings. Town-pieces were struck by Ashburton, Axminster (?), Bideford, Dartmouth, Moreton Hampstead, and Torrington.

ASHBURTON.

1. *O.* AN . AYSHBVRTON . HALFE . PENNY . 1670. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*)—A church, sun, crescent, branch with acorns, and a saltire; the Arms of Ashburton.
 2. *O.* ROBERT . JEFRY = R . G . I $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHBVRTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 3. A variety has the Queen's head crowned, in place of the Initials. $\frac{1}{2}$

AVETON GIFFORD.

4. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . AWTON . GIFFORD = T . S . M

AXMINSTER.

5. *O.* A . FARTHING . FOR . AXMISTER = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND . NO . OTHER . PLACE = T . W
 5. *O.* THOMAS . WHITTY . IN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AXMINSTER . MERCER = T . D . W

BAMPTON.

7. *O.* DANIELL . GLAS . IN . BAMPTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEVONSHEIRE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 8. *O.* IOHN . TVLL . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAMTON . 1656 = I . R . T

9. *O.* WILLIAM . YEANDEL = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BAMPTON . 1669 = HIS HALFPENY. W . A . Y

BARNSTAPLE.

10. *O.* WILLIAM . HILL . IN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNISTABLE . 1656 = W . H
 11. *O.* PHILLIP . SOMERS . OF = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNSTAPLE . 1662 = P . G . S
 12. *O.* NATHANIEL . SYMONS = A trefoil. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNESTAPLE . 1657 = N . S
 13. *O.* IOHN . WEBBER . OF = A tankard. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNESTABLE . 1666 = W
 14. *O.* RICHARD . WEBER . IN = The Pewterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNESTABLE . 1667 = R . W

BIDEFORD.

15. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . BIDEFORD = An antique ship under a bridge, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . BIDEFORD . FARTHING = B . C . 1659
 A large-sized farthing. B . C . are the initials of Bideford Corporation.
 16. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . BIDEFORD = An antique ship under a bridge. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A . BIDEFORD . HALFE . PENY = B . C . 1670.
 17. *O.* HENRY . BRAYERLE = H . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BIDDEFORD = 1663.
 18. *O.* GEORGE . DAVIS . OF = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BIDEFORD . 1668 = G . D
 19. *O.* IOSIAS . ELLIOT . OF = In a shield, Solomon's seal, two triangles,
 one inverted on the other. (Plate 3, No. 27.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BIDEFORD . IN . DEVON' = I . E
 20. *O.* THOMAS . LEACH = T . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BIDDEFORD = 1657.

BISHOP'S TEIGNTON.

21. *O.* IOHN . GRANTE . 1670 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BISHOPS . STANTON = I . E . G

BRADNINCH.

22. *O.* HENRY . RICHARDS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRADNEDGE . 1666 = The Cordwainers' Arms.

BRIDGETOWN (*near* TOTNESS.)

23. *O.* WILLIAM . BRADFORD . AT . THE = A wild boar $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRIDGTOWN . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . E . B
 24. *O.* IAMES . CHED . OF = A hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDGTOWN . 1659 = I . M . C

There is a Bridgeton near Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.

CHUMLEIGH.

25. *O.* ALICE . MOORE . OF = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHVLMELEY . 1668 = HER HALF PENY.
 26. *O.* JAMES . SHEPPARD . 1669 = A malt-shovel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHVLMY . MALSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

COLEBROOK.

27. *O.* THOMAS . BYRCOMBE = A hart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLEBROOKE = T . D . B .
 28. *O.* IOHN . FORISE . AT . Y^E = A bear passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVLBROVGH . 1667 = I . S . F
 29. *O.* IOHN . GUY . CHANDLER = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVBROAKE . 1652 = I . B . G
 30. *O.* WIDOW . HOMES . AT . Y^E = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COALBRVCK = S . H
 31. *O.* IOHN . HOSEY . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGELL . IN . COLEBROOK = I . I . H.
 32. *O.* SAMVELL . MILLS = A turkey. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COOLBROOKE . . . = S . M . M
 33. *O.* EDMVND . SLOCOMBE = Three stags. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLEBROOKE . 1653 = E . D . S

Probably the whole of these do not belong to Devonshire. Colnbrook, in Buckinghamshire, in the folio Index Villare of 1690, is called Colebrook; the name is also found in other counties.

COLLUMPTON.

34. *O.* WALTER . CHALLS . OF = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVLLVMSTON . 1651 = W . S . C
 35. *O.* TRVSTRAM . CLARKE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLLOMPTON = T . A . C
 36. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . IN = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CVLLEMTON . 1666 = I . M . H
 37. *O.* HENRY . HOPPING . CARRIER . IN = A pack-horse. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CVLLVMPTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . D . H
 38. *O.* IOHN . MVDFORD . 1667 = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CVLLVMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . M

COLYTON.

39. *O.* EDWARD . BYRD . OF = A bird. 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVLLITON . DEVON = E . M . B
 40. *O.* BENIAMIN . MASSEY = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CVLLITON . MERCER = B . M
 41. *O.* IN . COLATEN . 1659 = N . E . P. (Plate 10, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) A full-blown rose, within a border.

DEVONSHIRE.

51

42. *O.* NATHANIEL . PARKMAN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CVLLITON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
43. *O.* NATHANIELL . SWEET = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CVLLITON . 1657 = N . S

CREDITON.

44. *O.* NICHOLAS . BODLEY = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CREDITON . 1668 = N . H . B
45. *O.* WILLIAM . DANIELL = A sheep. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CREDITON . 1664 = W . M . D
46. *O.* IACOB . IRISH . OF = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CREDITON . ROB[E] . TAILLER = HIS HALF PENY.
47. *O.* GILBERT . NICOALS . 1665 = A pail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CREDITON . IN . SANDFORD = G . M . N

CULMSTOCK.

48. *O.* IOHN . DAVY . OF = A merchant's mark, formed of A . D and 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVLMESTOCK . DEVON = I . M . D
49. *O.* EDWARD . LANE . IN = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVLLVMSTOCKE . 1654 = E . F . L
50. *O.* RICHARD . SHVTT = R . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CVLMESTOCK = 1654.
51. *O.* WILLIAM . SKINNER = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CVLLVMSTOK = W . S . S

DARTMOUTH.

52. *O.* A . DARTMOVTH . HALFE . PENY. (In five lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A king holding a sceptre, seated in an antique ship on the water.
53. *O.* A . DARTMOVTH . FARTHING. (In five lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Same as the last.
54. *O.* ROBERT . BIFFEN = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARTMOVTH . 1663 = R . B . B
55. *O.* PHILLIP . CARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARTMOVTH . 1663 = P . C
56. *O.* HENRY . HVNT = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DARTMOVTH = H . D . H
57. *O.* EDMVN . IEFERIE = E . E . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DERTMOVTH = 1657.
58. *O.* EDMOND . IEFERIE = E . A . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DARTMOVTH . 1668 = E . A . I
59. *O.* THOMAZIN . SIKES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DARTMOVTH . 1652 = T . S

EXEBRIDGE.

60. *O.* THOMAS . HITCHÉ = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . EXBRIDGE . 1668 = T . E . H

EXETER.

61. *O.* HENRY . AXWORTH . FOR = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NECESARY . CHAING = XTER.
62. *O.* FRANCIS . BASS = (*detrited.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1665 = F . C . B
63. *O.* IOHN . BENNET = I . S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON = I . S . B . 1657.
64. *O.* WILLIAM . BENNET = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = W . T . B
65. *O.* ABISHA . BROCAS . IN = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BOOKSELLER = A book.
66. *O.* ACHIER . BROCAS = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1670 = A coffee-pot. (Plate 10, No. 8.)
67. *O.* IOHN . BVRELL . GROCER = I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1671 = 1671.
68. *O.* STEPHEN . BVRTON = S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON = 1659.
69. *O.* SAMVELL . CALLE = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOVLDSMITH . IN . EXON = A covered cup.
70. *O.* I . CHALWELL = 1660 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON = I . C
Chalwell was Steward of the Corporation in 1670.
71. *O.* IOHN . COGAN . IN . 64 = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . ST . MARTIN'S . GATE = I . B . C
72. *O.* IOHN . COLLIBEER = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1666 = I . A . C
The family of Colliver still exists at Exeter.
73. *O.* WILL . COPLESTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1668 = W . P . C conjoined.
74. *O.* IOHN . DAGGE = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1653 = I . A . D
75. *O.* IOHN . DANNIEL . OF = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EXON = 1664.
76. *O.* IOHN . DVNNING = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = I . S . D
77. *O.* THOMAS . FORWARD = Three keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = T . E . F
78. *O.* ROBERT . FOSTER = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = R . M . F

79. *O.* RICHARD . FREKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXETER . 1659 = R . M . F
80. *O.* THOMAS . GILBERT = T . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THE . CITY . OF . EXON = 1666.
81. *O.* ANDREW . GLANFEILD = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = A . I . G
82. *O.* THO . GLOYNE . FROMON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GER . IN . EXETER . 1657 = T . G
83. *O.* RICHARD . GOSWELL = R . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1668 = EXON.
84. *O.* AT . THE . CITY . OF = I . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EXETER . 1658 = A bell.
85. *O.* IVDETH . HATCHLEY . IN = I . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EXON . NEARE . EASTGATE = I . H
86. *O.* MICHAELL . HIDE . IN . EXON = A book and harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BOOKSELLER . 1670 = M . H
87. *O.* MARTIN . HOPKINS = A man holding a pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1666 = M . A . H
- Of this family were Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Londonderry, a native of Sandford, and his two sons, born at Exeter, well known by their writings, and their adherence to the Prince of Orange in 1688.
88. *O.* HENRY . HVGH = H . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . = 1662.
89. *O.* PHILLIP . IERMAN = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN = EXON.
90. *O.* WILLIAM . IOHNS . AT = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . SVNN . IN . EXON . = W . P . I
91. *O.* WILLIAM . KEAGLEY = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1664 = W . M . K
92. *O.* IOHN . LEDGINGHAM = Two V's, one inverted on the other. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1660 = I . L conjoined.
93. *O.* RICHARD . LVNN = A comb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1664 = R . L
94. *O.* IOHN . MATTHEW = 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON = I . M
95. *O.* WILLIAM . MAY = A lantern. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON = 1663.
96. *O.* MARIE . MOVNTIOY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1666 = M . M
97. *O.* THOMAS . PAFFORD = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = T . L . P
98. *O.* AMBROSE . PAIGE . 1658 = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1658 = XON.

99. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . PAINE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . DYER = C . P
100. *O.* HENERY . PALMER = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EXISTER = A dagger erect.
101. *O.* IOHN . PALLMER . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EXON . MERCER . 1667 = I . M . P
102. *O.* ROBART . PENN . 1658 = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . EXETER = R . E . P
103. *O.* ANTHONY . POTTER = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1664 = A . P
104. *O.* GRACE . POTTLE = G . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1665 = G . P
105. *O.* ANN . POWLE . WITHOVT = A flesh-pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . GATE . IN . EXON = 1666.
106. *O.* IASPER . RADCLIFF = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1659 = I . M . R
107. *O.* NICHOLAS . REDWOOD = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1651 = N . R
108. *O.* ELINOR . ROOPE . IN = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . SIDWELL . PARISH = EXON.
109. *O.* IOHN . RVSSSELL = I . G . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1669. (In three lines across the field.)
110. *O.* IOHN . SAVNDERS = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = I . S
111. *O.* GRACE . SEARELLE . IN . SOVTH = G . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GATE . STREETE . IN . EXON = G . S
112. *O.* IAMES . SLADE = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1666 = I . S
113. *O.* IOHN . TREWMAN = Three wool-bags. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1668 = I . T
114. *O.* AT . THE . MAIREMAID = W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1666 = A mermaid.
115. *O.* THOMAS . WHITE = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXON . 1659 = T . W
116. *O.* RICHARD . WINBALL = A stick of candles within a crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EXETER . 1659 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
117. *O.* WILLIAM . WOLLMAN = W . W. A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EXON . 1669 = A stick of candles.

EXMOUTH.

118. *O.* THOMAS . LAIGH
R. OF . EXMOVTH

HEMYOCK.

119. *O.* ROBERT . SELLECKE = A horn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HEMYOCKE = R . S

HOLSWORTHY.

120. *O.* HENRY . CAD . 1667 = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HOLSWORTHY = H . A . C
 121. *O.* GEORGE . HINGSTON = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HOLSWORTHY = G . A . H

HONITON.

122. *O.* THOMAS . ASH . 1664 = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HONITON = T . B . A
 123. *O.* DANIEL . CLEEVELAND = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HONITON = D . M . C
 124. *O.* IOHN . HALL = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HONYTON = I . R . H
 125. *O.* IOHN . MINIFIE = I . I . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HONITON = I . I . M
 126. *O.* RICHARD . NORTHCOT = R . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HONYTON . MERCER = 1660.

Probably the celebrated painter James Northcote, President of the Royal Academy, was of this family, as he was a native of Devonshire. See another under Plymouth.

127. *O.* SAMVEL . POWNING = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HONITON . 1663 = S . A . P
 128. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDS . OF = I . M . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HONITON . MARCHANT = 1657.
 129. A variety has the date 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
 130. *O.* ROGER . SACHELL . IN = R . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HONITON . 1657 = R . E . S
 131. *O.* HENRY . TANNER = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HONITON . 1664 = H . E . T. (Plate 10, No. 7.)

KINGSBRIDGE.

132. *O.* IAMES . BOWEN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGS . BRIDGE = I . T . B

MODBURY.

133. *O.* IONATHEN . ELLE = A hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MODBVRY 1664 = A roll of tobacco.
 134. *O.* THOMAS . POTTELL = Arms; a chevron between 3 heads couped. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MODBVRY . 1668 = T . M . P

MORETON HAMPSTEAD.

135. *O.* Y^E . 8 . MEN . & . FEEFFEEES = OF MORTON. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . Y^E . BENEFIT . OF . Y^E . POOR = A church.

136. *O.* THOMAS . AISH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MORTON . 1666 = T . S . A
137. *O.* IOHN . NEWTON = A man making candles. I . M . N $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MORTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
138. *O.* IOHN . TVCKER . 1668 = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MOORTON . HAMSTED = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . I . T

There are several Mortons, and as the three first tokens have no adjunct to Morton they may belong elsewhere. The family name of Ash is on a Honiton token. See the South Tawton token, which was also payable at Morton.

NEWTON ABBOTT.

139. *O.* WM . FVRNEAVX . OF . NEWTON = Arms of the Furneaulx family;
a bend between six crosses crosslet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ABBOTT . IN . DEVONSHEIR = HIS HALF PENY. 1670. (Plate
10, No. 9.)
140. *O.* ELIZABETH . MANINGE . 1668 = OF . NEWTON . ABBETT. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . COVNTY . OF . DEVON = HER HALFE PENNY. E . M
141. *O.* IOHN . MANINGE . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWTON . ABOT . 1669 = I . E . M

NEWTON BUSHEL.

142. *O.* RICHARD . REYNELL = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWTON . BVSHELL = R . R

OKEHAMPTON.

143. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . DREWE = C . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OKEHAMPTON = The Mercers' Arms.
144. *O.* HESTER . GEYRE . OF = H . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OKHAMPTON . 1652 = H . G
145. *O.* WILLIAM . PINGSTON . OF = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OCKHAMTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . P
146. *O.* IOHN . SHEBBEARE = Arms; vair, a chief —, over all a bend
charged with three mullets. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OKEHAMPTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. (Pl. 10, No. 10.)
147. *O.* FRANCIS . SQVIRE . OF = A roll of tobacco and a pipe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OKEHAMPTON . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. F . G . S

OTTERY ST. MARY.

148. *O.* RICHARD . CORNISH = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OTTRY . ST . MARIES = R . R . C
149. *O.* HANNYBALL . FOLLET = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OTTERY . ST . MARY = H . B . F. 1666.
150. *O.* RICHARD . HVLL . 1666 = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OTTERY . ST . MAREY = R . E . H
151. *O.* THOMAS . OSMOND = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OTTERY . ST . MARY = T . D . O

152. *O.* RICHARD . TEAPE . OF = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . MARY . AVTERY = R . M . T

PLYMOUTH.

153. *O.* ABRAHAM . APPELBEE = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOTH . 1666 = A . M . A
154. *O.* NICHOLAS . COLE = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH . 1665 = N . C
155. *O.* IOHN . COOKE = Arms; a chevron between three pears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH = I . M . C
156. *O.* BENIAMIN , DVNNING = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOTH . 1666 = B . D
157. *O.* MARGRET . EATON = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLIMOVTH . 1655 = M . E
158. *O.* GRACE . ELLIOTT = The Mercers' Arms $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH = G . E
159. *O.* IVDITH . FORD = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH = I . F
160. *O.* IOACHIM . GEVERS = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH . 1656 = I . A . G
161. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . HATCH = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH . 1658 = C . R . H
162. *O.* MICHAEL . HOOKE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
163. *O.* IAMES . IACKSON . AT . THE = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVNN . IN . PLYMOVTH . 1651 = I . G . I
164. *O.* WM . MOVNTSTEVENS = 1670. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH = W . P . M
165. *O.* SAMVELL . NORTHCOTT = S . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. POSTMA . IN . PLYMOVTH = 1653.
166. *O.* ROGER . OLIVER . 1663 = Arms; a chevron between three trees,
each on a mount? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOTH . MERCER = R . O
167. *O.* EDWARD . PATESON = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH = E . A . P
168. *O.* IOHN . PAYNE = A pelican feeding its young. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH . 1656 = I . P
169. *O.* SIMON . PAYNTER . OF = Four castles; two and two. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLYMOVTH . 1657 = S . A . P
170. *O.* RICHARD . PERRY . 1658 = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH = R . D . P
171. *O.* HENRY . PIKE . AT . THE . THREE = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANES . IN . PLYMOVTH = H . P conjoined.

172. *O.* THO. PIKE . AT . Y^E . 4 = Four castles divided by a saltire. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CASTLES . IN . PLYMOTH = T . P . 1657.
173. *O.* WILLIAM . REEPE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PLYMOVTH = W . I . R
174. *O.* WILLIAM . TOM . GROCER = Arms of the Tom family; three bucks' heads coupéd. Crest, a Cornish chough. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PLIMOVTH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. W . T
175. *O.* WILLIAM . WARREN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH . 1656 = W . I . W
176. *O.* WILLIAM . WEEKS = A clasped book. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PLYMOVTH . 1659 = W . S . W

ST. THOMAS.

177. *O.* DAVID . HARTE . OF = A warehouse; with men in front of it, working. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . THOMAS . 1666 = A wool-comb.
178. *O.* DAVID . HART . ST = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THOMAS . NEERE = EXON.
179. *O.* WILLIAM . SNOW . OF . ST = EXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THOMAS . NEAR . EXETER = A pair of scales.

SALCOMBE.

180. *O.* FRANCIS . FORD . OF = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SALCOMBE . 1659 = F . E . F

SAMPFORD PEVERELL.

181. *O.* JOHN . STONE . IN . 1670 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SAMPFORD . PEVERELL = I . M . S

SANDFORD.

182. *O.* WILLIAM . MANLY = W . I . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SANFORD = W . I . M
183. *O.* GILBERT . NICOALLS = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SANDFORD . 1660 = G . M . N

SILVERTON.

184. *O.* HENRY . WALTER . IN . 1666 = A horse passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SILVERTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . W
185. *O.* SILFERTON = 1660 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEVONSHIRE = I . W

SOUTH MOLTON.

186. *O.* JOHN . ANTHONEY = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTH . MOVLTON = I . A and merchant's mark.
187. *O.* RICHARD . BOWDEN . 1669 = A stock and two annulets. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTH . MOVLTON = R . E . B and ornamental knot.

DEVONSHIRE.

59

188. *O.* HENRY . IESS . 1668 = Two shuttles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SOVTH . MOVLTON = HIS HALF PENY. H . C . I
189. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . MAY . IN = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTH . MOVLTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. C . E . M

TAWTON (NORTH).

190. *O.* IAMES . DAGGARY = A dagger. $\frac{1}{2}^D$ $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NORTH . TOWTON = I . E . D

TAWTON (SOUTH).

191. *O.* IOHN . LETHBRIDGE . OF . SOVTH = I . M . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAWTON . CHAGFORD . AND . MORETON = HIS HALFE PENNY.

TEIGNMOUTH.

192. *O.* THOMAS . IORDAN = T . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TING . MOVTH . 1652 = T . I

THORNCOMBE.

193. *O.* SAMVELL . STAPLE = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THORNCOMBE . 68 = S . E . S

THORVERTON.

194. *O.* IOHN . THOMAS = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THARVERTON = I . W . T

TIVERTON.

195. *O.* THOMAS . ALLDREAD = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . TIVERTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
196. *O.* FRANCIS . BELLAMY = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TIVERTON . 64 = F . B
197. *O.* RICHARD . BELLAMY = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TIVERTON . 1661 = R . H . B
198. *O.* IAMES . CLARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TIVERTON . 1666 = I . E . C
199. *O.* THOMAS . DAYMAN = A fess indented, counter-indented? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TIVERTON . 58 = T . A . D
200. *O.* WILLIAM . DAYMAN = Arms; as the last. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TIVERTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
201. *O.* THOMAS . FOWLER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TIVERTON . 1652 = T . F
202. *O.* IOHN . GODDARD . OF = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TIVERTON . DEVONSH^R = I . G conjoined.
203. *O.* FRANCIS . HOW . 1659 = A cloth-brush? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TYVERTON = F . A . H
204. *O.* GREGORY . MAVRY = Three moorcocks. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TIVERTON . 1667 = G . S . M

205. O. MICHAELL . OTWAY = M . W . O $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . TIVERTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
206. O. JOHN . PATEE = 1661. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TIVERTON = I . P
207. O. THOMAS . SAMFORD = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TIVERTON = T . A . S
208. O. AQUILA . SKINNER = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . TIVERTON . 1651 = A . C . S
209. O. RICH . STRANGAR . TALLOW = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CHANLER . IN . TIVERTON = R . P . S
210. O. JOHN . VPCOTT = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . TIVERTON = I . V
211. O. WILLIAM . WARREN . OF = W . T . W $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TIVERTON . MERCER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
212. O. RICHARD . WOOD = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TIVERTON = R . E . W

TOPSHAM.

213. O. SVSAN . DRAKE . OF = A wyvern ; the Arms of the Drake family. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TOPSHAM . IN . COVN [TY] . DEVON = S . D
214. O. ROBERT . NEWCOMBE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . TOPSHAM . 1668 = R . S . N

TORRINGTON.

215. O. GREAT . TORRINGTON . 1668. (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. A fleur-de-lys, issuing from water ; the Arms of the Borough.
216. O. ANTHONY . DENIS . IN = A stick of candles. A . B . D $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. GREAT . TORINGETON = HIS HALFE PENY TOKEN.
217. O. JAMES . GLOYNE . 1669 = A packhorse. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . GREAT . TORRINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.
218. O. RALPH . HARBOTTLE = A bottle on a hare. (A rebus on the issuer's name.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GREAT . TORRINGTON = R . E . H
219. O. *Richard . Tucker . of* . (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. *Great . Terrington* . 1668. (In three lines.)

TOTNES.

220. O. EDMOND . CORBYN = (*Detrited*.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . TOTTNES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. E . S . C
221. O. IOHN . CROSSE = A cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . TOTNES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
222. O. IEAMS . MARTYN . OF = I . M
 R. TOTNESS . DEVON
223. O. WILLIAM . PVLBELL = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TOTTNES = W . I . P

DORSETSHIRE.

61

224. *O.* JOHN . RENNEL . OF = A hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TOTNES . IN . DEVON = VINTNER.
225. *O.* PETER . WILLIAMS = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TOTNES = P . T . W

UFFCULME.

226. *O.* ROBERT . BATT . OF = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VFCVLME . DEVON . 1671 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
227. *O.* HVMPHREY . BOWDEN . OF = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VFCVLME . DEVON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
228. *O.* HVMPHREY . BOWDEN = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VFCVLM . DEVON = H . E . B

UPLYME.

229. *O.* JOHN . LIDDON . 1667 = A mop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPLYME . IN . DEVON = I . M . L
230. A variety reads "LIDON." $\frac{1}{4}$

ZEAL.

231. *O.* JOHN . LETHBRIDGE = Three wheatsheaves in a row. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SOVTH . ZEALE = HALF PENY.

Dorsetshire.

The Tokens of this County are principally farthings; the halfpennies are very few in number, and there are no pennies. Town-pieces were issued at Blandford, Dorchester, Lyme Regis, Poole, Shaftesbury, Sherborne, Weymouth, and Wimborne.

There are two plates of Tokens of this County in Hutchins's 'History of Dorsetshire;' the present list nearly doubles the number. Charles Warne, Esq., F.S.A., has communicated several additional Tokens of this County as well as of others.

ABBOTSBURY.

1. *O.* JOHN . BAILY = A hand holding a dagger. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ABBOTS . BVRY = I . E . B
2. *O.* SAMVELL . MILLER = Two pistols crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ABBOTS . BVREY = S . M

BEAMINSTER.

3. *O.* HENRY . BRAYNE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BEMESTER . 1657 = H . B
4. *O.* WILLIAM . CONWAYE = A wool-comb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BEMISTER . 1667 = W . C

5. *O.* LANCELOT . COX = A skull pierced by an arrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BEAMISTER . 1667 = L . C
6. *O.* ROBERT . HALLET . MERCER = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEAMISTER . 1667 = R . H
7. *O.* LANCELOTT . KEATE = Two hands holding some instrument. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BEMINSTER . 1668 = L . K

BERE REGIS.

8. *O.* THOMAS . SPEARE = T . S conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BEEARE . REGES = T . S conjoined.

BLANDFORD.

9. *O.* THE . BVRROVGH . OF . BLANDFORD . THEIR . CORPORATION. (In
 six lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARTHING . FOR . THE . VSE . OF . Y^E . POORE . 1669. (In 6 lines.)
10. *O.* THOMAS . BRIDLE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLANFORD . 1659 = T . M . B
11. *O.* RICHARD . EABRIS = A crown. R . S . E $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLANFORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY
12. *O.* HENRY . FORREST = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLANDFORD . 1663 = H . F
13. *O.* THOMAS . GOVLD = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLANDFORD . 1664 = T . R . G conjoined.
14. *O.* NICHO . GOVLDESBRGH = 1663 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLANDFORD = N . G
15. *O.* IOHN . MEW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLANDFORD . 1655 = I . M
16. *O.* IOHN . PAIGE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLANDFORD . 1656 = I . T . P
17. *O.* WALLTER . RIDIOUT = W . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLANDFORD . 1662 = W . R
18. *O.* EDWARD . SPEED = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BLANDFORD = E . A . S
19. *O.* WILLIAM . STAYNER . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLANDFORD . GROCER = W . S
20. *O.* WILLIAM . WARE . OF = A neck-band with two tassels. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLANDFORD . 1668 = W . E . W

BRIDPORT.

21. *O.* RICH^D . BAGG . MERCER = R . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDPORT . 1657 = A stocking.
22. *O.* THOMAS . BAGG . T . B. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDPORT = The Grocers' Arms.
23. *O.* ROB . BISHOPP = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDPORT = R . B

DORSETSHIRE.

63

24. *O.* WILLIAM . BVLL = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDPORT = W . B
25. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRTT = A columbine; part of the Cooks' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDPORTE . 1660 = W . S . B
26. *O.* THOMAS . DASSELL = A bull passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDPORT . 1669 = T . D
27. *O.* BEN . DEVENISH = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDPORT = B . M . D
28. *O.* FRANCIS . HASTINGS = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDPORT . 1658 = F . H
29. *O.* EDWARD . PILLEN . OF = A unicorn passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDPORT . 1668 = E . P
30. *O.* DANYELL . TAYLOR = A pestle and mortar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDPORT . 1666 = D . T

BROADWINSOR.

31. *O.* ALICE . IONES . AT = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BROADWINSOR . 1667 = A . I

CERNE ABBAS.

32. *O.* IOHN . RANDOLL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CERNE . ABBIS = I . R

CHALBURY.

33. *O.* ROBERT . BROOKES = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHALBVRY . 1665 = R . B

CORFE CASTLE.

34. *O.* EDWARD . HARVEY = The Arms of the Harvey family; a chevron
between three trefoils. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CORFE . CASTLE = E . H . 1657.
35. *O.* EDWARD . KEYNELL = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CORFE . CASTLE = E . E . K
36. *O.* RICHARD . PAINTER = A man holding a wool-comb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CROFE . CASTLE . 1666 = R . S . P

CRANBORNE.

37. *O.* ROBERT . ALNER . IN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANBORNE . 1669 = R . A . Two cloves.

DORCHESTER.

38. *O.* A . DORCHESTER . FARTHING = H . D . 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . ARMES . OF . DORCHESTER . On a castle of five towers, the
Royal Arms, a rose on each of the front towers.

The initials H . D may be intended for Alexander Haviland, Mayor of Dorchester in 1669, when the Token was issued. It is as large as the halfpennies of private traders.

39. *O.* THOMAS . ALLEN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DORCHESTER = T . A
40. *O.* THOMAS . APPLEGAT . AT . Y^E = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWN . IN . DORCHESTER . 69 = HIS HALFE PENY. T . E . A
41. *O.* WILLIAM . BROCK = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DORCHESTER = W . B
42. *O.* IOHN . CARDROW = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DORCHESTER = I . c conjoined.
43. *O.* RICHARD . CHENEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DORCHESTER . 1666 = R . C
44. *O.* DORCHESTER . 1667 = SIMON . EYRE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Three leaves and a boot, filling the field.
45. *O.* RICH . FELLOWS . IN = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DORCHESTER . 166 . . = R . S . F
46. *O.* THO . GOULD . IN . DORCHESTER = An ornament for a maypole?
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = A merchant's mark. (Pl. 10, No. 11.)
47. *O.* THOMAS . HALL . IN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DORCHESTER . 1656 = The Grocers' Arms.
48. *O.* WILLIAM . MAYCOCK = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DORCHESTER . 1658 = W . M
49. *O.* LAWRENCE . RIGHTON = Arms, *detrited*. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DORCHESTER . 1669 = L . R
50. *O.* IASPER . SAMWAYS . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DORCHESTER . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY. I . s conjoined.
51. *O.* IASPER . SAMWAYS . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DORCHESTER . GROCER = I . s conjoined. 1668.
Jasper Samways was Mayor of Dorchester in 1674.
52. *O.* PHILLIP . STANSBIE = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DORCHESTER . 1667 = P . s conjoined.
53. *O.* PHILLIP . STANSBIE = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DORCHESTER = P . s conjoined.

EVERSHOT.

54. *O.* IOHN . FEISHER . 1651 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EVERSHOT . MERCER = I . F

LYME REGIS.

55. *O.* A . FARTHING . OF . LYME . RS = L . R. 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . ARMES . OF . LYME . RS = Arms; wavy, within an engrailed border, on a chief a lion passant gardant.
56. *O.* AMVELL . HART = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LYME . 1655 = A pot of lilies.
57. *O.* ABRAHAM . PITTS . OF = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LYME . REGIS . 1657 = A . P

MELCOMBE REGIS.

58. O. THOMAS . HIDE . IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MELY . REGIS . WAYMOVTH = T . H
59. O. GEORGE . PLEY . IN . 1656 = G . P conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WAYMOVTH . AND . MELCOM = A ship.

MILTON ABBAS.

60. O. GEORGE . CLEEVE . IN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MILLTON . ABEY . 1669 = G . C
- 60*. O. ZANCHY . HARVYN . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ABBY . MILTON . 1651 = Z . H

POOLE.

61. O. FOR . THE . MAIOR . OF . Y^E . TOWN = Arms of the borough; a
 dolphin, the base wavy, in chief three escallops. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AND . COVNTY . OF . POOLE = 1667.
62. O. CONSTANTINE . BEAVMONT = C . R . B $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . POOLE = 1667.
63. O. SAMVELL . BRAMBLE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . POOLE = S . S . B
64. O. ROBERT . CLEVES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MERCER . IN . POOLE = R . C
65. O. MOSES . DVRELL = M . I . D $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . POOLE = 1666.

"August 22nd, 1667. Moses Durrell, Maior, disbursed the sum of Ten pounds for copper farthings, with the stamp of the Town Arms on them, and the inscription 'For the Mayor of the Town and County of Poole,' and received in farthings (four to the penny) Nineteen pounds four shillings, to be passed in exchange betwixt man and man as current money, until it shall be prohibited by his Majesty's order. If not prohibited, that the Maior shall transfer to his successor the sum of Nine pounds four shillings in current monies or the same farthings."—*From the Corporation Books of Poole.*

66. O. AT . THE . GEORGE . IN . POOLE = I . A . H $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1666 = St. George and the dragon.
67. O. ELIZABETH . MILLEDGE = A hart passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . POOLE . 1666 = E . M
68. O. WILLIAM . MINTY = W . M $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . POOLE . MERCER = 1657.
69. O. MICHAELL . OKE . AT . THE . OKE = An oak tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TREE . IN . POOLE . DORSET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668:
70. O. GEORGE . OLLIVE . 1665 = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . POOLE . CHANDLER = G . O
71. O. RICHARD . OLLIVER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . POOLE . 1650 = R . O
72. O. GEORGE . PHILLIPS = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . POOL . 1653 = G . A . P

73. *O.* JOHN . ROGERS = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . POOLE = I . R
74. *O.* DENNIS . SMITH = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . POOLL . 1663 = A ship.
75. *O.* RICH . SMITH . IN . POLL = A sword erect. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . FREEMAN . EINGLAND = R . S
76. *O.* EDWARD . TIZARD . 1651 = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ TOKEN. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER . OF . POOLE = A man making candles.

SHAFTESBURY.

77. *O.* A . SHAFTESBVRIE . FARTHING = MOVNT PALADORE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHAFTSBVRIE . ARMS . 1669 = Arms; a bird on a tree, at the side a lion rampant. (Plate 10, No. 12.)
 "Mount Paladore" is the presumed British name of Shaftesbury.
78. *O.* THOMAS . BALL . IN = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHASBVREY . 1667 = T . A . B
79. *O.* THOMAS . BRICKSEY . HIS = A hat and feathers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HALFPENNY . OF . SHASTON = T . E . B
80. *O.* EDWARD . BVRD = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHASTON = E . M . B
81. *O.* JOSEPH . BYLES = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHASTON = I . S . B
82. *O.* JOHN . CALL . AT . THE = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHASTON . 1668 = A currycomb. I . M . C
83. *O.* WILLIAM . DAMPNY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SHASBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . D
84. *O.* NATHANIEL . FORD . OF = A hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHASTON . FELTMAKER = N . F
85. *O.* THOMAS . HACKNY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHASTON . 1665 = T . H
86. *O.* HENRY . HVMBER . AT . THE = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BELL . IN . SHASTBERY = H . H
87. *O.* PETER . KING . IVNIOR = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHASTON . 1657 = P . M . K
88. Another from a different die. Peter King was Mayor of Shaftesbury in 1655 and 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
89. *O.* JOHN . LEGGE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHASTON . 1658 = I . S . L
90. *O.* RICHARD . PRITTELL = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHASTON . DORSETT = R . M . P
91. *O.* RICHARD . SOPP = A leg. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHASTON . 1665 = R . S
92. *O.* CHRISTOFER . WARE = Arms; six crosslets, three, two, and one. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHASTON . IN . DORSET = A merchant's mark composed of c . w and 4

SHERBORNE.

93. *O.* SHERBORN . FARTHING . FOR . THE . POOR . 1669. (In five lines.)
R. (*No legend.*) A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
94. *O.* ROBERT . ALFORD = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHERBORNE = R . M . A
95. *O.* GEORGE . CONNINGTON = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHERBOVRNE = G . D . C
96. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER. (*Without a device.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHERBORNE . 1667. (*Without a device.*)
97. *O.* GYSTAVVS . HORNE . MERCER = G . S . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHERBORNE . DORSET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
98. *O.* WILLIAM . MOLBY . AT . Y^E = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CROWN . IN . SHERBORN = W . M . G
99. *O.* SHERBORN = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WELCOM = W . R . O
100. *O.* RICHARD . OLDES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBORNE = R . O
101. *O.* IOHN . PITEMAN = Two pistols in fess. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBORNE . 58 = I . I . P
102. *O.* IOH . PITMAN . FOR . DORSET = Two pistols crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . SOMERSETSHIRE . 59 = I . I . P
103. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . PORT = A plain band, with band-strings pendant.
R. OF . SHERBORNE . 1669 = C . A . P $\frac{1}{4}$
- Randal Holmes in his 'Storehouse of Armory and Blazon' says, "This is an ornament for the neck, which is of the finest white Linen cloth, as Flaxen, Holland, Lawn, &c., made by the art of the Seamster, and Washed and Starched, Slickened and Smoothed by the care of the Laundress. In the beginning of the reign of Charles the First, Yellow bands were much used, which were Dyed with Safron, and supported round the neck by a Pickadill."
104. *O.* AT . SHERBORNE . IN = A dolphin on the water. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DORSETT . SHIRE . 57 = H . R
105. *O.* IOHN . SHERLOCK = An hour-glass. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBORNE . 1666 = I . S
106. *O.* BENIAMIN . SNOOKE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBOVRNE . 1664 = B . S
107. *O.* IOH . STYCKIE . GLOVER = Arms; a ram's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBORN . 1659 = I . S
108. *O.* IOHN . WATS = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBORN = I . A . W
109. *O.* IOHN . WHETCOMBE = The Arms of the Whetcombe family;
paly, three eagles displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHERBVRNE . 1657 = I . W.

The Whetcombes were an ancient family in Sherborne; their name occurs in the Register in 1558. Dr. John Whetcombe, Bishop of Clonfert in Ireland, 1741, was of this family.

110. *O.* ISACK . WILLIAMS = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SHERBORNE . 1664 = I . W

STALBRIDGE.

111. *O.* IAMES . CANE . 1666 = A glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STALBRIDGE = I . K . C
 112. *O.* THOMAS . SNOOKE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STALBRIDG . 1658 = T . K . S

STOBOROUGH.

113. *O.* NICHOLAS . NORTHOVER = N . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOBORRY = 1657.

STURMINSTER NEWTON.

114. *O.* HENRY . CROSSE . OF . 1664 = H . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STVRMISTER . IN . NEWTON = H . C
 115. *O.* ROBERT . PORTER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STVRMISTER . NEWTON = R . F . P

WAREHAM.

116. *O.* HENRY . HARBIN = H . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARHAM = 1657.
 117. *O.* ANTHONY . TREW = A . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WAREHAM = A . T

WEYMOUTH.

118. *O.* A . WEYMOVTH . FARTHING . FOR . Y^E . POOR . 1669. (In 6 lines.)
R. Arms of Weymouth; an antique three-masted ship, on the hull
 an escutcheon, per fess in chief three chevrons, in base three
 lions passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$

Extract from the Corporation Books of Weymouth, 6th November, 1669:—"that the deputy Maior be pleased to lay out Ten pounds in farthings for the Town's use, with the inscription—"A Weymouth farthing for the Poor,' with the Town Arms."

119. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . BEER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAYMOVTH . 1658 = B . S . B
 120. *O.* IOHN . BEERE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAYMOVTH = I . I . B
 121. *O.* IAMES . BVDD . OF . WAYMOVTH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DORCETT . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . I . B . 1666.
 122. *O.* THOMAS . HIDE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAYMOVTH . 1664 = T . H
 123. *O.* WILLIAM . POORE = W . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAYMOVTH = The Grocers' Arms.
 124. *O.* FRANCIS . REED = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAYMOVTH = F . R

125. *O.* IOHN . SENIOR . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WAYMOVTH = I . R . S
126. *O.* IOHN . SENIOR . 1663 = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WAYMOVTH = I . R . S
127. *O.* IAMES . STVDLEY = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAYMOVTH . 1664 = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 1.
128. *O.* THOMAS . TVNSTALL = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WAYMOVTH = T . A . T

WIMBORNE.

129. *O.* FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POORE . OF . WIMBORNE . 1669. (In
 six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THEIR . HALF . PENNY = Two women washing in a tub.
130. *O.* IOHN . ANSTEY . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WIMBORNE . MERCER = I . A
131. *O.* WILLIAM . BATEN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WIMBORNE = W . M . B
132. *O.* IEFFERY . BVDDEN . OF = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WIMBORNE . WEAVER = I . A . B
133. *O.* WILLIAM . CATTEN = W . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WIMBORNE . 1666 = W . C
134. *O.* PETER . COX . OF . 1667 = Three hats. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WINBORNE . FELTMAKER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
135. *O.* DAVID . DEANE = D . B . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WIMBORNE = 1657.
136. Another is dated 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
137. *O.* IOHN . DEANE . OF = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WIMBORNE = I . M . D
138. *O.* WILL . EASTON . LINNEN = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEAVER . IN . WINBORN = W . E
139. *O.* IOHN . FARRE . OF = A glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINBORNE . GLOVER = I . F
140. *O.* THOMAS . FLORY . 1670 = T . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINBVNE = HIS HALFE PENY.
141. *O.* IOHN . KING . OF = A horse drawing a waggon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WIMBORNE . 1669 = I . I . K
-

Durham.

The Tokens of this County, like those of all the other Northern counties, are not numerous; they are chiefly remarkable for their display of loyalty, few pieces being without some mark of royalty on them. Sunderland and Gateshead had each only one tradesman who issued his token; Stockton two; whilst the City of Durham had eighteen, and Barnard Castle nine. The comparative importance of these towns has now much changed.

The privately-printed catalogue of Durham and Northumberland Tokens, by William Henry Brockett, Esq., Gateshead, (octavo, 1851,) has materially assisted me in the formation of the present list. Mr. Brockett has also forwarded for my use several valuable additions collected by him during the progress of this work; and he has likewise presented a plate of the Tokens of the County of Durham.

BARNARD CASTLE.

1. *O.* MICHAELL . ALDERSON . IN = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARNARD . CASTELL . 1666. HIS HALF PENY. M . A . A
2. *O.* MICAELL . ALDERSON . IN = BARNARD CASTELL.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = A crown.
3. *O.* THOMAS . BVLL . 1666 = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTLE = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 11, No. 1.)
4. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BVRFEY = IN BARNERD CASTELL. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
5. *O.* IOHN . GOLIGHTLY . IN = BERNARD CASTLE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KINGE = The King's head crowned.
6. *O.* IOHN . GOLIGHTLY = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTELL = I . D . G
7. *O.* WILL . HVTCHINSON . IN = BARNARD CASTELL. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
8. *O.* ANTHONY . MARKENDAILE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTELL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
9. *O.* ANTHONY . MARKENDAILL = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTELL = A . M
10. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . PINKNEY . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARNARD . CASTELL . 1666 = A crown. C . E . P
11. *O.* GEORGE . SANDERSON . 1665 = IN BARNARD CASTLE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
12. *O.* MATTHIAS . SOWERBY = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTLE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
13. *O.* MATHIAS . SOWERBY = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTELL = M . S
14. *O.* MATHIAS . SOWERBY = A full-blown rose on a stalk. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNARD . CASTELL = M . S. (Plate 11, No. 2.)

BILLINGHAM.

15. *O.* RICHARD . CHAPMAN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BILLINGHAM . 66 = King's head crowned. (Pl. 11, No. 3.)

The Chapmans were ancient freeholders in Billingham, now a village, but formerly a more important place than Stockton.

BISHOP AUCKLAND.

16. *O.* WILLIAM . CRADOCK = Arms; a chevron between three garbs. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . AVCKLAND . 1666 = W . E . C. (Plate 11, No. 4.)
 17. *O.* MICHAELL . STOBART = IN B^{PP} AVCKLAND. (Pl. 11, No. 5.)
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

DARLINGTON.

18. *O.* ROBERT . COARSON = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARLINGTON . 1666 = A roll of tobacco.

Coarson is called a "tobackoman" in the register of 1658, and a merchant in that of 1667.

19. *O.* MICHAELL . MIDDLETON . OF = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DARLINGTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = A crown. (Plate 11, No. 6.)

Michael Middleton was a weaver, and bought a new Manchester loom of the parish. It had been obtained for an unsuccessful attempt to establish an inkle or tape manufactory, pursuant to the provisions of Poor Howden's Charity.

20. Another similar to the last, but a smaller coin. $\frac{1}{4}$?
 21. *O.* RICHARD . SCAIFE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARLINGTON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. (Pl. 12, No. 1.)

Scaife was a grocer, a freeholder, and a "recusant" in religion.

22. *O.* HENRY . SHAW . 1667 = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . DARLINGTON = A roll of tobacco.

Apparently there was a Merchants' Company in Darlington, which prevented all persons trading there who had not served a seven years' apprenticeship. Henry Shaw not having served such apprenticeship, had a special licence granted him, in 1661, to trade there, by the Bishop of Durham, "being informed that Shaw was a free Boroughman of Darlington, where he and his ancestors had sold groceries and other wares, that he was of good fame amongst his neighbours, and had no other trade to support his wife and many children, having only one small house in Darlington."

DURHAM.

23. *O.* IOHN . BOWEY . 66 = The Apothecaries' Arms. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. APOTHECARY . IN = DVRHAM.
 24. *O.* GEORGE . CHILTON.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
 25. *O.* GEORGE . COMYNT = The Queen's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORGE . COOPER . 66 = IN DVRHAM. (Plate 12, No. 2.)
 26. *O.* WILLIAM . DENT = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. APOTHECARY . 1666 = IN DVRHAM.
 27. *O.* WILL . DIXON . AT . Y^E = W . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVRHAM . 1663 = The Queen's bust, long flowing hair.
 28. *O.* WILLIAM . GREEVESON = Two angels supporting a crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVRHAM = W . G. (Plate 11, No. 7.)

29. Another similar, but from another die. $\frac{1}{4}$
30. O. GEORGE . HODSHON = IN DVRHAM. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
31. O. CVTHBERT . HETCHINSON = The Royal Arms, within the garter and motto crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DVRHAM . 1664 = C . H . (Plate 11, No. 8.)
32. O. WILL . HVTCHINSON = The Stationers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BOOKSELLER . IN . DVRHAM = W . E . H
33. O. WILLIAM . IORDAN = IN DVRHAM. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
- 33*. Another similar, from a different die. $\frac{1}{4}$
 William Jordan was Mayor of Durham in 1666, and died during his mayoralty. He was a man of substance; by his will he left his brother George Jordan, his "nigroe boy"; his loving friend Alderman Thompson, his grey galloway; his wife, six silver spoons; to Alderman Hall, his sword and belt; to Mr. John Jefferson, counsellor-at-law, a 20s. piece of gold; and to Mr. Gabriel Jackson, a new beaver hat, etc.
34. O. RALPH . NICHOLSON = IN DVRHAM. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GOD . SAVE . Y^E . KING = The King's head crowned.
 "1666, August 23rd. Paid Ralph Nicholson for nails for the Bell wheels mending, 7d."
 —*St. Nicholas Parish Books.*
35. O. IOHN . PEACOCK . 1662 = IN . DVRHAM. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = St. George and the dragon.
36. O. IOHN . RICHARDSON = The Grocers' Arms. (Pl. 12, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DVRHAM . 1664 = The Arms of the Richardson family; on a chief, three lions' heads erased.
37. O. NIC . RICHARDSON = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DVRHAM . 1661 = N . R
38. O. WILLIAM . ROPER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DVRHAM = W . R
39. O. GEORGE . SHIERS = A star of eight rays. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DVRHAM . 1666 = G . E . S
40. O. IOHN . STOKELD . 1661 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MERCER . IN . DVRHAM = I . M . S
41. O. WILLIAM . WILKINSON = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . DVRHAM : 1661 = W . W . (Plate 11, No. 9.)
42. O. Another similar from different dies. $\frac{1}{4}$

GATESHEAD.

43. O. IOHN . BEDFORD = Arms; a goat's head erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . GATESHEAD = I . A . B



The Goat's head is a rebus on the name of the Town; the same arms are on the vestry chair, made in 1666, and still preserved in the vestry.

Mr. Bedford, who was a draper, was one of the "Four and Twenty of Gateshead," nominated by the Protector in 1658, in place of the former body, ejected for profanity and divers other crimes.

HARTLEPOOL.

44. *O.* ROGER . DOBSON . 1662 = A hart passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HARTLEPOOLE = R . E . D. (Plate 11, No. 10.)

Mayor of Hartlepool in 1662, and for several other years. He was buried the 3rd of January, 1668.

STOCKTON.

45. *O.* ROBERT . IAKSON = IN . STOKTON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . Y^E . KING = The King's head crowned.

Mayor of Stockton several times between 1664 and 1692 inclusive.

46. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . 1666 = IN . STOKTON. (Plate 11, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.

47. *O.* IN . STOKTON . 1666 = IOHN . WELS. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . Y^E . KING = The King's head crowned.

John Wells was Mayor of Stockton in 1713 and 1714.

SUNDERLAND.

48. *O.* WILLIAM . FAWCET = W . A . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVNDERLAND = A lion rampant; the arms of Fawcet of Boldon. (Plate 11, No. 12.)

Essex.

The Essex tokens are numerous, and nearly three-fourths of them are farthings. Colchester, at this time an important manufacturing town, furnishes fifty-five varieties, which are the most common in the series; amongst them are several mysterious merchant's marks. There are no Town-pieces.

AVELEY.

1. *O.* ELIZABETH . VAVGHAN = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . AVLEY . IN . ESSEX = E . V. 1669.

BARDFIELD.

2. *O.* ROBERT . BOWYER . OF = Checkers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARDFEILD . ESSEX = R . F . B

BARKING.

3. *O.* THOMAS . AMES = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARKING = T . M . A
4. *O.* NICKLES . CLER . BAKER = N . R . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARKING . 1650 = N . R . C
5. *O.* THE . HAND . AND . BOWLE = A hand holding a ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARKING . 1650 = D . A . G

6. *O.* AT . THE . COALE . YARD = Arms ; three battle-axes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARKIN = R . L

See a similar token issued by the same person in Nightingale Lane, London.

7. *O.* WILLIAM . MARTIN . AT = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . KEY . AT . BARKING = W . P . M
8. *O.* THOMAS . MORE . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARKIN . BAKER . 1660 = T . A . M
9. *O.* WILLIAM . REECA = IN FISHER STREET. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARKIN . 1665 = M . V . R

There is a Barking in Suffolk ; see a token under Barking Churchyard, Tower Street, London.

BILLERICAY.

10. *O.* IOSEPH . FISHPOOLE . OF = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BILLREKEY . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
11. *O.* MILES . HACKLVITT . 1666 = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BILREKEY . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY.
12. *O.* ABRAHAM . THRESHER . OF = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BILLERICAY . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY.
13. *O.* SAMVELL . WAYTE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BILLEREKEY = S . H . W

BLACK NOTLEY.

14. *O.* IOHN . ATTEWELL . 1670 = Three stags' heads couped. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLACK . NOTLE . IN . ESEX = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . A

BOCKING.

15. *O.* ABRAHAM . ANSELL = A pair of scales and a wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOCKING . BAKER = A . M . A
16. *O.* HENREY . ARDLEY . AT = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BOCKING . IN . ESSEX = H . A. 1652.
17. *O.* NATHANIELL . BOOSEY = N . H . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BOCKING . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY.
18. *O.* IOHN . DAWEDATE = A woolpack $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOCKING . 1666 = I . S . D
19. *O.* THOMAS . MERILL = T . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BOCKING . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
20. *O.* RICHARD . WADE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BOCKING . IN . ESSEX = R . H . W

BRAINTREE.

21. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN . IN = A soldier. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRANTRY . IN . ESAXES . 1657 = I . G . A
22. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN . IN = A soldier. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRANTRE . IN . ESEX = I . G . A

23. *O.* TVRNE . A . PENNY = A soldier. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRANTRE . IN . ESEX = I . G . A . (Plate 12, No. 4.)
24. *O.* IOSEPH . BOTT . OF = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRAYNTREY . IN . ESSEX = I . M . B
25. *O.* ROBERT . CRANE . OF = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRAYNTRY . IN . ESSEX = R . C
26. *O.* WILLIAM . MARTIN . OF = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRAYNTRY . IN . ESSEX = W . M
27. *O.* THOMAS . MIRRILS . 1670 = A last. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRAINTREY . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY.
28. *O.* WILLIAM . OSBORNE . OF = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRAYNTRY . BAKER = W . M . O
29. *O.* PEETER . PEARCCE = A shepherd and dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRAINTREE = P . P
30. *O.* HENRY . THORNBACKE . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRAINTRY . IN . ESSEX . 1668 = H . M . T
31. *O.* WILLIAM . VNGLE . 1667 = HIS DVBBLE TOKEN. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRANTREY . IN . ESSEX = W . S . V . 1667.

BRENTWOOD.

32. *O.* FRANCIS . ALEYN . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGELL . IN . BRENTWOOD = F . M . A
33. *O.* IOHN . BETES . IN . 1669 = A sugar-loaf with a clove on it. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRONTE . WOOD . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY.
34. *O.* IOHN . RAYMENT . 1669 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRENTWOOD . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY. I . E . R

CHELMSFORD.

35. *O.* FRANCIS . ARWAKER = Arms; a chevron between three cotton-
R. CHELMESFORD = F . A [hanks. $\frac{1}{4}$
36. *O.* FRANCIS . ARWAKER = Arms as the last. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHERNESFORD = F . A . 1660.
37. *O.* IOHN . BASTABLE . 1657 = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHELMSFORD . GROCE = I . H . B
38. *O.* NATHANIEL . BOWND = N . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHELMSFORD = Arms; three fleurs-de-lys.
39. *O.* HENRY . CORDALL . 1658 = A hand holding a glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHELMSFORD = H . C
40. *O.* MARY . CVRTIS . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHELMSFORD = M . C
41. *O.* WILLIAM . HARMAN = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHELMSFORD . 1657 = W . M . H
42. *O.* THO . HAVEN . LOCKSMITH = Three keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHELMSFORD . 1669 = THOMAS HAVEN in monogram.

43. *O.* WILLIAM . HVCHENSON = A rabbit. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHELMSFORD = W . H
44. *O.* RICHARD . JAMES = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHELMESFORD = R . G . I
45. *O.* GEORGE . IEFFRIES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHELMSFORD . 1656 = G . M . I
46. *O.* THOMAS . IOSLIN . IN = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHENSFORDE . GROCER = T . L
47. *O.* GEORG . KNIGHTSBRIDG = Arms; a bend of three hearts. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHELMSFORD . 1652 = G . A . K
48. *O.* IOHN . MARSH . IN = I . A . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHELMSFORD . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.
49. *O.* PETER . ROBINSON . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHELMSFORD . GROCER = P . M . R
50. *O.* IOHN . TVRNER . AT . THE . WHITE = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSE . IN . CHELMSFORD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.
51. *O.* IOHN . WILKINSVN . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. I . S . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHELMSFORD . 1669 = The Bakers' Arms.
52. *O.* LAWSTANCE . WILKINSON = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHELMSFORD . 1667 = The Bakers' Arms.
53. *O.* IOHN . WRIGHT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHELMESFORD = I . L . W

CHIPPING ONGAR.

54. *O.* IACOB . ARCHER . IN = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHIPPING . ONGER . 57 = I . M . A

COGGESHALL.

55. *O.* THOMAS . BECKWITH . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COGGESHALL . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . B
56. *O.* SAMVEL . COX . OF = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COGGESHLL . IN . ESSEX = S . C
57. *O.* THOMAS . GYON . IN = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COGGESHALL . 1667 = T . G
58. *O.* WILLIAM . GYON . 1670 = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COGGESHALL . IN . ESEX = HIS HALF PENY. W . R . G
59. *O.* IOHN . LARK . OF = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COGGESHALL . 1667 = I . M . L
60. *O.* MOSES . LOVE . SLAY = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . OF . COGGSHALL = M . L
61. *O.* ROBERT . PVRCAS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COGGESHALL = R . A . P


62. *O.* BENIAMIN . SAMSON = Samson. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COGGESHALL . 1665 = B . E . S

The figure of Samson standing, with a robe over his shoulder and loins, holding a jawbone in one hand; it is a play on the issuer's name, which is frequently met with on these pieces.

63. *O.* AMBROSE . SVTTON = Crest; on a cushion a greyhound's head,
 with a coronet on its neck. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COGGESHALL . 1665 = A . S . S

COLCHESTER.

64. *O.* ROBERT . ADSON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = The King's head crowned.
65. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLDRED = A unicorn rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = W . M . A
66. *O.* MICHAELL . ARNOLD = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = M . A
67. *O.* NATHANIEL . BARKER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1669 = N . L . B
68. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BAYLES = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = C . M . B
69. *O.* MATTHEW . BONNEY = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1665 = HIS HALF PENNY.
70. *O.* RICHARD . BOYSE . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COLCHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
71. *O.* THOMAS . BVRGES . EST = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . COVLCHES-TER = T . B
72. *O.* RICHARD . BVSH = A vase of flowers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = R . B
73. *O.* PAVL . CANNAM = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = P . M . C
74. *O.* THOMAS . CARTER = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = T . C
75. *O.* RICHARD . COCKE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 58 = R . A . C
76. A variety is without date, and has the name spelled cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
77. *O.* ISAAC . COLMAN . GROCR = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1667 = I . C
78. *O.* IOHN . COVENEY = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = I . C
79. *O.* IOHN . DEBERT . 1666 = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = I . D . B in one line.
80. *O.* IOHN . DEBART . 1667 = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVLCHES-TER = I . D . B in one line.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 81. O. WILLIAM . FERRIS = 1665. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COLCHESTER = W . M . F | |
| 82. O. ANDR . FORMANTEL = A . F conjoined. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IVNIOR . OF . COLCHESTER = 1662. | |
| 83. O. A variety in place of the date has A . F conjoined. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 84. O. RICHARD . GREENE = IN EASTS STREET. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COVLCHES-TER = R . M . G | |
| 85. O. WILLIAM . HARTLEY = An angel. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COLCHESTER = W . B . H | |
| 86. O. THOMAS . HOWORD = 1670. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COLCHESTER = T . E . H | |
| 87. O. THOMAS . KILDERBEE = 1666. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COVLCHES-TER = T . M . K | |
| 88. O. IOHN . KING . GROCER = A roll of tobacco. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COVLCHES-TER = I . A . K | |
| 89. O. HENRY . LAMBE . OF = A bird with wings expanded. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. COLCHESTER . 1655 = H . L conjoined. | |
| 90. O. IOHN . LAMBE . 1656 = A star. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. OF . COVLCHES-TER = I . L conjoined. | |
| 91. O. THO . LAMBE . AT . BVTTLS = Holy lamb couchant. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. GATE . IN . COVLCHES-TER = T . L conjoined. 1654. | |
| 92. O. ABRA . LANGLEY . IVNR . IN = A crown. 1667. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. COLCHESTER . BAY . MAKR = A . A . L | |
| 93. O. IOHN . LAWRENCE = 1662. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. OF . COLCHESTER = I . L | |
| 94. O. NATHANIEL . LAWRENC = N . L conjoined. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. OF . COLCHESTER = N . L conjoined. | |
| 95. O. THO . LVMKIN . OF . COLCHESTER = Device, plate 3, No. 2. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . TRENETY . PARRISH = T . L | |
| 96. O. IOHN . MILBANCK . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. COLCHESTER . 1655 = I . M | |
| 97. O. IACOB . MILLER = I . M . M | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COLCHESTER = 1662. | |
| 98. O. WILLIAM . MOORE . BAYS = W .  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. MAKER . IN . COLCHESTER = W . M . M | |
| 99. O. ELIAS . MOORTIER = A fleur-de-lys. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| R. IN . COLCHESTER = E . S . M | |
| 100. O. THOMAS . PEEKE . WYRE = A dog with chain, passant. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. STREET . IN . COLCHSTR = T . P conjoined. | |
| 101. O. PETER . PEILE . 1669 = BAY MAKER. P . P | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . COLCHESTER = Device, plate 3, No. 3. | |
| 102. O. IOHN . PRINCETT . IN . EAST = I . P | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. STREET . IN . COLCHESTER = I . P | |

103. *O.* IOHN . RAYNER = IN ST PETERS. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = I . M . R
104. *O.* THOMAS . RENOLDS . IN = T . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COLCHESTER . BAY . MAKER = T . R
105. *O.* RICHARD . RICH = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . COLCHESTER . 1656 = R . R conjoined.
106. *O.* IACOB . RINGER . 1670 = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 4. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COVLCHES-TER . BAYMAKER = HIS HALF PENY. I . D . R
107. *O.* ALEX . SATTERTHWAITE = The Arms of Colchester; two staves
ragulée, one in pale, surmounted of another in fesse, between
two ducal coronets in chief, the bottom part of the staff enfiled
with a coronet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
108. *O.* IOHN . SCOLDEN . 1670 = BAY MAKER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . COLCHESTER = I . S . S
109. *O.* IOHN . SEWELL . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1653 = I . S
110. *O.* NATHANIEL . STRICKSON = N . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1658 = N . A . S
111. *O.* DANIELL . STVD . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COVLLTCHES-TER = D . A . S. $\frac{1}{2}$.
112. *O.* G . T = Merchant's mark in a shield and crest, plate 3, No. 5. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- This is a curious example of a merchant's mark being used as a coat of arms, with the addition of a crest; probably it was issued by Giles Toyspell, as his farthing token has the device of a swan, the same as the crest.
113. *O.* GILES . TOYSPELL . OF = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVLCHES-TER . 1666 = G . T
114. *O.* IAMES . TAYSPELL . NORTH = I . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GATE . IN . COLCHESTER = I . T
115. *O.* ABRAHAM . VOLL = A . A . V $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER . 1668 = Device, plate 3, No. 6.
116. *O.* IACOB . VOL . BAY . MAKER = Device, plate 3, No. 7. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = I . R . V
117. *O.* IONAS . WHALE . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COLCHESTER = I . S . W
118. *O.* IOHN . WINNOCK . OF = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COLCHESTER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

DEDHAM.

119. *O.* NATHANIELL . BACKLER = N . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEDHAM . EXSSEX = D . D
120. *O.* IOSEPH . GLESON = A horse passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DEDHAM . 1664 = I . G conjoined.

121. *O.* SAMVELL . SALTER . IN = A horse galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEDHAM . ESSEX . 1656 = S . S

DUNMOW.

122. *O.* THOMAS . BYRGES . 1669 = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DVNMOW . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY
 123. *O.* EDWARD . KEATCHENER = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DVNMOW . LOKSMITH = Monogram, plate 3, No. 30.

EPPING.

124. *O.* FRANCIS . FVRILL . AT = WHIT. A horse passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EPPIN . 1667 = F . S . F
 125. *O.* RICHARD . GRAYGOOSE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . EPPING = R . M . G
 126. *O.* GEORGE . SMITH = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EPPIN . 1667 = G . P . S
 127. *O.* WILL . TODD . BLACKSMITH = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EPPING . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.

FELSTEAD.

128. *O.* HENRY . BIGG . OF = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FELSTEAD . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
 129. *O.* THOMAS . BRIBRIST = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FELSTED . IN . ESEX = T . B

GREAT CHESTERFORD.

130. *O.* BENIAMIN . ORWELL = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GREAT . CHESTERFORD = B . M . O

GREAT EASTON.

131. *O.* EDWARD . MOARE = Three cloves. (The Grocers' Arms.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . EASTON = E . M conjoined.

GREAT SAMPFORD.

132. *O.* WILLIAM . HEWES = W . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SAMFORD . IN . ESSEX = W . H

HALSTEAD.

133. *O.* ELIZABETH . CHAPMAN = E . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HALSTED . IN . ESSEX = E . C
 134. *O.* IOHN . FINCH . HIS . HAL . PENY = A malt-shovel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALSTED . IN . ESSEX = A bird.
 135. *O.* NATHAN . HECKFORD = N . H conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HALSTED . IN . ESEX = N . H conjoined.
 136. *O.* WILLIAM . NEWMAN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HALSTED . IN . ESSEX = W . N

137. *O.* NATHANIELL . WADE = N . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HALSTED . IN . ESSEX = N . W

HARLOW.

138. *O.* SAMVELL . YOVNG . AT = HARLOW. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND . IOHN . HVCHIN . IN = ESEX.

HARWICH.

139. *O.* THOMAS . BRADSHAWE = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HARWICH . 1667 = T . B
140. *O.* ANDREW . DEBNAM . AT = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HARWICH . IN . ESSEX = A . M . D
141. *O.* IOHN . ROLFE = I . E . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HARWICH = 1666
142. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HARWICH . IN . ESSEX = I . E . S
143. *O.* IOHN . VANDEWALL = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HARWICH . 1652 = I . M . W

HATFIELD BROADOAK.

144. *O.* W . M . SPILTIMBER = A tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HATFILD . BROAD . OAKE = W . S . 1668.

HEDINGHAM (CASTLE).

145. *O.* THOMAS . HEWES . OF = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEDINGHAM . CASTLE = T . H
146. *O.* CLEMENT . PASK . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CASTELL . HENINNAME = C . P
147. *O.* IOHN . VNWIN . OF = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEDINGHAM . CASTELL = I . N
148. *O.* ROBERT . WALFORD . OF = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CASTIL . HENINGHAM = R . W

HEDINGHAM (SIBLE).

149. *O.* WILLIAM . CANT . 1667 = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN , HEDINGHAM . SIBLEY = W . E . C
150. *O.* IOHN . KING . IN = I . I . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEDINGHAM . SIBLY = 1668.
151. *O.* THOMAS . PLVME . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN , HEDINGHAM . SIBL = T . M . P

HORNCHURCH.

152. *O.* IOSHVA . BVRLE . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORNCHVRCH . 1668 = I . R . B
153. *O.* WILLIAM . HALLWAY = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HORNCHVRCH . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.

ILFORD.

154. *O.* WILLIAM . KEMPETON = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREATE . ILLFORD = W . K
155. *O.* GEORGE . TAYLOR = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ILFORD . 1665 = G . I . T

INGATESTONE.

156. *O.* IOHN . AND . THOMAS . BARKER . THEIR . HALFE . PENY. (In 7 lines.)
R. OF . INGATSTONE . 1668 = I . T . B $\frac{1}{2}$
157. *O.* GEORGE . EVANES = A dove holding an olive branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . INGATESTONE = G . I . E

KELVEDON.

158. *O.* IOHN . HANCE . OF = A bundle of yarn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KELVEDON . CLOTHER = I . I . H. 1669. (Plate 12, No. 5.)
159. *O.* RICHARD . SIDNEY . OF = A sugar-loaf. R . S . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KELVEDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

LEYTONSTONE.

- 159*. *O.* *John . Vnwin . at . Layton . Stone.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = An archer shooting at a stag. (*Octagonal.*)

MALDON.

160. *O.* IOHN . HARRISON . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALDEN . IN . ESSEX = I . H
161. *O.* PHILLIP . RALLING . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALDEN . IN . ESSEX = P . A . R

MANEWDEN.

162. *O.* THOMAS . BVLL . 1669 = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MAMVDINE = HIS HALF PENY.

MANNINGTREE.

163. *O.* HENRY . CARTER . CHIRVRGEON = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms.
R. IN . MANITREE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. H . G . C $\frac{1}{2}$
164. *O.* THEOPHILVS . HARVEY = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MANITREE . 1669 = *T . R . H* and **4** conjoined.

MOULSHAM.

165. *O.* THOMAS . IOYCE . OF = A wooden pail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MOVLSHAM . 1666 = T . I
166. *O.* IOHN . LITTLE . 1666 = A woman spinning. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MOVLSHEM = I . L

MUCH BADDOW.

167. *O.* IOHN . LANGSTON . AT . THE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHIT . HORSE . IN . MVCHBODDOW = A horse.

MUCH CLAFTON.

168. *O.* WILL. ANGER. OF. MVCH = A unicorn passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLAFTON. IN. ESEX = W. A. 1654.
169. *O.* WILLIAM. MVNT. OF = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MVCH. CLAFTON. ESEX = W. M. M

NEWPORT POND.

170. *O.* FRANCIS. HVCHERSON. OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWPORT. POND. IN. ESSEX = F. H. 1669
171. *O.* HENRY. WOODLEY = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. NEWPORT. POND = H. W

PLAISTOW.

172. *O.* JOHN. CORIE. OF = I. M. C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLAISTOW. MEALMAN = 1657.
173. *O.* JOHN. PHILLIPS. AT. THE = A dog eating out of a flesh-pot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. PLAISTOW. 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I. M. P. (Pl. 12, No. 7.)
174. *O.* THOMAS. POLLARD. AT. THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. PLAISTOWE. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

PLESHEY.

175. *O.* HVMFREY. SARIENT. OF = Crest; a hand holding ——— $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLESHEY. IN. ESSEX. 59 = Arms; a bar between three crosses fitchée. (Plate 12, No. 6.)

PURFLEET.

176. *O.* SAMVEL. IRONS. AT. PURFLET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Limekill* = A lime kiln.

ROCHFORD.

177. *O.* JOHN. HARVEY = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. ROCHFOORD. 1668 = Part of the Butchers' Arms.

ROMFORD.

178. *O.* RICHARD. CHARVELL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. RVMFORD. 1668
179. *O.* FRANCIS. DILKE = An angel. (Plate 12, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ROMFORD. HIS. HALF. PENNY. 1668. (In 5 lines.) (*Square*.)
180. *O.* MICHEALL. MARKEM = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. ROMFORD. 1655 = M. D. M
181. *O.* JOHN. PARKER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{8}$
R. OF. ROMFORD. 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. I. E. P
182. *O.* JAMES. SCOTT. 1668 = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. RVMFORD = HIS HALF PENY.
183. *O.* GEORG. SILKE. AT. THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGELL. IN. RVMFORD = G. E. S
184. *O.* THOMAS. STEEVENS = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. ROMFORD. 1651 = H. S conjoined.

185. *O. Will. Willis. His. Half. Penny. 1667.* (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Rumford. W. W = A hammer and pincers crossed.

ST. OSYTH.

186. *O. WILLIAM. CLARKE = The Grocers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OZED. 1659 = W. P. C

SAFFRON WALDEN.

187. *O. NATHANIELL. CATTLIN. OF = A shuttle.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SAFFRON. WALDEN. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
188. *O. SAMVELL. LEADER = Two pipes.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. SAFFRON. WALDEN = 1653.
189. *O. WILLIAM. LEADER. 1668 = Two pipes crossed.* $\frac{1}{5}$
R. IN. SAFFORN. WALDING = HIS HALF PENY.
190. *O. ANNE. MATHEWS. IN = The Grocers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SAFFORN. WALDEN. 1656 = A. M
191. *O. THOMAS. PATMER = HIS HALF PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. SAFFRON. WALDEN = The Drapers' Arms.
192. *O. EDWARD. TOMPSON = 1655.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SAFFRON. WALDEN = E. K. T
193. *O. WILLIAM. WILDMAN. IN = Two fishes.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SAFFRON. WALDING = 1656.
194. *O. WILLIAM. WILDMAN = Two fishes.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. SAFFRON. WALDEN = 1667.

SOUTH BENFLEET.

195. *O. WILLIAM. THOMPSON. OF = The Blacksmiths' Arms.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTH. BENFLEET. IN. ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

SOUTHMINSTER.

196. *O. WILLIAM. LONE = The Drapers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. SOVTHMINSTER = W. L

SPRINGFIELD.

197. *O. IASPER. EVE. OF. 1669 = The Fruiterers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SPRINGFILD. IN. ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

STEBBING.

198. *O. BARGE. ALLEN. AT. THE = Three hats.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. STEBBING. IN. ESSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY.
199. *O. RICHARD. SAYER. AT = A hat.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STEBBING. IN. ESSEX. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

STISTED.

200. *O. IAMES. BONVM. 1670 = A pair of shears.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. STISTED. IN. ESSEX = THIS FOR HALF A PENNY.

STOCK.

201. *O.* GILBERT . GARRARD = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOCKE . 1660 = G . A . G

TACKLEY.

202. *O.* SAMVELL . TAYLER . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAKLY . IN . ESSEX . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . T

THAXTED.

203. *O.* IAMES . CAMPE . OF = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THACKSTED . 1670 = I . M . C
204. *O.* WILL . MASON . AT . THE = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAXTED . 1662 = W . M . M
205. *O.* WILLIAM . PVRCAS = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THAXTED . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
206. *O.* IOSEPH . SMITH = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THAXTED . 1652 = I . I . S
207. *O.* NATHANIELL . SMITH = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THACKSTEED = K . N . S

THORPE.

208. *O.* GEORGE . NICHOLSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THORPE . IN . ESSEX = G . N . A crown.

TOLLESBURY.

209. *O.* WILLIAM . LVCKEN . [16]68 = A stag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOLLSBVRY . IN . ESEX = W . E . L

TOLLESHUNT DARCY.

210. *O.* GEORGE . NICHOLSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOLSHON . DACEY . SX . [Essex] = G . N . An escallop shell.

WALTHAM ABBEY.

211. *O.* WILLIAM . DEANE . AT . THE = The Kings' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WALTHAM . ABBEY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . S . D
212. *O.* IOHN . HODGES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WALTHAM . ABBY = I . I . H
213. *O.* IOHN . HODGIS . OF = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALTHAM . ABBY . 1666 = I . I . H
214. *O.* MIHILL . ROBINSON . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALTHAM . ABBIE = M . S . R
215. *O.* THOMAS . TYLAR . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WALTHAM . ABBY . 1668. (In four lines.) (*Heart-shaped.*)
216. *O.* THOMAS . WARRIN = Three pipes in a triangle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WALTHAM . ABBY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . S . W

WALTHAM (GREAT.)

217. *O.* IOHN . POOLE . GROCER = I . P . 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALTHAM . MAGNEY = HIS HALFE PENNY.

WALTHAM (LITTLE).

218. *O.* IOHN . GOODEVE . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LITTELL . WALTON = HIS HALF PENY. I . G

WETHERSFIELD.

219. *O.* THOMAS . LIVERMER = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WEATHERSFELD = T . E . L

WIVENHOE.

220. *O.* IOHN . PARKER . AT . THE = A bird holding a sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FALKEN . AT . WEVENHOE = I . M . P

WICKHAM.

221. *O.* LAWRENCE . BROWN . IVNIOR = A hand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WICKHAM . IN . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

WITHAM.

222. *O.* ROB . BARWELL . IN . WITHAM = A merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 8. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ESSEX . CLOTHYER = R . M . B
223. *O.* IOHN . FREEHERNE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IVNIOR . IN . WITHAM = I . F . 1667.
224. *O.* THOMAS . GARDENER = T . E . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WITHAM . IN . ESEX = A woolpack.
225. *O.* IOHN . JACKSON . OF . WITHAM = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ESSEX . CLOTHIER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . I
226. *R.* GEORGE . ROBINSON = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WITHAM . 1669 = G . D . R
227. *O.* RICHARD . SWINBORNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WITHAM . 1668 = A hart lodged.
228. *O.* SAMVELL . WALL = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WITHAM . 1658 = S . E . W

YELDHAM.

229. *O.* THOMAS . BVCHER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . YELDHAM = T . B
-

Gloucestershire.

Tokens were issued in this County by the following cities, towns, etc., in their corporate or public capacity :—Bristol, Cirencester, Gloucester, Gloucestershire Hundred, Tetbury, Thornbury, and Wotton-under-Edge.

The Tokens which have no value placed to them, as well as those imperfectly described, are copied from a list of Gloucestershire Tokens in a privately-printed book, entitled, "Collectanea Gloucesteriana, or Catalogue of the Collection of Books, Coins, etc., relating to Gloucestershire, in the possession of John Delafield Phelps, Esq., Chavenage House." (London, W. Nicol, 1842, octavo.) A copy of this work is in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries, London.

AWRE.

1. *O.* ROBERT . DOVER . OF . THE = A vine.
R. PARISH . OF . AWRE . 1652 = R . E . D

BARTON HUNDRED.

2. *O.* THO . WATKINS . OF . Barton = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HVNDRED . IN . GLOSTERSHIRE = T . W . 1668.

BERKELEY.

3. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARKLEY . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.

BISLEY.

4. *O.* EDWARD . ALDRIDGE . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BISLEY . CHANDLER . 1670 = E . A

BLOCKLEY.

5. *O.* THOMAS . WARNER = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BLOCKLEY . 1657 = T . V . W (Plate 12, No. 9.)

BOURTON-ON-THE-WATER.

6. *O.* RICHARD . BOSWELL . 1669 = R . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BOVRTON . ON . Y^E . WATER = HIS HALF PENY.
7. *O.* EDWARD . LVMLY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVRTON . ON . THE . WATER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

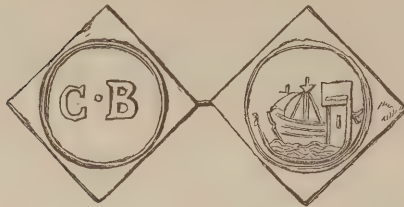
BRISTOL.

8. *O.* A . BRISTOLL . FARTHING = C . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A ship issuing from a castle.

This is without the circle within the legend, whilst all the following have the inner circle.

9. *O.* A . BRISTOLL . FARTHING = C . B . 1652. Below is a small R.
the initial of Rawlins the engraver. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BRISTOLL = Arms of Bristol.

10. Another similar, dated 1660, without the small R. $\frac{1}{4}$
 11. Another similar, dated 1662, with the engraver's initial. $\frac{1}{4}$
 12. Another similar, dated 1670, without the engraver's initial. $\frac{1}{4}$
 13. O. (*No legend.*) A ship issuing from a castle; the Arms of Bristol.
 R. C. B [Civitas. Bristol.] (*Diamond-shape.*) $\frac{1}{4}$



"This city had a licence from Queen Elizabeth to make farthing tokens, which were struck in copper, with a ship on one side, and C. B on the other, signifying Civitas Bristol. These were current at Bristol and ten miles about."—*Malyne's Lex Mercatoria*, p. 194.

I do not know the date of this licence; but on the 12th of May, 1594, a letter was sent to the

Mayor and Aldermen of Bristol, requiring them to call in all the private tokens which had been uttered by divers persons without any authority; and that none should make the same without licence from the mayor.

"In 1609, two of the King's servants petitioned James I. for licence to stamp farthing tokens for the cities of Bristol and Gloucester, as Bristol had received authority from Queen Elizabeth to stamp farthing tokens in copper, which authority ceased upon his Majesty's coming to the throne."—*Ruding*.

There can be little doubt that the token here represented is the one described above. Having been issued in the reign of Elizabeth, it must be considered as the earliest English token, and it was the only coin of this kind sanctioned by the State before the eighteenth century. It is a scarce piece. Probably No. 8 may also belong to Elizabeth's reign; it is not very common; whilst 9, 10, 11, and 12 are the commonest tokens of the whole series.

From the circumstance of no private person having issued a brass token at Bristol, the old licence of Elizabeth may have been considered to have been in force, though dormant for many years; on no other account is it easy to understand why such a large city had none, which is without example, all other cities having an abundant variety.

CAMPDEN.

14. O. WILLIAM . COLTMAN . HIS . HALF . PENNY . W . C. (In five lines.)
 R. IN . CAMDIN . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 15. O. IOHN . DICKINS = ——— Arms.
 R. IN . CAMPDEN . 1657 = I . D
 16. O. GEORGE . FREEMAN = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CAMPDEN = G . M . F
 17. O. IOHN . MOSELEY
 R. IN . CAMPDEN . 1653 = I . S . M
 18. O. THOMAS . PERRY . MERCER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CAMPDEN . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . P
 19. O. VALENTIN . SMITH = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CAMPDEN . 1651 = V . D . S
 20. O. WILLIAM . YEATE . MERCER = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CAMDEN . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.

CHARLTON KINGS.

21. O. THOMAS . ASHMEADE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CHARLTON . KINGS = T . E . A

CHELTENHAM.

22. O. SAMVEL . ARROWSMITH = ——— Arms.
 R. IN . CHELTENHAM . 1663 = S . M . A
23. O. NICHOLAS . ASHMEADE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 O. OF . CHELTENHAM = N . A . A
24. O. THOMAS . HUMPHERIS . OF = Three birds on a wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CHELTENHAM . BAKER . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. T . M . H
25. O. IN . CHELTENHAM . 1652 = R . M . I $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TALLOW . CHANDLER = A man making candles.
26. O. EDWARD . IONSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CHELTENHAM = E . M . I
27. O. IOHN . MASON . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CHELTENHAM . 1667 = I . M
28. O. THOMAS . MASON . 1669 = The Arms of the Mason family; a
 double-headed lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CHILTENHAM = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . M

CHIPPING SODBURY.

29. O. STEPHEN . SMITH . 1669 = A lion rampant. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
 R. OF . CHIPEN . SADBURY = HIS FARTHING.

CIRENCESTER.

30. O. CIRENCESTER . FARTHING . 1668 (In four lines across the field.)
 R. (*No legend.*) A Phoenix in the flames. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
31. O. OBADIAH . ARROWSMITH . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MERCER . IN . CIRENCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In five lines.)
 (*Heart-shaped.*)
32. O. ANTHONY . CHANCE = A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MERCER . IN . CIRENCESTER = A . C
33. O. WILLIAM . CONSTABLE = W . C $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . CIRENCESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
34. O. WILLIAM . CONSTABLE . OF . CIRENCESTER. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669. (In four lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
35. O. WILLIAM . CONSTABLE = W . C $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CIRENCESTER . MERCER = W . C
36. O. THOMAS . EDWARDS = A military boot. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CIRENCESTER = T . M . E
37. O. EDMUND . FEREBY = E . F . F
 R. OF . CIRENCESTR = E . F . F

38. *O.* GEORGE . FEREBEE = Arms; a chevron between three leopards' heads, erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = G . F conjoined. 1666. (Plate 12, No. 10.)
39. *O.* EDMVND . FREEMAN . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CIRENCESTER . 1653 = E . M . F
40. *O.* ELIZABETH . KEMBLE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CIRENCESTER . 1657 = E . K
41. *O.* BRYAN . MYLLS = B . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CYRENCESTER = 1657.
42. *O.* IO . NELMES . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = I . M . N. 1668.
43. *O.* REBEKVH . OSBORNE = R . O $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CIRENCESTER = Three cloves.
44. *O.* THOMAS . OSBVNE = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = T . R . O
45. *O.* THOMAS . PERRY = Three doves; part of Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = T . . . P
46. *O.* WILLIAM . PETTY . OF = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SIRENCISTER . 1667 = W . I . P
47. *O.* CALEB . SELFE . 1666 = C . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = A rose crowned.
48. *O.* ISAAC . SMALL = I . S and a merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 9. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = Same as the obverse.
49. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLER . OF = E . R . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CIRENCESTER = E . R . T
50. *O.* RALPH . WILLETT = R . W and a merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 9.
R. IN . CIRENCESTER = Same as the obverse.

CLIFTON.

51. *O.* IOHN . SAMM = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CLIFTON . 1664 = I . H . S

CUCKOLD'S BROOK.

52. *O.* THOMAS . PILL . OF . CVCKOLDS
R. BROOKE . GLOCESHIRE = T . D . P

DURSLEY.

53. *O.* WILLIAM . PARTRIDGE = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DVRSLEY . MERCER = W . E . P
54. *O.* SAMVELL . SIMONS = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVRSLEY . 1667 = S . E . S
55. *O.* IOHN . WATKINS = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVRSLEY = I . A . W
56. *O.* OBEDIAH . WEBB = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . OF . DVRSLY = O . E . W

EDGEWORTH.

57. *O.* MICHAELL . SHEPARD = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EDGWORTH . 64 = R . E . D (*sic.*)

GLOUCESTER.

58. *O.* LVKE . NOVRSE . MAIOR . 1657 = C . G. (City of Gloucester). A small R., the initial of Thomas Rawlins, the engraver. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. FOR . NÉCESSARY . CHANGE = Arms of the City of Gloucester; three chevrons between ten torteaux. (Plate 12, No. 12.)

Luke Nourse died 25th April, 1673, aged eighty-nine years, and is buried in St. Michael's Church, Cornhill, London. His son issued a remarkable Token in Bishopsgate Street.

59. *O.* A . GLOCESTER . FARTHING = The Arms of Gloucester. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. THOMAS . PRICE . MAIOR . 1667 = C . G
60. *O.* A . GLOVCESTER . FARTHING = C . G. 1669. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. THE . ARMES . OF . GLOVCESTER = The Arms of Gloucester.
61. *O.* MATHIAS . BOWER = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOSESTER = M . B conjoined.
62. *O.* AT . THE . NEGS . HEAD = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOSTER . 1654 = I . A . C
63. *O.* RICHARD . CHANDLER = A pack-saddle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SADLER . IN . GLOCESTER = R . C
64. *O.* RICHARD . COCKES = A cock.
R. IN . GLOCESTER . 1652 = R . S . C
65. *O.* DANIELL . COLLINS = Arms; a griffin rampant. Crest; a demi-griffin holding a hatchet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . GLOSTER = D . B . C
66. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE . IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLOVSTER . CHANDLER = T . M . C
67. *O.* IOH . DONNE . OF . THE = A postman on horseback, blowing his
R. CIT . OF . GLOCESTER = I . D [horn. $\frac{1}{4}$]
68. *O.* THOMAS . GOODWIN *R.* GLOCESTER
69. *O.* IOHN . HOBSON . MERCER = I . I . H
R. IN . GLOVCESTER . 1652 = I . I . H
70. *O.* HENORY . KNOWLES = A flesh-pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GLOCESTER = H . K. (Plate 12, No. 11.)
71. *O.* NICHOLAS . LANE . APOTH = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOCESTER . 1656 = N . L
72. *O.* GILES . LYE . CHANDLER = G . H . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOVSTER = G . H . L
73. *O.* THOMAS . MOOR = A head.
R. CHANDLER . GLOCESTER
74. *O.* THE . ROOSE . AND . CROWNE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOSTER . 1654 = W . I . P

75. *O.* WALTER . TAYNTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOSTER . 1651 = W . E . T
76. *O.* AT . THE . RAEN . TAVERNE = A raven. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOCESTER . 1650 = W . A . W
77. *O.* NATHANIELL . WEBB = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GLOVCTER . BROVER = N . M . W

GLOUCESTERSHIRE HUNDRED.

78. *O.* FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING . IN = T . L. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLOCESTER . SHEIRE . HVNDRED = A castle of three towers.

HAMPTON ROAD.

79. *O.* IN . HAMPTON . ROAD = T . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOVCESTER . SHIERE = T . C
80. *O.* MILES . ROBERTS . OF = A Chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAMTON . ROADE . 1664 = M . S . R
81. *O.* NATHANIELL . SKERTON = N . H . S. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . IN . HAMPTON . ROAD = The King's head crowned. c . R
82. *O.* NATHANIELL . YOVNG = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HAMTON . ROAD = N . Y. 1668.
- Query, is Hampton Road now called Minchinhampton?

KEMPSFORD.

83. *O.* IOHN . MASLIN . 1669 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KEMSFORD = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . M. (*Octagonal.*)

LECHLADE.

84. *O.* RALPH . LANGLEY . OF = The Grocers' Arms. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LETCHLADE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . L
85. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LEACHLADE = T . E . S

MARSHFIELD.

86. *O.* WILLIAM . HOSEE . IN = W . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARSH . FEILD . 1651 = W . M . H
87. *O.* ELIAS . OSBORNE . IN = E . M . O
R. MARSHFIELD . MERCER = 1651.
88. *O.* THOMAS . WATERFORD = ——— Arms.
R. OF . MARSHFIELD . 1667 = T . M . W

MITCHELL DEAN.

89. *O.* THO . GARRAWAY . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MICHELL . DEANE = T . E . G
90. *O.* THOMAS . GARWAY . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MICHELL . DEANE = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . G
91. *O.* EDWARD . MORSE . OF = A merchant's mark, formed of the letters E . A . M and 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MICHELL . DEANE . CLOTHIER = HIS HALF PENNY.

92. *O.* JOHN . NASH . MERCER
R. OF . MICHELDEN . 166 . . = I . E . N
93. *O.* WALTER . RVDG . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MICHELL . DEANE = W . M . R
94. *O.* THOMAS . WALLYN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MICHELL . DEANE = T . P . W

MORETON-IN-THE-MARSH.

95. *O.* RICH . ALBERT . OF . MORTON = R . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENMARSH . 1666 = A stick of candles.
96. *O.* ROWLAND . FREEMAN . MERCER
R. OF . MORETON . IN . MARSH = R . E . F
- See also the Tokens placed to Moreton Hampstead, Devonshire.

NEWENT.

97. *O.* THOMAS . MASTER = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWANT . 1653 = T . S . M
98. *O.* WILLIAM . NELME . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWANT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. W . H . M

NEWNHAM.

99. *O.* JAMES . IEFFERIES
R. IN . NEWNHAM
100. *O.* STEPHEN . WILLCOCKS . OF = The Cutlers' Arms. s . s . w $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEVNHAM . GLOSTERSHEIR = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
101. *O.* STEPHEN . WILCOCKS . OF = The Cutlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWNHAM . GLOSTERSHEER = S . S . W

NORTHLEACH.

102. *O.* RICHARD . BVTLER . AND . WILL = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEALE . OF . NORTH . LEACH . 70 = THEIR HALFE PENY.
103. *O.* THOMAS . PAGE = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTH . LEETCH = T . M . P
104. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH . IN = E . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORLEACH . 1651 = E . A . S
105. *O.* WILLIAM . SOVCH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTH . LEACH = W . H . S
106. *O.* WILLIAM . STONE . 1669 = A crown. (Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . NORTH . LEECH . HIS . HALFE . PENNY. (In six lines.)

PAINSWICK.

107. *O.* ROBERT . SIMONS = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PAINSWICKE = R . H . S
108. *O.* GILES . SMITH . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PAYNSWICK = G . A . S

STANLEY ST. LEONARD.

109. *O.* RICHARD . ELLIOT = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEONARD . STANLY = R . E

STOW.

110. *O.* THOMAS . BROASGROVE = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOW . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . B
111. *O.* FRANCIS . DIX = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOWE . 1666 = F . A . D
112. *O.* THOMAS . GIBBS = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOWE . 1658 = T . A . G
113. *O.* IOHN . KEECH . 1666 = The King's Arms.
R. LIVING . AT . STOWE = I . H . K
114. *O.* WILLIAM . MINCE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOWE . 1656 = W . A . M

These are placed to Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire, as it is the largest town bearing the exceedingly common name of Stow.

TETBURY.

115. *O.* THIS . FARTHING . IS . OWND = IN TETBVRY. 1669. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. Y^E . ARMES . OF . THAT . BVRROVGH = The Arms of Tetbury;
two dolphins.
116. *O.* OBADIAH . ARROWSMITH = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TEDBVRY . BAYLEF = O . A . A
117. *O.* IOHN . STEPHENS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TEDBVRY . 1664 = I . L . S
118. *O.* ANTIPAS . SWINNERTON = A woolpack.
R. OF . TEDBVRY . WOLLMAN = A . M . S
119. *O.* SAMVELL . TEAKLE = S . E . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLOTHIER . IN . TEDBVRY = S . E . T

TEWKESBURY.

120. *O.* LAWRENCE . AMBREY = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TEWKESBVRY = L . A
121. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . ATKINSON = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TEWXBVRY . GLO . SHEIRE = C . A
122. *O.* ELINOR . ATKINSON = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TEWXBVRY . GLOS . SHR = E . A
123. *O.* THOMAS . ATKINSON . 1667 = A leg. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TEWKSBVRY . GLOTSHEIR = HIS HALF PENNY.
124. *O.* THOMAS . BRIAN . 1667 = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TEWKESBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. T . P . B
125. *O.* SAMVELL . CANNER . IN = A tankard. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TEWKESBVRY . PEWTERER = S . C

126. *O.* WILLIAM . HAIDON = A horse-shoe.
R. OF . TEWKSBVRY = W . E . H
127. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1662 = WILLIAM HALL. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . TEWKBVRY = W . P . H
128. *O.* WILLIAM . HATTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TEWKESBVRY . 65 = W . I . H
129. *O.* PHILLIP . HEYWARD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . TEWXS BVRY . MERCER = P . H
130. *O.* SAMVEL . HOLLAND . AND . ROBERT . PORTER . R . P . P . IN
R. TEWKSBVRY . THEIR . PENNIES = S . M . H
131. *O.* THOMAS . IEANES = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TEWXS BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
132. *O.* SAMVEL . IEYNES = A castle.
R. IN . TEVXBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
133. *O.* SAMVELL . IEENES = A glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TEWKESBERRY = S . M . I
134. *O.* FRANCS . IEFFERIS = A cheese-knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TWEXBVRY . 1652 = F . A . I
135. *O.* DANIEL . KEMBLE
R. IN . TEWKSBVRY
136. *O.* EDWARD . LAIGHT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . TEWKSBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. E . E . L
137. *O.* NICHOLAS . MEARSON = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TEWKESBERRY . 1659 = N . S . M
138. *O.* IOHN . MILLINGTON
R. OF . TEWKESBVRY = I . M
139. *O.* SAMVEL . MOSSE = Holy lamb couchant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TEWXBVRY . 1653 = S . M . M
140. *O.* SAM . MOSS . & . THO . CLARKE . OF = S . M . M. 1664. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TEWXBVRY . THEIR . HALF . PENY = T . H . C. 1664.
141. *O.* IOHN . OVLEF = A dove with olive-branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TWEXBVRIE = I . S . O
142. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER = An opened book. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TEWXBVEY = T . M . P
143. *O.* IOHN . PEIRCE . IN = A roll of bread. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TEWXBVRY . 1654 = I . M . P
144. *O.* RICH . PENNELL . & . THO . NVTT = THEIR HALFE PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLOVERS . IN . TEWKESBVRY = T . N. Leathersellers' Arms. R . P
145. *O.* IOSEPH . SHEENE . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TEWKSBVRY = I . H . S
146. *O.* SAMVELL . SMYTH = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TEVXBVRY . 1666 = S . S

147. *O.* NICH. STAIGHT. TEWXBVRY = N. M. S. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OPIFERQVE. PER. ORBEM. DICOR = The Apothecaries' Arms.
148. *O.* TEWXBVRY. IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLOCESTER. SHEIRE. 1666 = E. W
149. *O.* PERCEVALL. WRIGHT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DANIEL. KEMBLE. TEWKSBVRY = P. W. D. K.

THORNBURY.

150. *O.* A. THORNBVRY. FARTHING = B. T (Borough Thornbury). 1670.
R. IN. GLOUCESTER. SHEIRE = A barrel; with flames proceeding from it, and a knot. (Plate 12, No. 13.) (large $\frac{1}{4}$)

WICKWAR.

151. *O.* GEORGE. HOART. AT. 1669 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WECKEWOR. IN. COM. GLOSTR = HIS FARTHING.

WINCHCOMB.

152. *O.* CLE. DARKS. HALF. PENY. 1672 = WINCHCOMB. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. REMEMBER. THE. POOR = A glove.
153. *O.* DAVIDE. HARVY. HIS. HALF. PENY = A shoulder of mutton. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WINCHCOMB. D. A. H. (In four lines.)
154. *O.* WILLIAM. HOWLET. IN = W. H. H. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINCHCOMB. 1662 = A pot?
155. *O.* WILLIAM. IOANES = The Armourers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. WINCHCOMBE = W. K. I
156. *O.* GEORGE. SKINER. IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WINCHCOMBE. 1663 = G. E. S
- 157-8. Two varieties have the dates 1657 and 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
159. *O.* WILLIAM. STEPHENS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WINCHCOMBE. 1671 = W. D. S. $\frac{1}{2}$.

WOODCHESTER.

160. *O.* ANDREW. ROGERS. IN. WOOD = A. R. 1670.
R. CHESTER. IN. GLOSTER. SHEIR = HIS FARTHING. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
161. *O.* DANIELL. YEATES = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WOODCHESTER = D. Y

WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE.

162. *O.* THIS. FARTHING. WILL. BE. OWNED = *In Wotton Vnder edge.*
R. BY. THE. MAIOR. AND. ALDERMEN = A woolpack. 1669. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
163. *O.* LAZARVS. KEMPP. IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOOTTEN. VNDER. HED = L. M. K
164. *O.* AT. THE. MAREMAID. IN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOTTON. VNDEREGE = I. M. S
165. *O.* DANIELL. STODARD. IN = A fleece. D. S. S. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WOTTON. VNDRIDGE. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

Hampshire.

The Tokens of this County consist of halfpennies and farthings; six towns issued them in their corporate capacity, viz. Alton (P) Andover, Newport, Romsey, Southampton, and Winchester.

The earliest date is 1652, on an Alton Token; and the latest 1670, which is found on several Tokens of this County.

ALRESFORD.

1. *O.* IERVAS . ABIN . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. *I.* A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALRESFORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY
2. *O.* IAMES . WITHERS . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALRESFORD . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . I . W

ALTON.

3. *O.* OF . ALTON . IN = I . H and T . B in two lines. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAMPSHIER . 1652 = W . W . T. (Plate 13, No. 1.)
4. A variety has I . H and L . L on the Obverse. $\frac{1}{4}$
5. Another, similar to the last, dated 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
6. *O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = A griffin's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . ALTON = T . H
7. *O.* ANDREW . SARGENT = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILLER . IN . ALTON = A . P . S

ANDOVER.

8. *O.* REMEMBER . THE . POOR = A cripple. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANDEVER . 1658 = A
This is a very rare Token.
9. *O.* FOR . THE . POORE = A cripple. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANDOVER . 1664 = A
10. Another, similar, dated 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
11. *O.* HELP . O . ANDEVER . 1666 = A lion under a tree; the Arms of Andover. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . Y^E . POORES . BENEFIT = A cripple. $\frac{1}{2}$
12. Another, similar to the last, without $\frac{1}{2}$ and smaller. (Plate 13, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{4}$
13. *O.* ROBERT . BIRD . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANDOVER . GROCER = R . B
14. *O.* BENIAMIN . BRADBORNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ANDOVER . GROCER = B . M . B

Bradborne was a member of the Corporation, and signed the return of Member in 1660. When Dr. Calamy visited Andover and preached there, he was the guest of a Mr. Bradband, a substantial shopkeeper. Some old documents of the Congregationalists show that a Mr. Bradborne belonged to that body; and no doubt the issuer of this token was the person referred to by Dr. Calamy. See 'Calamy's Life and Times' for an interesting and racy account of this visit.

15. *O.* RICHARD . BLAKE . OF . ANDIVER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENNY = R . B

Either the person named in Queen Elizabeth's Charter to the Borough, or his son.
 Several of the family were members of the Corporation.

16. *O.* NUCOM . COKRIL = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ANDOVER = N . F . C

17. *O.* WILLIAM . CORNELIUS = A glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ANDOVER . HAMSHER = W . M . C

18. *O.* WILLIAM . GOLD . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANDOVER . IN . HAMSHIRE = W . M . G

19. *O.* ROBERT . MILLETT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ANDOVER = R . M

20. *O.* THOMAS . OLIVES . OF = T . O $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANDOVER . CHANDLER . = 1656

21. *O.* THOMAS . PAINE . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANDOVER . IN . HAMSHIR = T . B . P

22. *O.* JOHN . SEAGROVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ANDOVER = I . B . S

A member of the Corporation; he signed the return of Members in 1680, 1684, 1688, and 1689.

23. *O.* JOHN . STANIFORD . 1666 = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLOTHIER . OF . ANDOVER = I . I . S

Staniford was a burgess of Andover; he signed the returns in 1672, 1677, and 1678. He was Bailiff in 1684. This is the only Token issued by the Clothiers, who at that time carried on a flourishing trade in the borough.

24. *O.* WILLIAM . SWEETAPLE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ANDOVER . 1655 = W . A . S

25. *O.* *Anthony . Tatnell* (in two lines across the field) A . A . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ANDEVER . 1666 = A fish.

26. *O.* ABRAHAM . WALLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ANDOVER . 1655 = A . E . W

27. *O.* WILLIAM . WALLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ANDOVER . 1665 = W . D . W

These descriptions of the Andover Tokens, and the notes on them, were kindly communicated to me by Mr. Samuel Shaw, of that town; the list may be presumed to be complete.

BASINGSTOKE.

28. *O.* HENRY . BARFFOOT . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BASINGSTOAKE . 1669 = H . S . B

29. *O.* ROBERT . BLUNDEN = A rabbit. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BASINGSTOKE = R . K . B. (Plate 13, No. 3.)

30. *O.* JOHN . COLEMAN . AT . THE . EIDER = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BASSING . STOKE . 1652 = I . I . C

31. *O.* SAMUEL . KICHENER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BASINGSTOKE = S . M . K

HAMPSHIRE.

99

32. O. BARNARD . REEVE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BASINGSTOKE = B . M . R
33. O. JOHN . TRIMMER . OF = A bust ? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BASINGSTOAKE . 1670 = I . M . T
34. O. JOHN . WATTS . IVNOR = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BASINGSTOCK = I . M . W
35. O. GEORGE . WHITE = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BASINGSTOAKE = G . W

BISHOP'S WALTHAM.

36. O. THOMAS . PENFORD . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOPS . WALLTON = HIS HALF PENY. T . P

BLACKWATER. (*Parish of Yately.*)

37. O. JOHN . WRIGHT . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLACKWATER = I . W

BRADING.

38. O. THOMAS . MAYLE . OF . BRAIDINGE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . 1670 = HALF PENNY. T . R . M

CASTLE HOULD. (*Parish of Carisbrook.*)

39. O. EDWARD . KNIGHT . IN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CASEL . HOVL D . ISLE . OF . WITE = E . K

CHRISTCHURCH.

40. O. HVMFARY . RICHARDS = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . CHRIST . CHVRCH = A bridge of three arches.
41. O. HENRY . RICHMAN = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHRISTCHVRCH . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
42. O. HENRY . RODGERS . AT = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHRISTCHVRCH . 1670 = HALF PENY.
43. O. IOHN . WELCHMAN . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH = I . W

COWES.

44. O. IOSEPH . BARTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . COWES = THE KINGS ARMS.
45. O. THO . BRADFEILD . IN . WEST = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COWES . IN . Y^E . ILE . OF . WIGHT = T . S . B
46. O. DANIELL . GILES . OF = 1667 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . WEST . COWES = D . B . G
47. O. ROBERT . MOORE . WEST = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COWES . ISLE . OF . WIGHT = R . M

FAREHAM.

48. *O.* WILL . ADYE . MERCER = W . E . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FAREHAM . 1665 = W . E . A

FARNBOROUGH.

49. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . THE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FARNBUROH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

FORDINGBRIDGE.

50. *O.* SAMVEL . HARRIS = A shuttle ? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FORDINGBRIDGE = S . H

FRESHWATER.

51. *O.* SAM . BARTON . AT . FRESH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WATER . IN . ISLE . OF . WIGHT = HIS HALF PENY. [16]68.

GOSPORT.

52. *O.* NICHOLAS . BRADWAY = N . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GOSPORTE = 1655.
 53. *O.* WILL . HVNT . BAKER = Two rolls of bread. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GOSPERT . 1668 = W . A . H

HAMBLEDON.

54. *O.* IOHN . LANE . 1669 = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HAMELDON = I . M . L. $\frac{1}{2}$
 55. *O.* RICHARD . STENT = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HAMBLEDON = R . M . S .

There are so many Hambledons, that it is doubtful whether these tokens are correctly placed to Hampshire; but a reference to the Parish Registers might solve the question.

KINGSCLERE.

56. *O.* NICHOLAS . GREENE = Three swords, on the uppermost a dove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KINGS . CLEARE = N . A . G

LIPHOOK.

57. *O.* HENRY . CHITTY . IN = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LIPRUCK . IN . HAMPSHER = H . C

LYMINGTON.

58. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . BULKLY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LIMINGTON = B . B
 59. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . HARMOOD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LIMINGTON = B . H
 60. *O.* IOHN . HARMOOD = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LIMINGTON . 1666 = I . H

61. *O.* PHINEHAS . WRIGHT = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LIMMINGTON . 1667 = P . W

NEWPORT. (ISLE OF WIGHT.)

62. *O.* NEWPORT . IN . THE . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . A . HALFE . PENY. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) A ship in full sail.
63. *O.* NEWPORT . IN . THE . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . 1664. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) A ship in full sail.
64. *O.* ANN . BARFORD . IN = The Stationers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWPORT . ISLE . OF . WITE = A . B
65. *O.* STEPHEN . BARTON . OF . NEWPORT = S . E . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY.
66. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS . OF . NEWPORT = HIS HALFE PENY $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . ISLE . OF . WHIGHT . 1668 = I . M . E
67. *O.* IOSEPH . FOSTER . NEW = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PORT . ILE . OF . WIGHT = I . M . F
68. *O.* IOHN . HOOKE . NEWPORT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . WIGHT = I . E . H
69. *O.* ELIZ . MAYNARD . NEW = E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PORT . ISLE . WITE = E . M
70. *O.* CUTHBERT . MILLS . NEARE = C . E . M . 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWPORT . Y . ISLE . OF . WIGHT = HIS HALF PENY.
71. *O.* FRANCIS . SEARLE . OF . NEWPORTE = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . 1670 = HALF PENNY. F . I . S
72. *R.* IOSEPH . WHITHEAD . IN = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWPORT . ILE . OF . WITE = I . K . W

ODIHAM.

73. *O.* FRANCIS . BAKER . OF = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ODIAM . IN . HAMPSHIRE = F . S . B
74. *O.* EDWARD . MANNERING = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ODIHAM . 1656 = E . E . M
75. *O.* ROBERT . MAY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ODIHAM . 1653 = R . A . M
76. *O.* IOHN . SPIER = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ODIHAM = I . A . S

OVERTON.

77. *O.* IOHN . PVRDVE . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A heart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HARTE . IN . OVERTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . P
78. *O.* WILLIAM . SPEER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . OVERTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

This Token was found in Hampshire, and is no doubt correctly placed, though the name is to be found in other counties.

*PETERSFIELD.

79. O. THOMAS . IAQUES . AT . THE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PETERSFEILD = T . I
80. O. IOHN . WALKER . OF = I . M . W $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. PETERSFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

PORTSMOUTH.

81. O. IOHN . BALLARD = I . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . POVRCHMOVTH = 1653.
82. O. ELIZABETH . BISSELL = Three anchors. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH . 1657 = E . W . B
- This is curious in having only the initial of the husband's name, and that not placed first.
83. O. CHRISTO . BRVNCKER = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTCHMOVTH = C . M . B
84. O. PHILLIP . ELMES = Two compasses. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH = P . I . E
85. O. WILLIAM . ENGLISH = A paschal lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH . 1667 = W . I . E
86. O. RICHARD . FAVLKONER = The King's head crowned. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . PORTCH . MOVTH . [16]58 . HIS HALF PENNY. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
87. O. EDWARD . FLOOD = A crescent and star. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH = E . A . F
88. O. ROBERT . HARFORD = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
89. O. ROBERT . HAWCKES = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH = R . F . H
90. O. HENRY . IENNER = H . S . I $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . PORCHMOVTH . 1656 = H . S . I
91. O. IOHN . KENT . AT . NEPTVNS = Neptune in a car drawn by sea-horses. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. COVRT . AT . PORTCHMOVTH . 1670 = HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
92. O. FRANCIS . LVCAS . IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PORTCHMOVTH . 1666 = F . L
93. O. RICHARD . MARKS = HIS HALF PENY . 1671. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . PORTCHMOVTH = A fishing boat.
94. O. IOHN . PATTEN . OF = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PORTSMOVTH = I . A . P
95. O. EDWARD . PEARSE . AT . Y^E . HVLKE = A ship's hulk. (Plate 13, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . PORTCHMOVTH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . P
96. O. NICHOLAS . PEIRSON = N . S . P $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTSMOVTH . 1653 = N . S . P
97. O. RICHARD . PRIEST = A squirrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PORTESMOVTH = R . I . P

RINGWOOD.

98. *O.* RICHARD . BELBIN . 1668 = A sugar-loaf. R . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RINGWOOD = HIS HALFE PENY.

ROMSEY.

99. *O.* SET . FORTH . BY . THE . CORPORATION . OF . Y^E . TOWNE . OF
 ROMSEY. (In seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. $\frac{1}{2}$. TOKENS . FOR . Y^E . BENEFIT . OF . Y^E . POOR = A portcullis.
 1669.
100. *O.* SET . FORTH . BY . THE . CORPORATION . OF . TOWNE . OF
 ROMSEY. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOR . THE . BENEFIT . OF . THE . POOR = A portcullis. 1669.
101. *O.* IOHN . HACKE . AT . THE = A bell. I . I . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RVMSEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
102. *O.* ISAAC . KNIGHT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVMSEY . 1664 = I . F . K
103. *O.* WILLIAM . KNIGHT . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RVMSEY . IN . HAMSHEIRE = W . A . K
104. *O.* IOHN . MOVNTAYNE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . RVMSEY = I . F . M
105. *O.* IOHN . PUCKRIDGE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RVMSEY . IN . HAMPSHEIRE = I . M . P
106. *O.* CLEMENT . WARREN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RVMSEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. C . I . W
107. *O.* EDMOND . YONGE = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVMSEY . 1664 = E . A . Y

RYDE.

108. *O.* NICHOLAS . OAKLEY . IN = 1664 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RIDE . ISLE . OF . WITE = N . M . O
109. *O.* WILLIAM . PHILLIPS . AT . RIDE = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . 67 = HIS HALF PENY. W . E . P

SOAKE (*a division of Winchester*).

110. *O.* NATHANIELL . ROBBERTS . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YE . SOAKE . NEAR . WINTON = HIS HALFE PENY . 1668.

SOUTHAMPTON.

111. *O.* THE . CORPORATION . OF . SOVTHAMPTONS . HALF . PENY. (In
 seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) Arms of Southampton; per fess, three roses.
112. *O.* THE . CORPORATION . OF . SOVTHAMPTONS . FARTHING. (In
 seven lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) The Arms of Southampton.
113. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BELL = Arms; a chevron between three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHAMPTON = C . B

114. *O.* WILLIAM . BOWER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHAMPTON . 1666 = W . C . B
115. *O.* I . CLEAVER . AGN . Y . ARCH (*sic*) = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHAMTON . BVLL = I . C . 1658.
- Cleaver probably resided by the Bargate, called on the Token "the Arch."
116. *O.* SAMVELL . DOWNES = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SOVTHAMPTON . 1668 = The Bakers' Arms.
117. *O.* IOHN . GOTER . IN = Four stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHAMPTON = (*detrited.*)
118. *O.* CORNELIVS . MACHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHAMPTON . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
119. *O.* CORNELIVS . MACHAM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHAMPTON . 1664 = C . M
120. *O.* WILLIAM . MACHAM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTHAMPTON = W . M .
121. *O.* HENRY . MILLER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHAMPTON . 1664 = H . M . M
122. *O.* HENRY . NORBORNE . IN . SOVTHAMP = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1668.
R. H . A . N = Arms of the Norborne family ; ermine a fess nebulée ;
on a canton, a ducal coronet. (Plate 13, No. 5.)
123. *O.* IACOB . WARD . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHAMPTON = I . W

TITCHFIELD.

124. *O.* WILLIAM . HACK . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TICHFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. W . E . H

WALLOP.

125. *O.* HVGH . CHITTY . OF . WALLOP = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = H . C

WEST MEON.

126. *O.* IOHN . FOSTER . IN = A saltire. I . I . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WESTMEAN . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

WHITCHURCH.

127. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WHITCHVRCH = I . M . P
128. *O.* EDWARD . WAIGHT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHITCHVRCH . 1667 = E . I . W

WINCHESTER.

129. *O.* A . WINCHESTER . HALF . PENNY . 1669. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. C . W [City of Winchester]. Arms of Winchester ; five castles
in saltire, the central castle having a lion passant gardant on
each side.

130. *O.* WILLIAM . BVTLER . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WINCHESTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . I . B
131. *O.* WILLIAM . BVTLER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINCHESTER . 1657 = W . I . B
132. *O.* IOHN . CLEER . OF . WINCHESTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . C
133. *O.* MICHAELL . FITCHAT = Crossed swords. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. M . I . F
134. *O.* WILL . FLETCHER . IVN . AT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . GATE . IN . WINTON = W . M . F
135. *O.* IOHN . LAMPARD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WINCHESTER = I . M . L
136. *O.* WILLIAM . OVER . AT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . GATE . AT . WINTON = W . M . O
137. *O.* GODSON . PENTON . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WINCHESTER . 1667 = G . P . P
138. *O.* NICHOLAS . PVRDVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINCHESTER = N . K . P
139. *O.* ROBERT . STEELE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . S. 1667.
140. *O.* WILLIAM . TAYLOR = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINCHESTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
141. *O.* DOROTHY . WINTER . IN . KINGS = A pot of lilies. D . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GATE . STREET . WINCHESTER = HER HALFE PENNY. 1667.
142. *O.* ANTHONY . WISEMAN = A . M . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . IN . WINTON = 1657.

YARMOUTH (ISLE OF WIGHT).

143. *O.* IOHN . PRICE . AT . YARMOVTH = HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . ISLE . OF . WIGHT . 1670 = A greyhound.

YATELEY.

144. *O.* JAMES . LECH = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YATLY . 1670 = I . H . L

Herefordshire.

The Herefordshire Tokens, consisting of halfpennies and farthings, are not numerous. Five of them are dated prior to the Restoration of Charles II.; the earliest is 1652, the latest 1667. Hereford is the only place in the County which issued Tokens in its corporate capacity.

BROMYARD.

1. *O.* IOHN . BAYNHAM = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRAMYARD = I . F . B

COXALL.

2. *O.* FRANCIS . LAY . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COXALL . THIS . FOR = HALF A PENNY. F . D . L

HEREFORD.

3. *O.* HEREFORD . CITY . ARMS = 1662. The Arms of the City; three lions passant gardant, on a border eight saltires. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEN . IONES . SWORD . BERER = A sword erect, between H . I
4. *O.* HEREFORD . ARMES = 1662. Arms of Hereford. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. H . IONES . SWORD . BERER = A sword erect, between H . I
5. *O.* WILLIAM . BARNES = W . B in a diamond. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HEREFORDE = OB (olus) in a diamond.
6. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENY = ROGER . BOVLCOY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . THE . CITY . OF . HEREFORD = A fleur-de-lys.
7. *O.* THOMAS . ELLTON . 1666 = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . THE . CITY . OF . HEREFORD = HIS HALF PENY.
8. *O.* I . H . OF . HEREFORD = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . MERCERS . ARMS = The Mercers' Arms.
9. *O.* IOHN . HILL . HEREFORD = $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D in an oval. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . [16]57 = I . H
10. *O.* EDMOND . HVCK = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HEREFORD = E . M . H
11. *O.* THOMAS . HVTCHINS = 1668. An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLOVER . IN . HEREFORD . CITY . HIS . HALFE . PENY. (In five lines.) (*Heart-shape.*) (Plate 13, No. 6.)
12. *O.* HVGH . LOW . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The Arms of Hereford. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HEREFORD = An elephant with a castle on its back.
13. *O.* THOMAS . MATHEWS = OB (olus). $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HEREFORD . 1661 = T . M
14. *O.* IOHN . MOSS = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HERRIFORD = I . I . M
15. *O.* HVGH . RODD = The Arms of Hereford. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HERIFORD = An elephant and castle.

16. *O.* SAMVELL . SAVNDERS . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CITY . OF . HERIFORD = HIS HALF PENY.
17. *O.* THOMAS . SEABORNE = The Arms of Hereford. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HEREFORD . 1652 = T . S
18. *O.* ROBERT . WATTS . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEREFORD . CITY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
19. *O.* HERIFORD . SILK . WEAVER = WILL . WELCH IN $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1663 = The Weavers' Arms.

KINGTON.

20. *O.* IOHN . BREYNTON . 1667 = I . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . KINGTON = HIS HALF PENNY.
21. *O.* FRANCIS . DAVIES . 1665 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KINGTON . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

There are several towns of this name, so that it is doubtful if these all belong to Herefordshire. See Warwickshire, where there are several of Kington. In these reforming times it is very desirable to have a new nomenclature of towns, and in large towns of the streets also. In London, in several instances, as many as twenty streets, situated a considerable distance from each other, are called by the same name, which is very perplexing to strangers.

LEDBURY.

22. *O.* WILLIAM . BERROW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LEDBVRY = W . E . B
23. *O.* RICHARD . COSE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEDBVRY . 1667 = R . L . C
24. *O.* WILLIAM . MATTHEWES = An earthen jar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEDBVRY . 1653 = W . M . M
25. *O.* REIGHNOLD . RANDOLPH = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEDBVRY . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNEY.
26. *O.* IO . STONE . OF . LEDBVRY = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . H . S
27. *O.* SAMVELL . WILSON = IN LEDBVRY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IOHN . WHITE . 1663 = THEIR HALF PENY.

LEOMINSTER.

28. *O.* ELIZABETH . BEDFORD = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEMSTER . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. E . B
29. *O.* IEROMY . CLARKE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEMSTER . 1663 = I . T . C
30. *O.* WILLIAM . CLENT . BOOK = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SELLER . IN . LEOMINSTER = W . E . C
31. *O.* THOMAS . FOORDE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEOMINSTER = T . S . F
32. *O.* THOMAS . HARDWICK . IVNIOR . IN = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LEOMINSTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T' . H

33. *O.* FRAN . PERSE . LEMSTER . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE = HIS HALFE PENY.
34. *O.* NATHANIEL . SMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LEOMISTER . 1667 = N . M . S

PEMBRIDGE.

35. *O.* THOMAS . BENGVOGH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PEMBRIDGE . 1665 = T . P . B

ROSS.

36. *O.* JAMES . FISHER . OF . ROSSE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = I . F
37. *O.* IOHN . HILL . OF . ROSS = $\frac{1}{2}$ ^P in an oval. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY [16]66 = I . H in an oval.

Probably the same person who issued a Token at Hereford in 1657, the type of the two Tokens being the same.

38. *O.* IOHN . TAYLOR . CHANDLER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROSSE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. I . T . T
39. *O.* THOMAS . TAYLOR = T . E . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROSS = T . E . T. 1656.

WEOBLEY.

40. *O.* JAMES . CLARKE . MERCER = Three rabbits. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEBLEY . 1659 = I . C. (Plate 13, No. 7.)
41. *O.* RICHARD . CLARK . MERCER = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEBLEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . C. 1667.

Hertfordshire.

The Tokens of this County consist of halfpennies and farthings, which were struck from the earliest period, (the Hoop Tavern Token of Barnet is dated 1651,) and were continued down to 1672, by William Seamer of Baldock. There are no Town-pieces.

John Evans, Esq., F.S.A., communicated to me many additions to this series, and has also presented a plate of the Tokens of Hertfordshire.

ASHWELL.

1. *O.* VALENTINE . LEE . AT . Y^E = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ASHWELL . 1669 = V . G . L
2. *O.* THOMAS . MACKERIS = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ASHWELL . 1665 = T . E . M
3. *O.* IOHN . SELL . IVNIOR . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ASHWELL . COVNTY . HART = I . A . S

BALDOCK.

4. *O.* EDWARD . CRAFTES = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BALDVCK . 1670 = E . M . C
5. *O.* IO . CROWCH . CHANDLER = I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BAWLDocke . 1658 = I . C
6. *O.* PHILLIP . DEERF = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BALDOCK = A stick of candles. P . D
7. *O.* IOHN . GODFREYE = I . E . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BALDOCKE . GROCER = 1652.
8. *O.* EDWARD . HIGHLY = E . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOLDOCK . 1652 = E . S . H
9. *O.* IOHN . IZARD = I . E . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BALDOCK = I . E . I
10. *O.* WILLIAM . KENNET = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BALDOCKE . 1658 = W . I . K
11. *O.* WILLIAM . SEAMER = 1672.
R. OF . BALDOCK . 1672 = W . L . S
12. *O.* RICHARD . SHEPHERD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BALDOCK . 1665 = R . M . S
13. *O.* WILL . WARRE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOWLDOAKE = W . A . W

BARKWAY.

14. *O.* IOHN . KENT . IN = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARKWAY . GROCER = I . S . K
15. *O.* THOMAS . RAVENS . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARKWAY . CHANDLER = T . G . R

BARLEY.

16. *O.* OLD . PHAROH = A HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARLEY . 1670 = A swan.

BARNET.

17. *O.* PEETER . BLACKWELL . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. (Pl. 14, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ANTELOPE . IN . BARNET . [16]66 = An antelope. P . A . B
18. *O.* IOANE . BVLL . IN . BARNETT = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = I . B
19. *O.* IAMES . BVRGES = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNETT = I . S . B
20. *O.* WILLIAM . PRESTWOOD . AT . Y^E = A mermaid. W . E . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERMAYDE . IN . BARNETT = HIS HALFE PENY.
21. *O.* IOHN . ROTHERHAM = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNAT . 1655 = I . R
22. *O.* AT . THE . HOOPE . IN = A hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNET . 1651 = N . A . S

23. *O.* SAMVEL . STONARD = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BARNETT . 1668 = S . S
24. *O.* SAMLL . WILKINSON . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FLOWER . DE . LVCE . IN . BARNET = S . W. $\frac{1}{2}$.

BERKHAMPSTEAD.

25. *O.* WILLIAM . BABB . 1667 = W . K . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARKHAMSTED = HIS HALF PENY.
26. *O.* IOHN . CARVELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARKHAMSTED = I . M . C
27. *O.* WILLIAM . PRESTON = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BARKHAMSTED . 1668 = W . I . P
28. *O.* IOHN . SEELING . OF = I . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARKHAMSTEED = 1655.

BISHOP-STORTFORD.

29. *O.* EDWARD . AYNWORTH = A stag. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOP . STARFORD = HIS HALFPENY. (Plate 13, No. 8.)
30. *O.* ANN . BRITAIN . OF . BISHOP = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STARFORD . SOVTH . STREET = HER HALF PENY. (Octagonal.)
31. *O.* WILL . CHANDLER . AT = W . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STORTFORD. (In two lines; above is the bust of a Bishop.)
32. *O.* HYMPHREY . DIXON . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BISHOP . STARTFORD = H . D conjoined, and a crozier. $\frac{1}{2}$. 1667.
33. *O.* EDWARD . GARDNER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BISHOP . STAFORD . 1668 = A woolpack.
34. *O.* RICHARD . GINN . 1666 = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . BISHOPS . STARFORD = R . G
35. *O.* FRANCIS . MATHVS . IN = F . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPS . STARFORD = F . M
36. A variety has a rose on the *O.* in place of the initials. $\frac{1}{4}$
37. *O.* GEORGE . PATTESON = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BISHOP . STAFFORD = G . P
38. *O.* SIMON . RVTLAND . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOP . STORTFORD = S . T . R
39. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BISHOP . STARTFORD = HIS HALF PENY.
40. *O.* WILLIAM . WESTWOOD . OF = W . W in monogram. $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. BISHOP . STRATFORD , GROCER = Three sugar-loaves. 1667.

BRENT-PELHAM.

41. *O.* *Ralph . Wheeler . at . Brunt . Pelham.* (In 3 lines.) Two panniers.
R. *His . Halfe . Peny . R . A . W.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$

BUNTINGFORD.

42. O. MARY . BASFORD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BVNTINGFORD . 1667 = M . B conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
43. O. JAMES . CAMPE . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVNTINGFORD = I . M . C
44. O. THOMAS . EDRIDGE = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVNTINGFORD = T . E
45. O. MARY . EDWARDS . 1669 = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVNINGFORD = HER HALF PENY.
46. O. WILLIAM . FERRIS . OF = A sheep. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVNTINGFORD . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
47. O. ADAM . IOVRY . 1664 = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVNTINGFORD = HIS HALF PENY. A . I . I. (*Octagonal.*)
48. O. EDMON . LYON . IN = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVNTINGFORD = E . A . L
49. O. ANDREW . WOOTTON . TALLOW . CHANDLER . HIS . HALF . PENY.
(In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVNTINGFORD . 1669 = A . M . W. (*Heart-shaped.*)

BUSHEY.

50. O. WILL . LITCHFEILD . OF . BVSHEY = A lion holding an arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IOHN . PILE . OF . BVSHEY = A malt-shovel. 1669.
(Plate 14, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{2}$

CHESHUNT.

51. O. JAMES . BVLL = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHESHVNT . 1666 = I . B
52. O. SAM . GOODAKOR . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = Arms of the City of London. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHESTHVNT . IN . HARFORDSHEIRE . 1668. (In five lines.)
(*Heart-shaped.*) (Plate 14, No. 3.)
53. O. THOMAS . MEDLICOTT = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHESTHVNT . 1664 = T . B . M
54. O. IOHN . WRIGHT . OF = I . I . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHESVNT . 1660 = A stick of candles.

CHIPPERFIELD.

55. O. THOMAS . BIGG . 1669 = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHIPERFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . B

FURNEUX PELHAM.

56. O. FELIX . CALVERD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . FVRNEXT . PELHAM = F . I . C. 1668.

Felix Calvert purchased the Manor of Furneux Pelham in 1677; the name is still pronounced Calverd in that locality. The Calverts, the celebrated London Brewers, are of this family. The Token is curious as having the wife's initial at the top.

HATFIELD.

57. *O.* ROBERT . BARNARD . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GEORGE . AT . HATFIELD . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
58. *O.* IOSEPH . FAIRCLOTH = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HATFIELD = I . F
59. *O.* THOMAS . FAIRECLOTH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HATFEILDE = T . E . F
60. *O.* THOMAS . SERIN . AT . Y^E = Checkers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HATFIELD . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . E . S
61. *O.* IOHN . THOMAS . AT . THE . HOLY = A paschal lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LAMB . IN . HATFIELD . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.

62. *O.* AT . HEMLY . IN . 1658 = H . A
R. HEMSTEED . 1658 = Two hands joined.
63. *O.* WILLIAM . CLIFTON . AT = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEMEL . HEMSTED . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . C
64. *O.* WILLIAM . GLADMAN = A fox and goose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HEMPSTEAD . HIS = HALF PENY. (Plate 14; No. 4.)
65. *O.* NICOLAS . KING = N . G . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HEMPSTEED . 1653 = N . G . K
66. *O.* IOHN . NORRIS . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HEMSTED . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . M . N
67. *O.* IOHN . ROLPH . IN . 1668 = A bull. (Plate 14, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEMELL . HAMPSTEED = HIS HALF PENY.
68. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNEY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HEMELL . HEMPSTEED = T . T

HERTFORD.

69. *O.* EMERRE . BRADLE . [16]68 = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . IN . HARTFORD = E . B. (Plate 14, No. 6.)
70. *O.* IOSEPH . BROWNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HARTFORD . GROCER = I . E . B
71. *O.* WILLIAM . CARTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . HARTFORD = W . C
72. *O.* IOHN . KING . GROCER = I . S . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HARTFORD . 1652 = I . S . K
73. *O.* THOMAS . LOWE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HARFORDE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
74. *O.* THOMAS . RAWLENGSON . AT . Y^E = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. W^T . HART . AT . HARFORD . BRIDG = HIS HALF PENNY. T . E . R

This Token should perhaps be assigned to Hartford Bridge in Hampshire.

75. *O.* ABRAHAM . RVTT = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HARTFORD . 1666 = A . M . R
76. *O.* HARTFORD . SILK . WEAVER = WILL . WELCH . IN $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1663 = The Weavers' Arms.

HITCHIN.

77. *O.* IOSEPH . BAKER = I . E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITCHING . 1663 = I . E . B
78. *O.* EDWARD . COOKE = E . A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HITCHING = E . A . C
79. *O.* FRANCIS . CROVT . IN = F . E . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AN . S . HITCHIN . 1657 = F . E . C
80. *O.* W . DRAGE . OF . HITCHIN . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OPIFERQVE . PER . ORBEM . DICOR = The Apothecaries' Arms.
 The motto belongs to the Apothecaries' Company.
81. *O.* FRAN . FIELD . IN . BRANCRO = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FT . STREET . IN . HITCHIN = F . F
82. *O.* WILLIAM . FVLLER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITCHIN = W . A . F
83. *O.* THOMAS . HEALEY . 1659, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITCHIN = T . L . H
84. *O.* DAN . HVRST . OF . HICHING = A man standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OATE . MEALE . MAKER = D . A . H
85. *O.* ANDREW . LANGLEY . AT . Y^E = Two sugar-loaves.
R. AT . HITCHIN . 1667 = A . M . L
86. *O.* ISAAC . ROYSE . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITCHIN . 1656 = I . R
87. *O.* IOHN . RVGELEY = Rugeley Arms ; a chevron between three roses.
R. OF . HITCHIN . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Plate 14, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{2}$
88. *O.* IOHN . THORNTON = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITCHEN . 1664 = I . A . T
89. *O.* MARY . TRISTRAM = Three hats.
R. IN . HITCHING . 1666 = M . T
90. *O.* HENRY . WARNER = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITCHIN . 1664 = H . S . W

HODDESDON.

91. *O.* ABRAHAM . DIXE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HODSDON . 1665 = A . M . D
92. *O.* WILLIAM . PEDLEY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HODESDEN = HIS HALFE PENY.

KIMPTON.

93. *O.* WILLIAM . SHORTOR = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KIMTON . 1668 = W . S

KING'S LANGLEY.

94. *O.* CHRISTO . BVCKVK = C . M . B
R. IN . KINGS . LANGLEY = 1656.
 The family of Buckoak, pronounced "Buckuk," still exists at King's Langley.
 95. *O.* JAMES . GOODWIN . AT . THE = A rose and crown. (Pl. 14, No. 8.)
R. IN . KINGS . LANGLEY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . F . G $\frac{1}{2}$

LITTLE MUNDEN.

96. *O.* ANNE . KEIMTON . OF = A monkey dressed as a woman. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE . MONDEIN . [16]65 = A stick of candles. A . K. (Pl. 13, No. 9.)

MUCH HADHAM.

97. *O.* ELIZABETH . COLEMAN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . MVCH . HADAM = E . C

PUCKERIDGE.

98. *O.* George . Benn = A rose between G . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Puckridg = Two pipes crossed. S . B
 99. *O.* Arthur . Brayne = A rose between A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Puckridg = Two pipes crossed. S . B. (Plate 13, No. 10.)

REDBOURN.

100. *O.* JOHN . HALSEY . AT . Y^E . BLACK = HIS HALF PENIE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LYON . IN . REDBOVRN = A lion rampant.
 101. *O.* JAMES . HANNELL = A woolpack. I . K . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . REDBVRNE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shaped.*)
 102. *O.* IOH . TYLER . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDBOVRNE = I . A . T

RICKMANSWORTH.

103. *O.* JOHN . SKIDMORE . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RICKMANSWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 14, No. 9.)

ROYSTON.

104. *O.* THOMAS . BILL = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROYSTON = T . B
 105. *O.* EDWARD . CROVCH = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROYSTON = E . A . C
 106. *O.* RICHARD . GODFREE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROYSTON = R . E . G
 107. *O.* THOMAS . GODFREY = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROYSTON . CHANDLER = T . G

108. *O.* JAMES . PARTRICH . OF = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROYSTON . VINTNER = I . C . P
109. A variety has the date 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
110. *O.* BENJAMIN . SCRVBIE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROYSTON . GROCER = B . E . S
111. *O.* JAMES . SWAN . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROYSTON . GROCER = I . S
112. *O.* WILLIAM . WIND = Arms; a cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF ROYSTON . 1657 = W . E . W

ST. ALBAN'S.

113. *O.* RALPH . BRADBURY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SAINT . ALBONS = R . E . B
114. *O.* EDWARD . CAMFIELD = E . E . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SAINT . ALBONS = 1656.
115. *O.* John . Cowlee . in . St . Albans . Backer . (In 4 lines.) (Octagonal.)
R. His . Halfe . Penny . (In two lines.) Scales and wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
116. *O.* RICHARD . FINCH = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . ALBANS . 1666 = R . M . F
117. *O.* HENRY . GLADMAN . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . ALBANS . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Pl. 14, No. 10.)
 The George Inn still exists at St. Alban's.
118. *O.* THOMAS . NASH . 1669 = An Indian holding a spear. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ST . ALBANS = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . D . N
119. *O.* JOHN . TISDALE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . ALBANS . 1667 = I . E . T

SAWBRIDGEWORTH.

120. *O.* THOMAS . KING . 1669 = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SABRIDGWORTH = T . F . K

SHENLEY.

121. *O.* JOHN . CLARKE . AT = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHENLY . BERRY . 1666 = I . A . C
122. *O.* IOSEPH . INNS = I . E . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHENLEY . 1670 = I . E . I. (Octagonal.)

STANDON.

123. *O.* THOMAS . DANIELL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STANDON . 1656 = T . M . D

STEVENAGE.

124. *O.* PETER . LANGTHORNE = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STEAVENIDGE . 1666 = P . E . L

125. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STEVENIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 126. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH . 1667 = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STEAVENIDGE = R . S

STOCKING PELHAM.

127. *O.* THOMAS . WHEELER . AT . Y^E = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOAKE . IN . PELHAM . [16]68 = HIS HALFE PENY. T.M.W

THERFIELD.

128. *O.* WILLIAM . HARE . OF = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THARFEILD . BY . ROYSTON = W . S . II

TRING.

129. *O.* WILLIAM . AXTELL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . TRING . 1668 = A rose and crown.
 130. *O.* NORRIA . COOCKE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TRINGE . 1657 = N . C
 131. *O.* WILLIAM . SOMNER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . TRINGE = W . M . S

WADESMILL.

132. *O.* EDWARD . LAWRENCE . AT . Y^E = A turnstile. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WARDS . MILL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

WALTHAM CROSS.

133. *O.* THO . LIDERDALL . IN . WALTHAM . † = A dress. T.E.L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HARTFORDSHEIRE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
 134. *O.* *John . Teckoe . His . Halfe . Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WALTHAM . † . HARFORDSH = The name in monogram.

WARE.

- "Thence to Ware, where mazie Amwell " Mightily did these delight me;
 Mildly cuts the Southerne Chanell; O I wish'd them Aqua vitæ!
 Rivers streaming, banks resounding, Thence to Wademill, where I rest me
 Middleton with wealth abounding: For a pot, for I was thirstie."
Barnabee's Journal.

135. *O.* PEETER . BOWES = P . E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WARE . 1653 = P . E . B
 136. *O.* IOHN . GOTHERIDGE = I . E . G
R. GROCE . IN . WARE = I . E . G
 137. *O.* RICHARD . GVTTERIDGE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCE . IN . WARE = R . E . G
 138. *O.* THOMAS . GVTTERIDGE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCE . IN . WARE = T . R . G
 139. *O.* HENRY . HARTE = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARE . 1667 = H . I . H. (Plate 14, No. 11.)

HERTFORDSHIRE.

117

140. *O.* IONATHAN. IOHNSON = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WARE. 1666 = I. I
 141. *O.* AT. THE. BRIDGE. FOOT = E. A. P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WARE. GROCER = E. A. P
 142. *O.* THOMAS. WALKER = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WARE. 1665 = T. A. W

WATFORD.

143. *O.* GEORGE. BROCKETT. AT. Y^E = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WATTFORD. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. G. S. B



144. *O.* EDWARD. EWER. IN. WATFORD = A glove. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS. HALFE. PENNY. 1666 = E. M. E
 145. *O.* T. IARMAN. IN. WATFORD. $\frac{1}{2}$ = A dove. T. A. I. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. I. BVRGES. IN. WATFORD. $\frac{1}{2}$ = A dove. I. M. B. 1669.
 146. *O.* IOHN. LEMON = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WATTFORD = I. S. L
 147. *O.* IOHN. MORSE. OF. WATFORD = A skeleton holding an hour-glass and dart. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS. HALFE. PENNY. 1666 = I. I. M. (Plate 14, No. 12.)
 148. *O.* IOHN. NEALE. IN. WATFORD = A stick of candles $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TALLOW. CHANDLER. 1664 = I. H. N. $\frac{1}{2}$.
 149. *O.* IOHN. & IOHATHAN. NEWMAN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TALLOW. CHANDLER. WATFORD = $\frac{1}{2}$ below a stick of candles.
 150. *O.* GEORGE. SMEANTH = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WATFORD. 1668 = A man smoking. G. S
 151. *O.* WILLIAM. WHITTAKER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER. IN. WATFORD. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. W. H. W

WHEATHAMSTEAD.

152. *O.* IAMES. GREENE. 1659 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WHEATHAMSTEAD = I. G

WORMLEY.

153. *O.* HENRY. SPARKS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. WORMLEY. 1665 = H. . . . S

Huntingdonshire.

This series is equally divided into halfpennies and farthings. There are Town-tokens of St. Ives and St. Neots.

ALCONBURY WESTON.

1. *O.* THOMAS . ACHVRCH . OF = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ARCVMBVRY . CVM . WESVM = T . A . A

BUCKDEN.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . REEVE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVGDEN . 1667 = W . M . R

CATWORTH.

3. *O.* IOHN . TALBOTT = I . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CATWORTH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

EYNESBURY.

4. *O.* HENERY . ASHLEY = H . A . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EYNSBVRY = 1668.
 5. *O.* ANDREW . SELBY . OF . 1668 = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EYNSBVRY . AND . POTEN = HIS HALF PENY.

GODMANCHESTER.

6. *O.* SAMVEL . CONNYR . OF = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GODMANCHESTER = S . C
 7. *O.* IOHN . SKEGGS . 1668 = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . GODMANCHESTER = HIS HALF PENY. I . S

HUNTINGDON.

8. *O.* MARY . CHAMBERS = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVNTINGTON . [16]57 = M . C
 9. *O.* RICHARD . KNIGHT = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HVNTINGTON . 1667 = R . M . K
 10. *O.* WILLIAM . LAMBE . AT . THE = Three crowns on the Royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HVNTINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. (Pl. 13, No. 11.)
 11. *O.* IN . HVNTINGTON = T . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . 1653 = R . H
 12. *O.* ROBERT . RABIE . IN = R . P . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HVNTINGTON . DRAPER = 1653.

KIMBOLTON.

13. *O.* IOSIAH . KING = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KIMBOLTON = I . A . K
 14. *O.* IOHN . WOLLASTON = Three cloves (the Grocers' Arms.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KIMBOLTON = I . W

OFFORD CLUNY.

15. *O.* IOHN . BRADLEY = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OFFORD . CLUNY = I . K . B

RAMSEY.

16. *O.* IOHN . BECKE . OF . RAMSEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . M . B
17. *O.* MILES . BERRIFFE = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RAMSEY . 1666 = M . B
18. *O.* THE . GEORGE = W . S . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RAMSEY = St. George and the dragon.
19. *O.* IOHN . FRENCH . OF . 1669 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RAMSEY . AND . CHATTERIS = HIS HALF PENY.
20. *O.* IAMES . IARMAN = An arrow between I . I $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RAMSEY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
21. *O.* IAMES . IARMAN = An arrow-head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RAMSEY . 1663 = I . I
22. *O.* IAMES . SHARPE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . RAMSEY = I . S
23. *O.* WILLIAM . SHARPE = W . F . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RAMSEY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
24. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMES . 1668 = A plough. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ST . IVES . AND . RAMSEY = HIS HALF PENY. Two pipes
crossed.

ST. IVES.

25. *O.* *The . Overseers . Halfe . Peny . of . St . Ives . 1669.* (In five lines.)
R. POOR . WOMEN = Two women washing in a tub. $\frac{1}{2}$
26. *O.* *The . Overseers . Farthing . of . St . Ives . 1669.* (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. POOR . WOMEN = Two women washing in a tub.
27. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWS = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SAINT . IVES . 1663 = T . E . A
28. *O.* THOMAS . BERRIFFE = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SAINT . IVES = T . M . B
29. *O.* ARON . BROWNE = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . IVES . 1659 = A . B
30. *O.* HENRY . CORDALL = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IVES . 1658 = H . E . C
31. *O.* EDWARD . HALLSEY = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IVES . 1663 = E . H
32. *O.* EDWARD . HALLSEY = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . IVES . 1667 = E . I . H

33. *O.* WILLIAM . HARRISON = W . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SAINT . IVES = 1657.
34. *O.* JAMES . HEATON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ST . IVES = I . H
35. *O.* IOHN . HICKMAN . OF = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SAINT . IVES . 1660 = I . E . H
36. *O.* IOHN . HICKMAN . IVNIOR = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IVES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
37. *O.* IOHN . HVTCHINS = 1667. * $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . IVES = I . H
38. *O.* RICHARD . HVTCHINS = Three roses. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . IVES . 1666 = R . W . H
39. *O.* IOHN . IBBOTT = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . IVES . 1663 = I . M . I
40. *O.* THO . IOHNSON . OF . INFIELD = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . ST . IVES . HIS . HALF . PENY = Arms ; on a chevron, between three birds, as many swans. (Plate 13, No. 12.)
41. *O.* IOHN . KING = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . IVES . 1667 = I . K
42. *O.* WILL . NOTTINGHAM = W . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IVES = 1663.
43. *O.* ROBERT . PAIGE . OF = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SAINT . IVES . 1663 = R . I . P
44. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . IOB = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PERRET . IN . S . IVES = W . I . P
45. *O.* EDWARD . RABIE . IN . ST . IVES = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVNTY . OF . HVNTINGTON = Three tuns.
46. *O.* IONATHAN . READ . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SAINT . IVES = I . R . R
47. *O.* THOMAS . REWSE . IN . ST . IVES = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVNTY . OF . HVNTINGTON = HIS HALFE PENNY.
48. *O.* THOMAS . STOCKER . OF . ST = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IVES . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . S

ST. NEOTS.

49. *O.* THE . OVERSEERS . OF = THEIR HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . ST . EEDS = Two women seated spinning.
50. A variety has on the Reverse, "THE . TOWNE . OF . ST . NEOTS"
= Two women seated making lace. $\frac{1}{2}$
51. *O.* THOMAS . ANNIS . OF = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SAINT . NEOTTS . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
52. *O.* ROBERT . DOMAN . 1664 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . NEOTS . DRAPER = R . E . D

53. *O.* THOMAS. HANCOCKE = A frying-pan. T. H. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. SAINT. NEOTS. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
54. *O.* IOHN. NEWMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. ST. NEOTS = I. M. N
55. *O.* THOMAS. NEWMAN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ST. NEOTS. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T. E. N
56. *O.* IOB. PERRETT. 1666 = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. SAINT. NEEDS = I. M. P

SAWTRY.

57. *O.* ROBERT. MICHELL = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. SAWTRY. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

SOMERSHAM.

58. *O.* NATHANIELL. DREW. AT. THE = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SVMERSHAM. IN. HVNT. SH = HIS HALF PENY.
59. *O.* RICH. KILLINGLY. AT. Y^E. GREAT = A bull. R. K. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVLL. OF. SVMERSHAM. 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.
60. *O.* IOHN. SMITH. 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. SVMERSHAM = A man chopping a log of wood.

STILTON.

61. *O.* IOHN. EVERELL = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. STILTON. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. I. E. E
62. *O.* WILLIAM. FLOWER = TOLEMAN. W. F. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. STILTONE. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

This Token, and another, of William Hall of Doncaster, are the only instances of Tokens issued by Tollmen. They are interesting from the fact that Toll-bars were established just at this period; the first Turnpike Road Bill having been passed in 1663. The almost impassable state of the roads rendered such a measure necessary. A journey of two hundred miles at that time was thought to have been a rapid one if accomplished within a week.

63. *O.* RICHARD. GINN = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. STILTON. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R. M. G

These are found in both brass and copper, as well as many other Tokens.

64. *O.* IOHN. METHERINGHAM. AT. Y^E = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLOBE. IN. STILTON. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I. M. M

Kent.

The importance of this County, at the time of the Commonwealth and of Charles II., is shown by the circumstance that a larger number of Tokens were issued in it than in any other, except the two Metropolitan Counties of Middlesex and Surrey, no fewer than ninety-six of its towns and villages having issued them.

Dover is the only Kentish Corporation which circulated Town-pieces. There is only one penny, of Thomas Hutten, Canterbury; the remainder are halfpennies and farthings, which commence with the earliest and continue to the last year that Tokens were allowed to circulate—1648 to 1672.

Westgate and South are placed to this County without any authority, except that they were in a large "lot" of Kentish Tokens; they would perhaps have been better placed amongst the uncertain towns.

APPLEDORE.

1. *O.* IOHN . BOVRNE . 1669 = Arms of France and England quarterly,
crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . APPLIEDORE = HIS DOVBLE TOKEN. I . S . B
2. *O.* PHILLIP . COMMAN = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . APELLDORE . [16]64 = P . C
3. *O.* PHILLIP . COMMAN = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . APELLDORE . [16]68 = P . H . C
4. *O.* THO . GRIBLE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . APPELLDORE = T . G

ASHFORD.

5. *O.* JAMES . BASSETT = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHFORD . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
6. *O.* FRANCES . BAYLEF . AT . THE = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PYD . BVLL . IN . ASHFORD = F . I . B
7. *O.* WILLIAM . BOTTING . 1669 = A malt-shovel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHFORD . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. W . S . B
8. *O.* BENIAMIN . BOWYER = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHFORD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
9. *O.* JAMES . CHITTENDEN = A drinking-pot. I . M . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHFORD . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
10. *O.* THOMAS . CLERKE . AT . Y^E . PYD = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVLL . IN . ASHFORD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . C
11. *O.* IOHN . DENN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHFORD = I . M . D
12. *O.* THOMAS . FENNER . AT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ASHFORD . IN . KENT . [16]57 = T . M . F
13. *O.* THOMAS . FLINT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ASHFORD = T . S . F

14. *O.* WILLIAM. OSBORNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. ASHFORD. 1663 = W. P. O
15. *O.* THOMAS. REDFEILD = Checkers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. ASHFORD. IN. KENT = T. A. R
16. *O.* MARY. STEED = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ASHFORDE = M. S. 1669.
17. *O.* ROBERT. WAGE. 1668 = R. M. W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. ASHFORD. IN. KENT = HIS HALF PENY.
18. *O.* SAMVELL. WOOD. 1666 = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. ASHFORD. IN. KENT = HIS HALF PENY.

AYLESFORD.

19. *O.* EDMON. SMITH. IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALSFORD. IN. KENT = E. S

BEXLEY.

20. *O.* IOHN. THORNDALL. IN. BECKSLEY = An ox and axe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. KENT. HIS. HALFE. PENY = I. S. T. 1667.

BIDDENDEN.

21. *O.* RICHARD. FOSTER. 1668 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. BIDDENDEN. IN. KENT = HIS HALF PENY.
22. *O.* RICH. FOSTER. OF. BIDDENDEN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. KENT. HIS. HALFE. PENY = R. I. F. The first two letters conjoined.
23. *O.* ALEXANDER. HOMESBY = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. BIDDENDEN. IN. KENT = A. H. H
24. *O.* ALEXANDER. LINDRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. BIDDENDEN. 1671 = A. M. L
25. *O.* THOMAS. SCHEELS = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. BIDDENDEN. 1666 = T. M. S

BONINGTON.

26. *O.* IASON. GOULD. OF. BVNINGDON. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS. HALFE. PENNY. 1670. (In four lines across the field.)

BRASTED.

27. *O.* WILLIAM. LINES = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRESTED. IN. KENT = W. M. L

BROMLEY.

28. *O.* THOMAS. GHOST. AT. THE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. BROMLY. IN. KENT = HIS HALF PENY.
29. *O.* ROBERT. KINGE. IN = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BROMLEY. IN. KENT = R. M. K
30. *O.* MICHAELL. (LEE. Y^E. WHITE ?) = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. BRVMLEY. 1664 = M. E. L

31. *O.* JOHN . PERCIVALL . OF . 1667 = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRVMLEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . E . P
32. *O.* WILLIAM . WALDRON . OF . BRVMLEY = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KENT . HIS . HALF . PENNY = W . A . W

BROOKLAND.

33. *O.* JOHN . EVE . AT . 1671 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BROOKLINE . GROCER = I . K . E. $\frac{1}{2}$.
34. *O.* JOHN . EVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BROOKLAND = I . K . E

CANTERBURY.

35. *O.* THO . BAKER . CHEESMONGE = A hand holding a pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CANTERBVRY . 1667 = HIS DVBBLE TOAKEN. $\frac{1}{2}$
36. *O.* FRANCIS . BANICK = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = F . M . B
37. *O.* THOMAS . BEST . COOPER = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRYE . 1650 = T . M . B
38. *O.* THO . BVLLOCK . AT . THE . BVLL = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEAD . IN . CANTERBVRY = T . B
39. *O.* THOMAS . BVRDEN . OF = A vase of flowers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CANTERBVRY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . V . B
40. *O.* JOHN . CARDON . IN = A roll of bread. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CANTERBVRY . 1656 = I . D . C
41. *O.* HENRY . CARPENTER = 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = HIS HALF PENY.
42. *O.* HENREY . CARPENTER = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBERY = H . S . C
43. *O.* JAMES . CHEEVER = A hand holding a pair of shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
44. *O.* JAMES . CHEEVER = A hand holding a pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY [16]57 = I . C
45. Another is dated [16]62. $\frac{1}{4}$
46. *O.* EDWARD . CRAFT . IN = A black boy smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CANTERBVRY . GROCER = E . B . C
47. *O.* THO . ENFIELD . IN . MERCERY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . CANTERBVRY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
48. *O.* THOMAS . ENFIELD . IN . MERCERY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . IN . CANTERBVRY . 1666 = T . S . E
49. *O.* ANTHONY . FAGG . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = A . M . F
50. *O.* THOMAS . FEILD . IN = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CANTERBVRY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

51. *O.* EDWARD . FRAY . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CANTERBVRY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. E . S . F
52. *O.* THOMAS . HVTTEN . PEVTERER = The Pewterers' Arms. 1
R. IN . CANTERBERRY . 1669 = A griffin. 1^p. (*Octagonal.*)
53. *O.* THOMAS . IENINGES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CANTERBVRY . 1669 = A man smoking and making candles.
54. *O.* THOMAS . IENINGS . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CANTERBVRY . GROCER = T . B . I
55. *O.* AT . THE . SHIP . IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CANTERBERRY . 1653 = M . S . K
56. *O.* FRANCIS . MAPLISDEN = A bunch of hops. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
57. *O.* FRANCIS . MAPLESDEN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1666 = A bunch of hops.
58. *O.* WALTER . MAPLISDEN = A dove with an olive-branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = W . S . M
59. *O.* IEREMIAH . MASTERSON . AT = Checkers. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBERRY . HIS . HALF . PENNY . I . M . M. (*In seven lines.*)
60. *O.* THOMAS . MAYNE . GROCER = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
61. *O.* THO . MAYNE . GROCER = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1654 = T . M . M
62. *O.* THOMAS . OCKMAN = The Arms of the Ockham family; a fesse
between three crescents. T . O $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = HIS HALF PENY.
63. *O.* THOMAS . OCKMAN = The Ockham Arms. T . O $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = T . E . O
64. *O.* THE . SARISONS . HEAD = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1653 = . . . M . P
65. *O.* AT . THE . MAIRMAYD = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = D . M . R
66. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . MARRENORS = Three seamen standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBERRY = T . M . S. (*Plate 15, No. 1.*)
67. *O.* IOSEPH . SHERWOOD . IN = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CANTERBVRY . GROCER = I . A . S
68. *O.* IOHN . SIMPSON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY . 1653 = I . I . S
69. *O.* RICHARD . SMITH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBVRY = R . E . S
70. *O.* SIBB . SMITH . NEER = S . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . GATE . CANTERB = S . S
71. *O.* WILL . TERREY . AT . THE = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLOBE . IN . CANTERBVRYE = W . E . T

72. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . KINGS = The three Magi. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBRY = E . M . W
73. *O.* RICHARD . WHITE . BARBER = A comb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANTERBURY . 1656 = R . A . W
74. *O.* IARVISE . WILLMATT = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CANTERBURY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

CHARING.

75. *O.* ALEXANDER . HART . IN = The Grocers' Arms. A . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHARING . IN . KENT . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.
76. *O.* JOHN . MORS . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARING . IN . KENT . 1651 = I . M . M

CHATHAM.

77. *O.* JOHN . ADAMS . GVNER = A cannon mounted. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHATHAM . 1657 = I . S . A
78. *O.* FRANCIS . BRETT = A comb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHATHAM . 1666 = F . S . B
79. *O.* RICHARD . CRESWELL = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEALMAN . IN . CHATHAM = R . H . C
80. *O.* ROBERT . DIER . OF = HIS HALF PENY. R . I . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHATHAM . IN . KENT = A Catherine-wheel.
81. *O.* WILLIAM . HARDIN . IN = Arms; three fishes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHATTHAM . IN . KENT = W . A . H
82. *O.* IOSHVA . HOLLAND = A cask. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATHAM . 1668 = I . M . H
83. *O.* JOHN . IEFFERY = I . E . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATTHAM = A cheese-knife.
84. *O.* RICHARD . IENNMAN = A bugle-horn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATTHAM = R . P . I
85. *O.* WALTER . IONES . AT . Y^E . NAGS . HED = A nag's head and bunch
of grapes. W . I . I $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . CHATHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
86. *O.* AT . THE . GLOBE . IN = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHATHAM . 1667 = W . S . I
87. *O.* JOHN . KNIGHT = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATHAM = I . O . K
88. *O.* SAMVELL . MABBOR = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATAME . 1657 = S . S . M
89. *O.* JOHN . MARVELL = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATHAM . 1666 = I . D . M. (Plate 15, No. 2.)
90. *O.* RICHARD . MATHEWS = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATHAM . IN . KENT = R . M . M

91. *O.* WALTER . RAMSDEN = A cannon mounted. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LIVEING . AT . CHATHAM = An anchor.
92. *O.* AT . THE . GLOBE . IN = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHATHAM . 1657 = T . M . S
93. *O.* FRANCIS . SANDERS = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATHAM = F . A . S
94. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH . AT . Y^E . OLD = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGS . ARMES . 1670 = IN CHATHAM. $\frac{1}{2}$.
95. *O.* IOHN . TIHVST . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATTAM . 1666 = I . T. Trade mark. (Plate 15, No. 3.)
96. *O.* IOSEPH . WYMSHVST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHATTAM . 1656 = I . M . W
97. Another similar, without date. $\frac{1}{4}$

CHILHAM.

98. *O.* IOHN . COLEMAN . 1664 = Arms; a chevron between 3 fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHILLOM . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
99. *O.* IAMES . ODDEN . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHILLOM . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY.
100. *O.* IAMES . ODDEN . 1659 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHILLOM . IN . KENT = I . O
101. *O.* WILLIAM . PLYMER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHILHAM . IN . KENT = W . P

COWDEN.

102. *O.* IAM . IEA . . . TALLOW = A stick of candles on a crescent moon,
surrounded by seven stars. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHAN . IN . COVDEANE = I . M . I
103. *O.* IOHN . OSBORNE = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COWDEANE . MERCER = I . O

CRANBROOK.

104. *O.* IOHN . AVERY . OF = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANBROOKE . MERCER = I . F . A
105. *O.* RICH . FRANCEWELL = King's head, with crown and sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CRANBROOKE . [16]57 = R . E . F
106. *O.* ROBERT . MARCH . OF = R . C . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANBROCH . MERCER = 1657.
107. *O.* PETER . MASTER . MERCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANBROOCK . IN . KENT = P . A . M
108. *O.* THOMAS . MVN . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. OF . CRANBROOCK . IN . KENT = T . M . M
109. *O.* WILLIAM . WACHER . IN = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANBROOK . IN . KENT = W . M . W

CRUNDALE.

110. *O.* EDWARD . PECK = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CRVNDEN . 1667 = E . P

DARTFORD.

111. *O.* ROBERT . CAPON . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DARTFORD . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. R . I . C
 112. *O.* THOMAS . GILL . OF = A hand holding scissors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DARTFORD . 1659 = T . A . G
 113. *O.* ISAAC . MANNING . 1664 = Arms of the Manning family; a
 cross flory between four trefoils. (Plate 15, No. 4.)
R. OF . DARTFORD . IN . KENT = HIS FARTHING. (large) $\frac{1}{4}$
 114. *O.* THO . MORLEY . AT . Y^E . HORSHO = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . DARFORD . IN . KENT = HIS HALPE PENY.
 115. *O.* HENRY . PEIRCE . OF = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DERTFORD . IN . KENT = H . P
 116. A variety has on the Reverse the initials H . M . P $\frac{1}{4}$
 117. *O.* WILLIAM . PHILLIPES = A stick of candles within a crescent.
R. IN . DARTFORD . IN . KENT = W . S . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

DEAL.

118. *O.* THOMAS . BROTHERS = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DEALE . 1664 = T . A . B
 119. *O.* WILLIAM . BROTHERS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEALE . 1669 = A ship.
 120. *O.* ANN . CAVTEREL = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DEALE . 1669 = HER HALF PENY.
 121. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE = A man and still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEALE . 1669 = I . M . C
 122. *O.* IAMES . COSTON = I . E . C and a heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DEALL . 1653 = I . E . C and a heart.
 123. *O.* AT . THE . DOLPHIN = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEALE . 1658 = T . F
 124. *O.* TIMOTHY . GARDNER = Arms; a chevron ermine between 3 ———
 heads; impaling, a chevron ermine between three demi ———.
R. IN . DEALE . 1666 = T . S . G $\frac{1}{4}$
 125. *O.* IOHN . LOBDELL . IN : DEALE = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 = I . I . L
 126. *O.* THOMAS . PARKSOEN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DELL . 1658 = T . R . P
 127. *O.* IOHN . PEARS . IN = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEALE . 1663 = I . I . P
 128. *O.* IOHN . PITTOCK = A hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEALL . 1656 = I . E . P

129. *O.* WILLIAM . PITTOCK . IN = D . Y. Bust of the Duke of York. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DEALE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = W . P. 1668. (Plate 15, No. 5.)
130. *O.* MOYSES . POTTER . AT = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEALE . IN . KENT = M . P
131. *O.* THOMAS . POTTER = 'The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEALE . 1665 = T . M . P
132. *O.* RICHARD . STVTLY = R . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DELL . 1655 = R . M . S
133. *O.* PETER . VNDERWOOD = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOWER . DEALL = P . E . V
134. *O.* IOHN . WATTS . OF = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEALE . 1664 = I . M . W

DEPTFORD.

135. *O.* IOHN . ANDREWS = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEDFORD . 1655 = I . I . A
136. *O.* WILLIAM . ARCHER = An archer. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY.
137. *O.* ROGER . CLARKE . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROYAL . OAKE . IN . DEFFORD = R . E . C
138. *O.* WILLIAM . CRICH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
139. *O.* WILLIAM . CRICH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD = W . S . C. 1663.
140. *O.* IOHN . CROVCH . 1658 = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD = I . A . C
141. *O.* WILLIAM . DRING = W . V . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD . 1651 = W . V . D
142. *O.* MARGERY . FVRZER = 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEDFORD = HIR HALF PENY.
143. *O.* GEORGE . GORHAM = G . A . G conjoined. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
144. *O.* IOHN . HODGES . IN = I . B . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOWER . DEDFORD = I . B . H
145. *O.* IOHN . HOMES . AT . THE = A large ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BALL . IN . DEPTFORD = I . S . H
146. *O.* IOHN . HORLOK . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RED . LYON . IN . DEFFORD = I . H
147. *O.* MATHEW . IESSON . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHIT . LYON . IN . DEFFORD = M . I
148. *O.* IOHN . KERBEY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEPTFORDE = A sugar-loaf.
149. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Head of James I., crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD . 1648 = N . D . L. (Plate 15, No. 6.)

150. Another, similar, dated 1649. These dates are the earliest found on the Tokens, and are uncommon. $\frac{1}{4}$
151. O. RICHARD . MANSFEILD = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEADFORD . 1665 = R . M
152. O. PETER . PEMELL = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD . 1666 = P . M . P
153. O. AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Head of James I., crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTHFORD . 1657 = M . A . R
154. O. IOHN . SMITH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEPTHFORD = 'The Weavers' Arms.
155. O. WILLIAM . STONE = W . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEPTFORD . 1652 = W . A . S
156. O. EDWARD . SWALLOW = A talbot passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOER . DEPTFORD = E . A . S . 1658.
157. O. IOHN . WALLIS . AT . THE . BLEW = A wild boar. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BORE . IN . DEDFORD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY . I . M . W

This Token so nearly agrees with the description of one placed to John Waller of Bedford, that the Author is inclined to think Admiral Smyth in error, as the Deptford Token has been most critically examined, and is *literally* as here described.

158. O. IAMES . WALTERS . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DEPTFORD . MEALMAN = A pair of scales.

DIMCHURCH.

159. O. ANDREW . CLIFFORD . BLACK = An anvil. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SMITH . IN DIMCHVRCH . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. A . S . C

DOVER.

160. O. FOR . THE . POORE . OF . DOVER = St. Martin on horseback, dividing his cloak with a beggar, who is following him. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 = Arms of Dover; three demi-lions, impaling three demi-hulks.
161. O. DOVER . FARTHING . [16]68 = Arms of Dover. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) St. Martin and a beggar.

St. Martin in the Roman Catholic times was patron-saint of Dover, and the church of St. Martin-le-Grand the mother-church. Amongst its other privileges was that of beginning service before all the other churches and chapels in the district. The church was destroyed at the time of the Reformation. Dover Fair is still called St. Martin's Fair.

The same device as on the Tokens appears on the Borough Counter-Seal, which dates as far back as the year 1305. This has been described by Browne Willis as "a highwayman robbing a man on foot." The obverse side of the seal has an antique ship with sail furled, a forecastle, poop, and round-top all embattled; a steersman at the helm, two men on the forecastle blowing horns, another climbing up the shrouds, two below at a rope; a flag at the stern charged with the Port Arms. It is an admirable specimen of engraving for the period.

162. O. DAVID . ADAMSON = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1657 = D . M . A
163. O. AT . THE . SKOCH . ARMES = An unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1658 = I . A . B

164. *O.* IOHN . BRIAN = I . S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1652 = I . S . B
165. *O.* AT . THE . QVEENE . OF = Her bust, full-faced. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BOHEMIA . IN . DOVER = I . M . C
166. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1652 = I . E . C
167. *O.* EDWARD . CHAMBERS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1649 = E . E . C
168. *O.* IANE . COLLER = I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER = I . C
169. *O.* RICHARD . COOKE . IN = A shovel. R . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DOVER . SEIGNIOR = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
170. *O.* RICHARD . CVLLEN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROECER . IN . DOVER . 1656 = R . F . C. A merchant's mark,
plate 3, No. 24.
171. *O.* AT . THE . LEOPOVLDS = The Emperor's bust, and a crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1651 = C . M . D. (Plate 15, No. 7.)
172. *O.* AT . THE . LEOPVLDS = The Emperor's bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1666 = G . M . F
173. *O.* MARTHA . FFORD = M . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVAR . 1659 = M . F
174. *O.* THOMAS . FIDG . AT . THE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAYDEN . HEAD . IN . DOVER = T . M . F
175. *O.* ROBART . GALLANT . AT . THE = A horse prancing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITE . HORSE . IN . DOVER = R . G
176. *O.* KATHEREN . GARDNER = DOVER. K . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DOVER . CHANLER . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY.
177. *O.* KATHEREN . GARDNER = DOVER. K . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1667 = CHANLER.
178. *O.* THOMAS . GREEN . OF . DOVER = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = T . M . G
179. *O.* IOHN . HALL = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER = I . R . H
180. *O.* IOHN . HAYNES . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1655 = I . E . H
181. *O.* IAMES . HOMARD = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . IN . DOVER = I . E . H
182. *O.* THE . BLEW . ANKER = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . DOVER . DOCKE = T . D . K
183. *O.* WILLIAM . KEYLOCKE = The Goldsmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1667 = W . M . K
184. *O.* PINES . KITE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DOVER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. P . M . K

185. *O.* THO. KITE. IN = A boat rigged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DOVER. 1656 = T. M. K
186. *O.* AT. THE. FRENCH = The Arms of France, crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARMES. IN. DOVER = D. M. N
187. *O.* IOHN. PARKER = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. THE. PEERE. IN. DOVER = I. P
188. *O.* SAMVEL. PARTRICH = S. M. P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILLENER. OF. DOVER = S. M. P
189. *O.* THOMAS. PIEARCE. IVNIOR = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. DOVER. 1669 = HIS DVBBLE TOKEN.
190. *O.* ROGER. ROGERS = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER. 1665 = R. F. R
191. *O.* THOMAS. SHARNAL = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER = T. E. S
192. *O.* THOMAS. STIVEDAY = T. I. S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER. 1653 = T. I. S
193. *O.* SARAH. SWEETLAND = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER. 1658 = S. S
194. *O.* IOHN. THOMAS = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER. IN. DOVER = I. A. T
195. *O.* WILLIAM. TILLIT = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER = W. M. T
196. *O.* MARY. TVRK. 1659 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER. GROSER = M. T
197. *O.* WIL. WARDEN. AT. THE. HORS = A horse prancing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND. HORS. SHOOE. IN. DOVER = W. M. W. A horse-shoe.
198. *O.* WILL. WELLARD. AT = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE. COCK. IN. DOVER = W. A. W
199. *O.* ROBERT. WOODGREEN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DOVER. 1666 = R. E. W
200. *O.* ROBERT. WOODGREEN = R. E. W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. DOVER. 1658 = R. E. W

EASTCHURCH.

201. *O.* RICHARD. EAGLESTONE = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. EASTCHVRCH. 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY.
202. *O.* WILL. MANYRINGE. OF. EST. CHVRCH = D. Y. Bust of the Duke of York. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. Y^E. ILE. OF. SHEPWAY. HABERDASHER = HIS HALF PENY.

EDENBRIDGE.

203. *O.* ROB. ALCHORNE. WIL. ABLET. AT = THER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EATON. BRIDG. IN. KENT. MERCERS = The Mercers' Arms.
204. *O.* KATHERINE. HVBERD. OF = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EATTON. BRIDGE. IN. KENT = HER HALFE PENY.

ELHAM.

205. *O.* WILLIAM . PARTRIDG = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ELHAM = W . P
206. *O.* RICHARD . SYMONS . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ELHAM . IN . KENT . GROCER = R . M . S. 1604.

ELTHAM.

207. *O.* IOHN . BLVNDEN . OF = A measure. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ELLTHAM . MALTMAN = I . I . B
208. *O.* RICHARD . GREENE . IN = The Carpenters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ELTHOM . IN . KENT . 1667 = R . I . G

The Green family is still at Eltham; also those of White, Gray, and Black. Blundell is a common name, but not Blunden.

ERITH.

209. *O.* ROBERT . DVTTON . 1667 = R . M . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ERITH . IN . KENT = HIS HALFE PENNY.
210. *O.* THOMAS . IOHNSON = T . I . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EARETH . 1656 = T . I . I
211. *O.* BRYAN . RVSSSELL . OF = 1671. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ERITH . IN . KENT = B . M . R
212. *O.* ROB . TOY . 1666 = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EARRIFE = R . S . T
213. *O.* AT . THE . COCKE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EREFE = R . K . W

EYNESFORD.

214. *O.* IOHN . BECKET . 1658 . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AINESFORD , IN . KENT = I . E . B

FARNINGHAM.

215. *O.* HENRY . POVND . 1658 . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARINGHAM . IN . KENT = H . P

FAVERSHAM.

216. *O.* GEORGE . ALLEN . 1666 = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEAVERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
217. *O.* IOHN . BELE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FEVERSHAM . 1649 = The Grocers' Arms.
218. *O.* WILLIAM . BVCK . 1669 = A stag standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEVERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
219. *O.* PHILLIP . BVTLER = A crown under a rainbow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . FEVERSHAM . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1669. In 5 lines. (*Square.*)
220. *O.* AT . THE . QVEENE . ARMES = Arms; France and England
quarterly. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FAVERSHAM . 1651 = R . E . C

221. *O.* JOHN . CLEARE . 1666 = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . FEAVERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
222. *O.* JOHN . ELLIS . BACKER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEVERSVN . 1667 = A wheatsheaf.
223. *O.* ROBERT . HOGBEN = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEVERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
224. *O.* WILLIAM . KNIGHT . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. W . I . K $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEAVERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
225. *O.* JAMES . MARCH . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEVERSHAM . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . M
226. *O.* POARE . NED . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEVERSHAM . IN . KENT = A tree.
227. *O.* JOHN . PEARCE . IN . FEVERSHAM . 1667. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY = A dolphin. (*Octagonal.*)
228. *O.* ROBERT . PRESTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FEVERSHAM . 1664 = THE QVEENS ARMES.
229. *O.* FRANCIS . WATERMAN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FAVESHAM = F . S . W

FOLKESTONE.

230. *O.* EDWARD . FRANKLIN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . FOVLSTON . IN . KENT = E . E . F. [16]70.

The appropriation of this Token is uncertain; see a variety of it placed to Poulton.

FOOT'S CRAY.

231. *O.* IOHN . MOORE . AT . THE = A griffin's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FVTSCRAY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

GILLINGHAM.

232. *O.* WILLIAM . COLES . HALF . PENY = The Carpenters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . GILINGAME . FOORT . 1669 = A malt-shovel.

GODMERSHAM.

233. *O.* ROBERT . OAKLEY . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GODMASHAM . IN . KENT = The Grocers' Arms.

GOUDHURST.

234. *O.* IOHN . AVSTEN . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOVTHEIRST . MERCER = I . B . A
235. *O.* WILLIAM . MAYNARD . OF = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOODHVST . IN . KENT . MERC = W . M . M
236. *O.* STEPHEN . STRINGER . S . H . S. (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. . . . GOWDHAST . IN . KENT = (*Delirited.*)

GRAVESEND.

237. *O.* IOHN . BIDDLE = A Pope's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
238. *O.* MARGRET . BIRD = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . GRAVESEND . 1657 = M . B
- Margaret Bird was probably widow of a publican of Gravesend, whose tavern with another was pulled down by order of the Council of State, in 1649; by reason that much injury was done the Commonwealth by illegally shipping gold and silver, and conveying away and receiving letters of dangerous consequence to and from disaffected persons, from these taverns.
239. *O.* THOMAS . BOONE = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND = T . M . B
240. *O.* *Matthew . Butler . in . Gravesend.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *His . halfe . peny . 1668 . M . D . B.* (*Octagonal.*)
241. *O.* IOHN . CHEESMAN . AT . THE = The sun in splendour. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVN . IN . GRAVESEND = I . E . C
242. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE . AT . BORES = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAD . IN . GRAVESEND = T . M . C
243. *O.* WILLIAM . CROUCH = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND . 1658 = W . C
244. *O.* ROBERT . DAY . SHOPKEEPER = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
245. *O.* THOMAS . HILL . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GRAVESEND = T . S . H
246. *O.* IOHN . MAY . 1666 = A man with a staff carrying another man
(Friar Tuck and Little John?) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND = I . A . M
247. *O.* MARCK . MEDHOVST . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GRAVESEND . MERCER = M . M . M
248. *O.* WILLIAM . OLIVER . AT = A cannon mounted. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND = W . M . O
249. *O.* AT . THE . MAREMAID . IN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRAVESEND . 1656 = I . D . P
250. *O.* IACOB . PARSSON = Two hands joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND . 1651 = I . E . P
251. A variety has the name correctly spelled PARSON. $\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Parson was Mayor of Gravesend in 1656, and again in 1668.
252. *O.* IOHN . PIKE . AT . BLACK = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANKER . IN . GRAVESEND = I . M . P
253. *O.* IOHN . REDDELL = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND = I . E . R
254. *O.* IOHN . REDDELL = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND = I . E . R

John Reddell was Mayor in 1660, during the year of the Restoration of Charles II. When the King's Arms were painted and set up in the Town Hall, his name was painted on the frame, where it remains.

255. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND = A . M . W
256. *O.* THOMAS . WARREN = Three rabbits. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVESEND . 1671 = T . I . W
257. *O.* IOHN . WATSON = A heart pierced with an arrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVSEND . 1653 = I . K . W
- He was Mayor in 1660, and again in 1670.
258. *O.* IOHN . WETSON = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAVES . END = I . K . W
259. *O.* THOMAS . WOOD . OF = T . E . W and a heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRAVESEND . 1657 = T . E . W and a heart.

GREENHITHE.

260. *O.* WILLIAM . CHETWIN . OF = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. GREENHITHE . IN . KENT.
261. *O.* RICHARD . SMITH = A goat's head and shoemaker's knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREENHIVE . KENT = R . S . S

GREENWICH.

262. *O.* AT . THE . GORGE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRENEWICH = E . B
263. A variety corrected to GEORGE on *O*, and GRENEWICH on *R*. $\frac{1}{4}$
264. *O.* EDWARD . BARTLETT = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREENWICH = E . M . B
265. *O.* HENREY . BEDBERY . ROSE = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . GREENWICH = H . R . B
266. *O.* WILLIAM . CLEARE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . GREENEWICH = W . M . C
267. *O.* THOMAS . COLTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREENWICH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
268. *O.* WILLIAM . DISKETT = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRENWICH . 1659 = W . S . D
269. *O.* ADAM . EDGHELL . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREENWICH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
270. *O.* IOHN . ELLIS = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREENWICH = I . H . E
271. *O.* THOMAS . FOSTER . AT . THE = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREENWICH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . F
272. *O.* HENRY . GIPPES = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . GRINWICH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
273. *O.* ROBERT . GIRDIS . IN . Y^E . OVLD = R . M . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BEARE . YARD . IN . GREENWICH = HIS HALF PENY.
274. *O.* WILLIAM . LEE . IN . GRINWICH = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666. W . F . L

275. O. AT THE BARE TAVERNE = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN GREENWICH. 1650 = E. E. P
276. O. ROBERT POLADYE AT THE = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN GREENWICH. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. R. M. P
277. O. HVGH. PVDEFOVRD. AT THE = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WHITE HORSE. IN GREENWICH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
278. O. AT THE SHIP TAVERNE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN GREENWIC. 1649 = S. A. S
279. O. GEORGE SAXBEE. IN = G. S. S $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GREENWEECH. 1650 = G. S. S
280. O. IOHN. SHALLCROSS. IN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. EAST GREENWICH = I. E. S
281. O. CHRISTOPHER. SKAYF = AT THE STIL. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN GRINWICH = A still.
282. O. THOMAS. TVDER. IN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GREENWITCH = T. A. T
283. O. RICHARD. TVSTEN. AT. Y^E = A dragon passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN GREENWICH. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. R. E. T
284. O. IOHN. WARRELL. AT THE SHIP = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TAVERNE. IN GREENWICH. [16]69 = HIS HALF PENY. I. A. W

GROOMBRIDGE.

285. O. RICH. CVNSTABLE. MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. GROOME. BRIDG. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
286. O. RICO. CONSTABLE. MERCER. 1668 = Mercers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)
 R. R. C. GROOM. BRIDG. $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D. (In four lines across the field). $\frac{1}{2}$

HARRIETSHAM.

287. O. ROBERT. HOVENDEN. IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HARYISOM. IN. KENT = R. I. S, the last two letters conjoined.

HARTY.

288. O. IOHN. GORGE. IN. HARTY = A man rowing a boat. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. THE. ILE. OF. SHEFY = HIS HALF PENY.

HAWKHURST.

289. O. IOHN. LATTER. BVCHER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. HAWKHVST. IN. KENT = I. E. L
290. O. WALTER. QVAIFE = Device, plate 3, No. 32. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. HAWKHERST = HIS HALF PENY. W. E. Q

HIGH HALDEN.

291. O. IOHN. COOKE. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. HIGH. HALDEN = A lion rampant.

HOLLINGBOURN.

292. *O.* GEORGE . HARRISON = G . F . H. $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. IN . HOLLINGBVNE = A windmill.

HONYCHILD (*Parish of Hope All Saints*).

293. *O.* THE . MANNOR . OF = C . S conjoined (Charles Sedley). $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. HONYCHILD . 1672 = A goat's head, the Sedley crest.

Sir Charles Sedley, Bart., who issued this Token in the last year they were allowed to circulate, shortly afterwards sold the Manor of Honychild, distant one mile and a half from New Romney, in consequence of the injury he had done his estate by debauchery at the dissolute Court of Charles II. He was grandson of Sir William Sedley, the munificent founder of the Sedleian Lecture of Natural Philosophy at Oxford, and son of Sir John Sedley of Aylesford. Sir Charles sat in the Long Parliament after the Restoration, and in three successive Parliaments, as well as during the reign of James II., whose attempts on the Constitution he vigorously withstood. He was active in bringing about the Revolution, which was the more extraordinary, as he had received favours from James II. The King however had taken a fancy to Catherine, the daughter of Sir Charles, whom he had made his mistress, creating her Countess of Dorchester. This honour greatly shocked Sir Charles, as, however debauched himself, he could not bear his daughter's dishonour. On being asked the cause of his conduct, he wittily remarked, "that as the King had made his daughter a Countess, his gratitude compelled him to make the King's daughter a Queen." Sir Charles lived many years after the Revolution, in the full possession of his wit and humour, dying at an advanced age. His works, which were of a licentious character, were published in two volumes, octavo.

HURST.

294. *O.* JAMES . MATHEW = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVRST . 1667 = I . M . M

HYTHE.

295. *O.* WILLIAM . ADCOCK . IN = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEATH . IN . KENT . [16]57 = W . E . A
296. *O.* FARDINANDO . BASSET = F . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HITHE . 1658 = A hart lodged.
297. *O.* IO^N . BASSETT . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . T . B. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HYTH . IN . KENT = The Grocers' Arms.
298. *O.* PETER . IOHNSON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THE . PORT . OF . HID = P . I
299. *O.* GUY . LANGDON . 1659 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HETH = G . E . L
300. *O.* DAVID . MARCH = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HYTHE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. D . I . M

IGTHAM.

301. *O.* Henry . Greene . His . Halfe . Penny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IGHTHAM . IN . KENT = St. George and the dragon.
302. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ITHAM . IN . KENT = W . W

KINGSTONE.

303. *O.* THOMAS. EDMONDES = Arms; quarterly, 1st, three lions passant guardant; 2nd, three fleurs-de-lys; 3rd, a lion rampant; and 4th, a crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN. KING. STOE. 1650 = T. M. E

There is a doubt about the correct placing of this Token.

LAMBERHURST.

304. *O.* RICHARD. FRANCES = Arms; three chevrons. Crest, a greyhound.
R. OF. LAMBERHURST. 1669 = R. A. F. HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

LEE.

305. *O.* IOSEPH. LAMB = A lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. LEE. 1664 = I. B. L

LEEDS.

306. *O.* NATHANIELL. BENSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. LEEDS. IN. KENT = N. F. B



LENHAM.

307. *O.* THO. AVSTEN. GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. LENHAM. IN. KENT = T. A. A
308. *O.* IOHN. DEEDE = A dancing bear, with a smaller one facing it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LENHAM. 1664 = I. I. D
309. *O.* THOMAS. FORDE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LENHAM. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
310. *O.* IOHN. LAKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LENHAM. 1667 = I. E. L

LYDD.

311. *O.* WILLIAM. SVDELL. OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LIDD. IN. KENT. 1669 = W. F. S
312. *O.* WILLIAM. SVDELL = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LIDD. 1662 = W. S

MAIDSTONE.

313. *O.* THOMAS. BOND. IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAYDSTONE. IN. KENT = T. L. B conjoined. 1666.
314. *O.* ROB. BROOKE. IRONMONGER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. MAIDSTONE. 1670 = R. W. B
315. *O.* ROBERT. HEATH. OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAYDESTONE. GROCER = R. H

316. *O.* JOHN . HOAD . IN = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEADSTONE . 1657 = I . H
317. *O.* GERVIS . MAPLISDEN . OF = Arms; a cross pattée fitchée. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MAIDSTONE . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.
318. *O.* JAMES . RVSE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEYDSTONE . IN . KENT = I . R
319. *O.* THOMAS . SWINOKE = Three men with astronomical instruments, standing round a globe. (This device is intended for the sign of the "World's End.") $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MAIDSTONE = T . K . S. (Plate 15, No. 8.)
320. *O.* IONATHAN . TROUGHTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAIDSTONE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
321. *O.* IONATHAN . TROUGHTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MAIDSTON . 1668 = I . M . T
322. *O.* RICHARD . WALKER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MAIDSTON . GROCER = R . W. 1658.
323. *O.* THOMAS . WALL . 1667 = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MAIDSTONE . HALFE . PENNY. (In four lines across the field.)
324. *O.* RALPH . WARDE . IN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAIDSTONE . 1656 = R . E . W
325. *O.* JOHN . WATSON . AT . THE = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAIDSTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
326. *O.* ELIZABETH . WEBB = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MAIDSTONE . GROCER = E . W
327. *O.* WILLIAM . WEB . MERCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MAIDSTON . 1649 = W . E . B
- There is an error in these initials; they do not agree with the issuer's name.
328. *O.* STEVEN . WEEKS . OF = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAIDSTONE . WEAVER = S . A . W
329. *O.* WALTER . WEEKES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAIDSTONE . WEAVER = Weavers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)
330. *O.* RICHARD . WICKING = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MAIDSTONE . GROCER = R . E . W
331. *O.* JAMES . WOLBALL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MAYDSTONE . 1664 = I . W

MALLING.

332. *O.* FRANCIS . CHAMBERS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEST . MALING = F . E . C
333. *O.* RICH . CHAMBERS . OF = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TOWNE . MALLING . 166 . . = R . M . C
334. *O.* SAMVEL . FRENCH . OF . TOWN = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALLING . IN . KENT = S . I . F

335. *O.* THOMAS . HILLS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TOWN . MAWLING . IN . KENT = T . I . H

MARGATE.

336. *O.* GEORGE . FREIND . AT . MARGAITT = Three pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . THANATT = G . M . F
337. *O.* STEVEN . GREEDIER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MARGET . IN . THANET = The Fishmongers' Arms.
338. *O.* CHRESTON . HOVDGBEN = A device, plate 3, No. 10. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MARGET . IN . KENT = C . H
339. *O.* IOSEPH . IEWELL . 1669 = A cheese-knife. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MARGITT . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. I . E . I
340. *O.* RICHARD . LANGLEY = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . MARGIT . IN . TENIT = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
341. *O.* IOSEPH . MACKRITH . OF = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARGERET . IN . KENT = I . I . M
342. *O.* SARAH . READE . OF = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARGIT . IN . CENT = S . R
343. *O.* WILLIAM . SAVAGE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MARGET . IN . KENT = W . S
344. *O.* IOHN . SKINNER . 1670 = A boat with sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MARGITT . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY.

MILTON NEXT GRAVESEND.

There is a Milton next Sittingbourne, and a Milton near Canterbury, a very small parish, as well as Milton next Gravesend, all in the County of Kent. Most of the Tokens can be positively assigned to the latter; some of those without County names may belong to other Counties, as the name is common. Milton-Ernest is in Bedfordshire, and Milton Abbey in Dorsetshire.

Milton and Gravesend are united as a Municipal Corporation.

345. *O.* WILLIAM . BALDWIN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILLTON . 1667 = Two fleurs-de-lys. (*Heart-shape.*)
346. *O.* WILLIAM . BISSY . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILLTON . MERCER = W . I . B
347. *O.* CHENY . BOVRNE . OF = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILTON . IN . KENT = C . F . B
348. *O.* WILLIAM . COVALL . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MELTON . IN . KENT . 1659 = W . M . C
349. *O.* GEORGE . HEAD . OF . MILTON = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEXT . GRAVESEND . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. G . M . H
350. *O.* IOHN . IONES . IN . MILTON = A cross pattée. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . GRAVESEND = I . M . I
351. *O.* WILLIAM . KEMSTER = Two bunches of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MILLTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*)

William Kemster's name occurs in the assessment of Milton next Gravesend on the parishioners, in 1687.

352. *O.* WALTER . NINN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MILTON . 1666 = W . N
 Ninn was Mayor of Gravesend in 1679, and again in 1694.
353. *O.* GEORGE . OLLEVER . IN = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILTON . NEXT . GRESEND = G . A . O
 He was Mayor in 1680.
354. *O.* EDWARD . PASHLOWE = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MILLTON . 1656 = E . P
 He was Mayor of Gravesend and Milton in 1653.
355. *O.* WILLIAM . READE . IN . MILTON = The Pewterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE . GRAVESEND . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
356. *O.* WILL . READ . IN . MILTON = The Pewterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR . GRAVESEND = W . M . R
357. *O.* GEORGE . REEVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MILTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. G . R
358. *O.* JAMES . RICHMOND . OF = The Glaziers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MLTON . IN . KENT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 15, No. 9.)
359. *O.* ANTHONY . SIFFLET . IN = A large ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILTON . NEXT . GRAVESEND = A . A . S
360. *O.* JOHN . SMITH . OF . MILTON = I . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . GRAVESEND = I . E . S
361. *O.* ARTHVR . WHITE . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILTON . NERE . GRAVESEND = A . M . W
 White was Mayor in 1658. The large number of Tokens of Gravesend and Milton show the importance of these towns at the time of the Commonwealth. It is remarkable that none of the descendants of the issuers are now to be found there.

MINSTER.

362. *O.* JOHN . DYER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MINSTER . IN . KENT = A sugar-loaf.

NEWINGTON.

363. *O.* WILLIAM . STANHOUGH . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWINGTON . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
364. *O.* THOMAS . [WOODIN ?] . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . NEWINGTON . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

NORTHFLEET.

365. *O.* THOMAS . HVMFRE . IN = A beehive. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . FLEET . IN . KENT = T . H . E (in one line, which is very unusual for initial letters.)

ORPINGTON.

366. *O.* JAMES . WHITE . IN = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ORPINGTON . IN . KENT = I . M . W

OTFORD.

367. *O.* WILL. PHILLIPS. MERCER = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. OTFORD. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

PENSHURST.

368. *O.* HENRY. CONSTABLE. OF = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PENSHEVRST. IN. KENT. MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.

PLUCKLEY.

369. *O.* EDWARD. GOODING. OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLUCKLEY. IN. KENT. 1663 = E. A. G

POULTON.

370. *O.* EDWARD. FRANKLING = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. POVLTON. IN. KENT = E. E. F

Poulton is a small village three miles from Dover; there is a doubt whether the Token belongs to it. See a variety of the same Token placed to Folkestone.

QUEENBOROUGH.

371. *O.* HUMPHRY. ATWEEKE. AT. Y^E = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. QVEENBOROVGH. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 372. *O.* THOMAS. NORRINGTON. IN = A ship in full-sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. QVINBOROVGH. IN. KENT = HIS HALFE PENNY. T. M. N
 373. *O.* RICHARD. POLEY. OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. QVEINBOROVGH. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

RAMSGATE.

374. *O.* RICHARD. LANGLEY = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. RAMSGATE. 1657 = R. P. L
 375. *O.* CLEMENT. MARCH. AT = A cheese-knife. 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROMANS. GAT. IN. THANET = C. M. M
 376. *O.* HEN. NOLDRED. IN. ROMANS = Three ———. (Pl. 15, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GET. IN. Y^E. ISLE. OF. TENNET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

RIVERHEAD OR RITHERHEAD (*Parish of Sevenoaks*).

377. *O.* AT. THE. OKEN. TRE. 1653 = R. S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. RETHERHED. IN. KENT = An oak-tree.

ROCHESTER.

378. *O.* GEORGE. ALLINGTON = The King's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. ROCHESTER = G. A
 379. *O.* STEPHEN. BONNET. IN = The Joiners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROCHESTER. EASTGATE = S. A. B
 380. *O.* ART. BROOKER. AT. THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWNE. IN. ROCHESTER = A. M. B

381. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRGES = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROCHESTER = W . M . B
382. *O.* WILLIAM . CAMPIAN = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER . 1658 = W . F . C
383. *O.* ROBERT . CART = 1668 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROCHESTER = R . S . C
384. *O.* ROBERT . CHVRCHELL = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER . 1669 = R . I . C
385. *O.* ALICE . COBHAM = The Arms of the Cobham family; on a chevron three crescents. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER . 1651 = Crest of the Cobham family; a hind's head within a pallisado crown. A . C.
386. *O.* IOHN . COBHAM . 1666 = The Cobham Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER = Cobham Crest. I . C
387. *O.* EDWARD . HARRISON = A hand holding scissors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
388. *O.* RICHARD . HVTCHESON = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER = R . F . H
389. *O.* IOHN . KENNON = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROCHESTER = I . K
390. *O.* ANTHONY . LOVELL . AT . THE = Full-face of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . HEAD . IN . ROCHES = A . L
391. *O.* ROBERT . MICHELL = Two compasses crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROCHESTER = R . R . M
392. *O.* RICHARD . NEWBERY = A black-jack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROCHESTER . 1666 = R . M . N
393. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER = T . E . P
394. *O.* EDWARD . SHELLEY = The Queen of Bohemia's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROCHESTER . CVRY = E . F . S
395. *O.* SAMVELL . STOWE . THE = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. POST . OF . ROCHESTER = S . E . S
396. *O.* IOSEPH . TRAVERS = Tobacco-roll and four pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER . 1666 = I . G . T
397. *O.* WILLIAM . VANDALL . IN = A lion couchant and sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROCHESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . I . V. 1671.
398. *O.* GILBERT . YOVNG . GROCR = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROCHESTER . 1664 = G . S . Y

ROLVENDEN.

399. *O.* IOHN . PEMBALL . [16]58 = I . M . P. (Plate 15, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROLVENDEN . CHVRCH = A view of the church.

ROMNEY.

400. O. RICHARD . BAKER = The Grocers' Arms, $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . NEW . RVMNEY = R . M . B
401. O. ISAAC . RVTTON . AT . Y^E . GEORG = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . NEW . RVMNAY . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

ST. MARY CRAY.

402. O. ANN . MANING . IN . S = A boy holding a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MAREY . CRAY . IN . KENT = A . M. 1658.

SANDHURST.

403. O. IOHN . OWEN . HIS . HALF . PENY . OF = Three crowns on the
 royal oak $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SANDHVRST . IN . KENT = O. 1669. (*Heart-shape.*)

SANDWICH.

404. O. RICHARD . ASHERNIDEN = R . S . A $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . SANDWICH = R . S . A
405. O. ANNE . ATKINS . WIDOW = A carnation flower. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . SANDWICH . 1667 = A . A
406. O. GEORGE . BVRFORD = The Grocers' Arms, $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . SANDWICH . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
407. O. IOHN . CASBE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SANDWICH = A fleur-de-lys.
408. O. RICHARD . CLARKE = The Prince of Wales's feathers, $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SANDWICH . 1656 = R . A . G
409. O. IOHN . COVCHMAN = I . E . C $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SANDWICH . 1656 = I . E . C
410. O. RICHARD . CRISP = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SANDWICH = R . C
411. O. IOSEPH . DOE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . SANDWICH = A man making candles,
412. O. HENRY . FVRNICE . IN = HIS HALF PENY, $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SANDWICH = The Arms of the Town of Sandwich; per pale
 three demi-lions passant gardant, conjoined in pale with as
 many demi-hulks of ships.
413. O. HENRY . FVRNICE . IN = SANDWICH. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. (*No legend.*) The Arms of Sandwich as before.
414. O. THOMAS . KINGSFORD = HIS HALF PENY, $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . SANDWICH = POST MASTER.
415. O. DANILL . PICHLEY = D . S . P $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SANDWICH . 1656 = D . S . P
416. O. IOHN . REVELL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SANDWICH = A bell. (Now the principal Inn.)

417. *O.* RALPH . ROBINS = A boat with rigging. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SANDWICH . 1655 = R . S . R
418. *O.* DAVID . ROGERS = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SANDWICH = D . I . R
419. *O.* THOMAS . SANDVM = HIS HALF PENY. A spade and hoe crossed.
R. IN . SANDWICH . 1667 = T . S. A tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
420. *O.* IOHN . VANDERROVCK = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 11. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SANDWICH . 1656 = I . D . V . - B
421. *O.* THOMAS . YOVNG . 1666 = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SANDWICH . IN . KENT = T . M . Y

SEVENOAKS.

422. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLEN . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SEAVEN . OCKS . IN . KENT = W . A
423. *O.* NICHOLAS . BROOKSED = A pistol. N . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . SEVEN . OAKES = HIS HALF PENY.
424. *O.* RICHARD . CRONKE . 1658 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SEAVEN . OAKES . KENT = R . M . C
425. *O.* DANIEL . DAVIS . 1666 = CHEESMONGER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SEAVEN . OAKS . IN . KENT = D . D . D
426. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SEVEN . OAKES . IN . KENT = T . G
427. *O.* NATH^{LL} . OWEN . OF . SEAVEN . OAKES . MERCER. (In 5 lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 . N . E . O. (In 6 lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
428. *O.* THOMAS . WICKENDEN = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SEVEN . OAKES . IN . KENT. = T . I . W

SHURLAND.

429. *O.* SHURLAND . IN . KENT . SHEPPIE = The Crest of the Herbert family; a wyvern. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) The Arms of Herbert; three lions rampant; impaling Spiller, a cross between four mullets. (Pl. 15, No. 12.)

James Herbert, sixth son of Philip, fourth Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, married Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Spiller of Laleham, County of Middlesex. Their Arms are impaled on the Token issued at Shurland, which is in the parish of Eastchurch, in the Isle of Sheppey; the Manor of Shurland appears to have been settled on James Herbert on his marriage. He was Knight of the Shire for Oxford. His name appears as a subscriber to Harris's History of Kent, in 1709.

SITTINGBOURN.

430. *O.* IOHN . MILWAY . IN . SITTING = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BORNE . NEXT . THE . CROWN = I . M . M
431. *O.* THOMAS . PEARCE . 1667 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SITTINGBORNE . KENT = HIS HALF PENY. T . P conjoined.
432. *O.* WILLIAM . WEBB . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SITTINGBORN . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

SMARDEN.

433. *O.* THOMAS . HINCKLY . IN = A gate. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SMERDEN . IN . KENT . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . S . H

SNAVE.

434. *O.* THOM . BRETT . OF . SVEAFE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVMNEY . MARSH = A fleur-de-lys. T . B

SOUTH.

435. *O.* RICHARD . BURTON = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTH . 1668 = R . B
 436. *O.* SAMVELL . THOROLD = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTH . 1668 = S , T

SPELDHURST.

437. *O.* THO . SOANE . MERCER . 1668 = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SPELDHVRST . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY,

STOKE.

438. *O.* WILLIAM . GILBART = A sugar-loaf, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . STOAKE . IN . KENT = W . G
 439. *O.* IOHN . HVBARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STOAKE . GROCER = I . E . H

There are so many towns called Stoke in various counties, that it is uncertain whether the last Token is correctly located.

STROOD.

440. *O.* HENRY . ALLEN . AT . THE
R. CASTEL . IN . STROOD
 441. *O.* EDWARD . BERBLOCKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STROVD . IN . KENT = E . M . B
 442. *O.* Robert . Coverdale . at . Stroud. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. His . Halfe . Peny . 1668 . R . H . C. (In four lines.)
 443. *O.* PHILLIP . EWER . OF = P . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STROOD . IN . KENT = 1652.
 444. A variety has the date 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
 445. *O.* HENNERE . FIGGETT = H . M . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STROOD . IN . KENT = 1654.
 446. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPTON = Three crosses crosslet fitché. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STROWD . 1655 = W . H
 447. A variety has on the Obverse, three cloves. $\frac{1}{1}$
 448. *O.* ANTH . LOVELL . IN . STROVD = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . ROCHESTER = A . S . L. [16]68.
 449. *O.* RICHARD . WAKE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STROWDE . 1664 = R . W

450. *O.* CONSTANT . WALSALL = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STRVDE . IN . KENT = C . W. 1666.
 Some of these may belong to Stroud in Gloucestershire.

STURREY.

451. *O.* THOMAS . IHONSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . STOOWRY . 1650 = T . I. A fleur-de-lys.
 452. A variety has the name corrected to IOHNSON. $\frac{1}{4}$
 453. *O.* WILLIAM . PICARD . OF = W . E . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STVRREY . IN . KENT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

SUTTON-AT-HONE.

454. *O.* IOHN . CHILD . OF . SVTTON = Three wheatsheaves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HONE . IN . KENT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

SUTTON VALENCE.

455. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Full-face of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOVN . SOVTTON = R . G

Sutton Valence is the name of the Parish; the Village is called Town Sutton, to distinguish it from the other Suttons. Sutton, which is derived from South Town, is common to many counties, which makes it difficult to locate tokens properly. See Sutton in Surrey.

TENTERDEN.

456. *O.* IOHN . CHVRCH . IN . TANTERDENE . 1668. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS HALF PENY = The Butchers' Arms.
 457. *O.* JAMES . MEAD . 1667 = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TENTARDEN = HIS HALF PENY.
 458. *O.* IOHN . READER . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TENTERDEN . IN . KENT = I . R

TUNBRIDGE.

459. *O.* WILLIAM . FREEMAN . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TVNBRIDGE . 1667 = A roll of tobacco. W . E . F
 460. *O.* WILLIAM . OVEREY . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TVNNBRIDG . IN . KENT = W . O. 1669.
 461. *O.* Stephen . Pulland . his . $\frac{1}{2}$. 1666. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TVNBRIDGE = S . A . F
 462. *O.* I . E . STRETFEILD . MERCERS = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REATHERF . & . TVNBRIDGE = I . E . S
 463. *O.* ROBERT . WALICE = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TVNBRIDGE = R . W
 464. *O.* RICHARD . WOOD . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TVNBRIDG . IN . KENT . 1668. (In four lines.)
 465. *O.* RICHARD . WOOD = R . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TVNBRIDGE = 1652.

KENT.

149

466. *O.* RICHARD . WOOD . OF = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TVNBRIDGE . IN . KENT = R . K . W

WESTERHAM.

467. *O.* SAMVELL . DALLING . OF = S . A . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTERHAM . IN . KENT = 1653
468. A variety has the date 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
469. *O.* ANTHONY . SAXBEY . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTERHAM . IN . KENT = A . A . S

WESTGATE.

470. *O.* IOHN . WRAIGHTE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WESTEGATE . 1668 = I . R . W conjoined.

WINGHAM.

471. *O.* IOHN . SOLLEY . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINGHAM . IN . KENT = I . P . S

WOODCHURCH.

472. *O.* THO . BRISENDEN . OF = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WOODCHVRCH . IN . KENT = HIS HALF PENY.

WOOLWICH.

473. *O.* SARAH . BOVTER . OF . WOOLLWICH = A cannon mounted. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = S . B
474. *O.* AT . THE . BARBERS . POLE = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOOLLEDGE . 1656 = W . I . F
475. *O.* IOHN . LADBROOKE = I . A . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOLLEDGE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
476. *O.* RICHARD . SCOTT . 1666 = The Carpenters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOOLWICH = R . M . S
477. *O.* IANE . TAMPSELL . IN . WOOLLWICH = The Joiners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = I . T
478. *O.* DENIS . WATERS = HER HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOOLWICH . 1667 = D . W

WROTHAM.

479. *O.* CHARLES . ALLFREY = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WROTHAM = C . A

WYE.

480. *O.* MARIE . ALLEN = M . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WYE . 1666 = HER HALF PENY.
481. *O.* THOMAS . ALLEN . AT . THE = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SARASANS . HEAD . IN . WIE = T . R . A

482. *O.* IOHN . COVLTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . WYE . 1652 = I . S . C
483. *O.* THOMAS . DAN . WEAVER = A snake coiled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WYE . 1652 = T . M . D
484. *O.* RICHARD . WHITTINGHAM . IN . WYE . 1667. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = A winged horse. (Octagonal.)

YALDING.

485. *O.* DANIELL . CHILTENTEN . AT . YALDING . IN . KENT . 1668. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . D . A . C. (In five lines.)
486. *O.* GABRIEL . COVCHMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . YALDING . IN . KENT = G . C

Lancashire.

Probably this list of Lancashire Tokens may be much augmented, as the number seems too small for so important a County. Of the Tokens here described five are pennies, sixty-eight halfpennies, and twenty farthings, which are dated from 1651 to 1672. There are no Town-tokens.

ASHTON-UNDER-LINE.

1. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALKER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHETON . VNDER . LINE = A monogram.

BLACKBURN.

2. *O.* IAMES . BOLTON . 1666 = A bolt in a tun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLACKEBORNE = A bolt in a tun. (Plate 16, No. 1.)
3. A variety has HIS . HALF . PENY on *R.* in place of the bolt in tun. $\frac{1}{2}$
4. *O.* IAMES . BRINDLE . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BLACKEBORNE = HIS HALF PENY.
5. *O.* IAMES . BRINDLE . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BLACKBVERNE . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
6. *O.* RICHARD . HAWORTH = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BLACKBORNE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

BOLTON.

7. *O.* IAMES . MOLLINEX = A roll of tobacco and two pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOVLTON . 1651 = I . F . M
8. *O.* WILLIAM . SMALLSHAWE = A roll of tobacco, two pipes crossed. 1^D
R. OF . BOVLTON . IN . LANCASHEIR = W . E . S. (Plate 16, No. 2.)

BROUGHTON.

9. *O.* JOHN . LAMPLUGH = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BROUGHTON . COAL . PITTS = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*)

BURY.

It is remarkable that no Tokens are known at the present time which can positively be assigned to this town, as it was sufficiently populous to have issued them. Possibly some of those given to Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, may belong to it. See also, amongst the Uncertain Tokens, one of Samuel Waring.

CHORLEY.

10. *O.* THOMAS . ALLANSON = A roll of tobacco and two pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHORLEY . 1653 = T . B . A
 11. *O.* ROB . DICCONSON . OF . CHORLEY = Three axes, two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = R . M . D
 12. *O.* THOMAS . WASLEY = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHORLEY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 13. *O.* JAMES . WO (LSTENH) OLME = A heart pierced by two arrows. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHORLEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . E . W

CLITHEROE.

14. *O.* THOMAS . CVTTLER = A sword. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CLITHEROW . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
 15. *O.* EDMUND . ROBINSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CLITHEROE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 16. *O.* ROBERT . TALLBOTT = A talbot passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CLITHEROW . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
 17. *O.* JOHN . TOWNLEY . IN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CLITHEROWE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

COLNE.

18. *O.* JOHN . BLAKEY = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLNE . 1667 = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 2.

CROSBY.

19. *O.* THOMAS . ALCOCKE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CROSBY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

GARSTANG.

20. *O.* JOHN . CADMAN . OF = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PRESTON . AND . GARSTANG = HIS HALF PENNY. 1668.

HALLIWELL.

21. *O.* WILLIAM . BOARDMAN = W . E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HALLIWELL = 1666.

HALTON.

22. *O.* NICHOLAS . TOKIN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HALTON = N . A . T.

Halton is a name common in many Counties.

HASLINGDEN.

23. *O.* IOHN . LORD . 1668 = A unicorn. I . E . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HASLINGDEN = HIS HALF PENY.

HEATON.

24. *O.* (IOHN . DOBSON ?) OF . HEATON = Three doves. I . M . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEER . MANCHESTER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

KIRKHAM.

25. *O.* MARY . DAVIS . 1671 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KERKHAM . 1670 = M . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
 26. *O.* IEFREY . WOODS = I . O . W. The last two letters conjoined. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KERKHAM = 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$

LANCASTER.

27. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . IN = T . E . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANCESTER . TOWNE = A lion rampant.
 28. *O.* IOHN . GREENWOOD = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LANCKSTER = I . G
 29. *O.* IOHN . LAWSON = I . M . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LANCASTER = A lamb carrying a flag.
 30. *O.* IOHN . SCOCHEY = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LANCASTER . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.

LEIGH.

31. *O.* GEORGE . KING = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEIGH . 1668 = Three tobacco-rolls.
 32. *O.* CHARLES . RODGERS . OF = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LEAH . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = C . R. 1668.

LIVERPOOL.

33. *O.* CHARLES . CHRISTIAN = A castle. 1
R. GROCER . IN . LIVERPOOLE = HIS PENNY. 1669.
 34. *O.* ADDAM . CRVMPTON = A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEVERPOOL = 1657.
 35. *O.* RICHARD . CRVMPTON = Hope seated on an anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LIVERPOOLE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 36. *O.* ROGER . GORSVCH . MERCER = The babes in the wood? 1
R. IN . LIVERPOOLE . 1672 = HIS PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) (Plate 16,
 No. 3.)

37. *O.* THOMAS . IOHNSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LIVERPOOLE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

Thomas Johnson was Bailiff of Liverpool in 1663, and Mayor in 1670. He was father of Sir Thomas Johnson, afterwards M. P. for Liverpool, who is said to have died in America.

38. *O.* IOHN . PEMBERTON = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LIVERPOOLE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

He was Bailiff of Liverpool in 1660, and built the first house erected in Moore-street. In the "Moore Rental," published by the Chetham Society, he is described as "John Pemberton the Apothecary, a base, ill-contrived fellow."

39. *O.* EDWARD . WILLIAMSON . OF = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LIVERPOOLE . ALDERMAN = HIS HALFE PENNY.

Edward Williamson was Mayor of Liverpool in 1663; his Will was administered at Chester in October 1687. Williamson-square and street in Liverpool are called after him.

MANCHESTER.

40. *O.* IOHN . ABRAHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = I . R . A
41. *O.* HENRY . BARLOW . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = H . B
42. *O.* GEORGE . BOOTH . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = G . I . B
43. *O.* WILLIAM . BOWKER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = W . B . 1665.
44. *O.* IOHN . CHARLTON = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = I . C conjoined.

He was a personal friend of Newcome, the celebrated Nonconformist divine, who visited him on his deathbed in 1667.

45. *O.* IONATHAN . EATON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER . 1667 = I . E
46. *O.* RICHARD . HVNT . 1669 = His name in monogram. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MANCHESTER = HIS HALF PENY.
47. *O.* IOHN . NEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = I . N
48. *O.* THOMAS . PODMORE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MANCHESTER = T . P . 1666.
49. *O.* IOHN . RYLANDS . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MANCHESTER . 1666 = I . M . R
50. *O.* IOHN . AND . MARTHA . RYLAND = THEIR HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER . 1667 = I . M . R
51. *O.* IOSEPH . VIGOR . 1666 = I . D . V $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANCHESTER = HIS HALF PENY.
52. *O.* SAMVELL . WINTER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MANCHESTER = S . W . An anchor.

A warm friend of Newcome, the Nonconformist divine, who records his burial in June 1662, in his diary.

NEWTON.

53. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLIAMSON . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWTON . NEAR . MANCHESTER = W . W
54. *O.* IEFFERY . WILLISON = A roll of tobacco and two pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . I . W

OLDHAM.

55. *O.* LAWBRANCE . NYTTALL = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . OLDHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. L . A . N

ORMSKIRK.

56. *O.* IOSHVA . CROSBIE . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ORMSKIRKE . HIS . HALPENY = I . C. 1668.
57. *O.* THOMAS . CROSBIE . OF . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ORMSKIRKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . C
58. *O.* THOMAS . FARRAR . OF . 1666 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ORMSKIRKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E . F
59. *O.* WILLIAM . HAYDOCK = A church. 1
R. OF . ORMSKIRK . 1671 = HIS . 1^p. (Plate 16, No. 4.)

PRESCOT.

60. *O.* IOHN . WALLIS = A bird holding a branch in its claw. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . PRESCOT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

PRESTON.

61. *O.* IOSEPH . BOLTON . OF = A lamb carrying a flag; the Arms of Preston. (Plate 16, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PRES^N . AMONDERNES = The Grocers' Arms.
62. *O.* IOHN . KELLET . THOMAS . WOLEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PRESTON . THEIR . HALF . PENY = C . P. A lamb with flag.
63. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . NOWELL = A lamb with flag. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . PRESTON . 1672 = HIS HALF PENY.
64. *O.* IOHN . SHIELD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PRESTON . 1664 = I . S
65. *O.* RICHARD . SVMPNER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PRESTON = R . S
66. *O.* RICH . AND . IOHN . SVMPNER . OF = A lamb with flag. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PRESTON . THEIR . HALF . PENY = The Grocers' Arms.

ROCHDALE.

67. *O.* JAMES . HAMAR . OF = An eagle and child. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATCHDALL . 1655 = I . H. (Plate 16, No. 6.)
68. *O.* RICHARD . KENION = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RACHDALL . 1666 = R . K

69. A variety has the initials R. I. K, and is dated 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Rev. Richard Kennion was Vicar of Rochdale from 1609 to 1615; he was probably the father of the issuer.

70. O. IOSVA. STRENGFELLOW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. ROCHDALE = I. S

SHAWFIELD.

71. O. JAMES. CHETHAM. OF. SHAW = A talbot passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILD. NEERE. ROCHDALE = HIS HALF PENY. I. M. C

WALMSLEY.

72. O. AT. WOMORSLE. CHAPEL = W. A. W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TURTON = 1652.

Both Walmsley and Turton are in the Parish of Bolton.

WARRINGTON.

73. O. IOSHVA. ABRAHAM = A roll of cloth? I. M. A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WARRINGTON. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
74. O. EDWARD. BORRON. OF. 1668 = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WARRINGTON. HIS. HALF. PENY = A crown.
75. O. THOMAS. CASSON. IN = An embattled bridge of five arches. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WARRINGTON. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
76. O. *Iohn. Dichfield. His. Halfe. Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WARRINGTON. 1669 = Arms; three pigs passant.
77. O. WILLIAM. MORETON = A roll of cloth? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WARRINGTON. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. W. N. M.
78. O. IANE. MVRRY. IO. PICKERING = THIRE HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WARRINGTON. 1668 = A pair of scales.
79. O. I. P and T. B, filling the field. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THEIR. HALF. PENY. 1667 = IN WARRINGTON.
80. O. MATTHEW. PAGE. OF. WARRINGTON = A ship. 1
R. HIS. PENNY. 1672 = A dolphin.
81. O. WILLIAM. SCHOFIELD = A sugar-loaf. W. A. S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WARRINGTON. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
82. O. BRVEN. SIXSMITH = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WARRINGTON. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. B. E. S
83. O. IERIMY. SMETHVRST = A man standing, holding a spade. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WARRINGTON. 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I. E. S
84. O. ELIZABETH. WOOLLEY = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WARRINGTON. 1667 = A fleur-de-lys.
85. O. RICHARD. WORRALL = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WARRINGTON. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. R. E. W
86. O. THOMAS. WREXHAM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WARRINGTON. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

WHALLEY.

87. *O.* WILLIAM . CLAYTON . OF = A pair of hart's horns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHALEY . MERCER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
88. *O.* WILLIAM . VARLEY = A heart pierced with two arrows. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHALLEY . 1671 = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.

WIGAN.

89. *O.* GERARD . BANKES = The Arms of the Bankes family ; quarterly,
a fleur-de-lys in each quarter. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WIGAN . 1652 = Arms ; three escallop shells.
90. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER = A cock's head erased ; the crest of the
Cooper family. (Plate 16, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WIGGAN . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
91. *O.* WILLIAM . LAITHWAITE = The Armourers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WIGAN . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668. (In 5 lines). (*Octagonal.*)
92. *O.* MATHEW . MARKLAND = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WIGGON . 1664 = M . G . M
93. *O.* ROBERT . WINSTANLEY = A dove with olive-branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WIGAN . 1652 = R . I . W

Leicestershire.

The Tokens of this County are halfpennies and farthings, which are dated from 1651 to 1671 ; there are no Town-pieces. The greater number of them are engraved in Nichols's 'History of Leicestershire.'

APPLEBY.

1. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = A pigeon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . APPLEBY . 1669 = W . S
See also Appleby in Westmorland.

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH.

2. *O.* IOHN . ALLATT . OF = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ASHBY . DAL . ZOVCH . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*)
3. *O.* IAMES . COWPER . IN = A mill-rind. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ASHBY . DE . LA . ZOVCH = I . C. (Plate 16, No. 8.)
4. *O.* IAMES . FARMER . 1671 = A HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ASHBY . DELL . ZOVCH = The Mercers' Arms.
5. *O.* GEORGE . SEGRANE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ASHBY . DE . LA . ZOVCH = G . S
6. *O.* HVGH . SHERWOOD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ASHBY . 1656 = H . S

7. *O.* JOSEPH . SHERWOOD = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ASHBY . 1655 = A bull's head.
 8. *O.* FRANCIS . SIKES . AT . Y^E . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ASHBY . DAL . ZOVCH = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
 9. *O.* SAMVELL . SOWDEN . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ASHBY . DE . LA . ZOVCH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

BAGWORTH.

10. *O.* THOMAS . BOSS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BAGWORTH = (*Detrited.*)

BELTON.

11. *O.* WILLIAM . BARRADELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BELTON . 1671 = A HALF PENY.

BILLESDON.

12. *O.* HENRY . SANDERSON = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BILLSDEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

BOWDEN.

13. *O.* RICHARD . BRONSON = R . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOWDEN . 1658 = A pack-horse.

Great Bowden is in Leicestershire, and Little Bowden in Northamptonshire. They are adjoining parishes, separated by the River Welland.

BURROW.

14. *O.* IOHN . SHAW = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BURROW = I . S. 1664.

CHURCH LANGTON.

15. *O.* WILL . ELWOOD . IN . CHVRCH = 1669. A trowel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANGTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = A stick of candles.

HALLATON.

16. *O.* IOHN . ELLIS . OF = A horse saddled and bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HALLERTON . 1667 = I . M . E
 17. *O.* EDWARD . GOODMAN . OF = Three cloves; the Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HALLINGTON . LEST . SHIR = E . A . G

HINCKLEY.

18. *O.* WILLIAM . BENTLEY = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HINCKLEY = W . E . B
 19. *O.* ROBERT . BLOOR . AT . THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWNE . IN . HINCKLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
 20. *O.* JOSEPH . CAVE . MERCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HINCKLEY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 21. *O.* JOSEPH . CAVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HINCKLEY = I . E . C.

22. O. THOMAS . DAVELL . IN = A bear. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HINCKLEY . IRONMONGER = HIS HALF PENY. T . R . D
23. O. NATHANIEL . GILLBERT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AT . HINCKLEY . 1671 = St. George and dragon. (*Octagonal.*)
24. O. *Nathanl . Gilbert . at . the . George.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *In . Hinckley . His . Half . Peny .* 1672. (In five lines.)
25. O. WILLIAM . ILIFFE = W . D . I $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HINCKLEY = HIS HALF PENY.
26. O. WILLIAM . ILIFFE = W . D . I $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HINCKLEY = 1662.

LEICESTER.

27. O. NATHANIELL . BAKER = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LESTER . 1667 = N . B conjoined.
28. O. IOHN . BROWNE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . LEICESTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
29. O. IOHN . COLSON . OF . LEICESTER = A fox carrying off a goose. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BAKER . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . C
30. O. DAVID . DEAKINS . 1657 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BAKER . IN . LESTER = D . D
31. A variety, dated 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
32. O. FRANCIS . ELLIOT = F . W . E $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LEICESTER . 1655 = F . W . E
33. O. IOHN . GOODALL . IN = A hand holding a glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LEICESTER . 1666 = I . S . G
34. O. DANIEL . HEGGS . IN . 1667 = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LEICESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = D . S . H
35. O. IANE . LASH . IN . LEICESTER = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HER . HALFE . PENY . 1669 = I . L
36. O. IAMES . LEE . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LEICESTER . 1656 = I . A . L
37. O. IOHN . MASON . IN . [16]62 = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LECSTER . BAKER = I . E . M
38. O. MARY . MOVNTNEY = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . LECESTER = M . M
39. O. RICHARD . NOONE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . LEICESTER = R . A . N
40. O. AT . THE . RED . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LESTER . TOWNE = W . I . N
41. O. THO . OVERINGE . LEICESTR = T . A : O $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. VIVE . LA . ROY = A crown.
42. O. ROBERT . PAGE . IN . LEICESTER = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = R . E . P

43. *O.* IANE . PALLMER = The Queen's bust, holding a sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LECESTER = I . P
44. *O.* IOHN . PARES . IN . LEICESTER = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1666 = I . M . P . (Plate 16, No. 9.)
45. *O.* EDWARD . READ . OF . LEICESTER = A hart standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = E . M . R
46. *O.* WILLIAM . SAVIDGE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEICESTER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
47. *O.* NICHOLAS . SMITH . BREWER = A barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LICESTER . 1672 = N S (*detrited*).
48. *O.* WILLIAM . SPENCER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LEICESTER . BVTCHER = The Butchers' Arms.
49. *O.* THOMAS . STVRGES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . LEICESTER = T . M . S
50. *O.* SAMVELL . WILLSON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LESTER . BAKER = S . R . W
51. *O.* WILL . WOOD . IN . LEICESTER = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1667 = W . A . W
52. *O.* RICHARD . WOODROFFE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LESTER . MERCER = R . M . W

LOUGHBOROUGH.

53. *O.* MATHEW . ALLAIN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LOVGHBOROW = M . A . A
54. *O.* MATHEW . ALLAM = M . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LOVGHBOROW = M . A
55. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN . NEERE . THE = A cross. (Plate 16, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LOVGHBROVGH = HIS HALF PENY.
56. *O.* ROBERT . BVRE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOVGHBVROVGH . 1666 = (*detrited*.)
57. *O.* IOHN . FOWLER . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOVGHBORROW = I . K . F
58. *O.* HENRY . SOMERVILE . AT . Y^E = H . M . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CASTLE . IN . LOVGHBOROVGH = HIS HALF PENY.
59. *O.* THOMAS . STOKER . AGAINST = THE . CROSS . T . A . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LOVGHBOROVGH = HIS HALF PENY.
60. *O.* IOHN . VARNAM = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOVGHBOROW = I . V
61. *O.* IOHN 1665 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LOVGHBVRRROW = HIS HALF PENY.

LUTTERWORTH.

62. *O.* PETER . MACKARNES = P . A . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LETERWORTH . MERCER = 1657.

63. A variety is dated 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
 64. O. EDWARD . REVELL = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LVTTTERWORTH = E . R
 65. O. IN . COVENTRY . SOVTHAM = H . E . W $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. RVGBY . LVTTTERWORTH = DYER. 1666.

MARKET BOSWORTH.

66. O. HVGH . ADCOCK . AT . THE = A bull's head. (Plate 16, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . MARKET . BOSWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . A
 67. O. RICHARD . TOMPSON . MERCER = R . I . T $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . MARKET . BOSWORTH = HIS HALF PENY.

MARKET HARBOROUGH.

68. O. ROBERT . BASS . 1668 . AT = A hart standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MARKETT . HARBOROVGH = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*)
 69. O. ANN . GOTT . 1658 = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HARBOWROVGH = A . G
 70. O. AVGVSTINE . HARPER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . HARBROWE = A . H
 71. O. THOMAS . HEYRICKE . OF = T . H. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HARBOROW . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . H
 72. O. THOMAS . HORTON = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HARBOROWE = T . H
 73. O. THO . LANGDEL . OF = A hackle. (Plate 16, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MARKET . HARBOROVGH = FLAX DRESSER.
 74. O. ELIZABETH . LYG = A pestle and mortar. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HARBROW = E . L
 75. O. FRANCES . REEVES = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HARBOROW . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.
 76. O. AT . THE . SWANN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HARBROVGH . 1651 = H . F . S
 77. O. HENRY . SMITH = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HARBOROVGH = H . S
 78. O. WILLIAM . THOMPSON . IN = A clasped book. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MARKETT . HARBOROVGH = W . R . T
 79. O. WILLIAM . THOMPSON . IN = A clasped book. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HARBROVGH . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . R . T
 80. O. THOMAS . WILSHERE = A roll of tobacco. (*small* $\frac{1}{4}$)
 R. IN . HARBOROW = T . M . W

MEDBOURN.

81. O. GEORGE . AILMONDE = A man standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . MEDBVRN . 1667 = G . E . A

MELTON MOWBRAY.

82. *O.* ROBERT . BEATSON . AT = Three sheep. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MELTON . MOWBRY = R . E . B
83. *O.* JOHN . BROWN . CHAVNDLER = A stick of candles. I . A . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MELTON . MOWBRAY = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
84. *O.* ARTHVR . CLOVDSLY = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MELTON . 1664 = A . B . C
85. *O.* THOMAS . CLOWDESLEY = T . S . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MELTON . MOWBRAY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENNY.
86. *O.* EDWARD . STOKES . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MELTON . MOWBRAY = E . R . S
87. *O.* ROGER . WAITE . 1666 = Three bugle-horns. R . R . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MELTON . MOWBRAY = HIS HALF PENY.

MOUNTSORREL.

88. *O.* RALPH . BOSSE . 1667 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MOVNT . SORRILL = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . B
89. *O.* IONAS . DAVIS . 1665 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MOVNT . SORELL = HIS HALF PENY.
90. *O.* IOSEPH . LOVETT . OF = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MOVNT . SORILL . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

SADDINGTON.

91. *O.* IONATHAN . TALLCOTE = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SADINGTON . CHANDLER = HIS HALE PENY.

SHEEPSHED.

92. *O.* IOSEPH . BRVXBY . OF = A sheep's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHEEPSHED . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

WALTHAM-ON-THE-WOLDS.

93. *O.* HENRY . DARKER . 1668 = H . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Waltham . His . Halfe . Penny,* (In four lines.)

Lincolnshire.

The Tokens of this County are halfpennies and farthings, which are dated from 1650 to 1671. There are Town-pieces of Boston, Crowland, Grantham, Lincoln, Louth, Spalding, and Stamford. The diamond-shaped Town-piece of Louth is very uncommon; the only other English specimen I know is the Bristol Town-piece struck during Elizabeth's reign.

ALFORD.

1. *O.* WILLIAM . CARY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALFORD . 1659 = W . C
2. *O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = A griffin's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . ALFORD = T . H
3. *O.* WILLIAM . RODSBIE = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALFOARD = R and a cross.
4. *O.* WILLIAM . SCORTRETH = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ALFORD . 1667 = W . S

BARROW-ON-HUMBER.

5. *O.* BRIAN . COVERDAILL . IN = A fishing boat with sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARROW . VPPON . HUMBER = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 17, No. 1.)

BARTON-ON-HUMBER.

6. *O.* GEORGE . BROWN = A stag. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BARTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
7. *O.* GEORGE . KIDSON . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARTON . VPON . HUMBER = HIS HALF PENY.
8. *O.* RICHARD . WOORE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BARTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.

BOLINGBROKE.

9. *O.* JOHN . GARTHWAIT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVLLINGBROOK = I . G

BOSTON.

10. *O.* A . BOSTON . HALF . PENY . TO . BE = The Arms of the Town of Boston; three ducal coronets in pale. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHAINGED . BY . Y^E . OVERSERS = A sheep laid on a woolpack.
"Mathew Browne ordered to send for £20 of brass or copper halfpence, to be made use of, and to be current in the borough."—*Boston Corporation books*, 4 October, 1667.
11. *O.* ROBERT . ATKYN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOSTON . 1656 = Three cloves.

Robert Atkin was Mayor of Boston in 1659.

12. *O.* JOHN . BROWNE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON = I . B conjoined. A

13. *O.* ROBERT . BVSFORD = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON . 1657 = R . E . B
14. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . COXAL = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOSTON = C . D . C
15. *O.* WILLIAM . EDWARDS = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON = W . M . E
16. *O.* THOMAS . ETHERINGTON = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON = T . M . E
17. *O.* MERRIAM . FRANCIS = The Bricklayers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BOSSTO . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. M . D . F
18. *O.* BARRON . HAIRE . CHAN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LER . IN . BOSTON . 1656 = B . M . H
19. *O.* WILLIAM . HOBSON = Arms of the Hobson family ; a cinquefoil,
a chief checky. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON . BREWER = W . M . H. (Plate 17, No. 2.)
20. *O.* THOMAS . IENKINSON = A hammer and two horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON . 1666 = T . M . I
21. *O.* THOMAS . NICHOLSON . ROPE = A coil of rope. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . OF . BOSTON . 1666 = T . M . N
22. *O.* THOMAS . PARRISH = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON . 1667 = T . H . P
23. *O.* ROBERT . PARKES = The Cutlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVTLER . IN . BOSTON = R , E . P
24. *O.* GEORGE . WALKER = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOSTON = G . W

BOURN.

25. *O.* WILLIAM . BIRRIDGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BOVRNE . MERCER . 64 = HIS HALFE PENY.
26. *O.* IOSEPH . LAKE . 1668 = A man smoking a pipe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROCER . IN . BVRNE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
27. *O.* CHARLES . LEEDS . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BORNE . MERCER = C . K . L
28. *O.* WILL . QVENINGBROWH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOWERN . 1650 = W . A . Q

BRIGG.

29. *O.* PEETER . METCALFE = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRIGG = HIS HALF PENY.
30. *O.* RICHARD . STALLARD = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIGG . 1659 = R . S
31. *O.* ROBERT . TROWAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRIGG . 1668 = A rose.

CAISTOR.

32. *O.* JOHN . LATHORP = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CASTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

CONINGSBY.

33. *O.* JOHN . LVPTON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CVNSBY . 1663 = I . A . L

CROWLAND.

34. *O.* THE . POORES . HALFE . PENY . OF . CROYLAND . 1670. (In six lines.)
R. Arms of Crowland Abbey; three knives in pale, three whips in fess. (Plate 17, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
35. *O.* WALLTER . BIRD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CROWLAND = W . B. 1688.
36. *O.* WILLIAM . BROWNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CROWLAND . 1666 = W . B
37. *O.* ELIZABETH . COLES = E . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CROWLAND = 1664.
38. *O.* JAMES . HAMPSON = I . E . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CROYLAND . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
39. A variety has the Grocers' Arms in place of the Initials. $\frac{1}{2}$
40. *O.* ROBERT . LOCKET = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CROWLAND = R . L

DEEPING.

41. *O.* AMBROSE . BIRD . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKET . DEEPING = A . B
42. *O.* WILLIAM . BOWMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEEPING . 1664 = W . B
43. *O.* THOMAS . CHAMBERS . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WEST . DEEPING . 1668. (In three lines.) (*Heart-shape.*)

DONNINGTON.

44. *O.* RICHARD . GREENHILL = A grasshopper. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DONINGTON . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. R . G conjoined.

EPWORTH.

45. *O.* RICHARD . PARNELL . OF . EPWORTH = R . E . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . ISLE . OF . AXHOLME = Checkers.
46. *O.* ROBERT . WRIGHT . OF . EPWORTH . IN . THE. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ISLE . OF . HAXIE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669. (In five lines.)
(*Heart-shape.*)

FALKINGHAM.

47. *O.* JOHN . BISSILL . OF . FAVLKE = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. INGHAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . E . B

48. *O.* IOHN . MICHILL . AT . THE . 3 = Arms ; three pigeons. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PIDGENS . IN . FALKINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.
 49. *O.* RICH . QVINGBROW = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FAVLKINGHAM = R . K . Q

GAINSBOROUGH.

50. *O.* IOHN . AISTROP . SENIOR = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . GAINSBOROW . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 51. *O.* RICHARD . BARBER . MERCER = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *His . halfe . peny . in . Gainsbrough . 1668 . R . B* (In six lines.)
 52. *O.* WILLIAM . GARLAND . OF = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GAINSBROVGH . & . AT . EPWORTH = W . G
 53. *O.* IOSEPH . HODKINS = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . GAINSBOROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 54. *O.* THOMAS . IOHNSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GAINSBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.
 55. *O.* SAMVELL . PAKER . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GAINSBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.
 56. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . 1666 = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GAINSBOROW = HIS HALF PENNY.
 57. *O.* BRYANTT . WALKER = A pack-horse and load. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GAINSBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.

GLENTHAM.

58. *O.* THOMAS . IOHNSON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . GLENTHAM . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

GRANTHAM.

59. *O.* A . HALF . PENY . TO . BE . EXCHAINGD = Arms of Grantham ;
 checky. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BY . Y^E . OVERSEERS . OF . Y^E . POORE = GRANTHAM. 1667.
 60. *O.* WILLIAM . CLARKE = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GRANTHAM = W . K . C
 61. *O.* EDWARD . CODDINGTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GRANTHAM = E . E . C
 62. *O.* THOMAS . DOVGHTY = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GRANTHAM = T . E . D
 63. *O.* HENRY . (HUGHES ?) = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GRANTHAM = H . E . H
 65. *O.* EDW . PAWLETT . IN . GRANTHAM = E . E . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . BIBLE . 1666 = A book with clasps.
 66. *O.* IOHN . PLVMMER = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRANTHAM = I . I . P

67. *O.* ANDREW . POOLE = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GRANTHAM . 1657 = A . A . P

68. *O.* ROBERT . TREVILIAN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRANTHAM = R . A . T

GRIMSBY.

69. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . SCOTT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GREAT . GRIMSBY = C . S . S

70. *O.* WILLIAM . TOD . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRIMSBY . 1668 = W . T

HAGWORTHINGHAM.

71. *O.* WILL . RISHWORTH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HAGWORTHINGHAM = W . R . 1663.

HAXEY.

72. *O.* ANTHONY . BARNBY = A heart. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HAXEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

HELPRINGHAM.

73. *O.* ANTHONY . NEWLOVE . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HELPRINGHAM . MERCER = The Grocers' Arms.

HOLBEACH.

74. *O.* RICHARD . WRIGHT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBITCH = R . E . W

HOLLAND.

75. *O.* WILLIAM . JACKSON . OF . 1667 = An eagle and child. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOLLAND . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . I

HORNCastle.

76. *O.* RICHARD . CATER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORN . CASTELL = R . M . C

77. *O.* JOHN . CHAPMAN = I . C conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HORNECASTLE = A castle.

78. *O.* GEORGE . COCKBORNE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HORNECASTELL = G . C

79. Another, similar, but smaller. $\frac{1}{4}$

80. *O.* GEORGE . GVISINGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORNCastle = G . G

81. *O.* ALEXANDER . HOWGRAVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORNE . CASTELL = A . H

82. *O.* JOHN . HVSSEY . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. (small $\frac{1}{2}$)
R. OF . HORN . CASTLE = HIS HALF PENY.

83. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . 1669 = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HORNECASTEL = I . S
84. *O.* THOMAS . VRYE = Arms; three bars, in chief three martlets,
 impaling three garbs. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORN . CASTELL = T . V

KIRTON.

85. *O.* EVSTACE . HOOKER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KIRTON = 1665.

KYME.

86. *O.* GEORGE . CHAPMAN = A sheep. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . KIME . FERRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. G . H . C

LINCOLN.

87. *O.* *Lincolne . Citty . Halfe . peny . Chaingd . by . the . Maior . 1669.*
 (In five lines.) (Plate 17, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Arms of Lincoln; on a cross, a fleur-de-lys. (*Octagonal.*)
88. *O.* *Lincolne . Citty . Farthing.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Arms of the City of Lincoln; as before. (*Octagonal.*)
89. *O.* SAMVELL . AISTROP = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . THE . CITY . OF . LINCOLN = HIS HALF PENY.
90. *O.* SAMVELL . AISTROP = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE = S . A
91. *O.* SAMVEL . ASTRVP = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCON . 1658 = S . M . A
92. *O.* IOHN . BABB . IN . THE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BALE . OF . LINCOLNE = I . B . 1668.
93. *O.* ROBERT . BOWERS . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BAYLE . OF . LINCOLN = R . E . B
94. *O.* GEO . BRACEWELL . AT . Y^E = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAYLE . OF . LINCOLN = G . B
95. *O.* TOBIAS . ELLIS . IN . THE = A dog seated. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BALE . OF . LINCOLNE = T . E
96. *O.* NATHANIELL . GRAY = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE . 1663 = N . E . G
97. *O.* ROBERT . HALL . IN . THE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BAYLE . OF . LINCOLNE = R . A . H
98. *O.* WILLIAM . KELSEY . IN . THE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CITY . OF . LINCOLNE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
99. *O.* THO . LONGLEY . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . LINCOLN = T . L . 1666
100. *O.* IOSEPH . LUDINGTON . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BALE . OF . LINCOLN = I . L

101. *O.* SAMVEL . LVDINGTON . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BALE . OF . LINCOLN = S . L
102. *O.* ENOCH . MALTON . IN . THE = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CITY . OF . LINCOLNE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
103. *O.* WIL . MARSHALL = The Arms of the City of Lincoln. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LINCOLNE = The Mercers' Arms.
104. *O.* IOHN . MIDELBORAH = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCON . 1658 = I . M
105. *O.* IOHN . OSGODBAY . IN = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . BAILE . OF . LINCOLN = HIS HALF PENY.
106. *O.* IOHN . PHIPER = I . M . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE = A checkered square.
107. A variety has the field of the *O.* and *R.* changed. $\frac{1}{4}$
108. *O.* SAMVELL . RIDETT . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . LINCOLN = S . R. 1666.
109. *O.* NICHOLAS . RODSBY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE = N . R
110. *O.* HENRY . SERSON . AT . Y^E = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FALCON . IN . LINCOLNE = H . S
111. *O.* EDWARD . TOMSON . 1666 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . BALE . OF . LINCOLN = HIS HALF PENY.
112. *O.* EDWARD . TOMSON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BALE . OF . LINCOLN = E . T
113. *O.* HENRY . WANLESS = Two dolphins. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
114. *O.* ANN . WILLERTON = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LINCOLNE . 1666 = A . W
115. *O.* SAMVELL . WILLIAMS = The Stationers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE . 1657 = S . E . W
116. *O.* ANTHONY . WILLOWS = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINCOLNE = A . W
117. *O.* BARTHOLAMEW . YORK = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . BAYLE . OF . LINCOLN. (In three lines across the field.)

LONG SUTTON.

118. *O.* FRANCIS . CORY . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONG . SVTTON = F . C $\frac{1}{2}$.
119. *O.* FRANCIS . CORY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONG . SVTTON = F . C. 1663.
120. *O.* OF . SVTTON . IN = I . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LINCOLNESHIRE = I . M . S
121. *O.* WILLIAM . WALDEN = W . M . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LONGE . SVTTON = The Grocers' Arms.

LOUTH.

122. O. LOWTH. HALFE PENY = A rose crowned. 1671. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TO. BE. CHANGED. BY. YE. OVERSEERS. OF. THE. POOR. (In
 seven lines.) (*Diamond-shape.*) (Plate 17, No. 5.)
123. O. IOHN. ATKINSON = Three doves. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. LOWTH. 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
124. O. IOHN. BARKER = A crown. $\frac{1}{3}$
 R. IN. LOVTH. 1661 = I. E. B
125. O. EDWARD. BROWNE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. LOVTH. MERCER = E. B
126. O. IOHN. CHAPMAN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. LOVTH. 1658 = I. C
127. A variety has the date 1661, and IN in place of OF. $\frac{1}{4}$
128. O. THOMAS. DAVESON = A sugar-loaf.
 R. OF. LOVTH. 1666 = Seven stars. T. D
129. O. WILLIAM. FOX. MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
 R. IN. LOVTH. 1668 = Three cloves.
130. O. CHARLES. GREENE = A gate.
 R. IN. LOVTH. 1660 = C. G
131. O. WILLIAM. HARDY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. LOVTH. MERCER = W. H
132. O. CHRISTOPHER. HEWSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. LOVTH. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
133. O. THOMAS. HOLAND = Two pole-axes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. LOVTH. 1666 = T. H
134. O. ROBERT. NEALE. IN = The Grocers' Arms.
 R. LOVTH. GROCER. 1666 = R. N
135. O. IANE. SMALL. OF = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LOWTH. 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.
136. O. EDWARD. THOVRALD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. LOVTH. 1670 = E. T
137. O. EDWARD. THVRALD = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. LOVTH = E. T
138. O. WILL. TOMPSON. OF = Two pipes crossed.
 R. LOVTH. IN. LINCOLNSH = W. F. T

LUDBOROUGH.

139. O. WILLIAM. HOOKER. 1667 = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. THO. PAGE. THEIR. $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = IN LVDBVRY.

This probably belongs to Ledbury, Herefordshire; no dependence can be placed on the spelling of names on the Tokens.

MARKET RASEN.

140. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPMAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MARKETT . REASON = W . C . 1668.

MARSTON.

141. *O.* ANN . PARKESON = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MARSTON . 1669 = HER HALF PENY.

NAVENBY.

142. *O.* THOMAS . BOOLE = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NAVENBY = T . S . B

RESTON.

143. *O.* ELIAS . MARTIN = HIS TOKEN. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RASTON . 1671 = E . H . M

SCOTTER.

144. *O.* EDWARD . SLEDMORE . HIS = A crown and Bible. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HALF . PENY . OF . SCOTTER . 1669 = E . M . S

SLEAFORD.

145. *O.* IAMES . ADAMSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SLEEFORD . 1656 = I . M . A .
 146. *O.* RICHARD . CAWDRON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SLEEFORD . 1664 = R . C
 147. *O.* IOHN . FAENFEILD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SLEFORD . 1656 = I . E . F
 148. *O.* IOHN . GARNNER . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SLEEFORD . MERCER = I . M . G
 149. *O.* CRISTOPHER . GREEN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SLEEFORD = C . M . G
 150. *O.* EMANVELL . NEWTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. . . . SLEFORD = E . M . N

SPALDING.

151. *O.* THE . POORE . OF . SPALDING . HALFE . PENY . 1667. (In 6 lines.)
R. — A public building. (Plate 17, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 152. *O.* ED . BALL . OF . SPALDING = A cog-wheel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1666 = E . I . D
 153. *O.* WILLIAM . BOWMAN
R. OF . SPALDING
 154. *O.* SAMVEL . CRAFTORD = A crown. s. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SPALDEN . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

155. *O.* JOHN . HAVEY . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SPALDING . 1655 = I . A . H
156. *O.* Richard . Hutchinson . of . Spalding . his . $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. R . M . H . A lion rampant. (Octagonal.)
157. *O.* JOSEPH . NYTTON = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SPALDING . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
158. *O.* WILLIAM . RAGG = G . s within a device, similar to pl. 27, No. 6. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SPALDINGE = 1664.
159. *O.* JOHN . RAY . OF . SPALDING = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = I . M . R
160. *O.* ROBERT . RISHTON = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SPALDING . 1666 = A lion rampant.
161. *O.* JOHN . SHEERWOOD = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SPAVLINGE = i . s conjoined.

SPILSBY.

162. *O.* ROBERT . HARRISON = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SPILLESBY . 1659 = R . H
163. *O.* JOSEPH . SHAW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SPILLSBY . 1667 = I . s

STAMFORD.

164. *O.* A . STAMFORD . HALF . PENY . TO . BE = Arms of Stamford ; three lions passant gardant, impaling, chequy $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANGED . BY . Y^E . OVERSEERS = A woolpack. (Pl. 17, No. 7.)
165. *O.* ROBERT . ALGAR = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STAMFORD . 57 = R . G . A
166. *O.* LEONARD . ASHTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . STAMFORD . 1666 = L . . . A
167. *O.* FRANCIS . BARNWELL = Three pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . STAMFORD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
168. *O.* FRANCIS . BLYTH = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STAMFORD . 57 = F . M . B
169. *O.* JOHN . BLYTH . IN . STAM = The Bakers' Arms. I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FORD . CHARLES . DEALE = The Mercers' Arms. C . D
170. *O.* RICHARD . BROOKES = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STAMFORD . 1666 = R . E . B
171. *O.* BOROVGH . OF . STAMFORD = F . D . 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVNTY . OF . LINKCORN = H . R
172. *O.* JOHN . HARDY . ED . DALE = E . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BOTH . OF . STAMFORD = I . H
173. *O.* JOHN . HARDY . OF = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAMFORD . 1667 = I . M . H

174. *O.* HVMFREY . ILIVE = H . S . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STAMFORD . 1659 = The Grocers' Arms.
175. *O.* WILL . LARET . HVMPH = W . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SISCAN . OF . STAMFORD = H . S
176. *O.* HVMPHRY . REYNOLDS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STAMFORD . 1662 = H . S . R
177. *O.* THOMAS . ROBERTS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STAMFORD . 1659 = T . M . R
178. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . 1664 = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . STAMFORD = I . R
179. *O.* S . WALBVRGH . A . MANTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . STAMFORD = S . W and A . M
180. *O.* WILLIAM . WALKER . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAMFORD . CHANDLR = W . S . W
181. *O.* HENRY . WATERS = H . H . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STAMFORD = A rabbit.
- See two Tokens of Stamford Baron which are placed to Northamptonshire.

SURFLEET.

182. *O.* DAVID . DRINKWATER = D . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SVRFLIT . HIS . HALF . PENY = 1666.

SWINESHEAD.

183. *O.* IOHN . BRANDOME = Arms; a lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SWINESHEAD = I . B

TATTERSHALL.

184. *O.* IOHN . BODELL . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TATTERSHALL . 1650 = I . A . B
185. *O.* FRANCIS . COCKE . AT = Three stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TATTERSHALL . FERRY = F . A . C
186. *O.* WILL . HVNTER . OF = A bugle; part of the Hunter family Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TATTERSHALL . 1660 = W . H
187. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMSON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TATTERSHAL . 1657 = I . M . W

WAINFLEET.

188. *O.* RICHARD . COXON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WAINFLEET = R . M . C
189. *O.* IOHN . SHAW . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WAINEFLETT = I . R . S
190. *O.* ROBERT . TEMPLE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANEFLET . 1667 = An anchor.

Middlesex.

The list of Middlesex Tokens is considerably reduced by those of London being placed in a separate series, which however does not include either those of Limehouse, Shadwell, Poplar, or Westminster.

For so small a County, Middlesex had a good supply of Tokens; there is amongst them only one penny, issued at Stoke Newington. There are no Town-pieces. The dates range from 1650 to 1670, inclusive.

ACTON.

1. *O.* THOMAS . BVLLMER = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ACTON . 1664 = T . M . B
2. *O.* GERVASE . LAWSON . HIS . HALFE . PENNY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ACTON . 1667 = St. George and the dragon.
3. *O.* IOHN . MVNN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ACTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . G . M. (*Octagonal.*)
4. *O.* IOHN . MVNN . TALLOWE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLAR . IN . ACTON = I . I . M
5. *O.* THOMAS . SEXSTON = T . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ACTON . CHANLER = T . E . S
6. *O.* IAMES . WILSON . IN . ACTON = A thistle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 = I . E . W

BOW.

7. *O.* RALPH . ALEXANDER = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BOW . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY.
8. *O.* GEORGE . AYLIFFE . AT . WHIT = A bear. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BOW . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

BRENTFORD.

9. *O.* AT . THE . KINGES . ARMES = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVLD . BRANFORD = W . M . C
10. *O.* IOHN . ERING . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OLD . BRANFORD = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . E
11. *O.* THOMAS . HOBBS . AT . Y^E = A wyvern. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEW . BRAINTFORD = HIS HALFE PENY. T . I . H
12. *O.* CHANDLER = L . E . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OLD . BRAINFORD = L . E . I
13. *O.* LVKE . IVORY = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRENTFORD . CHANDR = L . E . I
14. *O.* IOHN . MOORE . IN . NEW = I . M . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRAINTFORDE . 1651 = I . M . M
15. *O.* EDWARD . SWIFT . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OVLD . BRANTFORD = HIS HALF PENY.

CHELSEA.

16. *O. Henry . Butts . His . Halfe . Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHELSEY . 1667 = A greyhound.
17. *O. DANIELL . DALTON = A building.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHELSEY . COLLEGE = D . E . D
18. *O. WILLIAM . FREEMAN = HIS HALFE PENNY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . CHELSEY . 1667 = VICTVALLER.
19. *O. Thomas . Munden . His . Half . Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHELSEY . 1666 = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
20. *O. IOHN . STAMFORTH = A public building.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . CHELSEY . COLLEDGE = I . M . S. (Plate 17, No. 8.)
21. *O. ADRIAN . WESTERBAN . AT . Y^E = (detrited.)* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHELSEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

CHISWICK.

22. *O. WILLIAM . BOND = HIS HALFE PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHISWICK . 1666 = W . S . B
23. *O. GEORGE . BROWN . IN = HIS HALF PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHISWICK . 1668 = G . V . B
24. *O. IOHN . COKE . IN = The Butchers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHISWICK . BVCHER . 1670 = HALF PENY. I . C
25. *O. IOSEPH . GASQVOYNE = I . S . G* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHISWICK . 1658 = I . S . G
26. *O. IOHN . HOBBS = 1658.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHISSWICK = I . H
27. *O. GYLES . PIERCE = G . P* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHISWICK = G . P
28. *O. WILLIAM . SMEETH = W . E . S* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHISWICK = W . E . S

CLAPTON.

29. *O. AT . THE . FLOWER . DE . LVC = A fleur-de-lys.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLAPTVN . IN . HACKN^y = I . I . G

CRANFORD.

30. *O. WILLIAM . ALLEN = A cross.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CRANFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . S . A

EALING.

31. *O. IN . GREAT . EALING = IAMES LEWIS.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . A . L. 1666.

EDMONTON.

32. *O. RICE . IONES = 1666.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EDMVNDTON = HIS HALF PENY.

33. O. ALEXSANDER . KING = (*detrited.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . EDMVNTON . 1665 = (*detrited.*)

ENFIELD.

34. O. EDWARD . WILMOTE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . ENFIELD . 1656 = E . A . W

FULHAM.

35. O. THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.
 R. OF . FVLLHAM . MARKET = T . F
36. O. *John . Fox . His . Halfe . Peny.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . FVLLHAM . 1666 = An anchor.
37. O. MATTHEW . HARWELL . IN = A man rowing a boat with two oars.
 R. FVLLVM . NERE . THE . FERY = M . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
38. O. FRANCIS . STVTSBERRY . AT = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . FVLLHAM . HIS = HALF PENY.

HACKNEY.

39. O. AT . THE . TAVERN = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HEACKNEY . 1651 = T . A . B
40. O. IOHN . BRAINE . AT . Y^E . GREEN = A savage with a club in his
 hand. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HACKNEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
41. O. AT . THE . PIE . TAVERNE = A magpie. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HACKNEY . 1656 = I . H . C
42. O. IOHN . DAVIS = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HACKNEY = I . E . D
43. O. RICHARD . IENNINGS . AT = A man rowing a boat. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HACKNY . FERRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . I
44. O. ANN . NICKOLLS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A hart lodged, A . N on its back.
 R. IN . MARE . STREET . IN . HACKNY = HER HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
45. O. AT . THE . MAREMAID = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TAVERNE . IN . HACKENY = I . M . P
46. O. WILLIAM . PERRY = W . L . P $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . HACKNEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
47. O. WILLIAM . PROCTER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HACKNEY . BREWER = A lamb couchant. W . S . P
48. O. WILLIAM . TWISSELL = W . A . T $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN HACKNEY . CHANLER = 1656.

HAMMERSMITH.

49. O. AT . THE . HALFE . MOONE = A crescent moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HAMERSMITH . BAKER = E . S . B
50. O. THOMAS . CASSELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HAMERSMITH = T . C

51. *O.* WILLIAM . HARDING = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HAMERSMITH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . H
52. *O.* WILLIAM . RENOLDS . AT . Y^E . IN = An anchor. W . R . R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HAMMERSMITH . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Weavers' Arms.
53. *O.* IOHN . RICHARSON . IN = A still. [16]68. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HAMMERSMITH . HIS . HALF . PEN = I . E . R
54. *O.* WILLIAM . SIMONDS = A still. W . A . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HAMERSMITH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
55. *O.* RICHARD . TERREY = The Watermen's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = R . I . T
56. *O.* ADAM . WRIGHT . OF . HAMERSMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 = A . M . W

HAMPSTEAD.

57. *O.* RICHARD . BAZELL . AT = HIS HALFE PENY. 1670. R . D . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . STILL . IN . HAMSTEED = A still.
58. *O.* *Thomas . Leddell . His . Half . Peny.* T . B . L. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HAMSTEED = The Queen's head crowned.

HAMPTON COURT.

59. *O.* *John . Drewry . at . the . Toye.* (In four lines.) (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *At . Hampton . Court . His . Halfe . Peny.* I . D . D. (In four lines.)
60. *O.* *John . Druree . at . y^e.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Toye . at . Hamton . Court.* (In three lines.) (*Heart-shape.*)

"The Toy" continued to be a favourite resort for visitors to Hampton Court Palace till the year 1857; it was then converted into three dwelling-houses.

HAMPTON AND HAMPTON WICK.

61. *O.* SAM . BRATHERICK . AT . Y^E . BEL = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HAMPTON . TOWNE . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
62. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A hart lodged. (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HAMPTON . WEEKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY. I . A . H. (In six lines.) (Plate 17, No. 9.)
63. *O.* RICHARD . RANCE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HAMPTON . WEEKE . 66 = R . I . R

HARMONDSWORTH.

64. *O.* RICHARD . WATES . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HARMONDSWORTH . 69 = Three hammers.

HARROW.

65. *O.* IOHN . BLETSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HARROW . 1668 = I . B
66. *O.* IOHN . MILLGATE . OF . HARROW = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HILL . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . E . M

HENDON.

67. O. JOHN, ALLIN = I. E. A $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. HENDON. 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
68. O. JOHN. GREENE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN, HENDON. MALTMAN = I, M, G

HIGHGATE.

69. O. THOMAS. CHILDE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. HIGHGATE. 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T. S. C
70. O. EDWARD. CVTLER. AT. Y^E. GATE = A gateway. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HOVSE. AT. HIGHGATE. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
71. O. WILLIAM. FISHER. AT. THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ANGELL. IN. HIGHGATE. 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W. S. F
72. O. WILLIAM. PROCKTER. AT. Y^E = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. RED. LYON. AT. HIGHGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.

The "Gate-house," the "Angel," and the "Red Lion," are still in repute as Inns at Highgate.

HOLLOWAY.

73. O. *John. Backster. at. the. Mother. Read. Capp. in. Holloway.* 1667.
 (In six lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *I. B. His. Halfe. Peny.* Half-length of Mother Red-cap holding
 a pot of beer. (Plate 17, No. 10.)
 "Thence to *Hollowell, Mother red cap,*
 In a troupe of Trulls I did hap;
 Whoors of Babylon me impalled,
 And me their *Adonis* called."—*Barnabee's Journal,*

HOUNSLOW.

74. O. HENRY. CLEAVER. POST = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MASTER. IN. HOVNSLOW = HIS HALF PENY.
75. O. MATTHEW. GARNATT. AT. Y^E = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. RED. LYON, IN. HOVNSLOW = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.

HOXTON.

76. O. MARGARET. KING. AT. THE = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. HOXTON. 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.

ISLEWORTH.

77. O. JOHN. BENYON. AT. Y^E. ROSE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. & CROWN. IN. ISLEWORTH = HIS HALF PENY.
78. O. RICHARD. LARCHIN = An eagle and child. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. ISLEWORTH = R. A. L
79. O. GEORGE. AND. SVSAN. PAGE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. ISLEWORTH. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
80. O. THOMAS. POCOCK. HIS. HALF. PENY = Three shuttles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. THISELLWORTH. 1666 = T, S, P

81. O. AT . THE . BELL . 1657 = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THISTLE . WORTH = L . E . S .
82. O. ABRAHAM . SHEWELL . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ISLEWORTH . 1666 = A bell.
83. O. SIMON . SVTTON = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ISLEWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. S . M . S

ISLINGTON.

84. O. CHRISTOPHER . BVSBEE . AT = A lion passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WHIT . LYON . IN . ISLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
*"Thence to Islington at Lion ;
 Where a juggling I did spy one,
 Nimble with his mates consorting,
 Mixing cheating with his sporting."*—*Barnabee's Journal*.
 The White Lion Inn still exists, and has given its name to the adjoining street. It is
 not situate, as stated in the poem and on the Token, in Islington, but in the parish of
 Clerkenwell, not far from the boundary of the two parishes.
85. O. ROBERT . ECCLESTONE = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . ISLINGTON = R . P . E
86. O. RICHARD . GAYTON = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ISLINGTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . S . G
87. O. IOANE . KETTLE = Three covered cups. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ISLINGTON . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. I . K
88. O. ABRAHAM . MEACON . IN = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A . I . M
89. O. GEORGE . MERRY . IN . 1666 = The Prince of Wales's feathers
 and coronet. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALF . PENNY = G . I . M
90. O. ROBERT . PE IN . 1667 = R . M . P $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ISLINGTON . CONFECTIONER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
91. O. FRANCES . POTTS . IN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. ISLINGTON . 1663 = F . M . P
92. O. IOHN . VERE . AT . Y^E . FRYING = A frying-pan. I . M . V $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. PAN . IN . ISLINGTON . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY.
93. O. ROBERT . WILKINSON . IN = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = R . I . W

KENSINGTON.

94. O. *Randolph . Cobbett . His . Halfe . Penny*. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . KENSINGTON . 1666 = A lion passant gardant.
95. O. ROBERT . DAVENPORTE . AT = A plough. GOD SPEED THE PLOW. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. KINSINGTON . GRAVELL . PITS = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . M . D
96. O. THOMAS . ROBERTS = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . KENSINGTON . 1664 = T . E . R
97. O. PETER . SAMMON . AT . Y^E . 1667 = A talbot passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . KINSINGTON . GRAVEL . PITS = HIS HALFE PENNY. P . S . S

KINGSLAND.

98. *O.* JOHN . PERRY . IN = Checkers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSLAND . 1663 = I . E . P

LIMEHOUSE.

99. *O.* WILLIAM . BANES = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE = W . E . B
100. *O.* WILLIAM . BRADSHAW = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . IN . LYMHVSE = W . E . B
101. *O.* EDMOND . DOBSON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . LYMEHOVSE . CORNER = E . D
102. *O.* AT . THE . HOOP . TAVERN = A bunch of grapes in a hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . LYMHVSE . CORNER = I . G . H
103. *O.* ANN . HARLOW . AT = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LIME . HOVSE . CORNER = A . H
104. *O.* ISACK . HICKMAN . CHEES = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MONGER . IN . LIMEHOVSE = A woman churning.
105. *O.* SAMVELL . KEINTON = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . IN . LIMHOVS = S . I . K
106. *O.* NICHOLAS . LATCH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE = A lion passant gardant.
107. *O.* MARGRET . LVCAS = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LIMEHOVS . 1665 = M . L
108. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN . AT . Y^E = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ANKER . IN . LIMHOVSE = An anchor.
109. *O.* JOHN . RAILTON . 1658 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . AT . LYMHVSE = I . E . B
110. *O.* DOROTHY . SMART = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE . 1667 = D . S
111. *O.* FRANCES . ZACACY = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BREWER . IN . LIME . HOVS = F . E . Z

LONDON.



112. *O.* TYPVS . MONETÆ . ANGL .
 ÆRIS = A crown on two
 sceptres in saltire, below
 three lions passant gardant.
R. CITTIE . OF . LONDON = A
 rose and crown between two
 swords in pale, below 1644,

The Tokens of the Localities of London, Westminster, etc., on the Middlesex side of the Thames, are so very extensive, that they are made into a division of themselves; those of Southwark and its Localities, on the Surrey side of the Thames, are placed to Surrey.

There are no Tokens of London in general except this very rare pattern-piece, which

seems not to have been circulated; it is the size of the farthings of Charles II., issued after the Tokens were cried down. It does not belong to this series, the date preceding the issue of Tradesmen's Tokens four years. The Obverse has also been used for another pattern-piece; Reverse, FARTHING.TOKENS; a rose on two sceptres in saltire crowned, in the other angles of the saltire three fleurs-de-lys.

MIMMS.

113. *O.* IOHN.COOPER.1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I.M.C. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN.SOV.T.MIMS = A blazing star.
 114. *O.* RICHARD.HODSDON = The Holy Lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF.MIMS.1667.HIS.HALF.PENY. (*Heart-shape.*)
 115. *O.* RICHARD.MASONN.AT.THE = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN.MIMS.INKEEPER.1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R.M.M

NORTHALL.

116. *O.* WILLIAM.ASHBY*AT = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NORTHALL.1666 = W.A.A

PADDINGTON.

117. *O.* THOMAS.FITTER.AT.THE.BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN.PADDINGTON.1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T.D.F

PARSON'S GREEN.

118. *O.* William.Kempe.of.Parsons.Green. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Neare.Fulham.His.Halfe.Penny. (In four lines.)

PINNER.

119. *O.* RALPH.PAGE.OF.PINNER = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS.HALFE.PENNY.1667 = R.I.P

PONDER'S END (*Parish of ENFIELD*).

120. *O.* THOMAS.BENNETT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN.POVNDERS.END = T.B.B

POPLAR.

121. *O.* THE.FALCON.AND.HORSE = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHOOE.IN.POPLAR = A horse-shoe. M.S.F
 122. *O.* IOSEPH.HVNT = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN.POPLER.1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.

POTTON.

123. *O.* IOHN.HARPER.OF = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. POTTON.IN.MIDLESEX = I.H

SHADWELL.

124. *O.* IOHN.ANNIS.IN.SHADWELL = A lion passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE.COALE.STAIRS.1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 125. *O.* AT.THE.SWAN.WITH.2 = A swan with two necks. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NECKS.IN.SHADWELL = N.E.B

126. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . HART = A hart lodged.
R. IN . FOXES . LANE . 1650 = W . D . C
127. *O.* GREGORY . COOKE . 1666 = A head, to the left. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MIDDLE . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY.
128. *O.* THO . DARRELL . AT . BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHARFE . IN . SHADWELL = T . M . D
129. *O.* MATHEW . DODSLEY . AT = M . R . D
R. SHADWELL . DOCK . 1658 = A bear with chain.
130. *O.* AT . THE . WORLDS . END = Three men holding astronomical
instruments, around a globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TA . (*sic*) . SHADWELL . DOCK = L . S . E
131. *O.* ELLINOR . GANDOR . IN = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPPER . SHADWELL . 1667 = A goose.
132. *O.* THE . HAND . GVNE = A cannon mounted. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHADWELL = G . E . H
133. *O.* EDWARD . HILLSYE = The Cooks' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPER . SHADWELL = E . P . H
134. *O.* IOHN . HOBART . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPPER . SHADWELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . I . H
135. *O.* WILLIAM . HOBBS . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LOWER . SHADWELL = Two boat oars crossed.
136. *O.* ELIZ . IELLVS . NEER . BLACK = E . I . $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CATT . IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HER HALF PENY.
137. *O.* HESTER . KILLSBE . AT . THE . 68 = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOXSES . LANE . IN . SHADWELL = HER HALF PENNY. H . K
138. *O.* BENIAMIN . MILLER . 1666 = A windmill. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY.
139. *O.* THE . SONNE . TAVERNE = The sun.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL . 1657 = E . S . N
140. *O.* AT . THE . CROWN = A crown.
R. IN . SHEADWELL . 1665 = T . F . P
141. *O.* MICHAELL . PARKES = Noah's ark. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCK = M . E . P
142. *O.* IOHN . PERKINS . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = I . T . P
143. *O.* WILLIAM . POWES = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LIVING . IN . SHADWELL = W . E . P
144. *O.* HENREY . SMITH . 1658 = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPER . SHADWELL = H . A . S
145. *O.* SIMON . SNOW . AT . Y^E . GREEN . MAN = A wild man and a still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . STILL . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
146. *O.* NICH . THORN . CHANDLER = A greyhound.
R. IN . NEW . SHADWELL = N . S . T

147. *O.* ELIAS . VNGLE . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPPER . SHADWELL = E . E . V
148. *O.* Y^E . SPEAKER . FRIGAT = E . E . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = A ship.
149. *O.* GEORGE . WASTILL . AT = Noah's Ark. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHADWELL . DOCK . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
150. *O.* ANDREW . WELCH . AT . Y^E . SIGN = A breast-plate. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . PLAT . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY.

STAINES.

151. *O.* ABRAHAM . BONIFEILD = A . L . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STANES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
152. *O.* THOMAS . COLE . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWAN . IN . STAINES . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . B . C
153. *O.* IOHN . PERKINS . AT . THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STAINES . 1667 = I . M . P

STOKE NEWINGTON.

154. *O.* IOHN . BALL . AT . THE . BOARDED = Two men saluting. 1
R. HOVSE . NEERE . NEWINGTON . GREEN = HIS PENNY.
155. *O.* LAWRENCE . SHORT = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. NEWINGTON = L . E . S

TOTTENHAM.

156. *O.* SARAH . HOYLES = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TATTNAM . 1665 = S . H
157. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . MILLER = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TATNAM = C . S . M

TWICKENHAM

158. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TWICKENHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

UXBRIDGE.

159. *O.* ANNE . ENGELFEILD = A mill-rind ? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . VXBRIDGE . 1663 = HER HALFE PENY.
160. *O.* ANN . ENGELFEILD = A mill-rind ? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VXBRIDGE . 1664 = A . E. (Plate 17, No. 11.)
161. *O.* WILL . GVNN . AT = Three magpies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. 3 . PYES . IN . VXBRIDGE = W . M . G
162. *O.* LVKE . IAMES = A hart standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VXBRIDGE = L . A . I
163. *O.* IOHN . REEVE . AT . THE . CHECKER = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . VOXBREDG . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . E . R
164. *O.* THOMAS . TAYLER = T . E . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VXBRIDGE = T . E . T

165. *O.* IOHN . TRIPLET . AT Y^E . EAGLE = I . A . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . CHILD . IN . VXBRIDGE = HIS HALFE PENY.

WESTMINSTER

In general, with a few obscure Localities not worth subdivision. The other Localities of Westminster are joined to those of London in the next division.

166. *O.* NEHE . ARNOLD . BREW = N . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHAP . STREET . WESTR = N . E . A
167. *O.* AT . THE . SARASONS . HEAD = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . GROCER = I . M . B
168. *O.* ROBERT . DANCE . IN . STRVTON = An eagle and child. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROVND . WESTMINSTER . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY . R . S . D
169. *O.* ROBERT . FRANCKLIN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WESTMINS . GROCER = R . A . F
170. *O.* RALPH . FVLLER . IN . S = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANS . STREET . WESTMIN = R . F . F
171. *O.* AT . THE . BROKEN . CROSS = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 1659 = F . A . H
172. *O.* AT . Y^E . DOGG . TAVERN . IN = A dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTMINSTER . 16 . . = W . A . H
173. *O.* Y^E . ROSE . TAVERN = T . M . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = A rose.
174. *O.* AT . Y^E . MITER . TAVERN = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . [16]57 = R . I . P
175. *O.* ARTHOR . PRYOR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = A . P
176. *O.* Mary . Statham . 1664. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CABIDGE . LANE . WESTMINSTER = A pair of scales.

WHETSTONE.

177. *O.* IOHN . BOMEN = A sheaf of barley. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHET . STONE = A HALF PENY.

WILLESDEN.

178. *O.* HVMPHREY . PARTRIDGE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WILLSDEN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
179. *O.* HENRY . SANDERSON = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WILLSDEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

London.

The Tokens in this division comprise the Localities of the Cities of London and Westminster, and the parts adjoining on the Middlesex side of the River. It is remarkable that the word LONDON is rarely to be found on these Tokens, whilst WESTMINSTER is not uncommon. They are of all shapes and sizes, and consist of pennies, halfpennies, and farthings; it is not improbable that Nos. 1765 and 1766, Paul's Wharf, were issued as sixpence and threepence; and one, in Southwark, of Will. Walker, has VI on the reverse, which probably circulated for sixpence.

Some of the obscure alleys and courts are placed under the leading thoroughfares when these are expressed on the Token.

ABCHURCH LANE (*Lombard Street*).

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1. O. AT . THE . LION . IN = A lion passant. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. ABCHVRCH . LANE . 1649 = T . A . C | |
| 2. O. NATHANIEL . GOOSLY = A wheatsheaf. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| R. IN . ABCHVRCH . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. | |
| 3. O. RALPH . LVCAS . AT . THE . WHIT = A bear. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| R. IN . ABCHVRCH . LANE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. | |
| 4. O. <i>John . Malett</i> . 1664. (In three lines.) | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . ABCHVRCH . LANE = I . S . M | |
| 5. O. AT . THE . LAMBE . IN = The Holy Lamb, couchant. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. ABCHVRCH . LANE . 1649 = R . S . P | |
| 6. O. AVGVSTINE . RAND = A hand pouring from a coffee-pot into a cup. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| R. IN . ABCHVRCH . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. | |
| 7. O. AT . THE . WHIT . HART = A hart standing. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . ABCHVRCH . LANE = D . I . S | |
| 8. O. AT . THE . BLACK . HORSE = A horse saddled and bridled. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . ABCHVRCH . LANE = W . A . T | |

ADDLE HILL (*Upper Thames Street*).

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 9. O. CHARLES . DEARE = The sun in rays. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. AT . ADLIN . HILL = C . E . D | |
| 10. O. THOMAS . STEDMAN = The sun. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. ON . ADDLE . HILL . 1656 = T . D . S | |

ADDLE STREET (*Aldermanbury*).

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 11. O. AT . THE . SVGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf between A . K | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| R. IN . ADDELL . STREET = A . K | |
| 12. O. ROBERT . RHETT . 1666 = A sugar-loaf. R . K . R | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| R. IN . ADLE . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY. | |

ALDERMANBURY.

13. *O.* ROBERT . HILTON . IN = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALDERMANBARY = R . M . H
14. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON . 1669 = A sieve. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERMANBVRY = HIS HALF PENNY. I . S . I

ALDERSGATE STREET.

15. *O.* THE . MAIDEN . HEAD = The Mercers' Arms. E . A
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = The Mercers' Arms. 68.
16. *O.* AT . THE . 7 . STARS . IN = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = R . D . A
17. *O.* AT . THE . TVNN . IN = A tun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = T . E . A
18. *O.* IOHN . ANDREWES . AT . Y^E = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = I . A. 1666.
19. *O.* RICHARD . AUNSHAM . 1667 = A swan between R . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.
20. *O.* AND . SVGAR . LOAF . 1656 = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERGATE . STREET = T . B
21. *O.* WILLIAM . BOOKHAM . AT . THE = A bugle-horn, stringed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
22. *O.* IACOB . CAMFEILD . AT . Y^E . BLEW = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY.
23. *O.* IOSEPH . COLLET . IN = A soap-box. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = I . M . C
24. *O.* NICHOLAS . COOKE . GROCER . AT . Y^E = A cock. 1
R. COCK . IN . ALDERSGAT . STREETE = HIS PENNY. 1666.
25. *O.* THOMAS . DAMSELL . AT . Y^E = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET . COOKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
26. *O.* IOHN . DEAKES . AT . Y^E . COCK . INN = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. 1669.
27. *O.* RICHARD . DOWLEY = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR . ALDERSGATE = The same coat, impaled with another.
28. *O.* IOHN . DRAPER . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A bull. I . A . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
29. *O.* RICHARD . FINCH . AT . Y^E . LEG . AND = A leg surmounted by a star. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STAR . WITHOV . T . ALDERSGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
30. *O.* IOHN . FISH . IN . ALDERSGATE = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY = An anchor.
31. *O.* THO . GROVE . CHEESMONGER = A sugar-loaf and T . E . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
32. *O.* AT . THE . SONN . TAVERN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREETE = R . S . H

33. *O.* MATHEW . HVTCHINSON = A fountain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . ALDERSGATE = M . A . H
34. *O.* THE . SWAN . AND . SYGAR = A swan ; over it a sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = G . S . I
35. *O.* WALTER . IONES . IN . ALDERSGA = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . HIS . HALF . PENY = The name in a monogram.
36. *O.* WILL . KNIGHT . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D . TOKEN = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERGATE . STREET . [16]71 = A horse passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
37. *O.* WILL . LEAMON . AT . THE = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = W . A . L
38. *O.* IOHN . LISLE . AT . THE . 3 = Three morris-dancers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . L
39. *O.* THOMASON . MACE . IN = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = A full-blown rose under a rainbow.
40. *O.* PETER . MORTIMER . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = P . M . M
41. *O.* IOHN . MYNN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . ALDERSGATE = I . M . M
42. *O.* IOHN . NORTON . IN . 1667 = A magpie. I . I . N $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
43. *O.* THE . DAGGER . IN . NEV . RENTS = A dagger erect. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARTINS . ALDERSGATE = I . S . P
44. *O.* IO . READ . AT . THE . 3 . CROWND . NEDLS = Three needles crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
45. *O.* THOMAS . SINGLETON . IN = A sheaf between two branches. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = T . I . S
46. *O.* *Michaell . Stancliffe . Hosier . 1667 .* $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = A castle.
47. *O.* THO . STONE . AT . Y^E . CASTLE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = T . S
48. *O.* MICHAELL . SYMONDS . AT . THE = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.
49. *O.* ANN . TYLER . A . POTTERS . SHOP . IN . (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET . HER . HALF . PENY. (In five lines.)
50. *O.* WILLIAM . THORPE = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERSGAT . STREET = W . T
51. *O.* ROGER . WALLMAN . AT . THE = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET . 66 = HIS HALFE PENY.
52. *O.* IOHN . WARNER . IN . 1668 = A dolphin and a bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALDERSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . W
53. *O.* NICHOLAS . WARRIN = A hare running. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALDERSGATE . STREET = N . I . W

54. *O.* THO. WEARG. AT. THE = T. M. W. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVNN. TA. IN. ALDERG^T. S^T = The sun in rays.
 55. *O.* MATHEW. WHITE. AT. THE = A cock, a bottle, and a crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ALDERSGATE. STREET = HIS HALF PENY. M. A. W
 56. *O.* SOLYMAN = A Turk's head.
R. *The . Coffee . House . in . Aldersgate . Street . 1666.* (In five lines.)

ALDGATE WITHIN.

57. *O.* AT. THE. GEORGE. WITHIN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALL. GATTE. 1649 = N. E. B
 58. *O.* THE. SARASENS. HEAD = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALGATE. CHANDLER = R. S. B
 59. *O.* RICHARD. DRAPER = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALDGATE = R. D. D
 60. *O.* IOHN. GAME. AT. THE. COACH = A coach; below it, $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND. HORSES. IN. ALLGATE = A coach; below it, $\frac{1}{2}$.
 61. *O.* AT^N. THE. SVNN. TAVERNE = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALLGATE = T. K. I
 62. *O.* THE. BLEW. BELL. WITHIN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALLGATE. MELL. MAN = H. E. L
 63. *O.* AT. Y^E. MYTER. TAVERNE = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALGATE = H. S. N
 64. *O.* ROBERT. POND. AT. THE. WHIT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN. ALDGATE. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
 65. *O.* ROBERT. TAYLOR. AT. THE = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN. ALLGATE. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. R. E
 66. *O.* IOHN. TIDDER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALDGATE = I. A. T
 67. *O.* AT. Y^E. HORSE. SHOOE = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALGATE = T. E. W
 68. *O.* RICHARD. WALTON. AT. Y^E = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STILL. WITHIN. ALGAT = R. T. W

ALDGATE WITHOUT.

69. *O.* DOROTHY. ATCHESON. CHES = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MONGER. WITHOVT. ALGAT = A trumpet, and D. A
 70. *O.* RIC. AYLETT. AT = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT. ALLGATE = R. E. A
 71. *O.* RICHARD. BRADLE = A stirrup. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT. ALDGATE = R. A. B
 72. *O.* AT. THE. GVNE. 1659 = A cannon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT. ALGATE = W. A. D
 73. *O.* AT. THE. HARTS. HORNS = A pair of horns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT. ALLGATE = E. D. F

74. O. DAVID . GILLAT . AT . THE . PIE = A magpie. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALGATE . 1671 = D . G $\frac{1}{2}$.
75. O. DAVID . GRYER . AT . THE = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALGATE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
76. O. GABRIELL . HARPER = An angel holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALLGAT . 59 = A bunch of grapes.
77. O. AT . THE . PYE . WITHOVT = A magpie. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. ALGATE . 1648 = W . A . I
78. O. THOMAS . INGRAM = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALL . GATE = A plough.
79. O. IOHN . IOHNSON . WITHOVT = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ALGATE . NEAR . WHIT . CHAPPELL . CHVRCH . HIS . HALF . PENNY.
 (In six lines.) (Octagonal.)
80. O. IOH . QVICK . IN . HIGH . STRET = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALGATE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
81. O. THOMAS . SLIGHTHOLME = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WITHOUT . ALGATE = A castle.
82. O. THOMAS . THACKER . AT . THE = A blade-bone. (Plate 18, No. 1.)
 R. WITHOUT . ALGATE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . S . T $\frac{1}{2}$
83. O. SIMON . TVENER . NEXT = The Grocers' Arms. 1
 R. THE . PIE . AT . ALGATE = A magpie; above, 1^D.
84. O. SIMON . TVRNER . NEXT = A magpie. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THE . PIE . AT . ALGATE = The Grocers' Arms.
85. O. IOHN . VERTVE . AT . THE . RED = A lion rampant. I . V $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALD GATE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
86. O. AT . THE . BLEW . BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALLGATE = C . W
87. O. ROBERT . WARD = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WITHOVT . ALL . GATE = R . A . W
88. O. AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Bust of Charles I. crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TAVERN . IN . ALGATE = (*detrited*.)

AVE MARIA LANE (*Ludgate Street*).

89. O. GODFREY . ROBINSON = An eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . AVE . MARY . LANE = G . R. 1658.

BACON'S INN.

It is doubtful whether this locality belongs to London; some have supposed it to be Bacon's Inn in Warwickshire.

90. O. IOHN . COTTERELL = A boar walking. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . BACONS . INN = HIS HALFE PENY.

BALDWIN'S GARDENS (*Gray's Inn Lane*).

91. O. NICHOLAS . SMITH . 1666 = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BALDWIN'S . GARDEN = N . H . S $\frac{1}{2}$.

BARBICAN.

92. *O.* EDMOND . ALEXANDER = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBYCAN = E . M . A
93. *O.* ELIZABETH . BABINGTON = E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICAN = 1653
94. *O.* IOSEPH . BROOKS . AT . Y^E . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SVGER . LOAVES . IN . BARBYCAN = Three sugar-loaves.
95. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER = T . A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICANN . 1655 = CHANDLER.
96. *O.* SAMVELL . DIPFAR . AT . THE = A covered well. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IACOBS . WELL . IN . BARBACAN = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . I . D
97. *O.* AT . THE . FIVE . ROSES = Five full-blown roses. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICAN . 1664 = R . D . G
98. *O.* EDWARD . GROVE = The Stationers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICAN . 1665 = E . G . G
99. *O.* ROBERT . HAYES . AT . Y^E . COFFE . HOVS = A Turk's head.
R. In . Barbican . formerly . in . Pannyer . Alley. (In four lines.)
100. *O.* IAMES . LEECH = BODIS MAKEER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICAN = Cupid holding a dart.
101. *O.* WILLIAM . MILTON = *Meal man.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICAN . 1666 = W . E . M
102. *O.* FRANCIS . MORLEY . AT . THE = Head of King Charles and crown
in the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARBICAN . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. F . M . M
103. *O.* AT . THE . FIGTRE = A fig-tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBIKN . 1653 = S . P
104. *O.* WILLIAM . RVDD . IN = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARBICANN . 1655 = W . A . R
105. *O.* WILL . SANDERS . AT . THE = W . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOLDEN . BARBICAN = An anchor between w . s
106. *O.* BRIDGET . WOOLLEY = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARBICAN = B . W

BARKING CHURCHYARD (*Tower Street*).

107. *O.* AT . THE . CROWN . AGINST = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARKIN . CHVRCH = W . M . S

This may belong to Barking in Essex, though I think it is correctly placed as above.

BARNAKE STREET.

108. *O.* HENRY . BLAND . BARNAKE = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STRET . STAR . CORNER . [16]58 = H . M . B

BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE (*Smithfield*).

109. O. RICHARD . KEMPE . 1666 = A Turk's head between R . K $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . S . BARTHOLOMEW . CLOSE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
110. O. WILLIAM . RYSSSELL . 1671 = HIS COFFEE HOVSE. 1
 R. IN . ST . BARTHOLOMEWS . CLOSE = A man pouring out coffee.

BARTHOLOMEW LANE (*Threadneedle Street*).

111. O. HVGH . ADDERLEY = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BARTHOLOMEW . LANE = H . A
112. O. ED . HEATH . AT . S^R . THO . GRESHAM = Bust of Sir Thomas
 Gresham. (Plate 18, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BARTHOLOMEW . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . H.
113. O. WILLIAM . LEVETT = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BARTHOLOMEW . LANE = W . M . L

BASINGHALL STREET.

114. O. THO . ARMESTRONGE . AT . Y^E = A man standing holding a book.
 R. BASING . HALL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
115. O. *Richard . Buckland . in . Basinghall . Street.* (In four lines.) 1
 R. A Turk seated smoking; a man standing presenting him a cup.
116. O. RICH . LEM . NAGS . HED = A horse's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BASING . HALL . STR^T . END = R . E . L
117. O. AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BASINGHALL . STREET = T . I . M
118. O. GEORGE . STARCKEY . AT . THE = A prancing horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BASINGHALL . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
119. O. WILL . TIMBERLACKE = W . T . T. (Plate 18, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BASINGHALL . STREETE = A bearded figure standing, holding a
 book in one hand, his hat in the other.

This has been struck on a large-sized blank.

BASING LANE (*Bread Street, Cheapside*).

120. O. IOHN . BENET . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BASEN . LANE . 1650 = I . I . B
121. O. RALPH . EVERSLEY . IN = A crown.
 R. BASING . LANE . IN = IARETS HALL.
122. O. VINCENT . FLETCHER = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BASING . LANE . 1666 = V . F . F
123. O. AT . THE . WHIT . HORS = A horse galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BASEN . LANE . 1652 = I . G
124. O. AT . THE . SEAVEN . STARES = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BASIN . LANE . 1650 = A . A . P

125. *O.* RICH . READ . IN . RED . LION . COVRT = A bunch of grapes. 1
R. IN . BASING . LANE . COOPER . 71 = 1^p

BEARBINDER LANE (*St. Swithin's Lane*).

126. *O.* AT . THE . LOBSTER . IN = T . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEAREBINDER . LANE = A lobster.
 127. *O.* IOHN . PVLLIN . AT . THE . BEARE = A bear passant. 1
R. IN . BEARE . BINDER . LANE = I . S . P divided by a knot.

BEDFORDBURY (*Chandos Street*).

128. *O.* FRANCES . CLARE . IN . BED = Two lions supporting a crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FORD . BEREY . IN . ST . MARTIN = F . P . C
 129. *O.* ELIZ . ROW . VPER . END = A ball and two skittles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BEDFORDBURY = E . R
 130. *O.* THOMAS . WEST . 1663 = A half-moon, and stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEDFORDBERRY = T . I . W

BEDFORD STREET (*Covent Garden*).

131. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEDFORD . STREETE = G . D
 132. *O.* SAMVELL . HOARE . AT . THE . CROSS = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEDFORD . STREET . COVENT . GARD = S . G . H
 133. *O.* THOMAS . LATHWELL . IN . BED = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FORD . STREET . COVENT . GARDEN = HIS HALF PENY.
 134. *O.* AT . THE . BELLCONY . IN = Three people looking from a balcony. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEDFORD . STREET = H . K . P
 135. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . SEWARD . AT . THE = Three birds. C . E . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEDFORD . STREET . COVENT . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENY.
 1664.

BEECH LANE (*Barbican*).

136. *O.* PETER . BAKER . IN = A dog and duck. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEICH . LANE . 1658 = P . M . B
 137. *O.* ELEZ . BVTTERFIELD . AT = A hart's horns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEECH . LANE = E . B
 138. *O.* SAMVELL . ELCE . IN = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEECH . LANE . CHANDLE^R = S . E
 139. *O.* HENRY . GREEN . NEXT . DORE . TO . GLOVERS . HALL . (In five
 lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. 1669 . IN . BEECH . LANE . A . HALFE . PENY . H . A . G . (In
 six lines across the field.)
 140. *O.* ROBERT . HALLS . AT . THE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEECH . LANE . 59 = R . E . H
 141. *O.* EDWARD . MARSHALL = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEECH . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. E . I . M

142. *O.* ELIZABETH . WOOD = The Goldsmiths' Arms.
R. IN . BEACH . LANE . 1656 = E . W

BELL YARD (*Fleet Street*).

143. *O.* VICTOR . DREW . IN . BELL = A key within a half-moon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . NEAR . TEMPLE . BARR = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.
 144. *O.* MATHEW . FANN . IN . BELL . YEARD = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . TEMPELE . BAR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. M . E . F
 145. *O.* WILL . IONSON . AT . Y^E . DRAKE = A drake. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BELL . YARD . NEARE . TEMPLE . BAR = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
 146. *O.* THO . LAVRANCE . IN . BELL . YARD = Hart's horns and portcullis.
R. WITHIN . TEMPLE . BAR . 66 = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . L $\frac{1}{2}$
 147. *O.* IACOB . LIONS . IN . BELL . YARD = A Turk's head, between I . L
R. NEARE . TEMPELL . BARR . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 148. *O.* STEPHEN . PORTER . AT . Y^E . NAG = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . BELL . ALLY . NEAR = 1667. TEMPL . BAR.
 149. *O.* THE . PERCVLIS . IN . BELL = A portcullis. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YARD . NERE . TEMPLE . BAR = W . L . R
 150. *O.* THOMAS . RYVES . IN . BELL = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . WITHIN . TEMPLE . BARR = A portcullis.

BETHLEM (*Bishopsgate Without*).

151. *O.* AT . THE . THREE = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TVNS . IN . BEDLAM = C . H . A
 152. *O.* THE . SINE . OF . THE . HALF = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MOVN . IN . BEDLAME = T . B
 153. *O.* RALPH . BADGETT = A patten. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BETHELAM . 1668. = HIS HALFE PENY. R . E . B
 154. *O.* THOMAS . BONNY . AT . THE = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEDLAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . M . B
 155. *O.* EPHRAIM . CLITHEROW = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . SVNE . IN . BEDLAM = E . G . C
 156. *O.* ELIZABETH . GROVND = Three pattens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BETHLEHEM = Leggings. (Plate 18, No. 4.)
 157. *O.* AT . THE . SALVTATION = Two men saluting. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEDLAM . 1658 = G . A . H
 158. *O.* WILL . HILTON . AT . BLACK = A bull, and a small animal. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BETHLEM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 159. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . HART = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . BEDLAM . GATE . 1657 = E . E . K
 160. *O.* RALPH . PANKE . AT . Y^E . = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BETHELAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . S . P
 161. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . PEELE . AT . Y^E = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BLACK . SWAN . IN . BETHELEM = HIS HALF PENY.

162. O. JAMES. REDDALL. AT = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THE. PLOW. IN. BEDLAM = I. S. R
163. O. HENRY. TVRNER. BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BETHELEM. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. H. M. T

BILLINGSGATE.

164. O. AT. THE. QVEENS. HEAD = Bust of the Queen of Bohemia. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. BILLINGSGATE = S. M. B
165. O. AT. THE. QVEENS. HEAD = Bust of the Queen of Bohemia. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. BILLINGSGATE = R. A. C
166. O. ROBERT. CASH. 1663 = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. BILLINGSGATE = R. A. C
167. O. *Iohn. Eldridge. at. Billings. Gate.* (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS. HALF. PENY = A rampant lion, and a still. (*Octagonal.*)
168. O. THE. MAIRMEAD. TAVERN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. BILLIN. GATE. 1650 = V. I. H
169. O. THE. SALVTAION. TAVERN = Two men saluting. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. BILLINGSGATE = R. S. M
170. O. AT. THE. DARK. HOVSE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. NERE. BILLINGSGATE = T. E. W

BILLITER LANE (*Aldgate*).

171. O. G. A. BACHELER. AT. Y^E (In three lines.) An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BILLITER. LANE. HALF. PENY. 1668. (In five lines.)
172. O. AT. THE. ANGELL. IN = An angel, holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BILETTER. LANE = G. H. G
173. O. BROVNS. ALLY. IN = The Holy Lamb with the nimbus. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BILLETER. LANE. 1648 = W. K. L
174. O. WILLIAM. PHILLIPS = A crooked billet. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BILLITER. LANE = W. E. P
175. O. WILLIAM. WICKINS. 1657. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BILETR. LANE = A man dipping candles.

BIRCHIN LANE (*Cornhill*).

176. O. IOHN. COOKE. A^T. BLACK = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BVRCHIN. LANE = I. E. C
177. O. AT. THE. SHIP. IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BVRCHEN. LANE = E. A. D
178. O. JAMES. FORDE. AT. THE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. COCKE. IN. BVRCHING. LANE = I. E. F
179. O. ROGER. FORTH. AT. THE = A cock; above it a bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BVRCHEN. LANE. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
180. O. ROBERT. WHITE. AT = THE BVLL ORDINARY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BVRCHEN. LANE = HIS HALF PENY.

BISHOPSGATE STREET WITHIN.

181. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . HEART = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVSHOPSGAT . STRET = H . A . A
182. *O.* AT . THE . SVNN . IN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPGATE . STREETE = W . I . A
183. *O.* THE . SVGAR . LOFE . AT = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHIPS . GATE . GROCER = F . M . B
184. *O.* THE . STARRE . TAVERNE . IN = A star of eight points. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . STREETE = H . I . B
185. *O.* WILL . BENNET . 1657 = W . R . B [and sceptre $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . STREET = King's bust, full-faced, holding globe
186. *O.* THO . BLACKBORNE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . STREET = T . S . B
187. *O.* CHARLS . COLLINS . 1664 = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . BISHOPS . GATE = C . A . C
188. *O.* THE . SHIP . TAVERN . IN = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOP . GATE . STREETE = E . D
189. *O.* RICHARD . DOWDING . Y^d . WHIT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. 1670.
190. *O.* HENRY . GVLLIFER . 1668 = An angel. 1
R. WITHIN . BISHOPS . GATE = HIS PENNY.
191. *O.* HARDING . THE . BAKER = G . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . BISHOPGATE = G . M . H
192. *O.* IAMES . HASELL . COOK . AT = A falcon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN . BISHOPGATE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
193. *O.* IOHN . HEARNE . 1666 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOPS . GATE . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . H
194. *O.* IOHN . HEARNE . IN = I . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPGATE . STREET = A bunch of grapes.
195. *O.* HEN . HORNE . CHESE . MONGER = H . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BISHOPGATE . STREETE = H . M . H
196. *O.* IOHN . IONSON . COOK = A plough. 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . BISHOPS . GAT = I . I . I
197. *O.* HENRY . IORDAN . 1666 = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOPSGATE . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
198. *O.* AT . THE . CRISPIN . AND = *Bishopgate*. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRISPIANVS . 1653 = *Rich. Levett*. A.
199. *O.* AT . THE . ACORNE . IN = An acorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOP . GATE . STREETE = I . K . M
200. *O.* THE . SHVGER . LOFE . IN = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . STREETE = R . S . M
201. *O.* EDM . MORRIS . WITHIN . B = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GATE . GOVLDEN . LYON . 57 = E . A . M

202. *O.* EDW. NOVRSE . HIS . FARTHINGE . WORTH . OF . COPPER. (In
six lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEXT . THE . BVLL . IN . BISHOPS . GATE . STREET . 1666. (In
six lines across the field.)

This is a very large-sized, heavy piece for its value, and is the only instance of the kind throughout the series; it is about the size and weight of a halfpenny of Charles II., struck ten years later.

203. *O.* THOMAS . PEELE . IN = A raven (?). $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPGATE . STREET = T . S . P
204. *O.* ROBERT . ROBERTS . IN = A lobster. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPGATE . STREET = R . H . R
205. *O.* HENRY . RVSSSELL . AT . THE = A horse-shoe. H . A . R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOPSGATE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
206. *O.* THE . TVN . AND . HARROS . IN = A tun with three arrows in it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVSHOPES . GATE . STREET = I . H . S
207. *O.* WALTER . SHALLER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN . BISHOPS . GATE = A half moon.
208. *O.* IOSEPH . STEPHENS = An angel standing. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. WITHIN . BISHOPS . GATE = HIS FARTHING.
209. *O.* THE . FLOWER . POT . WITH = A pot of flowers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BISHIPSGATE = L . M . T
210. *O.* CHANDLER . WITHIN = T . A . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . 1658 = T . A . T
211. *O.* THOMAS . TEMPLE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BISHOPSGATE = A castle.
212. *O.* WITHIN . BISHOP . GATE = Bust of Charles I. crowned.
R. THE . KINGS . HED . TAVERN = G . M . W
213. *O.* IOHN . WASHBOVRNE = I . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BISHOPSGATE . SALTER = 1661.
214. *O.* HEN . WELLINGTON . NEAR . Y^E . POST = A hand pouring coffee
into a cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVS . IN . BISHOPSGATE . STREET = COFFEE HOVSE. W . H . W
215. *O.* IOHN . WILSON . IN = Bust of Queen Elizabeth with sceptre
R. BISHOPSGATE . STREETE = I . A . W [and globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
216. *O.* PHILLIP . WINFIELD = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BISHOP . GATE . STRET = P . E . W
217. *O.* IN . BISSHOPSGATE . STREET = Full-faced crowned bust. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = A monogram.

BISHOPSGATE WITHOUT.

218. *O.* Benjamin . Antrobus . at. (Below, a harrow.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. At . the . Harrow . Without . Bishopsgate. (In five lines.)
219. *O.* GEORG . ATKINES = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = G . A . A

220. *O.* EDWARD . BAILEY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = A hare running.
221. *O.* IOHN . BANBVRY . WITH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVT . BISHOPSGATE = I . B
222. *O.* CONFECTIONER = BATHVRST. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = Three sugar-loaves.
223. *O.* AT . THE . TVN . AND . AROWES = A tun pierced with three arrows. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = W . B
224. *O.* IOHN . BECHAM . IN . WHITE . GATE = Figure on horseback blowing a horn. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLEY . WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = HIS HALF PENY. I . S . B
225. *O.* WILL . BENET . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = HIS HALF PENY.
226. *O.* HENRY . BVRGIN = A clock-face and hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = H . M . B
227. *O.* *Ralph . Butcher . 1666.* (In three lines.) [candles $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = A lion rampant; above, a stick of
228. *O.* E . C . AT . THE . BLEW . BOORE = A cross pattée. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = A boar.
229. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = A stick of candles. G . E . C
230. *O.* IOHN . CLARK . IN . RED . LION = A cup and cover. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COART . WITHOVT . BISHOPSGAT = HIS HALFE PENY.
231. *O.* IN . WHIT . GATE . ALLEY = G . E . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . G^T = Two soldiers, one holding a standard.
232. *O.* FRANCES . DASHWOOD = A naked man. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = A $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D.
233. *O.* PETER . EAGLES . 1668 = A double-headed spread eagle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = HIS HALFE PENY.
234. *O.* THOMAS . ENGLISH . 1667 = The Distillers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 18, No. 5.)
235. *O.* THOMAS . FYDGE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = A sugar-loaf.
236. *O.* THOMAS . GOSS . WITHOVT = A beehive. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . 1652 = T . G
237. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . LIBERTS . HEADS = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = M . H
238. *O.* WITHOVT . BISHOPS = S . A . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GATE . SALTER . 1658 = A magpie.
239. *O.* BY . THE . SVN = A full-blown rose, with rays darting from the [upper part. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = S . A . H
240. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = T . E . H

241. O. ARTHVR . HALL . AT . Y^E . SINE . OF . MY . LORD . CRAVEN. (In
five lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = HIS HALF PENY.
242. O. IOHN . HAMDEN . 1664 = Three nuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPSGATE . WITHOVT = I . E . H
243. O. SAMVELL . HAMPSON = A horse galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = S . A . H
244. O. 1666 . *Francis . Hardy . Grocer* . (In four lines across the field.)
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
245. O. SAMVELL . HVTTON . AT . Y^E . CITTY . OF = A view of a city ;
underneath, NORWICH. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = HIS HALF PENY.
246. O. AT . THE . GRIDE . IRON = A gridiron. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = H . M . I
247. O. THE . ROSE . AND . CROWN = A crowned rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = W . M . I
248. O. HENRY . IORDON . VITLER = A roll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = H . F . I
249. O. WILLIAM . IORDAN . AT . THE = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = HIS HALFE PENY. W . A . I
250. O. FRANCIS . MARTYN . WITH = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVT . BISHOPS . GATE . 63 = F . M
251. O. THOMAS . MIDDLETON = T . K . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = T . K . M
252. O. GEORGE . NICOLLS . WITH = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVT . BISHOPS . GATE . 57 = G . A . N
253. O. THE . HALFE . MOONE . BREW = A crescent moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOVS . WITHOVT . B . GATE = G . I . O
254. O. DOROTHY . OVERTON . AT . THE = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = HER HALFE PENNY.
255. O. CHRISTOPHER . PARRAT . AT = A stag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BISHOPGATE . WITHOVT = C . E . P
256. O. ANDREW . PARTRIDGE . WITH = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVT . BISHOPSGATE . 1664 = A . I . P
257. O. EDWARD . PLOWMAN . AT . Y^E = A horse saddled and bridled. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = HIS HALF PENY.
258. O. IOHN . PVLLIN . HALF . MOON = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLY . WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . S . P
259. O. HEN . QVELCH . OYLMAN . AT . Y^E = A sunflower and a barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = HIS HALFE PENY.
260. O. AT . THE . RAINE . BOWE = A rainbow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = E . G . R
261. O. ROBERT . ROWLES = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = R . A . R

262. *O.* BY . ANGELL . ALLY = E . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = An angel, holding a scroll.
263. *O.* AT . THE . MOVTH . TAVERN = A human head, with wide mouth. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOP . GATE = R . K . S
264. *O.* SAM . SALLWAY . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A raven. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RAVEN . WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = HIS HALF PENY. S . E . S
265. *O.* *Henry . Salter . 1667.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = A lion rampant, and stick of candles.
266. *O.* WALTER . SHOWER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = A half-moon.
267. *O.* WILL . SILLET . IN . DVNINGS . ALY = A pair of stag's horns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = HIS HALF PENY. W . E . S
268. *O.* WILL . SMALEY . BAKER = A windmill.
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = W . A . S
269. *O.* JOHN . STANTON . IN . DVNINGS = A hand pouring coffee. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLY . WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
270. *O.* ROBERT . STVDD . AT . THE = A helmet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPS . GATE = R . M . S
271. *O.* THO . TVTCHIN . WITHOVT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BISHOPPSGATE = A sugar-loaf.
272. *O.* THO . TVCHIN . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGAT = A sugar-loaf.
273. *O.* JOHN . TVTHILL = Crowned head of Charles II. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WTH . OVT . BISHOPSGATE = I . E . T
274. *O.* HENERY . WARREN = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPSGATE = H . M . W
275. *O.* BEN . WASHBOVRNE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . BISHOPGATE = B . E . W

BLACKFRIARS.

276. *O.* JOHN . CHAMBERLINE . CANTER = A lion rampant crowned,
 holding a sword and bundle of arrows. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVRY . COVRT . BLACK . FRIERS = HALF PENY. 1670.
277. *O.* WILLIAM . CRANWELL = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLACK . FRIERS = W . R . C
278. *O.* *Thomas . Hooton . 1664.* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLACK . FRIERS = T . E . H
279. *O.* AT . Y^E . GARDEN . HOVS = A building. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLACK . FRYERS = T . D . K
280. *O.* *William . Kidder . 1666.* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLACKFRYERS = W . K
281. *O.* AT . THE . PLOW = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLACK . FRYERS . 1650 = W . M . N

282. O. Y^E. DARKE. ENTRY = R. D. S. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BLACK. FRIERS = 1659.
283. O. NICHOLAS. SIMSON. IN = A bird, collared, on a wreath. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BLACK. FRIERS. 1659 = N. E. S
284. O. THO. SVTTON. AT. Y^E. BLACK. FRYER = A Friar standing, holding a crucifix and rosary; across the field, *Mum house*. 1
 R. IN. BLACK. FRYERS. 1671 = HIS 1^D.
285. O. IOHN. WILDMAN. 69. = I. A. W. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BLACK. FRYERS = HIS HALFE PENY.
286. O. THOMAS. WILSON = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BLACK. FRYERS = T. A. W

BLOOMSBURY.

287. O. THOMAS. CHAPMAN = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BLOOMESBVRY. 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
288. O. IANE. KEYES. IN = A key. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BLOOMESBVRY. MARKET = I. K. 1663.
289. O. HENRY. LANE. AT. Y^E. BLACK. BOY = A naked boy, holding a spear. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BLOMESBVRY. MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.
290. O. ANDREW. PASHLEY. AT. Y^E. BVLL = A bull, and a wide open mouth above. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AND. MOVTH. IN. BLOOMESBVRY = HIS HALFE PENNY.
- The Bull and Mouth is probably a corruption of "the Bowl and Mouth." For a tavern of the sign of "the Mouth," see Bishopsgate Without, No. 263.
291. O. EDWARD. SMITH. IN = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BLOOMESBVRY. MARKET = E. S
292. O. ELIZEVS. SOVTHERN. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BLOOMSBERY. MARKETT = E. S. S
293. O. RICHARD. WARD. IN. BLOOMSBERY = R. E. W in a monogram. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MARKET. OYLE. MAN. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
294. O. EDMOND. WHITE. HIS. HALF. PENY = A crown and anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. BLOOMESBVRY. MARKETT = E. A. W
295. O. THOMAS. WIGLEY. IN = A cradle. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BLOOMESBVRY = T. G. W

BLOWBLADDER STREET (*now Newgate Street*).

296. O. ROBERT. BOYS. IN. 1664 = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BLOWBLADDER. STREET = R. B
297. O. RICH. IOYCE. AT. THE = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BLOWBLADER. STR = R. D. I
298. O. RICH. MOORE. GOLDE. BAL = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. BLOWBLADE. STRET = R. I. M

BOSS ALLEY (*Thames Street*).

299. O. AT . THE . 3 . MARINERS = Three sailors. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOSS . ALLEY . 1653 = W . C . R

BOTOLPH LANE (*Lower Thames Street*).

300. O. IOHN . CRANE . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BVTOLPH . LANE . 1666 = I . M . C

BOW LANE (*Cheapside*).

301. O. IOHN . BARKSHALE = An Indian smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOW . LANE = I . A . B
302. O. PRT . BRAILSFORD = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOW . LANE = P . B
303. O. AT . THE . HORS . SHOO . IN = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BOW . LANE . TOLOW . CHAND = D . I . C
304. O. IOHN . DAVIS . 1657 = Three arrows. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOW . LANE = I . M . D
305. O. MICHELL . HIGH = A dragon ; above it, GREN. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOWE . LANE = M . M . H
306. O. BARTHOLOMEW . HILL = A stag. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOWE . LANE = B . M . H
307. O. AT . THE . GREENE . DRAGON = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOWE . LANE = I . C . K
308. O. THE . MERMAYD . TAVERN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOWE . LANE . 1652 = I . A . P
309. O. ANDREW . RAGDALE = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BOWE . LANE = A . B . R
310. O. IOHN . WOLRICH . AT . THE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. COK . IN . BOWE . LANE . 1652 = I . S . W
311. A variety has the date 1658, and I . W only. $\frac{1}{4}$
312. O. AT . THE . BLACK . TALBVT = A dog with collar and chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BOWE . LANE . MELE . SHOP = The same.

BOW STREET (*Westminster*).

313. O. IAMES . BEECH . IN . BOW . STREET = Bunches of grapes within
 a hoop. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
314. O. IOHN . BROWNE . AT . THE = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GRIFIN . IN . BOWE . STREET = I . A . B
315. O. AT . THE . BLEW . LION . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BOW . STREET . WESTMIN = E . F . O
316. O. THE . CROS . SHVFLES = Two shovels crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BOW . STREETE . 1653 = H . B . S
317. O. BOW . STREET . BACKER = A baker's peel. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 1659 = T . A . S

BREAD STREET (*Cheapside*).

318. O. THE . STAR . ON . BREED = A star of eight points. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STREETE . HILL . 1649 = G . M . B
319. O. WILLIAM . BARNES . IN = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BREAD . STREET . DISTILER = W . I . B
320. O. AT . THE . MEARMAYD . TAVERN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BREAD . STREET . 1665 = I . S . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
321. O. RICHARD . CROFT = (*detrited*.)
 R. IN . BREAD . STREET = R . C
322. O. Y^E . WHIT . HART . TAVERN = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BREAD . STREET . 57 = R . E . H
323. O. IOHN . IENNENS . AT . THE = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LOWER . END . OF . BRED . STREET = The Ironmongers' Arms.
324. O. EDWARD . LEWIS = A porridge-pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BRED . STREET . 1659 = E . R . B
325. O. WILL . NOBLE . IN . BREAD . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
 R. CONFECTIONER . AND . GROCER = Grocers' Arms. W . N $\frac{1}{2}$
326. O. AT . THE . WHITE . HORES = A horse galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BREAD . STREET . 1649 = R . E . R
327. O. BENIAMIN . SALLOWS = Three cups with covers (as Salters' Arms.)
 R. IN . BREAD . STREET . 1656 = B . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
328. O. ARTHVR . AND . THO . STONE = A castle-gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . BREAD . STREET = A . S . T . S
329. O. *Solyman* = A Turk's head, occupying the whole field. 1
 R. *Wards . Coffee . Hovse . in . Bread . Street . 1671*. (In five lines.)
330. O. AT . THE . COFFEE . HOVSE . IN = A hand pouring from a coffee-
 pot into a cup. 1
 R. STAER . COVRT . BREAD . STREET = A star of eight points.

BRICK LANE (*Spitalfields*).

331. O. IOHN . CHVRCHLY . IN . BRICK = Guy, Earl of Warwick, standing,
 holding a boar's head on a spear. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE . IN . SPITTLEFEILDS = HIS HALF PENNY.
332. O. THOMAS . COWLY . IN . BRICK = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1666 = T . M . C in monogram.
333. O. CHARLES . DAY . BREWER = A pentagon. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BRICK . LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . C . M . D . 1660: (In
 six lines across field.) (*Heart-shape*.)
334. O. GILES . DISHLEY = An archer. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . BRICK . LANE = HIS HALF PENNY.

BRIDE LANE (*Fleet Street*).

335. O. WILLIAM . ADLEY . IN = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BRIDE . LANE . 1663 = W . I . A

336. *O.* DANIELL . BIRTWISSELL . AT = A bear ; over it, WHITE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BEARE . IN . BRIDE . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. 1666.
337. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . COLTES = Three colts galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDE . LANE . 1652 = R . E . C
338. *O.* WILL . HEARNE . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDE . LANE = W . M . H.
339. *O.* BARBEREY . PAINE = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRIDE . LANE . 1669 = B . P

BRIDEWELL (*Fleet Street*).

340. *O.* AT . THE . SVN . TAVERN = The sun in rays. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPON . BRIDWELL . STEPS = A . E . C
341. *O.* ROBERT . CHAPMAN . AT . BRIDE = The Woodmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WELL . DOCK . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . C
342. *O.* ROBERT . CHAPMAN . AT = A sword with a crown on the point. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDEWELL . DOCKE = R . E . C
343. *O.* AT . THE . PYD . BVLL . IN = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVLD . BRID . WELL . 1652 = M . A . E
344. *O.* GILES . RAY . WOODMONG = The Woodmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . BRID . WELL . DOCKE = G . I . R
345. *O.* THO . TEMPLEMAN = A fleur-de-lys on a fagot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . BRIDWEL . DOCKE = T . M . T
346. *O.* THIS . HALFPENY . BELONGS . TO . Y^E = The City Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOSPITAL . OF . BRIDEWELL . LONDON = The City Arms.

BROAD STREET.

347. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . HORSE = A cavalier on horseback. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BROAD . STREETE = E . A . B. 1658.
348. *O.* *Silvester . Deane . His . Half . Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BROD . STREET . 1667 = A hand pouring coffee from a pot.
349. *O.* IOHN . HOW . AT = A helmet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BROAD . STREET . CORNER = I . M . H
350. *O.* STEPHEN . SLANEY = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BROAD . STREET = S . S

BROKEN WHARF (*Thames Street*).

351. *O.* HVGH . ANDRVS . 1667 = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BROCKEN . WHARFE = HIS HALF PENY.
352. *O.* ROB . AVSTIN . WOODM = A bundle of wood, between two stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . BROKEN . WHORFE = A dog emerging from a wood.
353. *O.* WILL . DOD . AT . Y^E . WHIT : LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BROKEN . WHARFE = W . E . D
354. *O.* WILL . AND . ELIZABETH = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . AT . BROKEN . WHARF = W . E . N

BUCKLERSBURY.

355. *O.* IOHN . MOORECOCK = A last. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVCKELBERY . 1666 = I . I . M
356. *O.* AT . Y^E . FLOWER . DE . LVCE = A fleur-de-lys and s . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVCKLERSBVRY . 57 = The Drapers' Arms.

BUDGE ROW (*Cannon Street*).

357. *O.* FRAN . SMITH . AT . Y . RED = A cow. (Plate 18, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVDGE . ROWE = The Girdlers' Arms.
358. *O.* THOMAS . SNOW = A raven. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVDGE . ROE = A stick of candles and T . A . S

BULWARK GATE (*Tower Hill*).

359. *O.* RICHARD . GOODWIN . AT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BVLWARKE . GATE = R . D . G
360. *O.* HENRY . HAYWARD . AT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BVLWORKE . GATE = H . A . H
361. *O.* AT . THE . CROOKED . BILLIT = R . I . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . BVLWORKE . GATE = A crooked billet.
362. *O.* THOMAS . STARES = T . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . BVLWORKE = 1653.

BUTCHER ROW (*near Temple Bar*).

363. *O.* RICHARD . CHARTER = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVTCHER . ROW = R . I . C
364. *O.* MATHEW . DVNE . AT . Y^E . BACON . SHOP = A side of bacon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVTCHER . ROW . AT . TEMPLE . BAR = HIS HALFE PENNY.
M . E . D
365. *O.* SAMVEL . IONES . AT . THE = A fleece. S . A . I $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . BVTCHER . ROW . TEM . BARR = HIS HALFE PENNY.
366. *O.* EDWARD . STARKY . IN = Bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVCHER . ROW . 1657 = E . E . S

CANNON OR CHANNEL ROW (*Westminster*).

367. *O.* THOMAS . MORICE . IN . CHANELL = A gateway with two towers.
R. ROW . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1666 = T . A . M. (Plate 18, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{2}$

CANNON OR CANDLEWICK STREET.

368. *O.* AT . Y^E . BLACK . HORSE = A horse caparisoned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANNON . STREET = I . B
369. *O.* NATHANIELL . BAGNE = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANNON . STREETE = N . S . B

370. O. ANNE . BLVNT . IN = A Turk's head. 1
R. CANNON . STREET . 1672 = 1^D
371. O. WILLIAM . BYRGES . AT = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LONDON . STONE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
372. O. THO . COLCOCK . GROCER . AT . Y^D = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. GOVLDEN . KEY . IN . CANNON . STRET = A key and 1^D
373. O. THE . WHIT . LYON . TAVERN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANDLE . WICK . STREETE = T . E in monogram.
374. O. AT . THE . WHITE . HART = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANNON . STREETE = B . I . S
375. O. RICHARD . TAYLOR = A tree between R . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANNON . STREETE = 1659.
376. O. SAM . TWICKTEN . AT . BLACK = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANNON . STREET = S . R . T

CAREY LANE (*Foster Lane, Cheapside*).

377. O. IOHN . HVBBOLD . IN = 1660. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CARY . LANE . POTTER = I . A . H
378. O. IOHN . IACKSON . AT . Y^D . CROWN = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KERRY . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . I
379. O. IOHN . IACKSON = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAREY . LANE = I . M . I

CARTER LANE (*near St. Paul's*).

380. O. THE . 3 . NEATS . TOVNGS = G . P . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CARTER . LANE = Three tongues.
381. O. ISAAC . BARTHOLOMEW = A soap-box. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOPE . BOX . CARTER . LANE = I . M . B
382. O. FRANCIS . GVRSON . IN = A horse, cart, and driver. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CARTER . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY = F . A . G
383. O. RICHARD . HASKER = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CARTER . LANE . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY.
384. O. THO . OVTRIDGE . AT . CARTER = A table, on which are a cup,
a saucer, and two pipes; above, a hand holding a cup. 1
R. LANE . END . NEAR . CREED . LANE = A Turk's head. 1^D.
(Octagonal.)
385. O. WILLIAM . PROSSER = A goat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CARTER . LANE = W . I . P

CASTLE LANE.

386. O. THEMAS . BLAKE . AT . THE = A man standing, smoking a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CASTELL . LANE = T . B

CASTLE STREET (*Piccadilly*).

387. *O.* THOMAS . WHITE . IN . CASEL = HIS HALF PENY. T . I . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . PICKADILLY = A windlass?

See also Castle Street and Yard, under "Southwark."

CATEATON STREET.

"Catte Street, corruptly called Catteten Street, beginneth at the north end of Ironmonger Lane, and runneth to the west end of St. Lawrence Church." (Stow.) This street has since been destroyed for improvements in the City, and was, in 1845, re-named *Gresham Street*.

388. *O.* PARTRIDG . HATTON = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CATEATON . STRET = P . I . H
389. *O.* THOMAS . LACY . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = A female bust; around,
R. IN . CATEATEN . STREETE = T . M . L [ROXCEL LANA. $\frac{1}{2}$
390. *O.* ROB . SNOW . AT . WHITE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CATTEATEN . STREET = R . A . S
391. *O.* THE . KINGS . ARMES . TAVERN = I . E . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CATEATON . STREETE = I . E . W
392. *O.* ROGER . WARE . 1664 = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CATEATEN . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY.

CHANCERY LANE.

393. *O.* IOHN . BODINGTON . AT . Y^E = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CELLER . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = A bunch of grapes.
394. *O.* WILLIAM . BRAMPTON . 1666 = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILLINOR . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = W . K . B
395. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . AT . THE = An arched crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = I . D . B
396. *O.* AT . THE . CROWNE = An arched crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCEREY . LANE = E . M . C
397. *O.* AT . THE . HORNS . IN = A pair of antlers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHAINCERY . LANE = I . E . C
398. *O.* EDWARD . CODDINGTON = A death's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = E . M . C
399. *O.* *George . Daphin* = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Att . the . Coffee . House . in . Chancery . Lane.* (In five lines.)
400. *O.* AT . THE . HOLE . IN . THE . WALL = A wall, with a hole in it. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY. I . M . F. (In 5 lines.)
401. *O.* AT . THE . HOLE . IN . THE . WALL = A wall, with a hole in it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE . 1651 = I . M . F
402. *O.* THE . S . IONS . HEAD . TAVERN = The Baptist's head in a dish. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = R . M . H

403. *O.* BARTH . HALL . MILLENER = A goat browsing from a tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. B . E . H
404. *O.* THOMAS . HARRIS = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = T . E . H
405. *O.* IOHN . HENTHORNE . AT . THE . s^T = The head of St. John
the Baptist in a dish. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . M . H
406. *O.* RANDOLPH . HOPLEY = A spur. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = R . G . H
407. *O.* ABRA . HVDSON . APOTHECARY . AT = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. Y^E . BLEW . BOAR . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = A boar. $\frac{1}{2}$
408. *O.* RALPH . HVTCHINSON . AT . Y^E . GRAY = A friar holding his rosary.
R. FRYER . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
409. *O.* LEOPARD . TAVERN . IN = A spur. I . S . I $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANCERY . LANE . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
410. *O.* THE . POPES . HEAD . TAVERN = A Pope's head crowned.
R. IN . CHANCERYE . LANE = W . B . I
411. *O.* THE . KINGS . HEAD . TAVERN = Bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . CHANCERY . LANE . END = T . A . K
412. *O.* AT . THE . GLOBE . TAVERN = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERIE . LANE = T . E . L
413. *O.* IOHN . LANGSTON . AT . THE = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAV . IN . CHANCERY . LANE . 67 = HIS' HALFE PENY.
414. *O.* IOHN . LOCKE . IN . WHITES = I . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLY . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.
415. *O.* WILLIAM . MART . CHANCEREY = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . END . IN . FLEET . STREET = Bust of Henry VIII. with
orb and sceptre; above, W . K . M
416. *O.* RALPH . MASSIE . AT . Y^E . ROLES = Three rolls of paper. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . CHANCERY . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.
417. *O.* AT . Y^E . OVLD . PARRS . HEAD = Profile of an old man with a
R. CHANCERY . LANE . A . HALF . PENY = D . E . P [ruff. $\frac{1}{2}$
418. *O.* AT . THE . BIBLE . 1666 = A book with clasps. $\frac{1}{8}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = R . P
419. *O.* HENRY . REDMAN . 1666 = Bust of a Pope. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHANCERIE . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.
420. *O.* WILL . ROSSE . AT . THE . BLACK = A double-headed spread eagle.
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
421. *O.* THE . WHITE . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANCERY . LANE = E . A . S
422. *O.* HVMPHREY . TAFT . AT . THE = An anchor and sword. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . CHANCERY . LANE . END = CVTLER. 1665.
423. *O.* Robert . Terrey . His . $\frac{1}{2}$ = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Att . the . Coffee . House . in . Chancery . Lane. (In five lines.)

424. *O.* BLACK . SPRED . EAGLE = I . S . V $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = A spread eagle.
425. *O.* F . W . AT . THE . GOLDEN . CROSS = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHANCERY . LANE = F . A . W

CHANDOS STREET (*Covent Garden*).

426. *O.* IOHN . BEAVMONT . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A ball. I . D . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHANDO . STREET . COVENT . GARD = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
427. *O.* EDWARD . BOSWELL . AT . 3 . ELMS = Three trees. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHANDAS . STREETE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. E . D . B
428. *O.* AT . THE . GATE = A five-barred gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHANDOS . STREET = I . D . K

CHARING CROSS.

429. *O.* *Edward . Bew . his . Halfe . Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . CHARING . CROSS . 1664 = Bust of a Queen crowned.
430. *O.* AT . THE . SENE . OF . THE = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HARP . AT . CHEREN . CROS = S . C
431. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE . AT = Three sugar-loaves? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . Y^E . MEWS = T . C. 1662.
432. *O.* *Judeth . Elliss . 1664.* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . CHARING . CROSS . HER . HALF . PENY = A horse-shoe.
433. *O.* AT . THE . CHECKER . INN = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . CHARING . CROSE = R . M . H
434. *O.* NEXT . TO . Y^E . WHIT . SWAN . IN = RICH. 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR . CHEARING . CROSS = HAMMOND GROCER.
435. *O.* ANDREW . HIND . OVER . AGAINST = A hind. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . MVSE . HIS . HALF . PENY = A double-headed spread eagle.
436. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . IACOB = Two men saluting. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BY . CHARING . CROSSE = C . I . I
437. *O.* FRANCIS . IEFERIS . AT . THE = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHERIN . CROS . TAVERN = F . I
438. *O.* MILES . MICHELL . AT = The Cooks' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARING . CROS . MEALMAN = M . I . M
439. *O.* MARKE . RIDER . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan holding a sprig. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . THE . MEWES . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
440. *O.* THOMAS . TONGE . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NERE . CHARING . CROSSE = T . E . T
441. *O.* THE . PAGEANT . TAVERNE . AT . CHARING . CROSSE . I . W. (In
six lines within a garland.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A triumphal arch with three gates, within a garland.
442. *O.* ROBT . WRIGHT . NEARE = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARING . CROSS . 1664 = R . A . W

CHARLES STREET.

443. *O.* NOAH . WEBB . CHARLES = A phoenix in the flames. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREETE . AT . Y^E . FENIX = N . M . W

CHARTERHOUSE LANE.

444. *O.* RICHARD . BENNION . AT . THE = Three horses saddled and bridled. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . A . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
445. *O.* FRANCIS . BENTHAM = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVS . LANE = F . M . B
446. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . AT . Y^E . HARROW = A harrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = I . I . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
447. *O.* SAMVELL . DAWSON . AT . Y^E = A horse's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = HIS HALFE PENY. 67.
448. *O.* IOHN . ELY . AT . Y^E . BOARES . HEAD = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
449. *O.* GREENE . MAN . AND . BALL = A man throwing a ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = T . S . F
450. *O.* RICHARD . GREENE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = R . E . G
451. *O.* IOHN . HOWES . AT . CHARTR = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOVSE . LANE . END = I . M . H
452. *O.* AT . THE . FLIEING . HORSE = A winged horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = A . A . L
453. *O.* CHRIS . SAMWORTH . AT . THE = A fountain, surmounted by a $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = C . R . S [figure of Bacchus. $\frac{1}{4}$
454. *O.* FRANCIS . TVNER . IN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARTER . HOVS^E . LAN^E = F . S . T
455. *O.* FELIX . WAYLETT . IN = F . I . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARTER . HOVSE . LANE = A lion rampant.

CHEAPSIDE.

456. *O.* EDWARD . ATTWOOD = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHEAP . SIDE = E . I . A
457. *O.* THE . BVLL . HEAD . TAVERNE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHEAP . SIDE . 1650 = T . E . B
458. *O.* THE . FEATHERS . TAVERN = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHEAPE . SIDE . 1650 = T . E . C
459. *O.* AGAINST . THE . GREAT = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CONNDVIT . IN . CHEAPSIDE = F . M . D
460. *O.* THE . DIERS . ARMES = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . LITELL . CHEPSIDE = H . I . D
461. *O.* AT . THE . MITR . IN . CHEAP = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SIDE . FORGET . NOT = T . D

462. *O.* ROBERT. GARDNER = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CHEAPSIDE = R. E. G
463. *O.* HUMPHREY. GROSVENOR = A horse's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CHEAPSIDE = H. G
464. *O.* AGAINST. THE. GREAT = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVNDVIT. IN. CHEAPSIDE = I. S. H
465. *O.* NEVELL. HARWAR, AT. Y^E. CIVET = A cat.
R. IN. NEW. CHEAP. SIDE = BAL AND POWDER SHOP.
466. *O.* THOMAS. JAMES. AT. THE = A raven. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPPER. END. OF. CHEAPSIDE = T. B. I
467. *O.* EDWARD. IARVIS. AT. THE. GEORG = St. George on horseback,
killing a dragon. 1
R. IN. CHEAPSIDE. MARKETT = Monogram, in ciphers, of *Edward*.
468. *O.* CHARLES. KIFTELL = A hand, pouring coffee into a cup.
R. AT. THE. COFFEE. HOVSE = IN. CHEAP. SIDE. 1669. 1
469. *O.* AT. THE. HALFE. MOON = A crescent-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. THE. CORTE. 1648 = W. H. B
470. A variety is dated 1658, and has the Initials S. A. M $\frac{1}{4}$
471. *O.* AT. Y^E. MEAREMAYD = A mermaid, with comb and glass. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN. CHEAPESIDE = I. T. M
472. *O.* THE. MEARMAD. TAVERN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CHEAPSYDE. 1651 = R. M. M
473. *O.* WILL. MOSTYN, AT. Y^E. HEN = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHICKINS. IN. CHEAPSIDE = W. E. M. $\frac{1}{2}$
474. *O.* GEORGE. PEIRCE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CHEAP. SIDE. 1665 = G. M. P
475. *O.* AT. Y^E. MAREMADE. TWIXT. MILK. STRE. WOOD. ST^R = A
mermaid. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HABERDASHER. SMALL. WARES. IN. CHEPSIDE = W. R with
merchant's mark. (Plate 18, No. 8.)
476. *O.* RICHARD. ROYLE. AT. Y^E = A raven. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RAVEN. IN. CHEAPSIDE = R. B
477. *O.* AT. THE. STARE. TAVORN = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CHEP. SIDE. 1648 = W. M. S
478. *O.* WILLIAM. SHARPE. IN = A trumpeter on horseback, sounding
R. TRVMP. ALEY. CHEAP. SIDE = HIS HALF PENY. [a charge. $\frac{1}{2}$
479. *O.* THE. MAN. IN. THE. MOON = A man standing within a crescent.
R. TAVERN. IN. CHEAPSIDE = S. S. T $\frac{1}{4}$
480. *O.* AT. THE. BLAKE. BOY = A negro boy. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CHEPSIDE. 1652 = W. A. T
481. *O.* EZEKIELL. WALLIS = *In. Cheap. side.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. THE. BLEW. BOAR = A boar.

482. O. MARY. WOODFALL = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. CHEAPSIDE = M. W
483. O. WILLIAM. YATES = Three keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. CHEAPSIDE = W. Y

CHEQUER ALLEY (*Moorfields*).

484. O. IOHN. MEEKES. Y^E. DARK. HOVSE = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHEQVER. ALLY. MOREFIELDS = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.

CHEQUER YARD (*Dowgate*).

485. O. H. WELLINGTON. AT. Y^E. COFFEE. HOVS = A hand pouring
 from a coffee-pot into a cup. H. W [1665. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHEQVER. YARD. BY. DOWGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

CHICK LANE (*West Smithfield*).

486. O. WILLIAM. BRATTLE. AT. THE = Three crowns on the royal oak.
 R. ROYAL.OAK.IN.CHICK.LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. W.E.B $\frac{1}{2}$
487. O. THOMAS. COWLY. IN. CHICK = The sun in rays. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE. HIS. HALF. PENY. 1666 = T. M. C conjoined
488. O. PETER. ENGLISH. AT. THE = A shoulder of mutton. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHICK. LANE. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY, and the Baptist's
 head in a dish.
489. O. RICHARD. HALLET = The lion of St. Mark. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. CHIK. LANE. 1659 = R. A. H
490. O. HENRY. KNIGHT. BREWER = A still and three other objects. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHICK. LANE. 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. H. E. K
491. O. RICHARD. LVKEY. AT. THE = A pump, with a hand grasping
 the handle. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. PVMP. IN. CHICK. LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. R. M. L
492. O. ALEXANDER. SHARP = A. I. S $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. CHICKE. LANE = Three pipes.
493. O. AT. THE. GOVLING = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LYON. IN. CHIK. LANE = R. N. W
494. O. ROBERT. WEST. 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHICKE. LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. R. A. W

CHISWELL STREET (*Finsbury*).

495. O. RALPH. BOWES. IN = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CHISELL. STREET. BREWER = R. M. B
496. O. ROBERT. CHIPPERFIELD = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. CHISELL. STREET = R. A. C
497. O. BARTHOLOMEW. FRANCIS = An arched crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. CHISWELL. STREET. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
498. O. *William. Panton.* (In two lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. CHISELL. STREET = A leg in a boot.

499. *O.* IONATHAN . SWIFT . OYLEMAN = A lantern, with four flambeaux projecting from the sides. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHISWELL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
500. *O.* AT . THE . PLOUGH = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHESEL . STREET = I . F . T
501. *O.* BRYAN . TAILOR . AT . GREE = A man holding a staff and a horn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAN . CHISELL . STREET = B . A . T
502. *O.* IOHN . THOMLINSON . AT . THE = Robin Hood, fitting an arrow to his bow; Little John behind, holding an arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHISWELL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . S . T

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL (*Newgate Street*).

503. *O.* IOHN . BANNISTER . AT . THE . MATRONS = A cripple. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SELLER . IN . THE . HOSPITALL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
504. *O.* IOHN . BANNISTER . AT . THE = (Same device as the last.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MATRONS . SELLER . IN . THE = HOSPITALL.

CHURCH LANE (*Whitechapel*).

505. *O.* EDW . SCALES , AT . THE . SVN . IN = The sun in rays. [1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHVRCH . LANE . NEAR . WEL . CLOS = HIS HALF PENY. E . E . S
506. *O.* RICHARD . SMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHVRCH . LANE . 1665 = R . E . S
507. *O.* IOHN . STONYER . IN = David crowned, playing on a harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHVRCH . LANE . 1658 = I . M . S
508. *O.* THOMAS . WEEDEN . IN . CHVRCH = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . IN . WHITE . CHAPPEL = T . M . W

CHURCHYARD GATE (*Westminster*).

509. *O.* ED . ROGERS . SALTER . 1659 = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHVRCHYARD . GATE . WESTM = The Fishmongers' Arms.

CLARE MARKET AND STREET.

Clare Market, so named from its founder, John Holles, Earl of Clare, is frequently called New Market, having been established only a few years before the issue of these Tokens; this makes it difficult to distinguish them from those of Newmarket in Suffolk, which see. Holles-street, Peter-street,—properly Denzell-street, and Vere-street, in the neighbourhood of Clare Market, are placed under separate headings.

510. *O.* RICHARD . ANDREWS . AT . THE = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLARE . STREET . NEW . MARK^T = HIS HALFE PENNY.
511. *O.* WILLIAM . BIRTBY . IN . CLARE = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARKETT . FISHMONGER = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
512. *O.* ROGER . FRANCKLIN . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLARSTREET . HOASSIAR = HIS HALF PENY. R . . . F
513. *O.* HENRY . FRANCIS . AT . THE . 2 . KINGS = A still between two kings crowned, standing, holding sceptres. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . STILL . IN . NEW . MARKET . 67 = HIS HALFE PENY. H . E . F

514. *O.* IEREMIAH . GREEN . AT . Y^E = Bust of Charles II. crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGS . HEAD . IN . CLAR . MARKET = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . G
515. *O.* GEORGE . TAVERN . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLARE . STREET . 57 = G . I
516. *O.* TERTVLLION . LEWIS = A bucket. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLARE . STREET . SALTER = T . G . L
517. *O.* HVM . MVNTT . IRONMONGER = Three candlesticks. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLARE . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
518. *O.* ADAM . PEARSON . IN . BEARE . YARD = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NERE . NEW . MARKET . AT . Y^E . BLEW . CAP = HIS HALFE PENNY.
519. *O.* RALPH . SHERWIN . AT . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLARE . MARKETT . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . A . S

CLERKENWELL.

520. *O.* CHRISTO . ANDERTON . AT . Y^E = A crown. C . A . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . CLERKENWELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
521. *O.* Y^E . ROSE . AND . CROWNE . IN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLERKENWEL . CLOSE = A . E . C
522. *O.* THOMAS . GIBS . IN . CLERKEN = Bust of Charles I. crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WELL . FEILDS . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
523. *O.* TRISTRAM . HEWES . AT . 1666 = *His Halfe Penny.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CLARKENWELL . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms, between T . A . H
524. *O.* EDWARD . PINCKETHMAN = Five bells. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLERKENWELL . CLOSE . [16]68 = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . A . P
525. *O.* IOHN . ROBERTS . AT . Y^E . DRVM = A drum. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLERKENWELL . GREENE = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . E . R
526. *O.* GILES . RVSSSELL . IN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLARKENWELL . 1657 = G . M . R
527. *O.* IOHN . SCOTT . AT . THE . TVRN . STILE = A turnstile. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . CLARKENWELL . GREENE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
528. *O.* RICHARD . STVDLEY . AT . THE = *Shropshire House.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARKENWELL . CLOSE = R . I . S
529. *O.* EDWARD . WRIGHT . BAKER = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLARKENWELL . GREENE = E . D . W

CLOAK LANE (*Dowgate Hill*).

530. *O.* AT . THE . WILLOW . TREE = A willow tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOAK . LANE = N . I . B
531. There is a variety having the initials I . P . B $\frac{1}{4}$

CLOTH FAIR (*Smithfield*).

532. *O.* CHRISTO . ASHBOVEN . AT . THE = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAIR . CHANDLER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

533. *O.* WILLIAM . BINCKS . AT . THE . 2 = Two men carrying a barrel
on a pole. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BREWERS . IN . CLOATH . FAIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.
534. *O.* WILLIAM . CHANDLER = Two hands joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAIRE = W . S . C
535. *O.* HENRY . CRANE . IN = H . E . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLOTH . FAYRE . 66 = MEALMAN.
536. *O.* HENRY . DOWNING = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAYRE = H . R . D
537. *O.* RICHARD . GIMBART = Two brewers carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOTH . FAIER = R . M . G
538. *O.* WILLIAM . GRAY . 1666 = A pair of antlers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAIRE = HIS HALF PENY.
539. *O.* THOMAS . HARLOW . CHANDLER = T . A . H. 1669.
R. OVER . AGAINST . Y^E . BREWERS = IN CLOTH FAIRE.
540. *O.* HENRY . INGERSOLE . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TVNNES . IN . CLOATH . FAIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
541. *O.* HENRY . INGERSOVLE = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAIRE . 58 = H . D . I
542. *O.* JAMES . MILLER . 1666 = A patten and last. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAYRE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
543. *O.* ISAACK . PECKETT = Three stags. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAIRE = The Butchers' Arms.
544. *O.* *John . Poyntting . in . Cloath . Faier.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *His . Half . Penny* = A tobacco-roll, and 1667. (*Heart-shape.*)
545. *O.* RICH . TAYLER . MEALE = R . T
R. IN . CLOTH . FAIER = R . T
546. *O.* MIKHILL . TEMPLE = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FAIRE = M . A . T
547. *O.* GEORGE . WALLIS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOATH . FEFAIRE = G . W
548. *O.* WILLIAM . WITTINGHAM = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLOTH . FAIRE . 1657 = W . D . W

COCK ALLEY (*Ludgate*).

549. *O.* HENRY . MORICE ' AT . THE . BLACK . DOGG = 1^D 1
R. IN . COCK . ALLY . NEAR . LVDGATE = A spaniel dog.

COCK LANE (*Shoreditch*).

550. *O.* THE . COCK . AT . COCK = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . END . IN . SHORDICH = T . G . A

COCK LANE (*West Smithfield*).

551. *O.* ROBERT . GREENE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COCK . LANE . 1666 = R . D . G
552. *O.* RICHARD . NORMAN . IN = A wheatsheaf, and a pair of scales.
R. COCK . LANE . BAKER = R . I . N $\frac{1}{4}$
553. *O.* CHARLS . OAKES . AT . Y^E SVGER = Three crowns on the royal
oak. C . D . O $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LOAFE . IN . COCK . LANE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
554. *O.* THE . GREEN . LETTICE = A latticed square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COCK . LANE = I . D . S

COLE HARBOUR (*Thames Street*).

555. *O.* LANCELOT . CHAPMAN = The Innholders' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COAL . HARBOR = L . M . C
556. *O.* HENRY . COOPER . AT . THE = A pair of horns, and two men
carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COLE . HARBER . THAMS . STRET = HIS HALF PENY.
557. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHT . AT . Y^E . DYERS = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARMES . IN . COLE . HARBER = HIS HALFE PENY. T . E . K.

COLEMAN STREET.

558. *O.* IOHN . ABBVTT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLMAN . STREETE = The Drapers' Arms.
559. *O.* SAMVELL . COLMAN . AT = A sugar-loaf and crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CORNER . COLMAN . STREET = S . A . C
560. *O.* EDWARD . FLETCHER = The Carpenters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . COLEMAN . STR = E . M . F
561. *O.* IAMES . GRIPP . LIVEING = A coat between I . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLEMAN . STREET . 1666 = A COAT MAKER. I . E . G
562. *O.* NICHOLAS . HARINGTON . AT = A stag. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . HINE . IN . COLEMAN . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1665.
563. *O.* NICHOLAS . MILLER . AT . THE = A star of eight waving points.
R. TAVERN . IN . COLEMAN . STREET = N . M. $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
564. *O.* IOHN . SHELDON . IN . SWAN . ALY = Three inkhorns. (Pl. 18,
R. IN . COLEMAN . STREETE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. [No. 10.) $\frac{1}{2}$
565. *O.* IOSEPH . SIBLEY . AT . THE . BLACK = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COLMAN . STREET . 1663 = A HALF PENNEY.

CORNHILL.

566. *O.* THE . 3 . GOLDEN . LYONS = Three lions passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL . 1653 = S . C
567. *O.* AT . THE . BEARE . TAVERN = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL . 1656 = R . W . D

568. *O.* THE . SHIP . AND . STARR = A ship with a star above it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL . 1657 = T . I . E
569. *O.* AT . THE . DOLPHIN = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . IN . CORNHILL = H . A . H
570. *O.* AT . Y^E . BLACK . BVLL = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORN . HILL = T . M . H
571. *O.* AT . THE . CASTLE . TAVERN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNE . HILL . 1651 = A . F . T . H
572. Another reads on the Reverse in the field, T . H $\frac{1}{4}$
573. *O.* ROBERT . HALTON = A man seated holding a cup, into which a
servant is pouring coffee. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL = R . E . H. (Plate 18, No. 11.)
574. *O.* WILL . HINTON . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . CORNE . HILL . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
575. *O.* IOHN . LVCAS . AT . THE . DOLPHIN = A dolphin and a boar. I . M . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . CORNHILL = HIS HALF PENY.
576. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDEN . CROSS = A shield of arms on a cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL . 1649 = R . V . R
577. *O.* AT . THE . LIVE . VVLTER = A vulture. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL = W . K . T
578. *O.* THE . MERMAID . TAVERN = A mermaid with attributes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNHILL . 1651 = W . M . T
579. *O.* AT . THE . SEVEN . STARS = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORN . HILL . 1648 = M . I . W
580. A variety reads on the Reverse "CORNHILL . LONDON" without a
date. $\frac{1}{4}$

COUSIN LANE (*Upper Thames Street*).

581. *O.* DAN . BVRRY . WOODMVNGER = A gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVZEN . LANE . AT . DOWGAT = D . M . B
582. *O.* IOHN . MARTE . IN . CVZEN = A large ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . THAMES . STREET = I . M
583. *O.* PETER . TVLL . WOODMON = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GER . IN . COZEN . LANE = P . A . T

COVENT GARDEN.

584. *O.* AT . THE . FLEECE . TAVERNE = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVEN . GARDEN = W . C
585. *O.* WILLIAM . CLIFTON . AT . THE = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FLEECE . IN . COVENT . GARDEN = W . C
586. *O.* WILLIAM . FARNCOMBE = OYL MANE 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN = W . F
587. *O.* THE . CROS . KEYES . TAVERN = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN = G . G . G

588. *O.* AT . THE . ROSE . TAVERN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVEN . GARDEN = W . M . L
589. *O.* AT . THE . ROSE . AND . CROWN = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN = V . M . M
590. *O.* IOHN . MINCHIN . BAKER . OB . [*obolus*]. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN . 1664 = An angel.
591. *O.* IOHN . MORE . IN . BRIDGE = A crowned rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . COVEN . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
592. *O.* FEARE . GOD . HONOR . Y^E . KING = A Bible. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN . 58 = W . S

William Sheares, bookseller at the Bible in Bedford Street, Covent Garden, used the initials of his name, W . S, the Bible, and motto as above, as a frontispiece to some of his publications.

593. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . IN . BRIDGE = A windmill. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . COVENT . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . W

COW CROSS (*St. John Street*).

594. *O.* THE . DOGG . AND . BARE = A dog attacking a bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COW . CROSS . 1653 = I . M . B
595. *O.* FRANCIS . BRAY . AT . COW = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROSSE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 66 = F . B divided by an ornamented knot.
596. *O.* WILLIAM . CORDWELL = A kneeling figure surrounded by wild beasts. (Daniel in the lions' den?) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COW . CROSS = W . A . C
597. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . KINGS = H . M . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COWE . CROSS = Three kings crowned.
598. *O.* THE . 3 . DOVES = Three doves, each holding a branch in beak. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COW . CROSE . 1650 = I . M . G
599. *O.* IOHN . GOLBARNE . AT . THE = I . M . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORLDS . END . COW . CROSS = A globe, on which is represented land and water, trees, etc., with clouds at the side.
600. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND = CHEES . MONGER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COW . CROSS . 1667 = A pile of cheeses. I . H
601. *O.* RICHARD . HARABEN = STRAND.
R. OLLS . COW . CROS = 1651.
602. *O.* PHILLIP . HOCKER . AT . THE = Two men about to kill a bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COW . CROSS . 1664 = P . M . H
603. *O.* AT . THE . SIGNE . OF . THE = A boot-last. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAST . AT . COWE . CROSSE = T . I . M
604. *O.* IOHN . MARTINE . AT . Y^E . RED = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROSS . AT . COW . CROSE = A cross.
605. *O.* THE . WHITE . LION = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . COW . CROSSE = A large S.

606. O. IAMES . WATKINS . AT . THE = An arched crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CROWN . IN . COWCROSSE = I . I . W
607. O. IOHN . WOOD . AT . THE = A sugar-loaf and crescent between two
 R. AT . COW . CROSS = I . G . W [pistols. $\frac{1}{4}$
608. O. IOHN . WORMWELL = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . COWCROSSE = I . S . W

COW LANE (*Smithfield*).

609. O. IOHN . BEARD . AT . THE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BVLL . HEAD . IN . COW . LANE = I . L . B
610. O. IOHN . COLLIS . IN = A naked figure holding a staff. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. COW . LANE . 1657 = I . A . C
611. O. IAMES . HILL . AT . THE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . COWE . LANE = I . M . H
612. O. WILLIAM . HOLMS . AT . THE = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PLOW . IN . COW . LANE = W . A . H
613. O. THE . 3 . COCKS . AT = Three cocks. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. COW . LANE . END = R . I . S
614. O. WILLIAM . STRINGFELOW . AT = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. Y^E . BVLL . HEAD . IN . COW . LANE = A bull's head coup'd.
615. O. AT . THE . PLOW = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . COW . LANE = C . A . T
616. O. AT . THE . RED . CROSS = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . COW . LANE . 58 = T . A . T
617. O. THE . SHYGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . COWE . LANE . END . 1652 = W . M . T
618. O. THOMAS . TARAT . IN . BOARS = 'The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HEAD . COVRT . COW . LANE . END = HIS HALFE PENNY.
619. O. IOHN . THOROWGOOD . AT . COW = A spur with its leathers. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE . END . IN . SMITHFEILD = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . R . T
620. O. IOHN . WERREN = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . COW . LANE = I . S . W

COXE'S QUAY (*Lower Thames Street*).

621. O. CHRISTOPHER . BOSTOCK = A cock and key. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AT . COCKES . KEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. C . A . B

CREE CHURCH LANE (*Leadenhall Street*).

622. O. THE . OATE . SHEAF . IN . CREE = A sheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CHVRCH . LANE . CHANDLER = R . M . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
623. O. AT . THE . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BY . CRECHVRCH . 1653 = I . I . C
624. O. IONATHAN . CLAREGE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BY . CREE . CHVRCH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . I . C

625. *O.* WILL. CLARKE. CHANLER = W. A. C. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NERE. CREE. CHVRCH = W. A. C.
626. *O.* EDWARD. SHRAWLEY. AT. Y^E. CROWN = An arched crown. 1
R. IN. CREE. CHVRCH. LANE. 1669 = HIS 1^D. E. I. S
627. *O.* EDWARD. SHRAWLEY. AT. Y^E. CROWN = An arched crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. CREECHVRCH. LANE. 66 = HIS HALF PENY. E. I. S

CREED LANE (*Ludgate Hill*).

628. *O.* THO. NEWBERY. CHEESMONG^R = A cheese-knife. T. S. N $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E. LOWER. END. OF. CREEDE. LANE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.

CRIPPLEGATE (*Within and Without*).

629. *O.* ROBERT. AMY. AGAYNST = A grasshopper. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRIPPLEGATE. CHVRCH = R. P. A
630. *O.* THOMAS. ASHLEY. 1666 = An open arched crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN. CRIPPLE. GATE = HIS HALF PENY.
631. *O.* WILL. BARNES. AGAINST = W. M. B. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRIPLEGATE. CHVRCH = OYLE SHOP.
632. *O.* WILL. CROSLAND. AT. Y^E. BLEW = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN. CRIPPLEGATE. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
633. *O.* IOHN. FLETCHER. GROCER = I. A. F. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEXT. DOOR. TO. Y^E. SVN. TAVERN = WITHIN CRIPLE GATE.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D. (Heart-shape.)
634. *O.* THO. GREENHILL = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRIPPLEGATE. WITHOVT = T. M. G
635. *O.* IAMES. HAYDYE. WITHOVT = Three birds. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CRIPPLEGATE. POVLTERER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I. S. H
636. *O.* EDWARD. PHIPPS. AT. THE = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT. CRIPPLEGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. E. S. P
637. *O.* THO. RAWLINSON. DISTILLER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. Y^E. POSTERN. BY. CRIPLEGATE = A still.
638. *O.* IOB. SARGEANT = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. CRIPLEGATE = I. S
639. *O.* THO. SPENCER. AGAINST = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHVRCH. CRIPPLEGATE = T. T. S

CROOKED LANE (*Cannon Street*).

640. *O.* THOMAS. COLE. TALLOW = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER. IN. CROOKED. LANE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
641. *O.* THOMAS. OGDEN. AT. Y^E = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. CROOKED. LANE. 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
642. *O.* AT. THE. 3. CRICKETS = Three crickets, *i. e.* stools. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CROOCKED. LANE = I. A. S

643. O. IOSEPH . SHELLEY . AT = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . MILES . CROOKED . LANE = I . E . S

CROSS-KEY COURT (*London Wall*).

644. O. GEORGE . HIGGINSON . IN . CROSS = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. KEY . COVRT . NIGH . LONDON . WALL = HIS HALFE PENNY. G . K . H

CROWN COURT (*Drury Lane*).

645. O. *Thomas . Burnham . in . Crowne . Court . in .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *Russell . Street . His . Halfe . Penny .* (In four lines.) (*Octagonal*.)
 646. O. IOHN . SPICER . IN . CROWN . COVRT = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . RVSSSELL . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. A lute.

CRUTCHED FRIARS (*Mark Lane*).

647. O. AT . THE . BLACKE . BVLL = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CRVCHED . FRIERS = I . M . B
 648. O. AT . THE . SHIPPE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CRVCHED . FRIARS = W . E . B
 649. O. THO . GREENE . AT . THE = Two keys crossed in saltire. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CRVCHED . FRYERS . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . I . G
 650. O. AT . THE . 3 . TVN . TAVERN = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CRVTCHED . FRIERS = I . E . K
 651. O. HVMPHRY . MILLINGTON = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . CRVTCHED . FRYERS = HIS HALF PENNY.
 652. O. WILLIAM . SARGANT = MEALMAN. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CRVTCHED . FRIERS = A bunch of grapes.
 653. O. PHILIP . STARKEY . AT . Y^E = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CRVCHED . FRYERS = P . M . S
 654. O. FRANCIS . WOODWARD . IN = A trumpeter on horseback. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CRVCHED . FRYERS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. F . E . W.
 (Plate 18, No. 12.)

CURRIERS' ALLEY (*Shoe Lane, Fleet Street*).

655. O. AT . THE . BIRD . IN . HAND = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CVRRIERS . ALLEY = I . A . W

CURSITOR'S ALLEY (*Chancery Lane*).

656. O. IOHN . GALE . IN = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CVRSETERS . ALLEY = I . E . G
 657. O. RICHARD . HILL . IN = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CVRSSITORS . ALLY = R . M . H
 658. O. AT . Y^E . ROSE . TAVERN . IN = A rose on a stalk. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CVSSITERS . ALLEY . 57 = I . E . S

CUSTOM HOUSE QUAY.

659. O. ARTHVR . BALDWIN . AT = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. THE . CVSTOM . HOVSE . KEY = A . I . B

660. *O.* IOSEPH . DREW . AT . THE . BLAK = A negro smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BOY . ON . CVSTOM . HOVSE . KAY = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . D
661. *O.* HENRY . HALFORD = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . Y^E . CVSTOME . HOVSE = H . E . H
662. *O.* THOMAS . WHITBREAD = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BY . Y^E . CVSTOME . HOVSE = T . E . W

DICE QUAY (*Lower Thames Street*).

663. *O.* WILLIAM . DEW . AT . DICE . KEY = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . BILLINGSGATE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. W . M . D
664. *O.* FRANCIS . TVRRALL = A key between two dice. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . DICE . KEY = F . A . T

DISTAFF LANE (*Friday Street*).

665. *O.* HENRY . KEATE . AT . THE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITL . DISTAF . L^N = H . S . K
666. *O.* AT . THE . DEATHES . HEAD = A skull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DISTAF . LANE . 1652 = R . D . M . (Plate 19, No. 1.)
667. *O.* IOH . PENNOYER . AT . Y^E = A pelican feeding her young. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DISTAFE . LANE = A . I . P
668. *O.* THE . BELL . TAVERNE . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DISTAFE . LANE . 1657 = R . A . T
669. *O.* THOMAS . WATERSFEILD = A wheatsheaf between T . M . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BAKER . IN . DISSTAFE . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.

DITCH LANE.

670. *O.* ELEZ . BVTTERFEILD . AT = A pair of antlers.
R. IN . DEECH . LANE = E . B

DOCTORS' COMMONS.

671. *O.* THE . PAVLS . HEAD = The bust of St. Paul. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . DOCTORS . COMMONS = G . H

DOWGATE.

672. *O.* THO . BATT . GROCER . AT . THE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVGER . LOF . AT . DOWGATE = T . H . B
673. *O.* WILL . BRANDON . AT . Y^E . HAVE = A man throwing a stick at a
R. AT . IT . ON . DOWGATE . HILL = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . B [cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
674. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRGES . AT . Y^E . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . DOWGATE . CONDVIT . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
675. *O.* ANN . COX . AT . THE = King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . HEAD . AT . DOWGATE = A . C
676. *O.* JAMES . CROMEE^R = Bust of a Pope holding a triple cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . POPES . HEAD . AT . DOWGATE . 1671. (In five lines across
the field.) (Octagonal.)

677. *O.* IOHN . DRIVE . AT . THE . RED = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LYON . AT . DOWGATE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . H . D
678. *O.* GILBERT . HOUGH . AT . THE = THAMES STREET. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CORNER . HOVSE . DOWGATE = G . A . H
679. *O.* 1^D. (Plate 19, No. 2.) (small 1
R. AT . DOWGATE = S : P
680. *O.* SARAH . PAGGAN = S . P. A device. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . DOW . GATE . 1652 = S . P. (Plate 19, No. 3.)
681. *O.* *Michaell . Sellers* . 1664. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . Y^E . NEARE . DOWGATE = St. George and the dragon.
682. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . THE = Three arched crowns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ONE . DOWGATE . HILL = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.

DRURY LANE.

683. *O.* IOHN . BARNES . IN . DREWRY = A sunflower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . CHEESMONGER = HIS HALF PENY.
684. *O.* RICHARD . BRIDGMAN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE . 1659 = R . M . B
685. *O.* IOHN . CLARE . IN . DREVREY = A cheese-knife. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . ST . GILES = HIS HALFE PENY.
686. *O.* ANTHONY . CLARKE . AT . Y^E = A horse-shoe; A . E . C inside. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
687. *O.* ROBERT . DELVKE . AT . THE = An angel holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGELL . IN . DRVRY . LANE = The same.
688. *O.* DAVID . DEMONCI . AT . Y^E = A helmet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE = D . M . D
689. *O.* IOHN . DVBAN . IN . DRVRY = The arms of France, crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . M . D
690. *O.* IOHN . ELDRIDGE . AT . THE = An eagle and a crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DREWRY . LANE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
691. *O.* IOHN . GRICE . IRONMONGER . AT = Three sugar-loaves and a
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = I . G. 1668. [cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
692. *O.* ANTHONY . HALL . IN = Two daggers in saltire. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . DREWRY . LANE = A . W . H
693. *O.* EDWARD . HARRISE . IN = MEALMAN. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE . DREWRY . LANE = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$.
694. *O.* THOMAS . HAYTON . IN . DRVRY = A negro's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = An arched crown.
695. *O.* ANN . HOW . 1657 = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DREWRY . LANE = A . H
696. *O.* IOSEPH . INMAN . AT . THE = A tankard. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TANKERD . HOVSE . IN . DREWRY . LANE . 1668. (In five lines.)
697. *O.* RICHARD . IOHNSON = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DREWRY . LANE = R . S . I

698. O. WALTER . LEE . FORTVNE = Fortune standing in a shell, her robe
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE = W . M . L [for a sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
699. O. WILL . NEAGVS . IN . WHITE . HORS = A pair of scales and a
wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . IN . DRVRY . LANE . BACKER = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . I . N
700. O. ELIZ . NORLEY . IN . DRVRY . LANE = A trumpet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . Y^E . PLEA . HOVSE . 1667 = HER HALFE PENY.
701. O. WILLIAM . PATTESHALL = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . DRVRY . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.
702. O. T . PEETERS . LOWR . END = A crown on an anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DRVRY . LANE = T . P . P
703. O. RICHARD . REDWELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE . 1656 = Three birds.
704. O. RICHARD . RICH . IN . LITEL = A bird perched on a sheaf of corn.
R. DRVRY . LANE . CHANGER = OF FARTHINGS. $\frac{1}{2}$
705. O. NAT . RIKARD . AT . THE . 3 = Three cranes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRANES . IN . DRVRY . LANE = N . A . R
706. O. AT . THE . SPAROSNEST = Three sparrows. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DRVRE . LANE = I . A . S
707. O. IOHN . STON . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORG . IN . DRVRY . LANE = I . M . S
708. O. GEORGE . THOROWGOOD . IN = Three horses saddled and bridled.
R. DRVRY . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY = G . F . T . 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
709. O. GABRIEL . TRVMAN = A goat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DRVRY . LANE = G . T . T
710. O. THOMAS . WILSON = IN DRVRE LANE (large $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVER . AGAINST . THE = A sunflower.
711. O. WILL . WRIGHT . IN . DRVRY . LANE = A phoenix. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . CORNER . OF . BLACKMOR . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.

DUCK LANE (*now Duke Street, Westminster*).

712. O. AT . THE . BLACK . PRINC = An armed figure holding a lance. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVCK . LANE . 1665 = I . M . B
713. O. THE . MAYDEN . HEAD = G . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVCK . LANE = A crowned female bust.
714. O. FRANCIS . HAVILAND = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVCKE . LANE . 1658 = F . H
715. O. RICHARD . SWADDON . IN = R . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVCK . LANE . WESTMIN = 1654.

DUKE'S PLACE (*Aldgate*).

716. O. HENRY . BLAGRAVE = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVKES . PLACE = H . S . B

717. *O.* EDWARD . CHEVALL . AT . THE = A last. 1
R. LAST . IN . DVKES . PLACE . 1668 = HIS 1^p between two roses.
718. *O.* JOHN . EMPSON . 1666 = A beacon surmounted by a coronet,
on a label the motto NISI DOMINVS. (Plate 19, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVKES . PLACE = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . E.
719. *O.* THO . TIBENHAM . AT . Y^E . BLEW = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVKES . PLACE . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
720. *O.* RICHARD . TILER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVKES . PLACE . 1668 = A ship.

DURHAM YARD (*Strand*).

721. *O.* WILLIAM . BRIDGER . AT . Y^E = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVRHAM . YARD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . E . B
722. *O.* WILLIAM . BRIDGER . AT = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVRHAM . YARD . 1663 = W . E . B
723. *O.* GABRIEL . MARDEN = Arms; ermine, a leopard passant in chief.
R. IN . DVRHAM . YARD . 1659 = G . C . M $\frac{1}{4}$

EAGLE STREET.

724. *O.* RICHARD . DIXON . LIVEING = R . D . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAGLE . STREET . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.

EAST SMITHFIELD.

725. *O.* AT . THE . TWO . DRAMEN = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITH . FELD = W . E . A
726. *O.* HYMPHERY . ALVEY . AT = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = H . M . A
727. *O.* EDW . AVERY . IN . SWAN . ALLY = A sword and buckler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = HIS HALF PENY.
728. *O.* PETTER . BENNT . AT . Y^E = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITH . FEILD = P . E . B
729. *O.* RICHARD . BERRY . IN = A child's cradle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . SMITHFEILD = R . E . B
730. *O.* NATHANIELL . BYRBIDGE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = A woolpack.
731. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . SVGER . LOVES = Three sugar-loaves braced. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = R . A . C
732. *O.* EDWARD . CHAPMAN = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = E . M . C
733. *O.* LAWRENCE . CHILD . AT = A shepherd and his dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = L . E . C
734. *O.* O . COPPING . I . NORTH . IN = A crescent moon and sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EST . SMITFILD . 1649 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
735. *O.* THE . BVLL . HEAD . TAVERNE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = R . D

736. *O.* IOHN . DENNETT . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EAST . SMITHFEILD = A bell.
737. *O.* IOHN . DVNTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = A pair of shears crowned.
738. *O.* IOHN . DVNTON = A pair of shears and a crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = I . A . D
739. *O.* AT . THE . OLD . PRINC = A prince's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EST . SMITHFEILD = A . M . E
740. *O.* AT . THE . SVGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf between two cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITH . FEILD = H . S . G
741. *O.* NEXT . TO . THE . RED . LION = W . K . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. B . H . IN . EST . SMITHFIELD = W . K . G
742. *O.* AT . THE . STAR . TAVERN = A star of six points. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = C . A . H
743. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . DRVM = H . F . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = A drum.
744. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . BARE = A bear with a chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = R . E . H
745. *O.* HVGH . HERNE . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EAST . SMITHFIELD = A woolpack ?
746. *O.* GEORGE . HICKES . IN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . SMITHFEILD = G . R . H
747. *O.* I . HVTTON . G . IERARD = A half-moon and stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EASTSMITHFEILD = A wheatsheaf.
748. *O.* IOHN . LANE . AT . THE = A sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EASTSMITHFEILD = I . I . L
749. *O.* IEFERY . LANGHAM = MELEMAN. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EASTSMITH . FEILD = I . A . L
750. *O.* PETER . LAVRENCE . (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EASTSMITHFEILD = A key.
751. *O.* AT . THE . YARNE . SHOPP = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = R . E . M
752. *O.* AT . THE . HORSE . SHOOE = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = S . P . M
753. *O.* NEXT . DOR . TO . THE . RED . CROS = W . R . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = W . R . M
754. *O.* THE . NEW . QVEENES . HEAD = Bust of a Queen. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EST . SMITHFIELD = G . A . P
755. *O.* NEXT . THE . MERMAIDE = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD . 59 = I . M . P
756. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . CROSS = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EASTSMITHFIELD = R . E . P

757. O. DIXY . PAGE . AT . Y^E . ANCHOR . AND = An anchor, and a sailor
taking an observation. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARRIN . IN . EAST . SMITHFIELD = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
758. O. IOHN . REDE , 1658 . IN = Two brewers carrying a cask. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . SMITHFEILD = I . K . R
759. O. THOMAS . ROBERTS = A half-moon and stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
760. O. SALATHIELL . ROLFE , AT . Y^E = A shepherd and dog. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = HIS HALF PENY.
761. O. WILLIAM . SMITH . IN = A swan with a chain, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . SMITHFIELD = W . E . S
762. O. AT . THE . OLD . PRINS = Bust of Prince Maurice? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EST . SMITH . FEILD = R . M . T
763. O. THE . TALLO . CHANLER = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ESTSMITH . FIEELD = W . A . T
764. O. RICHARD . THOMAS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = BROKER.
765. O. ELIZABETH . TICHBVN = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EASTSMITHFIELD = E . T
766. O. Y^E . BVLL . HEAD . TAVERNE = A bull's head coupéd. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . SMITHFEILD = H . M . V
767. O. THE . BVLL . HEAD . TAVERNE = A bull's head coupéd. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ESTE . SMITH . FEILD = I . A . W
768. O. WALTER . WILLFORD . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EAST . SMITHFEILD . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

EXCHANGE AND 'CHANGE ALLEY.

769. O. THO . BROWNING . BEHIND = Crowned bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . EXCHANGE = T . S . B
770. O. AT . THE . SVNN , TAVERN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEHIND . THE . EXCHANGE = N . A . C
771. O. THOMAS . CORDEN . AT . Y^E . GRASHOPPER = A grasshopper. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BEHIND . Y^E . ROYALL . EXCHAINGE = T . A . C
772. O. AVRTHOR . STANLEY = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Pl. 19, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EXCHAINGE . ALLEY . 1666 = A view of the Royal Exchange,
773. O. THE : ANTWERP . TAVERN = View of Antwerp, with ships. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEHIND . THE . EXCHANG = P . A . T
774. O. MORAT . Y . GREAT . MEN . DID . MEE . CALL = Full-faced bust
of Sultan Amurath. (Plate 19, No. 6.) 1
R. WHERE . EARE . I . CAME . I . CONQVERD . ALL = *Coffee, Tobacco,*
Sherbet, Tea & Chocolat retai'd in Exchange Alley.
775. O. MORAT . Y^E . GREAT . MEN . DID . ME . CALL = Side face of
Amurath. (Plate 19, No. 7.) [are cast. 1
R. The same as the last. (This Token and the following variety
Q

776. A variety has in the field of the Reverse, "*Coffee . Chocolat . Tea . Sherbett . & . Tobac . sould . in . Exchaing . Alley .*" 1

The word Tea occurs on no other Tokens than those issued from "the Great Turk" coffee-house in Exchange Alley. An advertisement in the *Mercurius Publicus*, March 19, 1662-3, notified "Coffees, Sherbets made in Turkie, of lemons, roses, and violets perfumed; Tea, according to its goodness, from six to sixty shillings a pound, for sale at the Coffee-house in Exchange Alley, the sign MORAT THE GREAT."

Pepys in his Diary, September 25, 1660, mentions his sending for "a cup of Tee, a China drink" he had not before tasted.—*Burn's Beaufoy Collection*.

777. *O. Morat* = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. The . Coffee . House . in . Exchange . Alley . (In four lines.)

EXECUTION DOCK: *see* WAPPING.

FASHION STREET (*Spitalfields*).

778. *O. RICH . NICHOLSON . IN . FASSON* = A tobacco-roll. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . SPITTLE . FIELDS = HIS HALF PENY.

FELL STREET (*Cripplegate*).

779. *O. Benjamin . Lawrence . y^e . Success . in .* (In 3 lines.) A small ship.
R. FELL . STREET . WITHIN . CRIPPLEGATE . HIS . HALFE . PENY .
 (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$

FENCHURCH STREET.

780. *O. AT . THE . HATCHYT . IN* = A hatchet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FANCHVRCH . STREETE = G . A . A
781. *O. THE . SHIP . TAVERNE . IN* = A ship of war. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FANCHVRCH . STREETE = R . E . B
782. *O. THE . ANGELL . TAVERN* = An angel holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FANCH . STREETE = W . B
783. *O. IOHN . BAKER . OYLEMAN* = Three tongues. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = $\frac{1}{2}$ between I . B
784. *O. BEN . BRANND . GROCER* = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREETE = B . B
785. *O. AT . THE . STAR . TAVERN* = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FAN . CHVRCH . STREET = I . M . C
786. *O. EMANVELL . CONYERS* = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = E . C
787. *O. EDWARD . DAVIS . GROCER* = A piece of ordnance. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.
788. *O. TOBIAS . DAVIS . 1666* = An arm holding a halbert. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FENCHVRCH . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
789. *O. AT . THE . WHEAT . SHEAFE* = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREETE = I . A . G
790. *O. RALPHE . GARNER . IN* = A wheatsheaf and bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FANCHVRCH . STREET = R . E . G

791. *O.* ROGER . GROVE . 1663 = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . FANCHVRCH = R . E . G
792. *O.* IN . FENCHVRCH . STREET = ANN . HEATH. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . FLOWER . DE . LVCE = A fleur-de-lys.
793. *O.* THE . FOVNTAIN . TAVERN = A fountain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = W . A . K
794. *O.* IOHN . MORRIS . AT . EXCHENG = A view of the Exchange. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
795. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BORES = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEAD . AT . FENCHVRCH = I . S . N
796. *O.* AT . THE . MITETR . IN = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FENCHVRCH . STREETE = D . M . R
797. *O.* IAMES . RVDGE . IN = A ram's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FANCHVRCH . STREET = I . C . R
798. *O.* HENRY . SEWARD . 1668 = A ram's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
799. *O.* AMBROSE . SMITH . AT . Y^E = A fountain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FANCHVRCH . STREET = A . A . S
800. *O.* FRANCIS . TYLER . IN . FAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHVRCH . STREET . OYLMAN = A woolpack; on it F . T conjoined.
801. *O.* FRANC . TYLER . OYL . MAN = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FENCHVRCH . STREET = F . E . T
802. *O.* IAMES . WAGGONER . IN = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FANCHVRCH . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
803. *O.* IOHN . YOVNG . STATIONER = A stag's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FANCHVRCH . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . Y

FETTER LANE (*Fleet Street*).

804. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRMAN = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FETTER . LANE = W . I . B
805. *O.* ROBERT . COTTERILL = *Cheesmonger*. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FETTER . LANE = A horse prancing.
806. *O.* IOHN . COTTON . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LYON . IN . FETTER . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . K . C
807. *O.* IN . FETTER . LANE . W . E . D. (In five lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) A cock within a hoop. (Plate 19, No. 8.)
808. *O.* THOMAS . DVTCH = A dog couchant, and a ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FETER . LANE = T . I . D
809. *O.* WILLIAM . GARRETT . IN = A still and a barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FETTER . LANE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . G
810. *O.* WILLIAM . GARRET = A still and a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FETTER . LANE = W . K . G
811. *O.* HENRY . GIBBON . AT . THE = A falcon with expanded wings. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FALCON . IN , FETTER . LANE = 1650.

812. *O.* JAMES . GOVLD . IN = A cock in a hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FETTER . LANE . 1664 = I . S . G
813. *O.* IOHN . HIGGS = I . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FETTER . LANE = A man dipping candles.
814. *O.* IOHN . IVYE . AT . FETTER . LANE = A tree, $\frac{1}{2}$, and 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. END . NEXT . FLEET . STREET = A chandler.
815. *O.* YARD . HILL . MAKER = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FETTER . LANE . MAGPY = G . P . L
816. *O.* ROBERT . LANGBORNE = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FETTER . LANE = R . I . L
817. *O.* ROBERT . LANGLEY . AT . THE = A falcon with expanded wings.
R. IN . FETTER . LANE = R . I . L [Burn, No. 456.]
818. *O.* THOMAS . POSLET = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FETTER . LANE . 1667 = T . A . P
819. *O.* ROBERT . REDWAY . AT . Y^E = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LION . IN . FETTER . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
820. *O.* AT . THE . GOOLLDEN . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . IN . FETTER . LANE = R . M . S
821. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . IN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FETTER . LANE . 1654 = I . K . S
822. *O.* ROBERT . TOTHAKER . IN = R . E . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FETTER . LANE . MEALMAN = 1657 (in script characters).
823. *O.* CLEMENT . WILLCOCKS . AT . THE = A saltire extending to the
inner circle, with C . E . W and a cinquefoil in the quarters. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITE . CROSS . IN . FETTER . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666

FIELD LANE (*Holborn Bridge*).

824. *O.* PEET . BECKFORD . IN . FEE . LANE = P . F . B. (Pl. 19, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . GUY . OF . WORICK = Guy Earl of Warwick holding a
boar's head on a spear.
825. *O.* RICHARD . EVANS . AT . Y^E . IN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILD . LANE . TRIPMAN . 68 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . E . E
826. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FEILD . LANE = I . A . G

FINCH LANE (*Cornhill*).

827. *O.* PHILLIP . CROSSE . AT . Y^E . IERSY = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CASTLE . IN . FINCH . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. P . A . C
828. *O.* THOMAS . OGDEN . AT = A bust, with globe and sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . FINCH . LANE = T . O
829. *O.* THOMAS . STVBS . IN = A bull on a large horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FINCH . LANE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
830. *O.* ROBERT . WILLIAMS = A goat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FINCH . LANE = R . M . W

FINSBURY.

831. *O.* EDMOND. FLEEMIN = A skull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FINSBVRY. YARD = E. F
832. *O.* WILLIAM. GODSEL = HIS PENNY. 1
R. AT. FINSBVRY. 1671 = A horse and bell.
833. *O.* IOHN. HARCVRT. AT. Y^E. BEL. AND = A horse and bell. $\frac{1}{3}$
R. BLACK. HORSE. AT. FINSBVRY = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
834. *O.* IOHN. MARGROVE. IN = Three fishes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FINSBERRY. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
835. *O.* ROBERT. NICHOLLS. AT. Y^E. DOG = A dog and bear dancing.
R. AND. BEARE. IN. FINSBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
836. *O.* SAM. NICKOLLE = Two dogs dancing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. FINSBVRY = S. E. N
837. *O.* WALTER. WITHERS. IN = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FINSBVRY. THROYSTER = W. A. W

FLEET BRIDGE.

838. *O.* AT. THE. ROSE. TAVERN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. FLEETE. BRIDG. 49 = W. D. B
839. *O.* THO. CARTWRIGHT. GOLDEN = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE. FLEET. BRIDGE = T. C
840. *O.* THE. KINGS. ARMS = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. FLEET. BRIDGE = I. G. H
841. *O.* IN. GEORGE. YARD. AT = T. A. S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FLEET. BRIDG. 1658 = Noah's ark and dove.
842. *O.* MATHEW. SORE. AT. Y^E. ROSE = A rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. FLEET. BRIDGE. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. M. S. S
843. *O.* THO. STROVD. AT. THE. 3 = Three tongues. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FLEETE. BRIDGE = T. I. S
844. *O.* WILL. TOMKINS. AT = W. W. T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FLEETE. BRIDGE. 1657 = A spread eagle.
845. *O.* WILL. WALL. CAPP. MAKER = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. FLEET. BRIDGE = W. M. W
846. *O.* EDMOND. WRATTEN. AT. Y^E = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE. FLEET. BRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY.

FLEET LANE.

847. *O.* WILL. DVGDALE. MEALE. MAN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. FLEET. LANE. NEARE. Y^E. BRIDGE = W. D. 1663.
848. *O.* SAMVELL. GRIFFETHS = King's head crowned, full-face. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. FLEET. LANE = S. G
849. *O.* AT. THE. SHIP. IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FLEETE. LANE. 1649 = S. A. O

850. *O.* HENRY . WATERFALL = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FLEET . LANE = H . E . W
851. *O.* HENRY . YEO . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Three halters. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . PLOVGH . IN . FLEET . LANE = A plough.

FLEET STREET.

852. *O.* A bear with chain passant. F . E . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . FLEET . STREET = 1665.
853. *O.* IOHN . BRYAN . IN . FLEET = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . I . B
854. *O.* IOHN . BRYAN . AT . THE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET . 1656 = I . M . B
855. *O.* THE . COCK . ALE . HOVSE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . TEMPLE . BARR . 1655 = H . M . C
856. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGE . LOFE . IN = A sugar loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RAM . ALLEY . IN . FLET . STRET = M . A . C
857. *O.* WILL . CARTWRIGHT = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEETE . STREETE = W . E . C
858. *O.* *Robert . Cole . at . the* = A man firing a cannon. *His* $\frac{1}{3}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Hercules . Pillers . in . Fleet . Street . 1666.*
859. *O.* THO . CORDIN . AT . THE . WHITE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HART . IN . FLEET . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
860. *O.* IAMES . FARR . 1666 = A rainbow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
861. *O.* FITZIEFERY . MILINER = N . A . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET = 1656
- See a halfpenny issued by Nicholas Fitzjeoffery in the Strand.
862. *O.* AT . THE . CASTLE . TAVERN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . FLEET . CONDVIT = D . S . G
863. *O.* IN . FLEETE . STREETE = ANDREW GRACE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . Y^E . IERVSALEM . 1657 = A building. (Plate 19, No. 10.)
864. *O.* WILLIAM . HALSTED . AT . THE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = A monogram.
865. *O.* IOHN . HANCOX . AT . THE . GOLDEN = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENY. I . H
866. *O.* IO . HARWARD . AT . 3 . NVNS = Three nuns standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREETE = I . H
867. *O.* WILLIAM . HEALEY . AT . THE = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . H
868. *O.* THOMAS . HOPLEY . AT . Y^E = An Indian holding a bow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREET . T . A . H' (Across the field.)
869. *O.* *William . King . att . ye . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D* = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Hercules . Pillers . in . Fleet . Street . 1664.* (In five lines.)

870. *O.* IOHN . LEIGH . AT . Y^E . SINE . OF = A building like a temple. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . TEMPLE . IN . FLEET . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. I . M . L
871. *O.* ROBERT . MARKHAM . AT . THE . SEVEN . STARS . AGAINST . ST .
 DVNSTANS . CHVRCH . IN . FLEET . STREET. (In eight lines.)
R. IN . LIEV . OF . THIS . TO . Y^E . BEARER . A . PENY . IS . DVE .
 R . E . M . (In six lines across the field.) 1
872. *O.* ROB . MARKHAM . AT . THE = Seven stars. AGAINST. 1
R. ST . DVNSTONS . CHVRCH . FLET . STRET = R . E . M . 1^D
873. *O.* ED . OLDHAM . AT . Y^E . HERCVLES = A figure standing, grasping
 a pillar in each hand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PILLERS . IN . FLEET . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . P . O
874. *O.* H . P . AT . 3 . SQVIRELLS = Three squirrels. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREETE = H . P
875. *O.* AT . THE . IERVSALEM = View of Jerusalem. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEETE . STREETE = I . K . P
876. *O.* WILLIAM . PAGGET . AT . THE = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MITER . IN . FLEET . STREET = W . E . P
877. *O.* AT . THE . INNER . TEMPLE = A mortar holding two pestles.
R. GATE . IN . FLEET . STREET = I . I . S
878. *O.* THE . HERCVLVVS . PILLERS = Hercules grasping a pillar in each
R. IN . FLEET . STREETE = I . M . S [hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
879. *O.* IOHN . SECOL . AT . S . DVNSTANS = I . P . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHVRCH . FLEET . STREETE = I . P . S
880. *O.* THO . TICKNER . AT . Y^E = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FETHERS . IN . FLEET . STR = T . D . T
881. *O.* THOMAS . TISBERY . OLE = A monogram. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAN . IN . FLEET . STREETE = 1653.
882. *O.* THOMAS . TISBERY . OYL = A lion passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAN . IN . FLEET . STREET = A monogram.
883. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Crowned bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FLEET . STREETE = L . W and H . M
884. *O.* WILL . WARDE . AT . THE . VNICORNE = 1^D 1
R. IN . NEW . FLEETE . STREETE = A unicorn passant.
885. *O.* LEWIS . WILLSON . AT . Y^E = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . FLEET . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.

FLEET YARD.

886. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . AT . THE = BARLY BROTH. 1664. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARLY . BROTH . FLEETE . YARD = T . M . G

FLEMISH CHURCHYARD (*St. Katharine's*).

887. *O.* THE . LABOR . IN . VAYNE . IN = Two women washing a negro. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FLEMISHE . CHVRCH . YARD = I . I . G

888. *O.* AT . THE . GOATE . IN = A goat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FLEMISH . CHVRCH . YARD = T . D . H

FORE STREET (*Cripplegate*).

889. *O.* ISAAC . ELLSWORTH . AT . Y^E = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FOARE . STREETE = A monogram.
890. *O.* THOMAS . PAPWORTH = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FORE . STREETE = T . E . P
891. *O.* CLEMENT . SMITH . AT . THE = A dove. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FORE . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
892. *O.* THOMAS . WHITE = A tree. 1661 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FORE . STREET = T . W
893. *O.* SARAH . WILLCOCKES . IN . FOR . STREET = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MILENER . HER . HALFE . PENNY = S . W. 1668.

FOSTER LANE (*Cheapside*).

894. *O.* LANCELOTT . AYRES . AT . Y^E = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = L . M . A
895. *O.* ELLEN . BILLING . AT . Y^E . DARK = Full-faced female bust. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ENTRY . ORDINARY . IN . FOSTER = LANE HER HALFE PENNY.
896. *O.* IOHN . CHAMBERS . AT . Y^E = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE = I . A . C
897. *O.* AT . THE . DAGAR . AND = A dagger with a magpie on the point. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PYE . IN . FOSTER . LANE = M . H . D and three cloves.
898. *O.* SAMVELL . DAWSON . AT . Y^E = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.
899. *O.* RICHARD . EAST . AT . THE = A stag's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
900. *O.* MATHEW . HOVLIT = Three nuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENNY.
901. *O.* EDWARD . IARVES . AT . Y^E = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . I . I
902. *O.* ANTHONY . POOLE . IRONMONGR = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
903. *O.* WILLIAM . WADE . AT . THE = A dagger. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DAGGER . IN . FOSTER . LANE = W . M . W
904. *O.* IOHN . WALLIS = Arms; a lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FOSTER . LANE = I . W

FOXES LANE, SHADWELL: *see* MIDDLESEX.FRESH WHARF (*Billingsgate*).

905. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . MARRINERS = Three sailors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . FRESH . WHARF = T . S . D

FRIDAY STREET (*Cheapside*).

906. *O.* PHILLIP . IORDAN . AT . Y^E . BLAK = A negro boy holding
an aitow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BOY . IN . FRYDAY . STREET . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. P.E.I
907. *O.* AT . Y^E . WHITE . HORSE = A horse current. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FRYDAY . STREETE . [16]57 = E . M . M
908. *O.* ANDREW . VINCENT . Y^E . COFFEE = A hand, pouring into a cup.
R. HOVSE . IN . FRIDAY . STREET . [16]71 = 1^D 1

FULLER'S RENTS (*Holborn*).

909. *O.* GEORGE . RYTHE . AT . THE = A crowned angel standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FVLLERS . RENTS . HOLBORN = HIS HALFE PENY.

GANDER LANE.

910. *O.* ISABELL . HOPPELLTON = I . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . GANDER . LANE . END = HER HALF PENY.

GARDEN ALLEY.

911. *O.* IOHN . MEDOWCOVRT . IN = I . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . IONESES . GARDEN . ALYE = I . E . M

GARLICK HILL (*Upper Thames Street*).

912. *O.* THE . GRA . HOVND . TAVERN = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . GARLICHE . HILL = A . B
913. *O.* AT . THE . COOKES . ARMES = The Cooks' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPON . GARLICHE . HILL = R . S . W

GEORGE'S LANE.

914. *O.* SAMVEL . BOVERY . AT . Y^E = A man examining one of his feet.
R. IN . GEORGES . LANE = S . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$

GEORGE YARD (*Westminster*).

915. *O.* WILL . ADKINES . IN . GEORGE . YARD = Queen's bust crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. W.A.A
916. *O.* THOMAS : COOKE . BAKER = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORGE . YARD . WESTMINSTER = T . M . C
917. *O.* WIL . OXION . BREWER . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORG . YARD . WESTMIN = W . O
918. *O.* EDWARD . PHIPPS . HIS . HALF . PENY = A winged lion running.
R. IN . GEORG . YARD . WESTMINSTER = E . A . P $\frac{1}{4}$

GILTSPUR STREET.

919. *O.* AT . THE . MAIDENHEAD = D . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GILTSPVR . STREETE = The Mercers' Arms.

920. *O.* SAMVEL . BOTLEY = Three nuns standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GVILTSPVR . STREET = S . H . B
921. *O.* THOMAS . HARRIS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GILTSPVR . STREET = T . A . H
922. *O.* RICHARD . IOHNSON = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GILTSPVR . STREET = WITHOVT NEWGATE.
923. *O.* *Richard . Patricke . att . ye . his .* $\frac{1}{2}$ = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Gilt . spur . street . without . Newgate . gate .* 1664. (In five
lines across the field.)
924. *O.* JAMES . STEPHENS . AT . Y^E = Three nuns standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GILTSPVR . STREET = WITHOVT NEWGATE.

GLASSHOUSE HALL (*Broad Street*).

925. *O.* FROM , GLASHOVSE . HALL = A Turk's head. 1
R. GOD . PRESERVE . NAVIGATION = A ship in full sail.

GOLDEN LANE (*Barbican*).

926. *O.* AT . THE . VINE . IN = A vine. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOVLDEN . LANE = G . W . B
927. *O.* GEORGE . BAISGROVE . AT . THE = (*Defaced*). $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PLAY . HOVSE . YARD . GOVLDEN . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. G . I . B
928. *O.* DANIEL . CHERRY . IN = D . M . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOLDING . LANE . BREWER = 1656.
929. *O.* FREEMAN . ELLIS . IN = VINE COVRT. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOVLING . LANE . 1656 = F . I . E
930. *O.* AT . THE . BALL . IN = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOLDIN . LANE . 1657 = D . G and W . B
931. *O.* RICHARD . HVCKWELL = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GOVLING . LANE = R . E . H
932. *O.* IOHN . MAXWELL . LOWER = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. END . OF . GOVLDEN . LANE = I . T . M
933. *O.* RICHARD . PAWLEY . AT . THE . 3 = Three cups with covers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CVPPS . IN . GOLDING . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . M . P
934. There is a variety, having the Grocers' Arms in the field of *O.* $\frac{1}{2}$
935. *O.* THOMAS . PERROT . IN = Two sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOLDEN . LANE . 1658 = T . E . P
936. *O.* IOHN . SHARPE . MEALMAN = Three wheatsheaves. I . S . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GOVLDEN . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
937. *O.* *Will . Sudbury . his . halfe . peny .* (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . COCK . IN . GOLDEN . LANE = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
938. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GOVLIN . LANE = W . A . T

939. *O.* MARGRET. TVTTLESHAM. AT. Y^E = A globe with clouds at the side, land and water at the back. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WORLDS. END. IN. GOLDEN. LANE = HER HALFE PENY. 1666.
 (Plate 19, No. 11.)
940. *O.* AT. THE. ROBIN. HOD = S. S. W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GOVLDE. LANE = 1653.
941. *O.* WILLIAM. WICKINGS. AT. Y^E = A gate with towers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BREW. HOVSE. IN. GOLDING. LANE = HIS HALFE PENY.
942. *O.* *Samvel. Woodcock. in. Goldinge. Lane.* (In four lines across field.)
R. HIS. HALFE. PENNY. 1669 = A pair of antlers. S. M. W $\frac{1}{2}$
943. *O.* ISAAC. WYBVRD. AT. Y^E = A crooked billet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GOVLDIR. LANE. 66 = HIS HALFE PENY.

GOODMAN'S YARD (*Whitechapel*).

944. *O.* THOMAS. NORRIS. AT. Y^E = Two carbines crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GOODMAN'S. YARD = T. A. N. 1667.
945. *O.* WILLIAM. PRESCOTT. AT. Y^E = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GOODMAN'S. YARD. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. W. I. P
946. *O.* HONEST. NED. SPENCER. AT. Y^E = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GOODMAN'S. YARD. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. E. E. S

GOOSE LANE.

947. *O.* THO. BAILY. IN. GOOS. LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. T. E. B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR. BOW. CHVRCH. 1668 = A lion rampant.

GOSWELL STREET.

948. *O.* IOHN. BERRY. AT. Y^E. IN = A trumpet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOSWELL. STREET. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
949. *O.* AT. THE. BUTCHERS. ARMES = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GOSWELL. STREETE = M. A. C
950. *O.* MICHAEL. COPE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GOSWELL. STREETE = The Butchers' Arms. M. M. C
951. *O.* AT. Y^E. WHIT. LYON. IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOOSWELL. STREET = R. A. F

GRACECHURCH STREET.

952. *O.* IN. S. IERUSALEM. ALLE = View of a city. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GRATIOVS. STREET = E. E. A
953. *O.* IOHN. ADAMES. 1668 = A lion rampant, holding an anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GRACECHVRCH. STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
954. *O.* THOMAS. ALLISON. 1668 = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GRACIOVS. STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. T. A. A
955. *O.* AT. THE. GEORGE. IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRACECHVRCH. STREET = W. M. B

956. *O.* L. CASHE . AT . THE . BORS = A boar's head, with a lemon in
R. HEAD . IN . GRACE . C . STRET = L . A . C [the mouth. $\frac{1}{4}$
957. *O.* ROBERT . CARTER . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A lion rampant. 1
R. IN . GRACE . CHVRCH . STREETE = HIS PENNY. 1668.
958. *O.* IAMES . CHVRCH . AT . THE = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRACE . CHVRCH . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. 1670.
959. *O.* NEW . COFFEE . HOVSE . HALL = A dog. 1
R. IN . GRACECHVRCH . STREET = T . D and N . B 1^p
960. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LYON . IN . GRASE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHVRCH . STREETE . 1650 = I . S . F
961. *O.* THE . 3 . TVNN . TAVERNE . IN = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRACE . CHVRCH . STREETE = I . E . K
962. *O.* SAMVELL . KING . IN = A tallowchandler.
R. GRACIOVS . STREET = St. George and the dragon.
963. *O.* IOHN . ROMNEY . 1659 = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRATIAS . STRETE = I . I . R
964. *O.* DAVID . VRRY . AT . THE = A plough. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRATIOVS . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
965. *O.* MICHAELL . WARREN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRATIOVS . STREET = M . A . W
966. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLIAMS . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRACECHVRCH . STREET = W . F . W
967. *O.* AT . THE . SHIP . TAVERNE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRACE . CHVRCH . STREET = A monogram.

GRAVEL LANE (*Houndsditch*).

968. *O.* ED . DAY . IN . GRAVLE . LANE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . HOVNDSDITCH = E . M . D
969. *O.* BEN . STONES . IN . GRAVY = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . NER . HOVNDSDITCH = B . I . S
970. *O.* S . STRVGNELL . GRAVEL = A stirrup. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . HOVNDSDITCH = S . K . S

See also Gravel Lane, Southwark.

GRAVEL LANE, NEW AND OLD (*Ratcliffe Highway*).

971. *O.* IOHN . ABBOT . IN . OVLD = A black jack.
R. GRAFELD . LANE . IN . WAPING = I . E . A
972. *O.* AT . THE . SVNN . IN . NEW = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRAVELL . LANE . WAPIN = A . M . B
973. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLTHRVPP = HIS HALF PENY. W . H . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OLD . GRAVEL . LANE = A sugar-loaf.
974. *O.* MATHEW . BRIGGES = A stag lying down. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . GRAVELL . LANE = M . C . B

975. *O.* GEORGE . HVNTLEY . IN = CHANLER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . GRAVILL . LANE = G . A . H
976. *O.* ED . MEASEY . NEW . GRAVELL = A sugar-loaf, and E . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . RATCLIFE . 1666 = COMFIT MAKER . HIS HAL PENY.
977. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . ANKER = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . GRAVEL . LANE = A . M . S
978. *O.* IOHN . WARD . AT . THE = Two shields; one bearing the arms
of England, the other the Irish harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . GRAVEL . LANE = I . A . W

GRAY FRIARS (*Newgate Street*).

979. *O.* GEORGE . IONES . IN . GRAY = Half-length figure of a friar. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FRIERS . HIS . HALF . PENY = G . S . I
980. *O.* ANTHONY . MOSLYE . IN = A rainbow, and A . E . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GRAY . FRYERS . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
981. *O.* RICHARD . TART . IN . GRAY = Half-length figure filling a coffee-
R. FRIERS . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = R . T [cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
982. *O.* IAMES . WATERS . AT = A friar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRAYE . FRIERS . GATE = I . A . W

GRAY'S INN GATE (*Holborn*).

983. *O.* WILLIAM . PLACE . AT = A man on horseback, blowing a horn.
R. GRAYS . INN . GATE = FOR POST LETTERS. $\frac{1}{2}$
984. *O.* ELEANER . WEAVER . NEAR = E . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GRAIES . INN . GATE . HOLBYRNE = A HALFE PENY.

GRAY'S INN LANE (*Holborn*).

985. *O.* EDWARD . BATTY . AT . Y^E = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRASE . INN . LANE = E . M . B
986. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . TAVERNE = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . GRAYSIN . LANE . END = W . M . C
987. *O.* IAMES . COLE . IN . GRAISE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. INN . LANE . PEICE . BROKER = I . K . C
988. *O.* IOHN . COX . AT . Y^E . SWAN . TAVERN = A swan.
R. AT . GRAIES . INN . LANE . END = I . C. 1664.
989. *O.* LYDIA . DVNWELL . AT . Y^E = An oil-flask. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRAIES . INN . LANE = HER HALFE PENY. 1668.
990. *O.* IOHN . FARMER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GRAYESIN . LANE = A man dipping candles.
991. *O.* THE . C . TAVERNE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAYESIN . LANE = T . M . H
992. *O.* TIMOTHEY . HALSEY = A tallowchandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRAISEN . LANE = T . S . H

993. *O.* THOMAS . HODGHES . IN . GRAIS = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. INN . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . I . H
994. *O.* ROBERT . KEMBLE . BAKER . AT . THE = A star. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STARR . IN . GRAIES . INN . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
995. *O.* IGNATIVS . ROBINSON . AT . Y^E . OLD = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BY . GRAYES . INN . LANE . END = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . M . R
996. *O.* ROB . STOCKTON . IN . ROSE . AND = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWN . CORT . GRAYS . IN . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.
997. *O.* HVMPHREY . WIGAN . 1663 = A harrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRAIES . INN . LANE = H . B . W $\frac{1}{2}$

GREAT EASTCHEAP.

998. *O.* THE . BORES . HEAD . TAVRNE = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . EAST . CHEAP = I . I . B
999. *O.* WILL . CVRTIS . AT . THE = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . EASTCHIP = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1000. *O.* AT . THE . HARTS . HORNES = H . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . EASTCHEAPP = A pair of antlers.
1001. *O.* IOHN . SAPCOTT . AT . Y^E . BORESHED = A boar's head, with a
 lemon in the mouth. 1
R. TAVERNE . IN . GREAT . EASTCHEAP = HIS 1^D . I . E . S
1002. *O.* WILLIAM . TEW . AT . THE . IN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GREAT . EASTCHIP . MEALMAN = W . B . T. $\frac{1}{2}$

GREAT GARDEN (*St. Katharine's*).

1003. *O.* WILLIAM . CHISHVLL = A malt-shovel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . GARDING = A pair of strong shears.
1004. *O.* IOHN . MAYSEY . AT . THE = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . GARDEN . IN . ST . KAT = I . A . M
1005. *O.* IOHN . WEDELL . AT . THE = A malt-shovel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . GARDEN = I . K . W

GREAT QUEEN STREET (*Lincoln's Inn Fields*).

1006. *O.* THOMAS . HILL . AT . THE = A harp. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . QVEENS . STREET = T . F . H
1007. *O.* THOMAS . TANNER . 1668 = A horse-shoe on an anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . QVEEN . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . M . T
1008. *O.* PHILIP . WETHERELL . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GREAT . QVEEN . STREET . 69 = HIS HALF PENY. P . M . W

GREAT TRINITY LANE.

1009. *O.* IOHN . COX . IN = The Prince of Wales's feathers, and a cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . TRINETY . LANE = I . R . C
1010. A variety reads "IOHN . COCK." $\frac{1}{4}$

GREEN YARD (*Leadenhall Street*).

1011. *O.* HYMPHREY . EEDES . AT . THE = A horse's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . GREENE . YARD = HIS HALF PENY.
1012. *O.* NATHANIELL . HIGGINS = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . GREENE . YARD = HIS HALFE PENY.
1013. *O.* THOMAS . LANE . GREENE . YARD = A lion rampant. T.M.L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN . LEADENHALL = HIS HALF PENY.
1014. *O.* RICHARD . NETTELTON = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . GREENE . YARD = HIS HALF PENY.
1015. *O.* WILL . PAYNE . AT . THE . BLACK = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . GREENE . YARD = HIS HALF PENY.

GREEN'S RENTS (*Bride Lane*).

1016. *O.* EDM . JAMES . GREENS = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RENTS . FLEET . BRIDG = E . M . I and a hat.
1017. A variety has a pestle and mortar in place of the initials. $\frac{1}{4}$
1018. *O.* A . SEACOLE . SELLER = Three leopards' faces. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREENS . RENTES = W . A . W
1019. *O.* WILL . WARDE . FLEET . BRIDG = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREENES . RENTS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. W . A . W

GROCERS' ALLEY (*Poultry*).

1020. *O.* IOSEPH . HOWSON . IN = The Founders' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCERS . ALLEY . 1663 = A sugar-loaf. (Plate 19, No. 12.)

GRUB STREET (*Cripplegate*).

1021. *O.* IOHN . DAWSON . AT . THE = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRVB . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1022. *O.* ROGER . FOSSETT = A crane.
R. IN . GRVB . STREET = R . M . F
1023. *O.* WALTER . HADDON . AT . THE . 5 = W . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. INKHORNS . IN . GRVB . STREET = Five inkhorns.
1024. *O.* WILLIAM . HATTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRVB . STREETE . 1666 = A wheatsheaf, and W . M . H
1025. *O.* IOHN . HENLEY . IN . GRVBB = A pegasus. (Plate 19, No. 13.)
R. STREET . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The Innholders' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
1026. *O.* *George . Hide . Grocer.* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRVBB . STREET = A tobacco-roll and a half-moon.
1027. *O.* ABRAHAM . IOHNSON . AT . Y^E = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FRYING . PAN . IN . GRVB . STRET = A . B . I
1028. *O.* THOMAS . ORGHAR . CHAND = T . A . O $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LER . IN . GRVB . STRETE . 67 = HIS HALF PENY.

1029. *O.* ROBERT . PEARCE . AT . THE = A broad arrow. R . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRVB . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1030. *O.* AT . Y^E . BROADE . ARROW = A broad arrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRVB . STREETE . 57 = R . P
1031. *O.* JAMES . ROBINSON . AT . Y^E = A flying horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FLYING . HORSE . IN . GRVB . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
1032. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . AT . Y^E = *Thomas Threlkeld Grocer.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITE . LION . IN . GRVB . STREET = A lion rampant.
1033. *O.* SAM . WRIGHT . APOTHECARY = A horse and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GRVB . STREET . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

GUILDHALL.

1034. *O.* THOMAS . AILAY . AT . THE . 3 = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . GVILDHALL . GATE . 1665 = $\frac{1}{2}$ between T . E . A
1035. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GVILDHALL . GATE = W . A . C
1036. *O.* ROBERT . PEETE . OVER . AGAINST = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GVILD . HALL . GATE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
1037. *O.* IOHN . STOKES . AT = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YELD . HALL . GATE = I . A . S
1038. *O.* WIL . TILER . AT . Y^E . OFF[ICE] = W . A . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEHIND . THE . 3 . TVNS = GVILD HALL.

GUN YARD.

1039. *O.* WILLIAM . BLACKIE = A ship's gun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . GVN . YARDE = W . E . B

GUTTER LANE (*Cheapside*).

1040. *O.* THOMAS . FITZHVGH . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A large 1^D 1
R. ANCHOR . IN . GVTER . LANE = An anchor.
1041. *O.* WILL . GRAINGE . AT . Y^E . HORNES = A pair of antlers and a horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. & . HORSHOOE . IN . GVTTER . LANE = HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. W . E . G . 1669
1042. *O.* EDWARD . HILL . AT . Y^E . CROWNE = A crown and anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . ANCKER . IN . GVTER . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. E . A . H
1043. *O.* THE . HAMER . AND . CROVN = A hammer and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GVTER . LANE . 1653 = B . A . N
1044. *O.* IOHN . STANDEREN . AT . Y^E . HARTS = I . R . S between a pair of stag's horns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORNS . IN . GVTTER . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

HAMMON'S KEY.

1045. *O.* ELIZABETH . FELLSTED . AT . Y^E = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HAMONS . KEY . 1667 = HER HALF PENY. E . F

1046. *O.* DOROTHY . SELL . AT . THE = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . HAMONS . KEY . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY. D . S
1047. *O.* AT . THE . HEN . AND = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICKINS . AT . HAMONS . KEY = IOHN SELL, between S . R

HARP ALLEY (*Shoe Lane, Fleet Street*).

1048. *O.* HENRY . BROWNE . AT . HARP = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLEY . END . AT . DITCH . SIDE = H . I . B

HARP LANE.

1049. *O.* RICHARD . LOMAX . AT . THE = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STARE . IN . HARP . LANE = R . A . L

HART STREET (*Covent Garden*).

1050. *O.* GEORGE . BROWNE . AT . Y^E . THRE = Three geese. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HART . STREET . COVEN . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENY.

HARTSHORN LANE (*Charing Cross*).

1051. *O.* HENRY . MORRELL . AT . Y^E . LIME = H . E . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHARF . IN . HART . HORNE . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667
1052. *O.* THE . ANCHOR . AT . HARTS = I . T and an anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORNE . LAE . END = I . T and an anchor.

HATTON GARDEN, STREET, AND WALL.

1053. *O.* IOHN . BALL . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II. crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HATTON . GARDEN . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1054. *O.* IOHN . BARKER . AT . THE . BALL = (*Detrited*.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . CAP . IN . HATTON . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668
1055. *O.* FRA . BRETT . ATT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HATTON . WALL = 1659.
1056. *O.* *Joseph . Kinge . his . Halfe . Penny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . CROWN . IN . HATTON . GARDEN = A crown.
1057. *O.* REBECKA . NEGVS . AT = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HATTON . WALL . 1657 = R . N
1058. *O.* EDWARD . NVTBY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HATTON . GARDEN . 67 = A hand holding a bird.
1059. *O.* EDWARD . NVTBY = LEATHER CVTTER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HATTON . STREET = E . D . N
1060. *O.* THOMAS . PRENCE . IN = Three sugar-loaves and T . M . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HATTON . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENY.
1061. *O.* RICHARD . SHIPTON . AT . THE = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STILL . IN . HATTON . GARDEN = HIS HALF PENY.
1062. *O.* IOHN . SLATER . AT . Y^E . EWE . AND = A ewe suckling a lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LAMBE . HATTEN . GARDEN = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$

THE HAYMARKET.

1063. *O.* IOHN . CROSBY . IN . Y^E . HAY = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKET . MEALEMAN = I . E . C
1064. *O.* NATHANIELL . ROBINS . AT . THE = SEA COLE SELLER. 1666.
R. HAYMARKET . IN . PICKADILLA = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
1065. *O.* IAMES . WARREN . 1664 = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . HAY . MARKETT . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In five lines.)

HELMET COURT (*Thames Street*).

1066. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HELMAN . COVRT = S . E . B
1067. *O.* IOHN . HAWARD . IN . HELMET = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVRT . IN . ST . KATHERNS = St. George and the dragon.

THE HERMITAGE (*Wapping*).

1068. *O.* KINGS . HEAD . TAVERNE = A crowned head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . HERMITAGE = W . E . A
1069. A variety has the initials S . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
1070. *O.* B . H 1671.
R. LYME . WHARFE . AT . HERMITAGE . BRIDG.
1071. *O.* WILL . HODGES . AT . THE . GOLDEN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . HARMITAGE . BRIDG = W . H . H. $\frac{1}{2}$.
1072. *O.* WILLIAM . KEDWARD . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . HERMETTAGE = The Bakers' Arms.
1073. *O.* IOHN . NEWELL . NEAE . Y^E = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARMITAGE . STAIERS = A naked figure, with bow and arrow.

HIGH TIMBER STREET (*Upper Thames Street*).

1074. *O.* THO . ERWIN . IN . HIGH . TIMBER = MEALMAN. A plough. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . NEAR . QVEEN . HITHE = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . S . E
1075. *O.* AT . Y^E . END . OF . HIGH . TIMBER = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . NEAR . QVEEN . HITH = HIS HALF PENY. L . F . F.
 (Octagonal.)

HIGH STREET.

1076. *O.* THE . CHEKKER . NEXT . TO = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . HI . STREET = G . A . H

HOG LANE (*St. Giles's*).

1077. *O.* IOHN . BAVET = A horse and a dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOGG . LANE = I . A . B
1078. *O.* WILLIAM . CREAKKE = W . M . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOG . LANE . 1653 = W . M . C

HOLBORN.

Holborn Conduit stood on the rise of Snow Hill, between Cow Lane and Cock Lane. Holborn Bridge is the ascent from Farringdon Street to Ely Place. Westward to the City boundaries, to Holborn Bars, was called Low Holborn, or Holborn. High Holborn extends from Gray's Inn Lane to Drury Lane.

1079. *O.* BENIAMIN . ASH . AT . Y^E . FOVNTA = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . HIGH . HOLBORN = HIS HALFE PENNY. B . A
1080. *O.* AT . THE . THREE . CVPS = M . D . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1658 = Three cups.
1081. *O.* THE . HEN . AND . CHICKENS = A hen with her chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORNE . CVNDVT = T . B
1082. *O.* GILES . BAGGS . AT . THE . HAMER = A hammer and a crown.
R. AND . CROWN . AT . HOLBORN . BRIDG = G . B $\frac{1}{2}$
1083. *O.* *Samuel . Ball . at . y^e . Kings . Gate .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Holborne . his . halfe . peny . 1668 . s . m . b .* (In six lines.)
1084. A variety is more rudely engraved. $\frac{1}{2}$
1085. *O.* WILLIAM . BARRETT . IN . HAND = A hand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . IN . HOLBORN . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1086. *O.* MATT . BAYLY . AT . Y^E . RED . COW = A cow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . HOLBORN . CVNDVIT = M . T . B . $\frac{1}{2}$.
1087. *O.* IAMES . BENNETT . CORNE = I . A . B . $\frac{1}{2}$, and a horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHNDLER . IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = A horse-shoe.
1088. *O.* W . BIRCH . AT . THE . WHITE = A man on horseback. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORSE . HOLBORNE . BRIDG = W . A . B
1089. *O.* WILLIAM . BLOW . AT . Y^E . KINGS = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ARMES . IN . HOLBARNE = The Royal Arms, crowned.
1090. *O.* IANE . BOARDMAN . NEERE = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STAPLES . INN . IN . HOLBORN = HER HALFE PENNY.
1091. *O.* HIS . HALF . PENNY . AT . Y^E . ROSE . & = *William Boden*
Grocer. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWN . IN . HIGH . HOLBORN = A rose crowned. 1669.
1092. *O.* ROBERT . BOOTH = Two men with staves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORN . BRIDG = R . B . (Plate 20, No. 1.)
1093. *O.* THO . BOSTOCK . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A ball. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BALL . AT . HOLBORNE . CONDVIT = HIS HALF PENY TOKEN.
1094. *O.* RICHARD . BROMFEILD = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1659 = R . E . B
1095. *O.* HENRY . BROWNE . HIS = HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIGH . HOLBORNE . 1659 = H . I . B
1096. *O.* IOHN . BROXON . NEAR . KINGS = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GATE . HIGH . HOLBORN . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY, and a key.
1097. *O.* ANTHONY . BVGGIN . AT . THE = A . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLOBE . TAVERN . IN . HOLBVRN = A globe.

1098. *O.* CHARLES . BYRFORD . TALLOW = Five candles on a stick. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . HOLBORN = C . I . B
1099. *O.* AT . THE . SVN . TAVERN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HYE . HOLBORNE = A . E . C
1100. *O.* AT . THE . MEAREMAID = T . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORNE . BRIDG = A mermaid.
1101. *O.* ROBERT . CARTWRIGHT . AT . THE = A head of St. Agnes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEXT . THAVIS . INN . HOLBORNE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1102. *O.* THOMAS . CATTERALL . OYLMAN . AT . Y^E . PID = A bull. T . C
R. AGAINST . ST . ANDREWS . CHVRCH . HOL = BORN HIS HALFE
PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1103. *O.* MICHAELL . CHAMBERS . AT . THE = A lion passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MIDDLE . ROW . IN . HOLBORNE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.
1104. *O.* CLARVEATO . AT . THE . SVNN = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . AT . HOLBVRN . BRIDG = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
1105. *O.* WILLIAM . COBB = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBVRN = HIS HALFE PENY.
1106. *O.* RICHARD . CORNISH = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HOLBORN . BRIDG = R . M . C
1107. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDEN . STILL = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORN . CONDVIT = R . E . D
1108. *O.* WILLIAM . DANCER = An apple-tree bearing fruit. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1659 = W . D
1109. *O.* THOMAS . DAY . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWAN . AT . HOLBORN . BRIDG = HIS HALFE PENY.
1110. *O.* IOHN . DEAKES . AT . THE = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAR . IN . HOLBORNE = I . E . D
1111. *O.* DAVID . DEANE = D . B . D
R. IN . HOLBORNE = 1657.
1112. *O.* IOHN . DRVRY . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE . HOLBORNE . BRIDG = HIS HALF PENY.
1113. *O.* IOHN . DVRHAM . AT . THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVLBORNE = I . D
1114. *O.* HENRY . EDWARDS . CORN = A dog. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . HOLBORNE = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
1115. *O.* THOMAS . FARMER . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. T . E . F
1116. *O.* EDWARD . FORMAN = A turnstile. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = E . F
1117. *O.* IOHN . FRENCH . AT = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOVLBORNE . BARS = I . F
1118. *O.* BAPTIST . FRERE . IN = 1661. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOLBORNE . OYLEMAN = B . S . F

1119. *O.* AT . THE . SWORD . AND . BALL = A sword thrust through a ball.
R. AT . HOVLVRN . BRIDGE = H . I . G $\frac{1}{4}$
1120. *O.* JAMES . GLADMAN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOLBORN . BRIDGE = I . M . G
1121. *O.* THO . GRESWELL . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORGE . YARD . HOLBVRN = T . I . G
1122. *O.* DANIELL . GREY . SALLVTATION = The angel Gabriel saluting
the Virgin. (Plate 20, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . HOLBORNE = HIS HALFE PENY.
1123. *O.* QVEENE . HEAD . TAVERNE = Full-faced bust of Queen Elizabeth.
R. AT . HOLBORNE . COVNDID = E . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
1124. *O.* AT . THE . GLOBE . TAVERN = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1651 = E . S . H
1125. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = A crowned bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HOLBORN = H . M . H
1126. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . DRAGON . AT = R . A . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = Crest ; a dragon pierced with an arrow.
1127. *O.* AT . THE . TVRNE . STILE = A turnstile. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . HOLBORNE = T . E . H
1128. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNS . AT = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOLBORNE . BRIDGE . 1648 = T . M . H
1129. A variety is without date, and has the initials T . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
1130. *O.* EDMOND . HANFORTH . IVNIOR = An armed man holding a spear.
R. NEXT . STAPLE . INN . IN . HOLBOVRN = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1131. *O.* DAVID . HATTON . AT . Y^E . CITY = A city with three towers ;
above, YORK. [D . E . H. (*Octagonal.*) (Pl. 20, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . MIDLE . ROW . IN . HOLBORN = HIS HALF PENNY.
1132. *O.* NICHOLAS . HAWETT . ON = A wheatsheaf, with three birds
R. HOLBORNE . HILL . MEALE . MAN = N . E . H [perched on it.
1133. *O.* IOSEPH . HIGGS . CONFECTIONER = A fleur-de-lys and a rose,
and I . A . H [(In six lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . GRAIS . INN . GATE . IN . HOLBORN . HIS . HALF . PENY
1134. *O.* IOHN . HILL . AT . THE . SVNN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HOLBORN = I . A . H
1135. *O.* ROBERT . HOLMES . AT . THE = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. FEATHERS . IN . HOLBORN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1136. *O.* GEORGE . HOPKINS . VINTNER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOLBVRN . NEAR . HATEN . GARDEN = A fountain.
1137. *O.* IOHN . HVNTER . NEXT . WARWICK = I . E . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVSE . IN . HOVLBORNE . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1138. *O.* IOHN . IONES . IN . HOLBORN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEER . GRAYES . IN . GATE = HIS HALFE PENY.

1139. *O.* ANTHONEY . IOYCE = Three stags. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOBORN . CONDED = A . K . I
1140. *O.* BY . GRASING . GATE = I . K and three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE = A pair of scales.
1141. *O.* HENRY . KING . AT = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOLBRON . CVNDVIT = H . M . K
1142. *O.* IAMES . LATHAM . AT , THE = An eagle standing on a child. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . Y^E . MIDLE . ROW . HOLBORN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
I . M . L
1143. *O.* THO . LEGETT . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = A griffin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HIGH . HOLBVRN = HIS HALFE PENY.
1144. *O.* SIMON . MARSHAL . VINE = A vine. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . HOLBORNE = S . M . M
1145. *O.* WILL . MIDDLEMORE = The Prince of Wales's crest and plume.
R. . . . OLBORNE . BRIDGE = W . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
1146. *O.* IOHN . MYRDOCKE . NEAR = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOLBORNE . BRIDGE = I . B . M
1147. *O.* AT . Y^E . COFFE . HOVSE . AGAINST = HENRY MYSCVT. A
hand holding a cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BROOK . HOVSE . IN . HOLBORN . HIS . HALF . PENNY . H . E . M .
(In seven lines.) (Heart-shape.)
1148. *O.* DANIEL . NALER . TALLOW = Three stags. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . HOLBORN = D . N . 1662.
1149. *O.* IOHN . NICHOLLS . BAKER . OVER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAST . KINGSGATE . HOLBVRNE = Three birds on a wheatsheaf.
1150. *O.* AT . THE . WEAPON . CROSSTAKE = IOHN NORRIS. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HIGH . HOLBORN = HIS HALF PENY.
1151. *O.* RICHARD . ODBER . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROYALL . CATCH . IN . HOLBVRNE = A ship.
1152. *O.* WILLIAM . OVEROND . AT . Y^E = A last, and W . M . O . 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MIDDLE . ROW . IN . HOLBORN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1153. *O.* THE . GOLDEN . GRIFFIN = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HOLBORNE = T . S . P (Pigett).
1154. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . FAIKEN = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORNE . BRIDGE = T . T . P
1155. *O.* SYMON . PANNATE = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = S . M . P
1156. *O.* WILL . PETTY . AT . Y^E . YORKE . CITY = A view of a city. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MIDLE . ROW . HOLBVRNE = W . M . P
1157. *O.* THO . PIGETT . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = A griffin rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HIGH . HOLBVRN = HIS HALFE PENY.
1158. *O.* MATHIAS . PYTMAN = Two soldiers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORN . BRIDGE = M . M . P

1159. *O.* FRANCIS . POCHIN . AT . THE = Full-faced bust of Queen Elizabeth crowned, and holding the orb and sceptre. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . AT . HOLBVRN . BRIDGE = HIS HALFE PENY. F.E.P
1160. *O.* THO . RAYNER . AT . KINGS = A gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GATE . IN . HOLBORN = T.F.B
1161. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HYE . HOLBORN . 1652 = L.C.S
1162. *O.* THE . 3 . SVGAR . LOVES = Three sugar-loaves joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HOLBORNE . CVNDITE = T.E.S
1163. *O.* AT . THE . FLEECE . TAVERN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1651 = T.M.S
1164. *O.* ANN . SAVNDERS . IN . CASTLE = A hare; above, A.S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . NEAR . HOLBORN . 1666 = HER HALF PENY.
 Castle Street runs from Holborn to Cursitor Street.
1165. *O.* THO . SCVLTHORPE . BAKER . IN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GEORGE . YARD . HOLBVRNE = HIS HALFE PENY.
1166. *O.* WILLIAM . SHEERS = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBVRNE = 1656.
1167. *O.* RICHARD . SHEPHEARD . CORNE = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . HIGH . HOLBORN = HIS HALFE PENY.
1168. *O.* RICHARD . SHIPTON . AT . THE = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STILL . IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = HIS HALE PENNY.
1169. *O.* HVMPHRY . SIMES = A cavalier's boot.
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1658 = Three pigeons?
1170. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . SIMONS = B.S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1654 = 1654.
1171. *O.* IOHN . SKARVILL . AT . THE . HOLBORN = A man holding a club and smoking a pipe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRIDGE . DESTILLER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I.I.S
1172. *O.* IOHN . STELLE . AT . THE . BLEW = A boar's head. I.S.S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HOLBORNE . BRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY.
1173. *O.* ROWLAND . STINTON . AT . THE = A turnstile. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TVRN . STILE . IN . HOLBORNE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1665.
1174. *O.* NATHANI . . . STRATTON = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGSGATE . HOLBORN = N.E.S
1175. *O.* RICHARD . TALBOT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . HOLBORNE . BARRS = R.A.T
1176. *O.* ROBERT . THODY ; AT . Y^E = Bust of King Charles II. crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HOLBVRNE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1177. *O.* IOHN . TIRION . AT . Y^E . SVNN = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . HOLBVRNE . BRIDGE = HIS HALFE PENY
1178. *O.* RICHARD . VNDERWOOD . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . R.E.V. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOLBORN . POVLTERER = A hare running.

1179. *O.* RALPH . WALEY . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A bear chained. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = R . M . W
1180. *O.* GEORGE . WALLIS = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORNE = G . W
1181. *O.* ROBERT . WARNER = Three suguar-loaves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1182. *O.* IOHN . WEEDON . GROCER = I . A . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIGH . HOLBORN . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
1183. *O.* WILLIAM . WHETSTON = A boy holding a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLBORNE . 1653 = W . I . W
1184. *O.* GILES . WHITHORNE = MEALMAN. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HIGH . HOLBORN = A wheatsheaf.
1185. *O.* ALLAN . WILSON . AT . Y^E . FLEECE = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . HOLBVRNE = A . W
1186. *O.* IOHN . WRIGHT . AT . Y^E . SPVR = A spur. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MIDLE . ROW . HOLBOVRN = I . M . W
1187. *O.* IN . HIGH . HOLBORN . AT . Y^E = A monogram in cipher. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROSCER . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A key between 1666.

HOLIDAY YARD.

1188. *O.* THO . HOLMES . IN . HOLYDAY = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . NEAR . LVDGATE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
1189. *O.* NATHA . WASTALL = A magpie. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLLIDA . YARD = N . G . W

HOLLES STREET (*Clare Market*).

1190. *O.* FRANCIS . ELLIS . IN . HOLLIS = Three tuns. F . M . E $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . NEW . MARKET = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1191. *O.* THOMAS . SHVTTLÉWOOD . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOLLY . STREET . IN . NEWMARKET = A ball suspended.

HOLYWELL STREET (*Strand*).

For other Tokens of this street, see those of St. Clement's, reading "THE BACKSIDE OF ST. CLEMENT'S," by which name it was commonly called.

1192. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . LIBARDS DS = Three leopards' heads. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLAWAY . STREET = W . M . K
1193. *O.* AT . THE . BODY . MAKER = W . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLYWELL . STREET = A pair of stays or bodice.
1194. *O.* ROBER . WOODCOKE = A woodcock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOLLAWAY . STREET = R . E . W

HONEY LANE MARKET (*Cheapside*).

1195. *O.* CHARLES . DANVERS . AT . Y^E . ANCHOR = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HONY . LANE . MARKET = C . H . D. $\frac{1}{2}$. 1670.

HOSIER LANE (*Smithfield*).

1196. O. GOLDEN . WINDMILL = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOSIER . LANE = M . F
1197. O. ANDREW . LEAKE . AT . Y^E = A harrow. (*large* $\frac{1}{2}$)
 R. IN . HOSIER . LANE . . . = HIS HALFE PENY.
1198. O. RICHARD . NORWOOD . SALTER = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . OSIER . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1199. O. AT . THE . SVGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOSER . LANE . 1651 = I . R . P

HOUNDSDITCH.

1200. O. WILLIAM . ACTON . AT . Y^E = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH . 1664 = A pair of shears.
1201. O. IOHN . BARNES . COPER . AT . Y^E = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BLACK . BVLL . IN . HOVNSDICH = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.
1202. O. SARAH . CLARKE . 1668 = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH = HER HALF PENY.
1203. O. PETER . ESSINGTON = A rose and crown. P . E $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
1204. O. AT . THE . BELL . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HVENSDECH . 1649 = I . A . G
1205. O. EDMOND . GOODALE . AT . Y^E = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOWNSDITCH = E . A . G
1206. O. AT . THE . WHIT . HORS . IN = A horse galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HOVNSDICH . NEA . AL . GATE = L . E . H
1207. O. SARAH . HIET . AT . WOOLSAK = A woolsack. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH = S . H
1208. O. RICHARD . HOLBROVGH = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
1209. O. ROBERT . HOLLIS . AT . Y^E . SEVEN = Seven stars, and a hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. STARRS . IN . HOVNS . DITCH = HIS HALF PENY.
1210. O. JOHN . HVDSON . BLACKMORS = A negro's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOVNESDICH . 64 = I . E . H
1211. O. PHILLIP . IEMMET . IN = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GOLDEN . COCK . HVNDICH = P . E . I
1212. O. IOHN . LANGRISH = A tallowchandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH = Two flowers between I . L
1213. O. IOHN . MERRY . AT . THE = A beehive. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOVNSDITCH . 1663 = I . S . M
1214. O. THOMAS . NETTLETON . AT = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . HOVNDITCH = A woolpack.

1215. *O.* AT . THE . PRINCES . ARMES = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. IN . HOVNDES DICH = E . H . P $\frac{1}{4}$
1216. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . HORS = A horse prancing; below, is a
 a small R, the initial of Rawlins the engraver. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVNS DICH . 1658 = I . A . P
1217. *O.* IOHN . PALMER . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOVNS DICH . 1667 = I . I . P
1218. *O.* ABRAM . PARRAT . BROWER = A raven. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVNDICH . 1654 = A . I . P
1219. *O.* WILLIAM . RAWLINS = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVNS DICH = A crooked billet.
1220. *O.* SAMVELL . SHAKMAPELL = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVNDICH . 1660 = S . E . S
1221. *O.* AT . THE . GOVL DEN . LIO = C . A . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOWNS . DICH = A lion rampant.
1222. *O.* AT . THE . HAND . AND . PEN = A hand holding a pen.
R. IN . HOVNS DICH . 1653 = M . A . T
1223. *O.* AT . THE . SHEERS = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVNS DICH . 1664 = W . M . T
1224. *O.* GEORGE . WAPLES . Y^E . OLD . BVNCH = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOVNS DICH = G . A . W
1225. *O.* THO . WEBB . AT . THE . NAGS = A horse's head. T . E . W
R. HEAD . IN . HOVNS DICH = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

HOXTON: *see* MIDDLESEX.HUGGIN LANE (*Wood Street, Cheapside*).

1226. *O.* ROBERT . RAVEN . IN . HVGGIN = A raven. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = R . K . R
1227. *O.* ANTHONY . WASHBVRN . AT . Y^E . IN = The Feltmakers' Arms.
R. HVGIN . LANE . NEAR . WOOD . STRET = HALF PENY. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$

THE INNER TEMPLE.

1228. *O.* HVMFRIY . TOMLINSON = Arms of the Inner Temple? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . INNER . TEMPLE = GATE . MILINER.

IRONGATE (*St. Katherine's*).

1229. *O.* A full-faced bust of Charles II. crowned, between c 2 R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. R . M . C . at . Irongate . Stares . 1664. (Plate 20, No. 4.)
1230. *O.* IOHN . FREND . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . YRON . GATE . 1650 = I . E . F
1231. *O.* AT . THE . COCK . AT . THE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IRON . GATE . 1648 = I . M . H

1232. *O.* DAVID . KEMPE . AT . THE = A cock $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR . IRON . GATE = D . A . K
1233. *O.* AT . THE . COK . AND . BVLL = A cock and a bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEER . THE . IRON . GATE = H . I . M
1234. *O.* AT . IRON . GATE = The Grocers' Arms. I . E . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The full name in monogram.
1235. *O.* IOHN . PATSTON = Two monograms forming full name. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . IRON . GATE = I . A . P
1236. *O.* IOHN . RAMMAGE . AT . THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IRON . GATE . NEER . Y^E . TOWER = HIS HALF PENY.
1237. *O.* EDMON . SMITH . AT . IRON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GATE . NEAR . THE . TOWER = A Virginian holding a pipe and
a roll of tobacco.
1238. *O.* FEAR . GOD . HONOV^R . Y^E . KING = Bust of Charles II. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . Y^E . IRON . GATE = Arms: on a fess between three demi-
lions, as many roundles.

IRONMONGER LANE (*Cheapside*).

1239. *O.* RICHARD . ASKEW = A coffee-pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IRONMONGER . LANE = R . A . A
1240. *O.* IAMES . DOCKSI . IN = Arms: a chevron between three gauntlets.
R. IN . IRONMONGER . LANE = I . E . D $\frac{1}{4}$
1241. *O.* IOHN . SNOW . IN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IREMONGER . LANE = I . S
1242. *O.* IOHN . SNOW . IN = WHIT . BAKER $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IREMONGER . LANE = I . S

IVY LANE (*Paternoster Row*).

1243. *O.* SAMVELL . GAINSFORD = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IVEY . LANE = S . M . G
1244. *O.* WILLIAM . HEBB . IN = The Plasterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IVEY . LANE . 1664 = W . I . B
1245. *O.* WIL . OSMAN . CORNE = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANLER . IN . IVEY . LANE = W . O
1246. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CROWNS = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IVEY . LANE . 1652 = H . E . W

JERUSALEM ALLEY (*Gracechurch Street*).

1247. *O.* SENT . IERUSALEM . ALLE = A view of Jerusalem. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRATIOVS . STREET = E . E . A
1248. *O.* IOHN . BLISSE . AT . Y^E . BORES . HED = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IERUSALEM . ALLEY . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1249. *O.* ED . CHENEY . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan.
R. IN . IERUSALEM . ALLEY = E . A . C

1250. *O.* THOMAS . FISHER . 1666 = (*Defaced.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IERVSALEM . ALLY = HIS HALF PENY.
 1251. *O.* IERVSALEM . ALLEY = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRATIOVS . STREET = F . H

JEWIN STREET (*Cripplegate*).

1252. *O.* FRANCIS . BACKHOVS . AT . THE . F . B. (In four lines.) A
 bolt passing through a tun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IEWEN . STREET . HIS . HALFE . PENNY. (Infivelines.) (*Square.*)
 1253. *O.* IOHN . CROSS . AT . THE . SVN . AND . RED = A cross and the sun.
R. CROSS . IN . IEWIN . STREET = I . A . C $\frac{1}{2}$
 1254. *O.* AT . THE . SVNN . 1659 . IN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IEWIN . STREETE = I . M . D
 1255. *O.* IOH . DOVEFEILD . IN . IEWEN . STRET = The sun in splendour.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666. (In three lines; two lines of clouds
 between.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 1256. *O.* HENRY . DVNCOMBE = A heart and an anchor, joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IEWEN . STREET = H . S . D
 1257. *O.* IOHN . GOVLDDLEY . IN . IEWEN = I . D divided by a flower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . CHEESMONGER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
 1258. *O.* ANTHONY . LAWSON . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LION . IN . IEWEN . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 1259. *O.* IOHN . NEWTON . GROCER = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IEWEN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. I . M . N
 1260. *O.* ROBERT . STANHOPP . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IEWEN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 1261. *O.* RANDOLPH . WATSON . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CORNER . OF . IEWEN . STREET = A boar's head with a lemon
 in its mouth.
 1262. *O.* THO . WHITE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IEWEN . STREET = T . E . W

KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

1263. *O.* IOHN . MASSON . IN = A helmet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . STREET . COVEN . GAR = I . E . M
 1264. *O.* THE . WHITE . BEARE . IN . KING . STREET = A bear and chain.
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN . HIS . HALF . PENY = N . S . N $\frac{1}{2}$
 1265. *O.* THE . WHITE . BEARE . IN . KINGS = A bear and chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . IN . COVENT . GARDEN = N . S . N
 1266. *O.* IN . KINGS . STREETE = A bear and chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENT . GARDEN = N . S . N
 1267. *O.* ANTHONY . SMITH . KINGS = A fox entering a gateway. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . COVENT . GARDEN = A . E . S

KING STREET, WAPPING.

1268. *O.* AT . THE . DOLPHIN . IN = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . STREET . WAPIN = G . M . B
1269. *O.* IOHN . GODDEN . IN . KINGS = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . AT . WAPPING = I . K . G
1270. *O.* ISBELL . IZARD . IN = Three arrows. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KING . STREET . WAPPING = I . I
1271. *O.* AT . THE . TRUMPET . IN = A trumpet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . STREET . WAPPING = R . C . L

KING STREET, WESTMINSTER.

1272. *O.* IAM . ABRAMS . GLOVYAR = A griffin's head erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KING . STREET . WESTM^B = I . D . A
1273. *O.* ALLAN . ADLINGTON . IN . KING = A goat. (large $\frac{1}{2}$)
R. STREET . IN . WESTMINSTER . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. A . K . A
1274. *O.* IN . KING . STREETE = Three gloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = S . B and a fleur-de-lys.
1275. *O.* AT . Y^E . BALL . IN . KING = A ball suspended between 57. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . WESTMINSTER = R . K . B
1276. *O.* THOMAS . BAKER . AT . THE . GREENE = A dragon and a star.
R. IN . KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . F . B $\frac{1}{2}$
1277. *O.* *Edward . Barnard . at . y^e . Dolphin . in . King . Street . in . Westminster.* (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A dolphin; and an arm holding a coffee-pot over a cup.
1278. *O.* IOHN . CASELY . AT . Y^E . KINGS . HEAD = Crowned bust of Charles II. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . E . C
1279. *O.* WILL . CLARKE . IN . KING = The Queen's head.
R. STREET . WESTMINSTER = W . E . C
1280. *O.* THE . BELL . TAVERN . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . STRET . WESTMINS = C . M . D
1281. *O.* WILL . GEESE . AT . Y^E . GEES = Three geese. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . STREET . WESTMIN = W . E . G
1282. *O.* CHISHALL . HARMAN . WHIT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGSTREET . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY. C . M . H
1283. *O.* WILL . HAWKINS . KING . ST = A bull's head.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = W . H . H
1284. *O.* PHILLIP . HVFFA . IN . KING = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . WESTMINSTER = Crowned bust of Charles II.
1285. *O.* SAMVELL . IEFFERY = KINGS . STREET $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = S . S . I
1286. *O.* THOMAS . LEADBETTER . IN = A stag couchant; below, 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . A . L

1287. *O. Thomas . Luntley . grocer . his . halfe . penny . T . M . L.* (In five
R. IN . KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = An anchor. [lines. $\frac{1}{2}$
1288. *O. IN . KINGS . STREETE = A pestle and mortar.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTMINSTER . 1651 = E . A . M
1289. *O. EDMOND . MANGELL = A fleur-de-lys.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KING . STR . WESTMIN = E . A . M
1290. *O. WIDDOW . MATHEW . KING = 1659.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . WESTMINSTER = K . M
1291. *O. IN . KING . STREETE = I . M . S* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = Three birds and a wheatsheaf.
1292. *O. RICHARD . SANGAR . IN . KING = A negro's head.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREETE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = R . M . S. 1668.
1293. *O. THOMAS . SHERWOOD = A hart passant regardant.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGS . STREETE = T . P . S
1294. *O. NATH . TVCKER . AT = A unicorn.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . STREET . WEST = N . E . T
1295. *O. THE . SVN . TAVERN . IN . KINGS = The sun.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREETE . WESTMINSTER = E . F . W
1296. *O. Y^E . BLACK . DOGG . KINGS = A dog; above, a flower.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . WESTMINSTER = G . H . W
1297. *O. THE . BORES . HEAD . IN . KINGS = A boar's head.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREETE . WESTMINSTER = I . D . W
1298. *O. IOSEPH . WALKER = 1659.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGSTREET = I . A . W
1299. *O. THOMAS . WALKER = A mitre.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MITER . IN . KINGS . STREET = T . M . W
1300. *O. WILLIAM . WATTS . 1650.* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = The Cordwainers' Arms.

KNIGHT RIDER STREET (*Doctors' Commons*).

1301. *O. THE . SWANN . IN . KNIGHT = A swan.*
R. RIDER . STREETE . 1650 = G . H . G
1302. *O. RICHARD . HOBBS . MEALMAN = R . I . H* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KNIGHTRIDER . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY. 1671.

LAD LANE (*Cheapside*).

1303. *O. IOHN . MARSH . 1669 = A table, on which are three coffee-cups; above, a hand holding a coffee-pot.* $\frac{1}{8}$
R. IN . LAD . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.

LAMBETH HILL (*Upper Thames Street*).

1304. *O. SAMVELL . ANDREWES . AT = A cock.*
R. FOOT . OF . LAMBETH . HILL = S . E . A

1305. *O.* Y^E. KINGS . HEAD . TAVERN = Henry VII., full-faced bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . LAMBETH . HILL = W . E . C
1306. *O.* AT . THE . GREEN . DRAGON = A dragon passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . LAMBETH . HILL . 1651 = I . E . H
1307. *O.* AT . THE . CASTELL . ON = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAMBETH . HILL = I . M . T

LAWRENCE LANE (*Cheapside*).

1308. *O.* CARLILLE . IN . 1671 = A Turk's head. 1
R. LAVRENCE . LANE = A monogram.
1309. *O.* IOHN . MASON . AT . WHITE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S^T . LAVRENC . LANE = I . M . M
1310. *O.* LEONARD . PEAD = A stag couchant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LAVRANCE . LANE = L . P
1311. *O.* AT . THE CROSE . KEYES = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S^T . LAVRENCE . LANE = I . S

LEADENHALL STREET.

1312. *O.* AT . Y^E . KINGS . HEAD . IN = I . I . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = Bust of James I. in a bonnet, holding a globe and sceptre.
1313. *O.* IOHN . ALDER . AT . Y^E . PEALE = A baker's peel. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . A
1314. *O.* AT . THE . GILT . FRIIN . PAN = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEDEN . HALL . STREET = H . M . B
1315. *O.* Y^E . PEWTER . POT . IN = An alehouse pot.
R. LEADENHALL . STREE = I . E . B
1316. *O.* AT . THE . PEY . TAVERN . IN = A magpie within a hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREETE = M . F . B
1317. *O.* IOHN . BARNARD . IN = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = I . B
1318. *O.* IOHN . BLAND . 1666 = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = I . E . B
1319. *O.* ROBERT . BONNER . AT . THE = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET . . . = R . A . B . . .
1320. *O.* IOHN . BROND . GROCER = Arms of the Brand family; two swords in saltire within a bordure engrailed. Crest on a helmet; out of a ducal coronet a leopard's neck and head erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = AT TWO SVGER LOVES. (Plate 20, No. 5.)
1321. *O.* CORNELIVS . CAGE = A horse's head.
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = C . M . C
1322. *O.* IOHN . CARTER . IN . 1664 = A lion couchant and a lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LEADEN . HALL . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

1323. *O.* JOHN . CROWE . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = I . A . C
1324. *O.* GEORGE . DANIELL . AT . THE = A lion and a lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. L HALL . STREET = HIS oB (olus). A hand.
1325. *O.* THOMAS . EAST . 1666 = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STRET = T . M . E
1326. *O.* THE . NAGS . HEAD . TAVERN = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STRET = I . K . G
1327. *O.* GEORGE . GRIGMAN . AT . THE = A boy holding a camel by
the rein. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
1328. *O.* AT . THE . DERY . MEAD . IN = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = R . F . H
1329. *O.* RIC . HANSLOP . AT . Y^E = R . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STR = The royal oak.
1330. *O.* AT . THE . RAVEN . IN = W . S . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = A raven.
1331. *O.* NEAR . THE . EAST . INDIA . HOVS = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = IOHNS HALF PENY.
1332. *O.* IOHN . KEMPSTER = A vase holding flowers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = I . E . K
1333. *O.* WILL . KNOWLES . IN . LEADEN = Three anchors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HALL . STREET . AGST . CREDE . CH = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . K
1334. *O.* AT . THE . GROCERS . ARMES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREETE = T . B . M
1335. *O.* THO . NORTH . AGIN . Y^E . EST . INDIA = A Turk's head. 1
R. HOVS . IN . LEDEN . HALL . STREET = HIS PENNY. 1669.
1336. *O.* AT . THE . 7 . STARS . IN = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREETE = M . E . O
1337. *O.* THE . NAGS . HEAD . TAVERNE = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADEN . HALL . STREETE = W . A . P
1338. *O.* ROB . PALMER . AT . WHITE = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = R . P
1339. *O.* KATRIN . PICK = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . LEDEN . HALL = K . P
1340. *O.* HEN . QVELCH . OYLMAN = A barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = H . I . Q
1341. *O.* EDWARD . RVGBEY . AT . THE = An angel holding a crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVER . AGAINST . LEADENHAL = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
1342. *O.* AT . THE . AND . 3 . IN = A hoop with p . s in the centre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = Three tuns.
1343. *O.* THOMAS . SAWYER . 1668 = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

1344. *O.* JOHN . SCOTT . AT . THE . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADEN . HALL . STRET = HIS HALF PENY.
1345. *O.* JOHN . SCOTT . AT . THE . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STRET = I . S . S
1346. *O.* THOMAS . SCOTT . AT . THE . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
1347. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN . LEA = A key between 57. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEN . HALL . STREETE = H . S in monogram
1348. *O.* AT . THE . DOGE . AND . DVCK = A dog with a duck in its
R. AT . LEADENHALL . GATE = G . A . T [mouth. $\frac{1}{4}$
1349. *O.* THE . GRAVE . MORYES . IN = Bust of Prince Maurice of
R. LEADENHALL . STREETE = G . F . T [Nassau. $\frac{1}{4}$
1350. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . TILLARD . IN = Bust of James I. with a hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREETE = C . A . T
1351. *O.* WILLIAM . VASTON = HIS HALF PENY. W . V $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STRET = A Chandler.
1352. *O.* IOSEPH . VERE = A horse's head, coup'd and bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STRET = I . V
1353. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = I . E . W
1354. *O.* THE . PRINCES . ARMES . IN = The Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREETE = I . S . W
1355. *O.* THE . GRAVE . MORYES . IN = Bust of Prince Maurice of
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = W . E . W [Nassau. $\frac{1}{4}$
1356. *O.* JOHN . WADDINGTON . IN = The Royal Arms within the garter
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = I . I . W [and motto. $\frac{1}{4}$
1357. *O.* GEORGE . WAIT . AT . THE . SIGNE . OF . Y^E . EAST . INDIA . HOVSE.
(In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEADEN . HAL . STREET . HIS . HALF . PENY . . . (In 6 lines.)
1358. *O.* IOSEPH . WEBB . FLEXMAN = A woman spinning flax. 1
R. IN . LEADENHALL . STREET . 1668 = A spinning-wheel and 1^D.
1359. *O.* JOHN . WONDE . IN = A tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . STREET = I . E . W
1360. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDEN . HART . IN = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEADENHALL . MARKET = A SOPE SHOP.

LEATHER LANE (*Holborn*).

1361. *O.* AT . Y^E . WINDMILL . BREWER = W . G . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEATHER . LANE . 57 = A windmill.

The G is apparently altered from F.

LIMEHOUSE: *see* MIDDLESEX.

LIME STREET.

1362. *O.* IOHN . BIRD . 1668 = A bird with a branch in its mouth.
 (Part of the Tallowchandlers' Arms.) LIME STREET. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . PEWTERERS . HALL = HIS HALFE PENNY.

LINCOLN'S INN GATE.

1363. *O.* RICHARD . WIMPER . AT = R . M . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LINCOLNS . INN . GATE = R . M . W

LITTLE BRITAIN (*Aldersgate Street*).

1364. *O.* ZACHARY . ALLEN = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITAIN = Z . A . A
1365. *O.* IOHN . BERRIDGE . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STILL . IN . LITTLE . BRITAIN . 67 = I . M . B
1366. *O.* THOMAS . GASLEY . GROCER = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITAIN . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1367. *O.* AT . THE . HARTE . AND . BAL = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITAN = A ball between H . K . H
1368. *O.* RAPHA . HARFORD = A book with clasps. 58. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITAIN = A heart.
1369. *O.* HENRY . HAYNES . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITTANE = H . H
1370. *O.* RALPH . HOLLAND . IN = A mailed arm, holding an anchor
R. LITTLE . BRITTAINE = R . D . H [surmounted by a crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
1371. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . GLOBE = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LETLE . BRETEN . 1650 = W . E . I
1372. *O.* DANIELL . LANE . AT . THE = A goat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITTAINE = HIS HALF PENY.
1373. *O.* AT . THE . RED . CROSE = R . E . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITEL . BRITTIN = A Maltese cross.
1374. *O.* GABRIELL . PVLTENY = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITTENE . 57 = G . M . P
1375. *O.* FRANCIS . TAYLOR = Two angels supporting a crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . BRITTEN = F . A . T
1376. *O.* SAMVELL . TORSHELL . GROCER = A sugar-loaf between S . D . T
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITTAINE . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1377. *O.* THO . WHITTINGHAM = T . B linked together. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . BRITTIN = W.
1378. *O.* ROBERT . WILLMER . IN = R . M . W
R. LITTLE . BRITTAINE = 63. LETHER CVTTER. The upper part
 of a shoe.
1379. *O.* DANIELL . WRAY . IN = (*rubbed.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . BRITTAINE = D . I . W

LITTLE EASTCHEAP.

1380. *O.* EMANVELL . GREEN . AT . Y^E . KINGS = HIS HALFE PENY. E.P.G
R. HEAD . IN . LITTLE . EASTSHIP = A full-faced bust of Charles
 II. crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
1381. *O.* AT . THE . GLOBE . IN = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . EAST . CHEAPE = I . A . R
1382. *O.* IOHN . ROLSTON . AT . Y^E = The Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . EASTCHEAP = I . A . R
1383. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LION . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . EAST . CHEAP = I . S . V

LITTLE QUEEN STREET (*Holborn*).

1384. *O.* AT . Y^E . CORNER . HOVSE . IN = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . QVEENS . STREETE = A . E . T

LITTLE ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S.

1385. *O.* WILL . BOLTON . AT . THE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . S^T . BARTHOLOMEW = W . A . B
1386. *O.* ROBERT . DAWSON . AT . Y^E . COCK = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . S^T . BARTHOLOMEWS = HIS HALFE PENNY. R.I.D
1387. *O.* ROBERT . PEACOCK . AT . Y^E = A crescent. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . ST . BARTHOLOMEWS = A peacock with tail spread.

LITTLE TOWER HILL.

1388. *O.* ROB . ATKINSON . AT . THE = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = R . M . A
1389. *O.* FRANCIS . BVLFELL . AT = A fleece and sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE . TOWER . HILL . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. F.A.B
1390. *O.* WILL . BVRROUGH . ON = A tobacco-roll between two sugar-
R. LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = W . M . B [loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
1391. *O.* WILLIAM . CARTAR . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPON . LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = HIS HALF PENY. W . R . C
1392. *O.* RICHARD . CLIFTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = R . S . C
1393. *O.* IO . IAKEMAN . YARNE . SELLER = The three legs of the Isle of
R. ON . LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = I . K . I [Man. $\frac{1}{4}$
1394. *O.* THOMAS . IEWETT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = A hand holding a pen.
1395. *O.* THOMAS . PARKER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . LITTLE . TOWER . HILL = The Coopers' Arms.

LOLESWORTH LANE.

"It is uncertain whether this belongs to London. Lolesworth was the old name of Spitalfields."—*C. R. Smith.*

1396. *O.* THOMAS . SPICAR . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOSWOOTH . LANE . 1657 = T . H . S

LOMBARD STREET.

1397. *O.* RICH . GOODALL . IN . LVMBER = Three swans. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY = R . A . G divided by flowers.
 1398. *O.* AT . Y^E . SALVTATION . IN . LOMBARD = Two men saluting. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY = T . M . H
 1399. *O.* ROBERT . IONES . AT . THE = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LVMBER . STRETE = A plough.
 1400. *O.* IOHN . BOLFE . IN = A hand holding a glove.
R. LVMBERT . STREETE = I . R
 1401. *O.* THE . CARDENALLS . CAP = A cardinal's cap. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . LOMBARD . STRETE = I . M . S
 1402. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . 1666 = The Royal oak with three crowns.
R. IN . LVMBER . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 1403. *O.* AT . Y^E . 6 . BELLS . IN . DOVE . COVRT = Six bells. 1
R. AT . Y^E . LOWER . END . LVMBARD . STREET = A dove with an
 olive-branch in its beak.

LONDON BRIDGE.

1404. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . LION = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEIR . LONDON . BRIDGE = T . A . C
 1405. *O.* EDWARD . MVNS . AT . THE . SVGER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LOAF . ON . LONDON . BRIDG . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 1406. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . BIBLES . ON = C . S . T [vns]
R. LONDON . BRIDGE = Three Bibles.
 1407. *O.* GEORGE . WALKER . ON = A rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LONDON . BRIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. G . W
 1408. *O.* IOH . WELD . AT . Y^E . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . LONDON . BRIDGE = I . W . 57.

LONDON WALL.

1409. *O.* IO . BENION . IN . WHIT . HORS . YARD = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LONDON . WALL . NEER . MORGAT = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 1410. *O.* HENRY . CRANFIE . AT . Y^E = A female bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAID . HEAD . LONDON . WALL = H . E . C
 1411. *O.* CHARLES . GRIFFIN . AT . LONDON = A griffin rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALL . NEARE . BROAD . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.

1412. *O.* GEORGE . ITHELL . AT . LONDON = The ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALL . NEAR . MOARE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
1413. *O.* 3 . TVN . ALLEY . ATT = Bust of James I. with globe and sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONDON . WALL = W . E . K
1414. *O.* THO . LEE . AT . LONDON . WALL = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . THE . POSTERNE . GATE = HIS HALF PENY. T.M.L
1415. *O.* THE . BELL . AT . LONDON = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALL . VINTENER . 1657 = T . A . S
1416. *O.* HESTER . TROTTER . AT . Y^E = A horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BY . LONDON . WALL . 67 = H . T
1417. *O.* RIC . TVCKER . BY . LONDON . WALL = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . CARPENTERS . HALL = HIS HALFE PENY.

LONG ACRE.

1418. *O.* ROBERT . ABBITS . IN = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . ACRE . 1659 = R . A . A
1419. *O.* IOHN . ASKVGH . IN = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . ACOR . 1659 = I . M . A
1420. *O.* ROBERT . AVNGIER = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . LONG . AKER . END = R . S . A
1421. *O.* IAMES . AYLORD . AT . THE = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . ACRE = I . E . A
1422. *O.* IAMES . BARBEY . AT . THE = Seven stars.
R. IN . LONG . ACKER . 1663 = I . A . B
1423. *O.* IOHN . BARNES . AT . THE = A vine. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VINE . IN . LONG . AKER . 1664 = WINE COOPER HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.
1424. *O.* MARTHA . CHVRCHER = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . AKER = M . M . C
1425. *O.* GABRIELL . CRANNIDGE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONGE . AKER . 1666 = A man dipping candles.
1426. *O.* AT . THE . SVGER . LOAFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONG . ACRE . 1656 = G . D . D
1427. *O.* WILL . EDMONDS . AT . Y^E . GLOBE = A globe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . LONG . AKER . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W.M.E
1428. *O.* RALPH . ELRINGTON = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . ACKER . 1657 = A still.
1429. *O.* R . H . AND . MORGAN . HIND = A hind. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BREWERS . IN . LONG . AKER = HIS HALF PENY.
1430. *O.* IOHN . HORNE . IN = A sheep standing on a bone? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . AKER = I . I . H
1431. *O.* WILL . IONES . AT . THE . GOVLDEN = A cock with spurs. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COCKE . IN . LONGE . AKER . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

1432. *O.* DAVID . LVMSDEN . IN . LONGE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ACRE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two flowers dividing D . D . L
1433. *O.* BENIAMIN . MASON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BACKSIDE . LONG . ACKER = B . F . M. 1666.
1434. *O.* WILLIAM . NALER . AT . THE = W . E . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VIRGINY . IN . LONG . AKER = 1654.
1435. *O.* GEORGE . PRIST . 1663 = A SEMSTRS SHOP.
R. IN . LONG . AKER = G . D . P
1436. *O.* WILLIAM . RALPH . GROCER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONG . AKER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
1437. *O.* WILL . RALPHE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . AKER . 1656 = W . I . R
1438. *O.* RICHARD . REDHILL = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . ACRE = R . M . R
1439. *O.* IOHN . SARES . IN = A harp and a harrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LONG . AKER . 1664 = I . I . S $\frac{1}{2}$.
1440. *O.* ROBERT . SKIPWITH . BACK = A bunch of grapes between R . M . S
R. SIDE . OF . LONG . ACRE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1441. *O.* EDWARD . STANTON = OYLEMAN.
R. IN . LONG . ACRE = E . S
1442. *O.* IOHN . WATSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONG . AKER . 1669 = I . M . W
1443. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITEHALL = A cheesemonger's knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . ACAR . 1660 = W . M . W

LONG ALLEY (*Finsbury*).

1444. *O.* WILL . ANDREWS . IN . LONG = A crooked billet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALLY . AT . THE . CROKED . BILET = W . M . A
1445. *O.* MARY . FVLWOOD . LONG = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALY . IN . MORE . FEILDS = M . F
1446. *O.* IOHN . GREENHILL . IN . LONG = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLEY . IN . MORE . FEILDES = HIS HALF PENY. 1671.
1447. *O.* LAVRENCE . IEFFERES = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LONG . ALLY . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY.
1448. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . HORS . SHOWS = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . ALLEY = W . T . M

LONG DITCH (*Westminster*).

1449. *O.* IOH . DEVERELL . IN . LONG = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DITCH . WESTMINSTER = I . M . D
1450. *O.* JAMES . LABAR . AT . THE = A griffin holding a flag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRIFFIN . IN . LONG . DICH = I . E . L
1451. *O.* IOHN . THROWLEY . 1656. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONGDITCH . WESTMIN = A harrow.

LONG LANE (*Smithfield*).

1452. O. IOHN . BRADBURY = The sun and a crescent moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LONGE . LANE = I . I . B
1453. O. THO . BVRR . AT . GREENE = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LONG . LANE = T . B
1454. O. RAINBIRD . DVGDALE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . LONG . LANE = A wheatsheaf and three birds.
1455. O. IOHN . HAMMOND . IN . RAINE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1660. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BOW . COART . IN . LONG . LANE = I . A . H
1456. O. HENRY . HARWOOD . IN . LONG = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = H . P . H. 1667.
1457. O. RICHARD . HIGGINS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LONGE . LANE . 58 = R . I . H
1458. O. AT . WHITTINGTONS . CAT = A cat. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LONG . LANE . 57 = I . M . M
1459. O. CHRISTOPHER . MILLER = A stag's head and antlers. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. Y^E . HORNES . LONG . LANE = C . E . M
1460. O. THOMAS . MORTON . IN = A grasshopper. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LONG . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . M. 1666.
1461. O. AT . THE . ACORNE . IN = An acorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LONG . LANE . 1656 = I . S . S
1462. O. MATHIAS . SHELDRAKE = A sugar-loaf.
 R. IN . LONG . LANE = A tobacco-roll.
1463. O. ROBERT . WILDBORE . AT . Y^E = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LONGE . LANE = R . M . W
1464. O. GOLDEN . BALL . IN . LONG = A ball suspended. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LANE . MEALE . SHOP = A ball suspended.

LOTHBURY.

1465. O. EDWARD . BRISCO . 1670. (Across the field, in three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . LOTHBVRY = Three greyhounds.
1466. O. THOMAS . BROWNE . OYLE = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SHOP . LOTHBVRY = T . M . B in cipher.
1467. O. IOH . DOEGOOD . FOVNDERS = A bottle with handle. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. ALLEY . IN . LOTHBVRY = I . M . D
1468. O. IOHN . ROSE . IN . TOKEN . HOVS = A sugar-loaf between I . E . R
 R. YARD . IN . LOTHBVRY = A CLOTH WORKER. $\frac{1}{2}$
1469. O. THE . WEST . COVNTREY . COFFEE = I . S $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HOVSE . IN . LOTHEBVRY = A hand holding a coffee-pot, and
 pouring into a cup.
1470. O. AVERY . TERRILL . COOKE . AT . Y^E = A falcon; below, 69. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. GOLDEN . FAVLCON . IN . LOTHBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. A . M . T

1471. *O.* IOHN . VARNY . AT . THE = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOTHBVRY . 1671 = I . M . V (*Octagonal.*)
1472. *O.* MICHAEL . WOLRICH = The Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . L0ATHBVRY . 1656 = M . W

LOVE LANE.

1473. *O.* IVDITH . DAVIS . IN . LOVE = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . IN 1666 = I . D
1474. *O.* KINGS . HEAD . POST = Bust of James I. crowned, with globe
R. HOVSE . LOVE . LANE . 57 = W . I . L [and sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$

LUDGATE HILL AND STREET.

1475. *O.* IOHN . BENETT . IN . LVD = I . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GATE . STREET . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
1476. *O.* AT . THE . S . IOHNS . HEAD = A human head in a dish. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . WITHIN . LVDGATE = I . E . H
1477. *O.* RICHARD . HAWKINS . AT . THE = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERNE . ON . LVDGATE . HILL = R . H conjoined.
1478. *O.* THO . HEATH . AT . THE . GLOBE . WTH = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LVDGATE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = T . E . H
1479. *O.* THOMAS . HOLMDEN = A stag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . LVDGATE = T . A . H
1480. *O.* AT . THE . ST . IOHNS . HEAD = The Baptist's head in a dish. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . LVDGATE . HILL . 1649 = M . M . N
1481. *O.* AT . THE . DOGG . TAVERN = A dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . LVD . GATE = G . G . P
1482. *O.* HENRY . PAINE . LVDGATE = H . A . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . DOGG . TAVERN = A dog.
1483. *O.* THOS . STROVD . AT = A Turk's head. 1^P 1
R. LVDGATE . COFFEE . HOVSE = A view of Ludgate.
1484. *O.* IOSEPH . SYLVESTER . AT . THE . IN = A frying-pan, and 1670.
R. LVDGAT . STREET . IRONMONGER = HALFE PENNY . I . E . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
1485. *O.* IOHN . VERTVE . AT . THE = A lion rampant, between I . V $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . LVDGATE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
1486. *O.* HENRY . YOVNG . AT . Y^E = An Indian woman holding a bow
R. ON . LVDGATE . HILL = H . M . Y [and arrow.

LUTENER LANE (*now CHARLES STREET, Drury Lane*).

1487. *O.* IEAMS . BEDFORD . IN . LVTENER = I . P . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 1669 . CHANDLER.

LYON'S INN (*Newcastle Street, Strand*).

1488. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . HORSE = A horse caprioling. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEXT . TO . LIONS . INN = R . S

MAIDEN LANE.

1489. *O.* ALLCOCK = A pegasus within a wreath. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MEALMAN . IN . MAYDEN . LANE = The Grocers' Arms.
1490. *O.* GEORGE . BARTMAKER . AT . CAMDEN = A house. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVSE . IN . MAIDEN . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. G . E . B
1491. *O.* IOHN . DVCKWORTH = (*detrited*). $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MAIDEN . LANE = I . M . D
1492. *O.* AT . THE . COCK = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MEADEN . LANE = T . E . K
1493. *O.* ROBERT . PACKWOOD = A heart. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAYDEN . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.

MARK LANE (*Fenchurch Street*).

1494. *O.* IOSEPH . ADAMS . AT . Y^E = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARKE . LANE = I . E . A
1495. *O.* AT . THE . FOX . AND . GOOSE = A fox carrying off a goose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . MARKE . LANE . END = I . P . B
1496. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPMAN . AT = A star; between the rays 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . STAR . IN . MARKE . LANE = HIS HALFE PENY. W . C
1497. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPMAN = A star; 1669 between the rays. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARKE . LANE = W . C
1498. *O.* MARGERY . MOS . IN = A horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKE . LANE . 1653 = M . M
1499. *O.* WILLIAM . PARKER . 1669 = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OYLE . MAN . MARK . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. W . K . P
1500. *O.* W . PAYNE . TAL . CHANDLER = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARKE . LANE . 1651 = W . M . P
1501. *O.* ALEXANDER . STRINGER = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARKE . LANE . 1666 = A . M . S
1502. *O.* IOSEPH . TAYLOR . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLANCH . APPLETON . COVRT . AT . THE . END . OF . MARKE .
 LANE. (In seven lines.)

MARKET-PLACE (*Westminster*): see ST. JAMES'S MARKET.

MARKET STREET.

There is a small town in Hertfordshire, called Markyate Street (*vulgo*, Market Street), to which these Tokens have been placed by some collectors. They more probably belong to Market Street, Westminster.

1503. *O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MARKETT . STREET = R . B
1504. *O.* THOMAS . DEARMOR = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARKET . STREET = T . M . D

MARY MAUDLIN'S.

(St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.)

1505. *O.* EDWARD . DOBSON = A pitcher, or black-jack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARY . MAYDLENS = E . M . D
1506. *O.* ROGER . MIDLETON . IN = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARY . MAYDLINS . 1664 = R . E . M
1507. *O.* HENRY . RICHARDSON . AT . THE = A bear? (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MARY . MAYDLIN . COVRT . YARD = HIS HALFE PENY.
1508. *O.* FRANCES . WOOD . AT . THE = David playing on the harp. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MARY . MAVDLINS . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1509. *O.* FRANCIS . WOOD . AT . Y^E = The Commonwealth Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARY . MAYDLENS = F . I . W (Plate 20, No. 6.)

MERCERS' STREET (*Long Acre*).

1510. *O.* THOMAS . LVCKE . IN . MERCERS = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREETE . BREWER . HIS . HALFE . PENY = T . M . L
1511. *O.* STEPHEN . TAGG . AT . Y^E . ANGELL = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MERCER . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.

MEWS: *see* CHARING CROSS.

MILE END.

1512. *O.* THOMAS . ALLIN . AT . Y^E = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MYLE . END . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1513. *O.* IOSEPH . ALMOND . AT . Y^E . SHIP = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILE . END . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . I . A
1514. *O.* IOHN . AMPS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILEND = I . A. $\frac{1}{2}$.
1515. *O.* HENRY . BARTLETT = A dolphin.
R. IN . MILEND . 1658 = H . E . B
1516. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSS = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MILE . END . 1667 = W . A . C
1517. *O.* ROGER . NICKOLLES . AT . Y^E = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OLD . ROSE . AT . MILE . END = R . A . N
1518. *O.* GEORGE . SMITH . IN = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILEND . WEAVER . 1658 = G . M . S
1519. *O.* WILLIAM . STEWARD . 1667 = The royal oak, with three crowns.
R. VPPON . MILE . END . GREEN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

MILFORD LANE (*Strand*).

1520. *O.* RICHARD . ACTON . MARCHAL = HIS HALFE PENY. 1665. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILLFORD . LANE . BY . S^T = CLEMENTS CHVRCH.

1521. O. JOHN . BVRGESSE . COALMAN = A man carrying a sack of coals. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . MILFORD . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
1522. O. ROBERT . FARMER . COLEMAN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . MILFORD . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . F

MILK STREET (*Cheapside*).

1523. O. ROBERT . GARDINER = A moon and seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . MILK . STREET = R . A . G
1524. O. AT . THE . BOARES . HEAD = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . MILKE . STREET = W . S . I
1525. O. RICHARD . LVKEY = A pump. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LOWER . END . MILK . S = ——— Arms.
1526. O. WILLIAM . RIXON . AT . THE = A cow. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. RED . COW . IN . MILKE . STREET = HIS HALF PENY TOKEN.

MILLBANK (*Westminster*).

1527. O. VPON . THE . MILLBANKE = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WESTMINSTER = I . A . A
1528. O. RALPH . FAVCOTT . WOOD = Robin Hood and Little John. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MONGER . ON . MILBANK = R . H . F
1529. O. RICHARD . FISHER . WOOD = A crooked billet. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MONGER . AT . Y^E . MILL . BANK = R . S . F
1530. O. THOMAS . MASCALL . AT = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MILL . BANCKE . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . M
1531. O. JOHN . STANDBROOK . LYME . MAN = A man carrying a sack. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AT . MILL . BANCKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . E . S

THE MINORIES (*Aldgate*).

1532. O. AT . THE . TRVMPET . IN = A trumpet. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THE . MINIRIS . 1651 = A . I . A
1533. O. MARMADVKE . BLVDDER = An Indian holding an arrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THE . MINORYS . 1666 = M . S . B
1534. O. THOMAS . BROWNE = A man driving a horse and cart. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THE . MINNERIS . 59 = WELCOM LVCK.
1535. O. RICH . BVRTON . AT . THE = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THE . MINORYS . 1666 = R . M . B
1536. O. ADAM . CA BTON . AT . Y^E = A windmill. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . Y^E . MINORIES . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. A . E . C
1537. O. RICHARD . CHVBB . IN = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. THE . MINERYES . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. R . S . C
1538. O. RICHARD . CLARKE . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THE . MINOREYS . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . F . C
1539. O. GEORGE . COX . AT . THE . 2 = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. COOKS . IN . THE . MINORIES = G . E . C

1540. *O.* THOMAS . COX . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . MINNERYS = T . I . C
1541. *O.* MARY . CRAGGE . A . MEALE = A malt-shovel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHOP . IN . THE . MINERYS = M . C
1542. *O.* IN . Y^E . LITTLE . MINORYS = R . E . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEALEMAN = The sun.
1543. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . ANKER = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINERESE = I . S . F
1544. *O.* TIMOTHY . GARBERT . AT . THE = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . MINEORYS . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1545. *O.* ARTHVR . HANCOCK = A bell and wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINORIES = A . A . H
1546. *O.* RICHARD . HARRIS . AT . Y^E . SEV = A sieve. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TRINITY . MINORIES = HIS HALF PENY. R . R . H
1547. *O.* IOHN . HERBERT . IN . Y^E . MINORES . AT . THE. (In four lines.) 1
R. A mortar and two pestles. (*No legend.*) (Plate 20, No. 7.)
1548. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . KEAINE = A fleur-de-lys and a rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . MINORIES . 1669 = A monogram.
1549. *O.* WILL . KNIGHT . AT . Y^E . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . MINERYES . 1666 = W . S . K
1550. *O.* AT . THE . HAND . AND . PEN = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINORIES = I . E . M
1551. *O.* AT . THE . SWANN . TAVERN = A swan and a crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINNERES = L . A . M
1552. *O.* AT . THE . 2 . SMITHES = Two smiths working at an anvil. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINORIES . 1655 = I . S . P
1553. *O.* THOMAS . PEIRSON . IN = A tallow-chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . MINORIES . 1655 = T . L . P
1554. *O.* IOHN . ROPER . IRONMONGER = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . MINORIES = A monogram.
1555. *O.* AT . THE . PIY . IN . THE = A magpie. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MINNERIS . 1659 = I . A . S. Two muskets crossed.
1556. *O.* AT . HAWDON . HOVS = Three leopards' heads. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MYNORS . 1653 = R . A . S
1557. *O.* HENRY . SADD . IN . Y^E . MINORYES = H . S and a crowned rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A . COFFEE . HALFE . PENNY . 66 = A Turk's head and H . S
1558. *O.* EDWARD . SAE . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINORIES = E . M . S
1559. *O.* THOMAS . SANDON . AT . Y^E = An eagle and a child (the Derby
R. IN . THE . MINERIES . 1667 = T . M . S [crest). $\frac{1}{4}$
1560. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . IN = An angel holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . MINNERIS . 1659 = W . S . S

1561. *O.* ELENOR . STONE = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . MINORYES = Name in monogram.
1562. *O.* MARY . TAYLOR . IN . THE = A unicorn.
R. LITTLE . MINORIES = M . T
1563. *O.* ANTHONY . TREVILLYON = A tobacco-roll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . MINORIES = A . S . T
1564. *O.* THO . WASHBVRNE . AT = Three crowns.
R. IN . THE . MINORIES = The Grocers' Arms.

MONKWELL OR MUGWELL STREET (*Cripplegate*).

1565. *O.* IACOB . HICKMAN . AT . WHITE = A horse saddled and bridled.
R. IN . MVGWALL . STREET . 1660 = I . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
1566. *O.* MOVNTAGVE . MICHELL = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MVGWELL . STREETE = M . A . M

MOORFIELDS.

1567. *O.* OVER . AGAINST . Y^E . POPES . HEAD = *Isabella Bennett*. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MOORE . FEILDS . 1668 = HER HALFE PENNY.
1568. *O.* SIMON . BOND . AT . THE = GREEN HOVSE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITTLE . MOOR . FELDS = S . A . B. 1666.
1569. *O.* WILL . BROWNLEY = A star. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MOARE . FEILDES . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
1570. *O.* AT . THE . BEARE = G . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. G . C . IN . MORFILDES = A bear.
1571. *O.* AT . THE . MOREFEILDS = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . BADLAM . GAT = H . S . C
1572. *O.* FRANCIS . GIBSON . IN . VPPER = Hercules with his club. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MOORE . FEILDS . AT . Y^E . HERCVLES = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1573. *O.* THE . CROSS . DAGERS . IN . MORE = Two daggers crossed in
R. FEILDS . HIS . HALFE . PENY = R . T . H and a horn. [saltire. $\frac{1}{2}$
1574. *O.* RICHARD . MARTEN = A pope's bust, with triple crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MORE . FEILDES = R . M . M
1575. *O.* NEARE . BEDLAM . GATE = HENRY YOVNG. 1^D. 1
R. IN . MORE . FEILDES = A still.

MOORGATE.

1576. *O.* IOHN . BAKER . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWAN . WITHOVT . MOREGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
1577. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . B . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . NEERE . MOORGATE = A boar and sugar-loaf.
1578. *O.* OLIVER . HOLMES . AT = A wild boar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . MOOREGATE = O . A . H
1579. *O.* PELHAM . MORE . AT . Y^E . SONN = A Moor's head; above, the
R. & . MORES . HEAD . AT . MOREGATE = HIS HALFE PENY. [sun. $\frac{1}{2}$

1580. *O.* AT . THE . WEAVERS = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARMES . AT . MORGATE = I . E . N
1581. *O.* IOHN . RANDALL . AT . MORE = View of Moorgate. I . M . R.
R. GATE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The same. [1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

MOOR LANE (*Cripplegate*).

1582. *O.* AT . THE . FLOWER . DE . LVC = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MORE . LANE . 1653 = P . M . C
1583. *O.* IOHN . DEARMER . AT . Y^E = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MOORE . LANE . 1664 = I . S . D
1584. *O.* ALEXANDER . RVD . IN . MAIDEN = The Plasterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEAD . YARD . IN . MORE . LANE = A HALFE PENNY TOKEN.
1585. *O.* WILL . STOKES . BELL = A hammer crowned.
R. YARD . MOOR . LANE = W . E . S
1586. *O.* IN . MAIDENHEAD = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALY . IN . MORE . LANE = I . A . T

MUTTON LANE.

1587. *O.* IOHN . GARDINER . AT . THE = A crooked billet and a shovel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MVTTINE . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . G

NEW CHEAPSIDE, MOORFIELDS.

1588. *O.* IOHN . ANNISON . AT . Y^E . WHALE . BO^N = The bladebone of a whale. 68. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEW . CHEAPSIDE . IN . MOREFEILDS = HIS HALF PENY.
1589. *O.* HENRY . AYRES . IN . NEW = Three lions. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHEAPSIDE . MOREFEILDS = HIS HALF PENY.
1590. *O.* ROB . EWIN . A . CAKE . HOVSE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . NEW . CHEAPSIDE = The Prince of Wales's crest.
1591. *O.* NEVELL . HARWARD . AT . Y^E = A civet cat. CIVET.
R. IN . NEW . CHEAPSIDE = BAL & POWDER SHOP.
1592. *O.* HENRY . SOVCH . CHEAPSIDE = A Catherine-wheel $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MOOREFEILDES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. H . A . S .
1593. *O.* SAMVELL . WING . AT . Y^E . FRYING = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PAN . IN . NEW . CHEAPE . SIDE . 67 = HIS HALFE PENY.

NEW CRANE, WAPPING.

1594. *O.* AT . THE . GREENE . DRAGON = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . CRANE . IN . WAPPING = H . G
1595. *O.* IOHN . HEYWOOD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . NEW . CRANE = A wheatsheaf.
1596. *O.* IOHN . HEYWOOD . AT = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . CRANE . 1664 = I . E . H

1597. *O.* EDWARD . PRATT . AT = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEW . CRANE . WAPPING = HIS HALFE PENY.
1598. *O.* AT . THE . NEWCREN = I . E . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEALMAN . IN . WAPPIN = A wheatsheaf.
1599. *O.* AT . THE . QVEENS . HED . IN = Bust of Queen Elizabeth. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WAPPIN . AT . NEW . CRANE = I . M . R
1600. *O.* IOSEPH . STENT . AT . THE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEW . CRAIN . IN . WAPPEN = HIS HALF PENY. 1666.
1601. *O.* IA . WATERS . CHANDLER = Three sugar-loaves joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WAPING . NEW . CRANE = I . E . W

NEW EXCHANGE, STRAND.

1602. *O.* ANNE . CLARKE . AT . THE = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . y^e . Strand . by . y^e . New . Exchange . her . half . peny.* (In 5 lines.)
1603. *O.* DANIELL . CLARKE . AT . THE = A dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE . THE . NEW . EXCHANG = HIS HALF PENY.
1604. *O.* THOMAZIN . DVKE . IN . THE = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STRAND . NEERE . Y^E . EXCHANGE = HER HALF PENY.
1605. *O.* IOHN . HALL . AGAINST = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . NEW . EXCHANGE = I . A . H
1606. *O.* FRA . MOLSES . NEARE = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Y^E . NEW . EXCHANGE = F . M . M
1607. *O.* Y^E . WHIT . LYON . NEARE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Y^E . NEW . EXCHANGE = R . P
1608. *O.* WALTER . RANDELL . IN . YE . STRAND = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE . YE . NEW . EXCHANGE . 64 = HIS HALF PENY.
1609. *O.* IO . RATCLIFFE . NERE . Y^E . NEW = (*detrited.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EXCHANGE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALF PENY.
1610. *O.* ED . THVRMAN . MEALMAN = E . D . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEER . NEW . EXCHANG = 1664.
1611. *O.* MARY . TRAFFORD . IN . THE = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STRAND . NEARE . Y^E . EXCHANG = HER HALF PENY.

NEW FISH STREET.

1612. *O.* THE . KINGS . HEAD . TAVERN = Head of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . FISH . STREETE = T . M . B
1613. *O.* Y^E . SWAN . AND . BRIDGE . IN = A swan walking on a bridge
R. NEW . FISH . STREET . 57 = G . E . B [covered with houses. $\frac{1}{4}$
1614. *O.* THO . BLAGRAVE . KINGS = Bust of Henry VIII. with sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEAD . NEW . FISH . STREET = T . I . B
1615. *O.* AT . THE . HARROW . INN = A harrow.
R. IN . NEW . FISH . STREETE = I . A . C
1616. *O.* ROBERT . CRADOCKE = King's bust crowned, with sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . FISH . STREET = R . . . C

1617. *O.* THE . MITER . IN = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . FISH . STREET = W . A . H
1618. *O.* THE . BLACK . SPRED . EAGLE = A double-headed spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . FISH . STREETE = F . M . M
1619. *O.* WILL . NEWMAN . AT . THE = An anchor and cable. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . NEW . FISH . STREET . HILL = HIS HALF PENY.
1620. *O.* Y^E . SVN . TAVERNE . IN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . FISHE . STREET . 57 = T . E . P
1621. *O.* AT . Y^E . GRASHOPER . IN = T . V $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . FISH . STREETE = A grasshopper.

NEWGATE MARKET.

1622. *O.* IEREMIAH . ARNOLD = A French horn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWGETT . MARKETT = I . E . A
1623. *O.* WILL . BONNER . CHEESMONGER = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWGATE . MARKET . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. W . E . B
1624. *O.* THOMAS . FOX . AT . THE = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOX . IN . NEWGATE . MARKET = T . A . F
1625. *O.* AT . Y^E . 3 . TVNS . TAVERN = C . H . — E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWGATE . MARKET = Three tuns.
1626. *O.* AT . Y^E . GOLDEN . PLOWE = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWGAT . MARKET = I . I . H
1627. *O.* MARY . HVRST . Y^E . WHITE . SWANN = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWGATE . MARKETT . 1670 = HER HALFE PENY.
1628. *O.* THOMAS . ROGERS . IN = Arms; on a chevron, between three
R. NEWGATE . MARKET = T . S . B [birds, three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
1629. *O.* AT . Y^E . ROSE . TAVERNE = E . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWGATE . MARKETT = A rose.
1630. *O.* RICHARD . SKELSON . IN . ROSE = A rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALEY . IN . NEWGATT . MARKET = HALFE PENNY. R . M . S
1631. *O.* ROBERT . SNESBY . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWGATE . MARKET = R . S
1632. *O.* THE . FOX . AND . GOOSE = A fox carrying off a goose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWGATE . MARKET = D . E . W
1633. *O.* EDMVND . WARNER . POVTERER . IN . NEWGATE. (In 5 lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARKET . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1666. (In four lines.)
1634. *O.* JOHN . WIGHTMAN . AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWGATE . MARKET . 1670 = A view of Newgate Market.

NEWGATE, WITHIN AND WITHOUT.

1635. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWS = A horse-shoe and sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . NEWGATE = T . A
1636. *O.* IOSIAS . ASKEW . AT = A horse and &. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . NEWGATE = A sugar-loaf.

1637. *O.* FRANCIS . BVNDEN . IRONMONGER = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN . NEWGATE = F . F . B. $\frac{1}{2}$.
1638. *O.* IOHN . MOORE . AT . THE . GUY . OF = Guy Earl of Warwick
 holding a spear. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WARWICK . WITHOVT . NEWGATE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
1639. *O.* RALPH . PACKMAN = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . NEWGATE = A hat and R . I . P
1640. *O.* THE . FOVTANE . TAVERN = A fountain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . NEW . GATE = W . M . R
1641. *O.* NICHOLAS . ROYS . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A dog. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DOGG . NEARE . NEWGATE = HIS HALFE PENY TOKEN.
1642. *O.* WILL . WALKER . IBEMONGER = A chafing-dish. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . NEWGATE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
1643. *O.* MARY . WINGFIELD = A bear with a chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . NEWGATE = M . W
1644. *O.* BELONGING . TO . Y^E . CELLOR . ON . THE . MASTERS . SIDE . AT .
 1669. (In seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWGAT = A view of Newgate prison. (Plate 20, No. 8.)

NEW MARKET: *see* CLARE MARKET AND SUFFOLK.

NEW PALACE YARD.

1645. *O.* EDWARD . GIBSON. (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . NEW . PALLACE . YARD = POTTER. 1662.
1646. *O.* IN . THE . NEW . PALLES . YARD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WESTMINSTER . 1649 = W . A . I
1647. *O.* THO . PALLISER . NEW . PALLACE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = A bust of Charles II.
1648. *O.* THOMAS . PEARSON . IN . THE . NEW = A naked boy. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PALACE . YARD , IN . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY. T . I . P
1649. *O.* THO . STONE . AT . THE = A leg. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEGG . IN . PALACE . YARD = T . P . S
1650. *O.* EDWARD . WRITE . AT . Y^E . BLVE = A boar. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . NEW . PALLACE . YARD = E . S . W. $\frac{1}{2}$.

NEW STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

1651. *O.* IOSEPH = A man holding a cup; a hand issuing from a cloud,
 pouring into it; a table, on it three pipes. 1
R. HOWARD . COFFEE . HOVSE . IN . NEW . STREET . 1671. (In 5 lines.)
1652. *O.* DOROTHY . HVLET . COVEN = D . H. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GARDEN . NEW . STREET = A heart crowned.
1653. *O.* IN . NEW . STREET = IOHN SAVORY. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVENT . GARDEN = 1656.
1654. *O.* RIC . STEVENSON . CHESE = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MONGER . IN . NEW . STREET = R . S

NEW STREET, SHOE LANE.

1655. *O.* IN . THE . NEW . STREET = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . SHOOWE . LANE = W . E . M
1656. *O.* WALTER . MANNING . IN . THE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEW . STREET . NEAR . SHOO . LANE = A crooked billet and 1664.

NEWTON STREET (*Holborn ?*).

1657. *O.* IOHN . EVERTON = Full-faced King's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWTON . STREET = Queen's head, full-faced.

NIGHTINGALE LANE (*East Smithfield*).

1658. *O.* RICHARD . IAMES . IN = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NIGHTINGAL . LANE = A woman holding an anchor.
1659. *O.* AT . THE . COALE . YARD = A shield charged with three battle-
R. IN . NIGTINGO . LANE = R . E . L [axes. $\frac{1}{4}$

See another Token by this issuer, placed to Barking in Essex.

1660. *O.* IOHN . PARKER . IN = MELE MAN.
R. NIGHTINGGAL . LANE = I . S . P
1661. *O.* IOHN . WELCH . 1658 = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NITINGALL . LANE = I . S . W
1662. *O.* ROBERT . WIGINS = Hope and anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NIGHTINGAL . L = R . A . W

NOBLE STREET (*Foster Lane*).

1663. *O.* IOHN . EAMES = I . E . E
R. IN . NOBLE . STREET = 1659.
1664. *O.* IOSEPH . WELLS . AT . THE . TVNN = A tun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOBELL . STREET . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

NORTHUMBERLAND ALLEY (*Tenchurch Street*).

1665. *O.* AT . THE . KING . DAVID . 1667 = King David with the harp. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NORTHVMBERLAND . ALYE = HER HALFE PENNY. S . A
1666. *O.* AT . THE . FETHERS . IN = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHVMBERLAND . ALLEY = I . E . C
1667. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHT . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHVMBERLAND . ALY = T . B . K

NORTON FOLGATE.

1668. *O.* THE . DOLPHIN . IN . LONGE = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALLEY . IN . NORTON . FOLGATE = W . H . A
1669. *O.* AT . THE . PLOW . IN = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTON . FOLGATE = G . A . B
1670. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LION = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTVN . FOLGAT = E . S . C

1671. *O.* AT . THE . COCK . IN = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTVN . FOLGATE . 1650 = B . E . H
1672. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND . IN = CHEESMONGER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTON . FOLGATE . 68 = A tobacco-roll. I . S . H
1673. *O.* AT . THE . TVN . IN = A tun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTVN . FALGATE = T . I . L
1674. *O.* ABRAHAM . LEKEVX = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTON . FALGATE. (In three lines across the field.)
1675. *O.* TRISTRAM . MAY . & . HENRY . SELL = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BREWERS . IN . NORTON . FOLGATE = THEIR HALFE PENY. 1667.
- There is a variety of this Token, "HENRY" reading "HEN," and of a smaller size.
1676. *O.* WILLIAM . PAINE . AT . Y^E = A bluecoat-boy. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTON . FOLLGATE = W . I . P

OAT LANE.

1677. *O.* WILLIAM . HORNE = A pair of antlers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OATE . LANE . 1671 = A HALF PENNY.

OLD BAILEY.

1678. *O.* AT . THE . CORNER . OF . THE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITL E . OVLD E . BAYLY = I . E . B
1679. *O.* NEXT . TO . THE . 3 . CRANES = W . B . 1651. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . OVLD . BAYLY . SALTER = W . B . 1651.
1680. *O.* EDWARD . BACKER . IN = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . OLD . BAILY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . I . B
1681. *O.* AT . THE . ROSE = I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LITL E . OVLD . BAYLEY = A full-blown rose.
1682. *O.* THE . BLACK . SPREAD . EAGLE = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . OLD . BAILY E . 1650 = P . S . E
1683. *O.* GEORGE . ETCHYS . AT . Y^E . YPPER = The Carpenters' Arms.
R. END . OF . LITTLE . OLD . BAYLY = G . H . E
1684. *O.* AT . THE . 7 . STARS . IN = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITL E . OVLD . BEALEY = I . I . F
1685. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BELL . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . OLD . BAILEY . 1650 = T . K . F
1686. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . IN . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OLD . BAILEY . 1650 = I . A . G
1687. *O.* AT . THE . CROWNE . IN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . GREAT . OVLD . BAYLY = T . K . H
1688. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . OVLD . BAYLY . 57 = W . E . I
1689. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CANDLESTICKS = Three candlesticks. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . OVLD . BAYLY . 1649 = A . I . K. (Plate 20, No. 9.)

1690. *O.* PHILLIPA . KENN . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORGE . IN . THE . OLD . BALEY = P . K
1691. *O.* THE . GOVLDEN . FAVLCON = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . OLD . BAYLYE = M . N
1692. *O.* THOMAS . PAVLSON = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . OVLD . BAYLEY = T . E . P
1693. *O.* AT . THE . LYON . AND . BALL = A lion passant gardant, holding
R. IN . THE . OLD . BAYLEY = N . E . S [a ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
1694. *O.* THE . STAR . AND . CHANDLER = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . OLD . BAYLEY = R . M . S
1695. *O.* HENREY . SANDYS . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . OVLDE . BAILEY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. H F . S
1696. *O.* RICHARD . SVTTEN . AT . Y^E . KING = Bust of Charles II. crowned.
R. TAVERN . IN . THE . OLD . BAYLY = HIS HALF PENY. R . S $\frac{1}{2}$
1697. *O.* AT . Y^E . SHIPE . TAVERN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . OVLD . BAYLY = T . B . T
1698. A variety has the device and initials transposed, and BAYLE for
 BAYLY. $\frac{1}{4}$
1699. *O.* IOHN . VERE . AT . THE = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLOW . IN . THE . OLD . BAYLY = I . B . V
1700. *O.* MAN . IN . THE . MOON . IN . OLD = A man within a crescent moon.
R. BAILY . TAL . CHANDLER = T . W ; above, a string of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
1701. *O.* ALCE . WATES . IN . THE = Three pigeons. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . OVLDE . BAYLEY = A . W

OLD BARGE HOUSE (*Bucklersbury*).

1702. *O.* IANE . GVNN . AT . THE = 1667.
R. OLD . BARGE . HO = A MEAL SHOP.

OLD CHANGE (*Cheapside*).

1703. *O.* EDWARD . ANDREWES = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . OLDE . CHANGE = E . I . A
1704. *O.* AT . THE . WORSTER . ARMES = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . OVLD . CHANGE = I . I . B
1705. *O.* AT . THE . WILLOW . TREE = A willow-tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . OVLD . CHANGE = N . I . B
1706. *O.* EDWARD . CHIPP . IN = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Y^E . OVLD . CHANGE . 59 = E . G . C
1707. *O.* EDMOND . DOBSON . AT . THE = An Indian smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . OVLD . CHANGE = HIS HALFE PENY.
1708. *O.* IOHN . ELLIOTT . AT = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . OVLD . CHANGE = I . E
1709. *O.* IOHN . GRIFEITH = An oil-jar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . OLD . CHANGE = I . M . G

1710. *O.* IOHN . LISLE . AT . THE . 3 = Threemorris dancers. (Pl. 20, No. 10.)
R. IN . THE . OLD . CHAINGE = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . L. $\frac{1}{2}$
1711. *O.* IOHN . LISLE . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three morris dancers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . OLD . CHANGE = I . A . L

OLD FISH STREET (*Upper Thames Street*).

1712. *O.* THE . KINGS . HEAD . TAVERN = A full-faced bust of Henry VII.
R. IN . OLD . FISHE . STREET = W . R . A $\frac{1}{4}$
1713. *O.* WIL . BAGGOT . BREWER = Two women washing a negro (*The*
R. ON . OVLD . FISH . STREET . HIL = W . B [*Labour in vain.*] $\frac{1}{4}$
1714. *O.* EDWARD . BETTERIS = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVLD . FISH . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENY.
1715. *O.* WILL . GAY . AT . Y^E . FOX = A fox chained. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVLD . FISH . STREETE = W . M . G
1716. *O.* IOHN . HOWELL = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OLD . FISH . STREET = I . K . H
1717. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . TAVERN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OLD . FISH . STREET = I . A . M
1718. *O.* AT . THE . CARDINAL . WOOLSEY = W . E . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BACKSIDE . OVLD . FISH . STREET = Bust of the Cardinal.
HIS OB [olus.]
1719. *O.* AT . CARDYNAL . WOOLSEY = Bust of Cardinal Wolsey. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVLD . FISH . STREET = I . E . P
1720. *O.* AT . THE . SHIPP . TAVERN = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OLD . FISHE . STREETE = E . E . S
1721. *O.* AT . Y^E . WILL . SOMERS . BACKSIDE = The figure of Will.
Somers, jester to Henry VIII., in a long gown and hat,
blowing a horn. OB [olus.] $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVLD . FISH . STREET . 1666 = I . M . W

OLD JEWRY (*Cheapside*).

1722. *O.* ANDREW . BLEACHLE . WHIT = A hart lodged.
R. IN . THE . OLD . IVREY = A . A . B
1723. *O.* IVRYE . S . L. (In two lines.) (*large* $\frac{1}{2}$)
R. 1656 = A gridiron. (Plate 20, No. 11.)
1724. *O.* IOHN . MELLER = A game cock.
R. IN . OLD . IVREY . 1663 = I . M . M
1725. *O.* HENRY . PELLING . AT . THE = A mitre. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LOWER . END . OVLD . IVRY = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
1726. *O.* RICHARD . TYMMS . AT . Y^E = Three sugar-loaves. R . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . IEWRY . 1670 = HIS HALFE PENNY TOKEN.
1727. *O.* THO . WALKER . AT . Y^E . SVGAR . LOAF = A sugar-loaf. 1666.
R. IN . Y^E . OLD . IVRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . I . W $\frac{1}{2}$

OLD PALACE YARD (*Westminster*).

1728. *O.* IOHN . G V Y . I N . T H E . O L D . P A L L A C E = A human head on a dish.
R. Y A R D . I N . W E S T M I N S T E R . 1666 = H I S H A L F E P E N N Y . I . E . G $\frac{1}{2}$
1729. *O.* IOHN . H A R M A N . A T . T H E = A crooked billet suspended. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. I N . Y^E . O V L D . P A L L A C E = H A L F P E N Y . I . S . H
1730. *O.* T H O M A S . P E A R S O N . I N . T H E . O L D E = A naked child standing.
R. P A L L A C E . Y A R D . I N . W E S T M I N S T E R = H I S H A L F P E N Y . T . I . P $\frac{1}{2}$

OLD STREET (*St. Luke's*).

1731. *O.* T H E . B E L L . B R E W H O V S = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. I N . O V L D E . S T R E E T E . 1652 = R . K . D
1732. *O.* IOHN . F V L L E R T O N . I N . O L D . S T R E E T = An anchor, and $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IOHN . S A N D S B V R Y . I N . O L D . S T R E E T = A checkered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
1733. *O.* T H O M A S . H E D G E R = A crooked billet. T . M . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. I N . O V L D . S T R E E T . 1668 = H I S H A L F E P E N N Y .
1734. *O.* A T . T H E . P R I N C E S . A R M E S = The Prince of Wales's crest. P . C
R. I N . O L D . S T R E E T E . 1648 = R . M . L $\frac{1}{4}$
1735. *O.* T H E . D O G G S . H E A D . I N . T H E = A dog eating out of a pot.
R. P O T T E . I N . O L D . S T R E E T E = T . E . P $\frac{1}{4}$
1736. *O.* A T . T H E . B L A C K E . G A C K = A black-jack, or leathern pitcher.
R. I N . O V L D . S T R E E T E = A . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
1737. *O.* R O B E R T . S A C K L E R . A T . T H E = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. B V L L . I N . O V L D . S T R E E T E = R . S . S
1738. *O.* E D W A R D . T A V E N E R = A goat's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. I N . O V L D . S T R E E T E . 1664 = H I S H A L F P E N N Y .
1739. *O.* T H O . W E L L E S . F R A . L E O N A R D = A tun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. T H E . B E L L . I N . O V L D . S T R E E T = A bell.
1740. *O.* R I C H A R D . Y E A T M A N . A T . Y^E = A hart lodged; a comet above it.
R. I N . O V L D . S T R E E T . 1667 = H I S H A L F P E N N Y . (Plate 20, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$

ORCHARD STREET.

1741. *O.* P E T E R . C L E S B Y . O R C H A R D = A horse, and BLACK. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. S T R E E T . I N . W E S T M I N S T E R = H I S H A L F E P E N N Y . P . E . C

PALL MALL.

1742. *O.* R I C H A R D . A D A M S . A T . T H E = A branch of oak with acorns.
R. T A V E R N . I N . P A L L . M A L L = R . I . A $\frac{1}{4}$
1743. *O.* E D M V N D . B R O W N E . A T . T H E P A L L . M A L L (In five lines.)
R. H I S . H A L F E . P E N N Y . S T R O N G . W A T E R . M A N . (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
1744. *O.* R O B E R T . G I S B E R N E . I N . T H E = H I S H A L F E P E N N Y . $\frac{1}{2}$
R. O L D . P E L L M E L L . P E W T E R E R = R . A . G . 1667.

1745. *O.* RICHARD . PINCK . AT . Y^E . HERCVLES = Hercules between two pillars. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. PILLERS . IN . PAL . MAL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R.M.P

1746. *O.* MATHEW . ROGERMAN . AT . Y^E . 2 = Two pigeons. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . THE . OLD . PELLMELL . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. M.M.R

PANCRAS LANE (*Queen Street, Cheapside*).

1747. *O.* AT . THE . NEW . VIRGINNE = An Indian smoking, holding a

R. IN . PANKROSE . LANE = T . S . B [tobacco-leaf. $\frac{1}{4}$

PANYER ALLEY (*Paternoster Row*).

1748. *O.* EDW . FOSTER . LETHERSELLER . AT . Y^E = A nag's head upon a gridiron. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. CORNER . SHOPP . OF . PANIER . ALLEY = HIS HALFE PENNY.

1749. *O.* ROBERT . HAYES . Y^E . COFFE = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. HOVSE . IN . PANIER . ALLEY = HIS HALF PENY.

1750. *O.* HEN . LACKE . AKORNE = An acorn. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PANYER . ALLEY = H . L

PARKER'S LANE (*Drury Lane*).

1751. *O.* HENRY . DVNSCOMBE . IN . 1668 = A tallowchandler. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. PARKERS . LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = H . I . D . 1668.

1752. *O.* EDWARD . KING . AT . THE = A flagon. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. In . Parkers . Lane . his . halfe . Penny. (In five lines.)

1753. *O.* W . K . WHITCOMBE . BREWER = W . W and four circles. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PARKERS . LANE = 1659.

PATERNOSTER ROW.

1754. *O.* THOMAS . ALLEN . IN . 1664 = The bust of a queen crowned,

R. PATERNOSTER . ROW = HIS HALFE PENY. [with sceptre. $\frac{1}{2}$

1755. *O.* THE . CASTELL . TAVERN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PATER . NOSTER . ROE = I . D . B

1756. *O.* Y^E . MEARMAYD . TAVERN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PATER . NOSTER . ROW = S . E . B

1757. *O.* THE . MER . MAYDE . TAVERN = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PATER . NOSTER . ROW = R . I . F

1758. *O.* THO . TATE . IN . QVEENS . HEAD = A queen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. COVRT . IN . PATERNOSTER . RO = HIS HALFE PENY.

PAUL'S ALLEY (*Paternoster Row*).

1759. *O.* IOHN . BROOME . 1657 = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PAVLS . ALLEY = I . E . B

PAUL'S CHAIN (*St. Paul's Churchyard*).

1760. *O.* WILLIAM . ADKINSON = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . PALLS . CHAINE = W . C . A

1761. *O.* THOMAS . SWETTINGHAM = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PAVLES . CHAINE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 1762. *O.* EDW . WOODWARD . AT . Y^E = Two daggers crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PAVLES . CHAYNE . COOKE = E . A . W

PAUL'S WHARF (*Upper Thames Street*).

1763. *O.* AT . Y^E . NEXT . BOAT . BY . PAVLS = A boat containing three men; over it, NEXT BOAT. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHARFE . AT . PETERS . HILL . FOOT = M . M . B
 1764. *O.* ABRAHAM . CHITTY . AT . Y^E . BELL = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
R. BREWHOVVS . NEAR . PAVLES . WHARFE = A bell. (*Octagonal*.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 1765. *O.* THE . BALL . NEERE = 6^D. (Plate 21, No. 1.)
R. PAVLES . WHARFE = I . H
 1766. J. H. Burn gives a variety having 3 in the field of *O.*
 1767. *O.* THE . FRIEN . PAN . IN . BEL = A frying-pan.
R. YARD . BY . POWLS . WHARF = D . I . T

PEERPOOL LANE (*Gray's Inn Lane*).

(Now Portpool Lane.)

1768. *O.* IOHN . BAKER . 1664 = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PER . POOLE . LANE = I . F . B
 1769. *O.* WILLIAM . COVLSON = A sheaf of corn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PEERE . POOLE . LANE = W . A . C
 1770. *O.* IOHN . DAVISON . IN . PEERPOOL = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = I . A . D
 1771. *O.* THOMAS . GALE . NEERE = A shoemaker fitting a shoe to a
R. PEARPOOLE . LANE . END = T . I . G [female, seated. $\frac{1}{4}$
 1772. *O.* IOHN . HIND . AND . IOHN . GWILYM = King's head, full face. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BREWERS . IN . PERPOOLE . LANE = THEIR HALFE PENNY.

PETER STREET (*properly Denzell Street, Clare Market*).

1773. *O.* IOHN . GRAY . AT . MOTH . SHIPTON = Mother Shipton standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PETER . STRE . IN . NEW . MARKET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
 (Plate 18, No. 9.)
 1774. *O.* AT . THE . DAGER . IN = A dagger. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PEETER . STREETE = G . M . R
 1775. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD . IN = A crowned bust of James I. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PETTER . STREETE . W . M = R . R . Y

PETTICOAT LANE (*Whitechapel*).

1776. *O.* IOHN . BICKSEM . AT . THE = The bust of Charles II. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PETTICOATE . LANE . 68 = HIS HALF PENY.
 1777. *O.* WILL . BOLTON . AT . Y^E . BLACK . BEL = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PETTI . COAT . LANE . CHANDL^R = HIS HALF PENNY. W . K . B

1778. *O.* AT THE WHIT. LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN PETTICOTE. LANE = R. E. D
1779. *O.* DANIELL. DEBOVRCK = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN PETTECOATE. LANE = A hand holding a bird.
1780. *O.* ANTHONY. FINCH = Five ink-horns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN PETTICOTE. LANE = A. S. F
1781. *O.* NEARE. THE. SHEARES = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN PETTICOTE. LANE = S. A. H
1782. *O.* RALPH. MARKLAND. AT. Y^E. RED = A cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROSS. IN. PETTICOAT. LANE = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.
1783. *O.* IEFERY. WALLETT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PETECOTE. LANE = I. M. W
1784. *O.* GRAVES. WEAVER. AT. Y^E = A wicker cradle.
R. IN. PETTICOATE. LANE = G. W
1785. *O.* CHRISTOPHER. WELDON. AT. Y^E = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. PETTICOAT. LANE. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1786. *O.* HENRY. WHITE. HART = A hart leaping. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PETICOAT. LANE. 57 = H. W

PETTY FRANCE (*Bishopsgate*).

(Now New Broad Street.)

1787. *O.* IOHN. BARNES. CHANDLER = The Carpenters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PETTEI. FRANCE = I. S. B
1788. *O.* THO. CLAROE. IN. MORE. FEILDS = A man dipping candles.
R. AGAINST. PETY. FRANCE. GATE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1789. *O.* WILLIAM. RACK. AT. Y^E = An Indian holding a dart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PETTY. FRANCE. 66 = W. I. R

PETTY FRANCE (*Westminster*).

1790. *O.* NICHOLAS. SHERMAN. WHIT = A building with a high roof
and a gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HALL. IN. PETTY. FRANCE = N. M. S
1791. *O.* WILL. SMITH. IN. PETTY = The King's head in the royal oak.
R. FRANCE. WESTMINSTER = W. M. S $\frac{1}{4}$
1792. *O.* AT. THE. SAVL. IN. PETTY = Saul on the ground, his horse
standing near. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FRANC. WESTMINSTER = I. S. T

PHILPOT LANE (*Fenchurch Street*).

1793. *O.* SAMVELL. HEWSON. IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PHILPOT. LANE. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. S. A. H
1794. *O.* LAWRENCE. LANCASTER = 1655. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PHILPOT. LANE = L. S. L

1795. *O.* WILL. MOSELY. IN. MOSELIES = s^T HVGH; a half figure. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVRT. IN. FILPOT. LANE. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W.R.M
 (Plate 21, No. 2.)
1796. *O.* ROBERT. NEVELL = The Leathersellers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PHILPOT. LANE = R.A.N
1797. *O.* AT. THE. SVGAR. LOAFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PHILPOT. LANE = (*Detrited.*)

PICCADILLY.

1798. *O.* ROBERT. BEARD. IN = R.I.B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PEKADILLA = 1662.
1799. *O.* WILLIAM. FLINDELL = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PECKADILLE .58 = W.M.F
1800. *O.* EDW. GILLNEY. AT. Y^E = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PICKEDILLE = E.G.H
1801. *O.* RICHARD. GROOME. IN = A crown and anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PICKADILLY. 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1802. *O.* WILLIAM. HILL = 1670. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PICKADILLY = W.I.H
1803. *O.* RICHARD. THORP. GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. PICKADILLEY. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1804. *O.* IOHN. VAVGHAN. AT. THE = A still, with the fire beneath. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. PICKADILLY. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I.A.V
1805. *O.* IN^O. VAVGHAN. AT. Y^E = A still, and a man blowing the fire. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PICCADILLY = I.A.V
1806. *O.* WILL. VESEY. AT. THE. GARDEN = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVSE. NEARE. PICCADILLY = HIS HALFE PENNY. W.S.V
1807. *O.* IOH. WALKER. SVGAR = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOAFE. PICADILLY. 59 = I.S.W

PIE CORNER (*Smithfield*).

1808. *O.* ADAM. EVERELL = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. PY. CORNER = A.E
1809. *O.* FRANCIS. HARRIS. BAKER = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. PYE. CORNER. HIS. $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = F.M.H
1810. *O.* IOHN. MARSTON. TALLOW = A half-moon, seven stars, and a string of candles. $\frac{1}{8}$
R. CHANDLER. IN. PYE. CORNER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1811. *O.* SAM. PARKINS. MEALMAN. AT = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PY. CORNER. WEST. SMITHFLDS = HIS HALFE PENY. S.M.P
1812. *O.* STEPHEN. WILLCOCKS. AT = A pair of antlers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SPY. CORNER. BREWHOVSE = S.W divided by flowers.

PISSING ALLEY.

1813. *O.* DANIELL . HILLS = A full-blown rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PISSING . ALLEY = D . C . H
1814. *O.* FRANCIS . WOOD . AT . THE = The King's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PISSING . ALLEY . 1664 = F . A . W

PORTER'S QUAY.

1815. *O.* THE . REDE . HOVSE = W . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . PORTERS . KEEK = W . E . H
1816. *O.* RICH . SMITH . AT . THE . RED = HIS HALF PENY. [gable. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVSE . AT . PORTERS . KEY = A building with a cross at each

POSTERN GATE (*Cripplegate*).

1817. *O.* KATHERIN . BRANDON . Y^E = A ball suspended between 71. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. POSTERNE . BY . MOREGATE = HER HALF PENY TOKEN.
1818. *O.* AT . THE . YEARN . SHOPP = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . POSTERN . GATE = D . C
1819. *O.* WILL . CHARLWOOD = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . POSTERN . GATE = W . C
1820. *O.* AT . THE . BLV . BORE = A boar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . POSTAN . GATE = R . E . D
1821. *O.* ALEX . HARWOOD . AT = A cheesemonger's knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . POSTERN . GATE = A . A . H
1822. *O.* RICHARD . HAWES . AT = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . POSTERNE . GATE = R . E . H
1823. *O.* THE . CASTEL . TAVERN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . POSTORN . GATE = W . M
1824. *O.* THO . RAWLSON . DISTILLER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . POSTERN . BY . CRIPLEGATE = A still.
1825. *O.* ROBERT . SARRESON = A postern-gate.
R. IN . THE . POSTORNE = R . E . S
1826. *O.* ROBERT . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E . MOORE = Four plots of ground
 railed round and planted with trees? (Plate 21, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILDS . IN . Y^E . POSTERNE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

POSTERN STREET.

1827. *O.* HVGH . LOOE . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A hart lodged. H . E . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . POSTERNE . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY. 1666.

THE POULTRY.

1828. *O.* IAMES . BAINES . AT . THE = A sugar-loaf and three tobacco-
R. IN . THE . POVLTRY . 1659 = I . B [rolls. $\frac{1}{4}$
1829. *O.* AT . THE . ROSE . TAVERN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . POVLTRY = T . E . D

1830. *O.* HENRY . DIXON . IN = A shield charged with a fess. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . POVLTRY . 1660 = The sun on an heraldic wreath.
1831. *O.* THE . EXCHANGE . TAVERN = A view of the Royal Exchange. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . POVLTRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
1832. *O.* THE . EXCHANGE . TAVERN = A view of the Royal Exchange. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . POVLTRY . 1651 = W . K
1833. *O.* GEORGE . TWINE . 1665 = Three cranes standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . POVLTRY = HIS HALF PENY.

PRINCES STREET.

1834. *O.* RALPH . DRAPER . AT . THE = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PRINCES . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
1835. *O.* IOHN . RIXON . AT . THE . SVN = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PRINCES . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.

PUDDING LANE (*Lower Thames Street*).

1836. *O.* AT . Y^E . MAYDEN . HEADE = A bust of the Virgin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PVDIN . LANE . 1657 = B . W . A
1837. *O.* AT . Y^E . MAYDEN . HEADE = A rude female bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PVDEN . LANE . 1657 = 1657.
1838. *O.* IOHN . HANDS . IN = I . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PVDING . LANE . 1664 = Three sugar-loaves.
1839. *O.* AT . THE . BLACKE . BVLL = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PVDING . LANE = W . I . P

PUDDLE DOCK (*Blackfriars*).

1840. *O.* THO . BAKER . AT . THE . 59 = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NERE . PVDLE . DOCK . 16 = T . A . B
1841. *O.* THOMAS . GUY . AT . Y^E . FEATHERS = Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . PVDLE . WHARFE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. T . A . G
1842. *O.* ROBERT . HALE . AT . PVDLE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DOCK . CHANDLER . 1662 = R . M . H
1843. *O.* ELIZABETH . IORDEN . AT . Y^E = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STILL . AT . PVDDLE . DOCK = HER HALF PENY. 1669.
1844. *O.* IOHN . OSMAN . 1664 = I . M . O $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . PVDLE . DOCK = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1845. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A swan standing on a shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWAN . AT . PUDELL . DOCKE = HIS HALFE PENY.
1846. *O.* AT . THE . BREW . HOVSE = The City Arms. (*small* 1
R. AT . PVDLE . DOCK = 1^D. R . S. (Plate 21, No. 4.)

QUEENHITHE (*Upper Thames Street*).

1847. *O.* RICHARD . BRIGGS . 1660 = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . QVEENE . HITH = R . A . B. $\frac{1}{2}$.

1848. *O.* ROBERT . CANHAM . AT . QVEEN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HITHE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 = The Coopers' Arms. R.I.C
1849. *O.* ROBERT . FEILD . AT . Y^E . NAKED = A naked boy holding a ball. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BOY . AT . QVEENE . HITHE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R.A.F $\frac{1}{2}$
1850. *O.* BARTHOLLOMEW . FISH = Three fishes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . QVEEN . HITHE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1851. *O.* THE . ROSE . AT . QVEENE = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIVE . GATE . 1652 = D.M.G
1852. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . HESTER = The Fletchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . QVEEN . HIVE = B.A.H
1853. *O.* SAMVEL . LONGE . AT = A naked boy holding a basket. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. QVEENE . HITH . 1655 = S.M.L
1854. *O.* IOHN . NEALE = An axe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . QVEENE . HIVE = I.A.N
1855. *O.* ROBERT . SKRINE . AT . THE . BVLL = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . QVEENE . HITH . LONDON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
1856. *O.* PEARCIVALL . STEVENSON = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MICHELLS . QVEENE . HITH = P.E.S. $\frac{1}{2}$.
1857. *O.* HENREY . TATVM . AT = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. QVEEN . HIVE . BAKER = H.F.T
1858. *O.* THOMAS . WHILDALE . AT . Y^E . BEL = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MICHAELL . QVEENE . HITH = T.M.W

QUEEN STREET (*Cheapside*).

So called in honour of Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II. The former name was *Soper Lane*.

1859. *O.* IOHN . CANNON . IN = A bust of the Queen. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. QVEENS . STREET = I.S.C
1860. *O.* WILL . CLERKE . AT . Y^E . IN . SOPER = A cock and a bottle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . ALIAS . QVEEN . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
1861. *O.* THOMAS . EDDENBVRO = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . QVEENE . STREET = T.A.E
1862. *O.* WILLIAM . HOLMES . AT . THE = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLOW . IN . SOPER . LANE = W.A.H
1863. *O.* ROBERT . MOSS . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. QVEEN . ST^R . MEALMAN = R.F.M
1864. *O.* IOHN . WHEELER . IN . SOOPER = A figure of Jack of Newbury. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . AT . IACK . OF . NEWBERY = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

John Winchcomb, popularly called "Jack of Newbury," was a celebrated clothier in the time of Henry VIII. By success in trade he acquired a large fortune, which he devoted to benevolent purposes.

QUENDON STREET.

1865. *O.* IN . QVENDON . STREET = The King's bust crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 = H.E.B

RATCLIFF CROSS.

1866. *O.* AT . THE . SHIPP . TAVERN = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . RATLIFF . CROSSE = W . E . B
1867. *O.* WILL . BAKER . AT . LITTLE . WHIT = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORS . NEARE . RATCLIF . CROSS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1868. *O.* JOSEPH . BROCKE . COATE = A man's coat between I . B $\frac{1}{8}$
R. SELER . NEAR . RATCLIF . CROS = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Plate
 21, No. 5.)
1869. *O.* ROBERT . ELLIS . 1668 = Three men standing round a globe.
R. AT . RATCLIF . CROSS = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1870. *O.* ALEXANDER . HARWOOD = A cheese-knife between three stars.
R. AT . RATCLIFFE . CROSS = A . A . H $\frac{1}{4}$
1871. *O.* RANDOLPH . HVFF . AT . THE = Charles II. and three crowns
 in the oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . RATLEFF . CROSS . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. R . M . H
1872. *O.* IOHN . MARCH . THE . SWN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . RATLLIF . CROSE = I . M . M
1873. *O.* WILLIAM . NVNN . AT . THE . BEL = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. INN . NEARE . RATCLIFF . CROSS = HIS HALF PENNY. W . A . N
1874. *O.* IOHN . SIMONS . 1666 = A flagon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . RATLIFFE . CROSS = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . S
1875. *O.* GALY = A galley or felucca. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATCLIFFE . CROSSE = T . M . W
1876. *O.* LAZARVS . WEEDEN . AT . Y^E . WHARF . BY = The Bakers' Arms.
R. RATLIF . CROSS . HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse and cart. $\frac{1}{2}$

RATOLIFF HIGHWAY.

1877. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LYON . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RETLIFE = A . S . A
1878. *O.* WILL . ARCHER . AT . THE = A hand holding a coffee-pot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COFFEE . HOVSE . IN . RATLEFE = HIS HALF PENNY.
1879. *O.* THE . WHEATSHEAF . AND = A sheaf of corn and a sugar-loaf.
R. SVGER . LOFE . IN . RATLIF = H . D . B $\frac{1}{4}$
1880. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDEN . BALL = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RATTLIFE . 1662 = R . A . B
1881. *O.* Francis . Beattie . 1666. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RATLIF . HYE . WAY = F . S . B
1882. *O.* IOHN . BISHOPP . 1656 = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RATLIFF . HIGHWAY = I . M . B
1883. *O.* FRANCIS . BVLL . IN = Bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATLIFF . 1656 = F . A . B
1884. *O.* AT . THE . PLOWE . IN = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATLIF . HIE . WHAY = W . M . C

1885. *O.* THOMAS . CAPON . IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RATLIF . HIE . WAY = T . B . C
1886. *O.* George . Dam . at . y^e . Rose . Brew . house . (Across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In . Rattcliffe . Highway . 1669 . $\frac{1}{2}$. (Ditto.)
1887. *O.* EDMOND . HOLT . AT . THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHIP . IN . RATCLIFFE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. E . H
1888. *O.* GEORGE . HVTCHINSON = A bull's head, couped. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . RATCLIFFE = G . B . H
1889. *O.* IOHN . KNOT . IN . THE = I . S . K $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RATCLIFE . HIGHWAY = HIS HALFE PENY.
1890. *O.* IOANE . LAW . AT . Y^E . KEY = A key. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . RATLIFE . HIGHWAY = I . L
1891. *O.* IOHN . MATTHEWS . IN = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RATCLIF . HIGHWAY = HIS HALF PENY.
1892. *O.* IOHN . MAYOR . IN . RATLIF . HY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WAY . NEAR . NEW . GRAVELL . LANE = I . H . M and a flower.
1893. *O.* THOMAS . MOREGRAVE = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATCLIFF . HIGHWAY = T . M . M
1894. *O.* GRACE . PESTELL . IN . FIGG = A pestle and mortar. G . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TREE . YARD . IN . RATCLIFFE = HER HALFE PENNY.
1895. *O.* IAMES . PRICKE . AT . Y^E . STILL = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RATCLIEFE . HIGHWAY . 68 = HIS HALFE PENY.
1896. *O.* MARY . RVSELL . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SLOPSELLER . IN . RATCLIF = An article of dress.
1897. *O.* THE . SHIPP . IN = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATLIF . HIGHE . WAY = N . S
1898. *O.* IASPAR . SKACHAR . AT . THE = The King's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . RATCLIFE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . S
1899. *O.* THO . SORELL . AT . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LYON . IN . RATCLIF = HIS HALFE PENY.
1900. *O.* RICH . STILES . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RATCLIF . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
1901. *O.* AT . THE . GYNN . IN = A cannon mounted on a carriage. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RATLIFE . HIGH . WAY = W . A . T
1902. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . BOAY = A naked boy holding a mug and a
R. IN . RATCLIF . 1651 = N . E . V {pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
1903. *O.* THOMAS . WADLAND . IN . 1668 = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RATCLIFE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A still.
1904. *O.* IAMES . WEST = A pair of bellows. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RATLIF . HIE . WAY = E . M . WEST.

REDCROSS STREET (*Cripplegate*).

1905. *O.* THOMAS . BALLETT = AT Y^E. A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDCROS . STREET = T . A . B
1906. *O.* ISAAC . BENNETT . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A lion passant gardant.
R. IN . RED . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. I . E . B $\frac{1}{2}$
1907. *O.* MARGRET . BRANDRED = A Bible. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RED . CROS . STREET . 1668 = HER HALF PENNY. M . B
1908. *O.* T . DICKENSON . AT . THE . SVNN = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RED . CROSS . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . D
in cipher.
1909. *O.* EDWARD . DOBSON . AT . THE = An uncertain device. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RED . CROS . STRET = E . A . D
1910. *O.* ARON . EDWARDS . IN . RED . CROSS . STRE = A ball suspended.
R. OVER , AGAINST . IEWEN . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.
1911. *O.* *Phillip . Ferrers . Barrett . Gurdon.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RED . CROSS . STREET = THEIR HALF PENNY.
1912. *O.* IN . RED . CROSS . STREET = *Robert Gifford.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = A castle, and the Arms of Worcester;
a fess between three pears.
1913. *O.* THOMAS . HOLLOWAY . AT . Y^E = A crowned bust of James I.
R. IN . RED . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
1914. *O.* IN . RED . CROSS . STREET . . . = *Nich Jackson.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITE . BEAR . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A bear.
1915. *O.* CHRIS . PIERSON = Three suns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RED . CROS . STREET = C . M . P
1916. *O.* OLIVER . WALLIS . IN = A dog eating out of a pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RED . CROSS . STREET = O . I . W. 1667.
1917. *O.* RED . + . STREETE . 1657 = THO . WHITTLE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CORNER . BEECH . LANE = A black-jack.

REDMEAD LANE.

1918. *O.* IN . RED . MAID . LANE = MATHEW DAVIS. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NERE . THE . HERMITAG = IN FRYERS COVRT.

ROOD LANE (*Fenchurch Street*).

1919. *O.* WILLIAM . COVLSON = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROODE . LANE = W . M . C

ROSE LANE.

1920. *O.* IOHN . ATWOOD . IN . ROSE . LANE = HIS HALF PENNY, (Plate
21, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . MAN . IN . THE . WOOD = A man standing near a wood.

ROSEMARY LANE (*Whitechapel*).

1921. *O.* IOHN . BAYLE . AT . THE . 7 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STARS . IN . ROSMARY . LANE = Seven stars.
1922. *O.* ROBERT . CARPENTER = The Blacksmiths' Arms and Crest. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROSEMARY . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . K . C
1923. *O.* SAM . CRISP . IN . ROSMARY = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . CHEESMONGER = S . M . C
1924. *O.* ROBERT . CRYER . PASTRY . COOK = Crowned bust of Charles II.
R. IN . ROSEMARY . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . S . C $\frac{1}{2}$
1925. *O.* PH . DOE . IN . ROSEMARY . LANE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . HERMETAGE . BRIDGE = A plough.
1926. *O.* ED . FLOWERS . AT . THE = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROSEMARY . LANE . EN = E . M . F
1927. *O.* IN . ROSEMARY . LANE = IA . GODFREY. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IRONMONGER . 1662 = A rose.
1928. *O.* AT . THE . FALCON . IN = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROSE . MARY . LANE = R . H
1929. *O.* RICHARD . LANE . AT . THE = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROSEMARY . LANE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. R . H . L
1930. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROSE . MARY . LANE = F . M . M
1931. *O.* WILL . MINSEW . IN = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROSEMARY . LANE . 59 = A still.
1932. *O.* DANIEL . PEASE = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROSEMARY . LANE = D . P . 1656.
1933. *O.* EDWARD . READE . IN = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. ROSEMARY . LANE = E . T . R
1934. *O.* STEPHEN . SMITH = S . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROSEMARY . LANE . END = AT TOWER HILL.
1935. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . PIDGONS . IN = Three pigeons. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROSEMARY . LANE = T . M . T
1936. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROSEMARY . LANE = N . A . W
1937. *O.* ROBERT . WHITBOVNE . AT = A sugar-loaf and star. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROSEMARY . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . W

ROTTEN ROW (*Aldersgate Street*).

1938. *O.* RICHARD . CVPMAN . AT . THE = Two brewers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROTTEN . ROW . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.

ROUND COURT (*Strand*).

1939. *O.* THO . ALLATT . CHANDLER . IN . Y^E . ROVND = A man carrying
a sack; a shovel. [T . E . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CORT . AGAINST . Y^E . NEW . EXCHANG = HIS HALF PENNY.

1940. *O.* IOH . AYSHLEY . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three pigeons. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PIGEONS . ROVND . COVRT = I . P . A
1941. *O.* NICH . CABRITT . IN . ROVND . CORT = A Chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . IN . Y^E . STRAND = N . E . C
1942. *O.* EDWARD . CRAWLEY = The royal oak, with three crowns on it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BACKSIDE . ROVND . COVRT = E . E . C
1943. *O.* WILLIAM . LANDER . IN . Y^E . ROVND = A Chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVRT . IN . THE . STRAND . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1944. *O.* WILL . LAVNDER . ROVND = A Chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVRT . IN . Y^E . STRAND = W . F . L

RUSSELL STREET (*Covent Garden*).

1945. *O.* IOHN . ASHTON . AT . THE = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RVSSSELL . STREETE = I . L . A . HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.
1946. *O.* TIMOTHY . CHILD . AT . Y^E . COFFE = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVSE . IN . RVSSSELL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
1947. *O.* AT . Y^E . VNICORNE . IN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RVSSSELL . STREETE = C . E . G
1948. *O.* IOHN . HATTEN = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVSSSELL . STREET = I . D . H
1949. *O.* MARY . LONG . IN . RVSSSELL = A rose on a stalk. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . COVENT . GARDEN = HER HALFE PENNY . M . L
1950. *O.* THO . SNELL . GROCER . IN . RVSEL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . COVENT . GARDEN = HIS HALF PENY . 1669.
1951. *O.* PET . SPITSTER . IN . RVSEL = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . COVEN . GARDEN = HIS HALF PENY.
1952. *O.* HVMPHRY . VAGHAN = A goat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVSSSELL . STREET = H . R . V

SAFFRON HILL (*Holborn Hill*).

1953. *O.* ROBERT . BANKS . IN = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SAFFORN . HILL = R . E . B
1954. *O.* IOHN . IONES . AT . SAFFRON . HILL = 1^D. 1
R. OVRE . AGAINST . THE . CASTLE . 1672. (In four lines.)
1955. *O.* AT . THE . 2 . BREWERS = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . SAFFRON . HILL = G . A . P

ST. ALBAN'S STREET.

1956. *O.* GEORG . CARTER . AT . Y^E . S^T . ALBAN = St. Alban standing
near an altar. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . ALBANS . STREET . NEERE . ST . JAMES . MARKET. (In
six lines.) (Plate 21, No. 7.)

ST. ANNE'S LANE (*Aldersgate Street*).

1957. O. MATHEW. HANSCOMBE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . ST . ANNS . LANE . 58 = M . A . H
1958. O. NICH . STRAINGE . AT . Y^E . COFFEE = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HOVSE . IN . ST . ANNS . LANE . 69 = A hand issuing from a
 cloud, pouring from a coffee-pot into a cup.
1959. O. IOHN . TAYLER = An ape playing the bagpipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . ST . ANNS . LANE = A pair of spectacles,

ST. BENET'S HILL (*Thames Street*).

1960. O. MATHEW . TVNSTALL . AT . THE = A harrow. 1
 R. HARROW . ONE . ST . BENNETS . HILL = 1^D.

ST. CLEMENT'S (*Strand*).

1961. O. RICH . CHIDLEY . IN . CLEMENT = A tobacco-roll. R . R . C $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE . NEARE . NEW . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.
1962. O. CHRISTOPHER . DANBROOK = A hand pouring coffee into a cup.
 R. IN . ST . CLEMENTS . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1963. O. AT . THE . 3 . TVNNES . IN = Three barrels. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. S . CLEMANES . DEANES = T . A . F
1964. O. RIC . FVLLER . IN . ST . CLE = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MENTS . NEAR . LYONS . IN = R . F . 1657.
1965. O. EDWARD . GEERY . IN . ST . CLEMENTS = E . L . G $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CHVRCH . YARD . BROKER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1966. O. LEWIS . HARRINGDINE . IN . Y^E . BACK = An artichoke. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SIDE . OF . ST . CLEMENTS . LACE . SHOP = L . B . H . $\frac{1}{2}$.
1967. O. PHILIP . IOHNSON . AT . THE = A paschal lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BACKSIDE . OF . ST . CLEMENTS = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1665.
1968. O. *Abraham . Iorden . at . y^e . his . $\frac{1}{2}$.* (In four lines.) A Turk's
 R. *Behind . St . Clement . Church . 1664 .* (In four lines.) [head. $\frac{1}{2}$
1969. O. AT . THE . SHIP = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CLEMENTS . LANE = M . A . K
1970. O. GEO . LAVRANCE . NEAR = A wheatsheaf.
 R. AGA^T . CLEMENTS . CHV = G . M . L
1971. O. LAWRA^NCE . LEWES . IN . Y^E . BACK = L . I . L $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SIDE . OF . ST . CLEMENTS . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.
1972. O. AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Full-faced bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CLEMENTS . LANE = E . A . N
1973. O. THE . CASTEL . TAVERN . IN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. ST . CLEMENT . CHVRCHYARD = I . A . P
1974. 5. There are varieties with initials I . P and I . I . P $\frac{1}{4}$
1976. O. Y^E . ANGEL . BACK . SIDE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . ST . CLEMENTS . 57 = T . S

1977. *O.* Y^E. COFFEE . HOVSE . AGAINST = W . E . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. S . CLEMENTS . CHVRCH . STRAND = HIS HALFE PENY.
1978. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . CLEMENTS . LANE = W . M . S
1979. *O.* IOH . SMIT . CLEMONS = A dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANE . W^T . OVT . TEMPLE . BAR = I . I . S
1980. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . CLEMENTS . LANE = I . W . S
1981. *O.* FRANCES . WALKER = A heart pierced by two arrows, within a
R. AT . CLEMENT^S . WELL = F . W [crowned ring. $\frac{1}{4}$

ST. DUNSTAN'S IN THE EAST.

1982. *O.* THE . LOCK . AND . SHEERS = A lock between two pairs of
R. AT . S . DVNSTONS . EAST . 1649 = T . C . C [shears.
1983. *O.* ANTHONY . PARSLOV = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . DVNSTONES . HILL = A . E . P

ST. GILES IN THE FIELDS.

1984. *O.* AT . THE . BLACKE . BOY . IN = A black boy holding a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GILESES . IN . THE . FEILDS = E . B
1985. *O.* WALT . BIGG . AT . THE . BEL . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GYLESES . IN . THE . FEILDES = A bell.
1986. *O.* EDWARD . BONVS . RED . COW = A cow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . GILESES . IN . Y^E . FEILES = E . E . B
1987. *O.* IAMES . BRICKILL . IN = MEALE MAN. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . GILES . THE . FEELDES = 1663.
1988. *O.* THO . BRODWAY . OF . ST . GILES = A hand holding a pine-
R. AT . FOVTAN . LAN . END = T . A . B [apple. $\frac{1}{4}$
1989. *O.* IOHN . BVTLER . IN . ST = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GILES . IN . THE . FEILDES . 1670 = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$.
1990. *O.* WILL . COLLINES . BREWER = Arms ; a griffin rampant, on a can-
R. IN . ST . GILES . THE . FEILDS = W . E . C [ton a fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
1991. *O.* ROBERT . DERDS . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MEALEMAN . IN . ST . GILES = R . I . D
1992. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . IN = A bear with a chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . GILES . Y^E . FEILDES = T . M . G
1993. *O.* AT . THE . WHEAT . SHEIFE = E . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SAINT . GILESES = A wheatsheaf.
1994. *O.* THE . TALOW . CHANDLER = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . GILES . FIELDDES = I . H
1995. *O.* NAT . HARDING . GROSER = N . H
R. GILESES . IN . THE . FEILDS = The Grocers' Arms.
1996. *O.* ROBERT . HITCHAM . NEW . STRET = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . GILES . FEILDS . 1670 = HALF PENY. R . D . H

1997. *O.* WILL. HORNE. AT. Y^E. HOR = A pair of antlers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NES. ST. GILES. FEILDS = W. H. H
1998. *O.* ROBERT. HVLLCVP. IN = A cat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GILES. IN. THE. FIELDDES = R. M. H
1999. *O.* DANYELL. JAMES. GILES = A ship.
R. THE. FEILDES. 1657 = D. M. I
2000. *O.* SAMVELL. MARSTONE. AT. Y^E = On a bottle s. m. m. $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON. Y^E. CAVSEY. IN. ST. GILESES = HIS HALF PENY.
2001. *O.* WILL. MORECOOT. IN = A man wearing a hat and a sash. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST. GILES. Y^E. FEILDES. 57 = The Farriers' Arms.
2002. *O.* ROBERT. NEW. IN. GILLES = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. THE. FEILDES. 1652 = R. E. N
2003. *O.* ELIZABETH. PEARCE. 63 = HER HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST. GILES. IN. Y^E. FEILDS = Three pigeons, two regardant,
 one displayed.
2004. *O.* HENRY. POWELL. IN = CHEESMONGER. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SAINT. GILES. FEILDES = 1662.
2005. *O.* Y^E. SWAN. AND. WHIT. HART = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST. GIELES. FEILDES = I. M. S
2006. *O.* ROBERT. STARKY. IN. ST. GILES = A dog couchant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILDS. HIS. HALF. PENNY = R. A. S
2007. *O.* IA. WAGSTAFE. IN. S. GILES. IN = I. W. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILDS. NEAR. Y^E. WHIT. HART = HER DOVBL TOKEN FOR A $\frac{1}{2}$.
2008. *O.* IOHN. WETHERED. TALLOW = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST. GILES. IN. Y^E. FEILDS. CHAN = HIS HALF PENY.
2009. *O.* PHILIP. WETHERELL. IN = Three lions passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S. GILES. FEILDES = P. I. W
2010. *O.* IOHN. WOODMAN. AT. THE = A raven. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. S. GILESES. IN. . . . FEILDS = CHEESEMONGER. 1665.
2011. *O.* THO. WOOLLAMS. IN. NEW. KING = Three brushes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET. IN. S^T. GILES. Y^E. FEILDS = HIS HALFE PENNY. T. I. W

GREAT ST. HELEN'S (*Bishopsgate*).

2012. *O.* *Hugh. Adderley. his. Halfe. Penny.* 1666. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GREAT. ST. HELLEN = A dolphin.
2013. *O.* AT. THE. RED. LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. ST. HELENS. GATE = R. E. S

ST. JAMES'S (*Westminster*).

2014. *O.* RICH. BARRETT. CHANLER = A cheese-taster. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. ST. JAMESES. 1665 = R. A. B
2015. *O.* IN. S. JAMES. STREETE = T. M. H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WESTMINSTER. 1649 = T. M. H

2016. *O.* IOSEPH . LARKE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BACKSIDE . ST . IAMES = I . L
2017. *O.* THE . SVTLER = Arms: a bend between twelve drops. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . IAMESES . 1650 = R . M
2018. *O.* WILLIAM . SLIDD . SVTLER . TO . Y^E . GWARD = Bust of the Duke of Albemarle? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . ST . IAMES . HIS . HALFE . PENY = W . I . S
2019. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH . AT . YE . POETS = A head crowned with laurel.
R. HEAD . IN . ST . IAMES . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
2020. *O.* DAVID . THOMAS . 1663 = An anchor and a crown.
R. IN . ST . IAMES . FEILDES = D . I . T

ST. JAMES'S MARKET (*Westminster*).

2021. *O.* RICHARD . ATHY . 1668 = A fleur-de-lys. (*Octagonal*.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMESES . MARKETT . PLACE . HIS . HALFE . PENY. (In six lines across the field.)
2022. *O.* SARAH . AVSTIN . AT . THE . GREEN = A savage holding a club. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MAN . IN . ST . IAMES . MARKET . PLACE = HER HALFE PENNY.
2023. *O.* LAVRANCE . BALL . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMES . MARKETT . 64 = L . E . B
2024. *O.* IOHN . DICKENSON . 1669 = A sugar-loaf and I . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMES . MARKET = A rose.
2025. *O.* FRANCIS . DORRINGTON . IN = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKET . PLACE . WESTMINS = F . A . D
2026. *O.* AT . THE . OLD . MAN . IN = "Old Parr's" head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKET . PLA . WESTMIN = W . I . F. (Plate 21, No. 8.)
2027. *O.* THE . WHITE . HORSE . TOKEN . IN = A horse. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IAMES . MARKET . PLACE = I . M . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
2028. *O.* IOHN . HOOKE . IN . Y^E . MARKET = A cheese-taster. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PLACE . WESTMINSTER = I . A . H
2029. *O.* THOMAS . IENNINGS . IN = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTMIN . OR . IN . MAR . LANE = T . E . I
2030. A variety in the Beaufoy Cabinet is spelt IENNGS. $\frac{1}{4}$
2031. *O.* ANN . KANES . IN . ST . IAMES = A . K $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARKETT . MILLINER . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY.
2032. *O.* NICHOLAS . KEEVE . IN . Y^E . MARKET = A rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PLACE . IN . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
2033. *O.* *Mark . Lawn . Fishmonger* . 1667 $\frac{1}{2}$. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMES . MARKET . PLACE = A plough.
2034. *O.* THO . PAGITT . CHEESMONGER = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMESES . MARKET . PLACE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
2035. *O.* IOSEPH . PARSONS . AT . THE . SINE . OF . THE . PARSON . GREENE .
IN . ST . IAMES . (In six lines.) [lines.] $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARKET . PLACE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = I . F . P. (In six

2036. *O.* EDWARD . PERSMORE = A vase with flowers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IAMES . MARKET = E . E . P
2037. *O.* GEORGE . ROSE . GROCER . AT . Y^E = A rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMES . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2038. *O.* BVRBAGE . SALTER . AT . Y^E = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IAMES . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENY.
2039. *O.* AT . THE . SOP . BOX . IN . THE = A barber's soap-box. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. M . P . [MARKET . PLACE] . IN . WESTMINSTER = I . E . T
2040. *O.* ELIZABETH . TOWNSEND . IN . ST = The market-place. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IAMESSES . MARKETT . 1666 = HER HALFE PENNY. E . T
2041. *O.* HENRY . WEAVER . IN . 66 = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTMINSTER . MARKET = H . S . W
2042. *O.* AT . THE . QVEENS . HEAD . IN = A queen's head, with sceptre. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . IAMES . MARKETT . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

ST. JOHN'S LANE AND STREET (*Clerkenwell*).

2043. *O.* AT . THE . BIRD . IN . HAND = A figure holding a bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . IOHNS . LANE = T . M . A
2044. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . ALLEN . AT = Two sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET . 1664 = C . E . A
2045. *O.* IOB . BARNWELL . IN . 1658 = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . IOHNS . STRETE = I . E . B
2046. *O.* THOMAS . BENNETT . 1668 = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IOHNS . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2047. *O.* AT . THE . BELL . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . IOHN . COVRT . 1666 = R . C
2048. *O.* FRANCIS . CHICKSE . 1665 = A tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = F . F . C
2049. *O.* *Iohn . Dodson . his . halfe . penny .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . St . Iohn . Street . 1667 .* (In four lines.)
2050. *O.* ISACK . ELLISTON . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three trees. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ELMES . IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = I . H . E
2051. *O.* ROGER . FINCH . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET . 1659 = R . E . F
2052. *O.* THOMAS . GALE . AT . THE = A crowned female bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET . 1666 = A chandler. T . G
2053. *O.* IOHN . GARNER = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . IOHN . STREET = A globe.
2054. *O.* IOHN . GAZELY . AT . Y^E = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = A sugar-loaf. I . E . G
2055. *O.* IONATHAN . GRAST . IN . ST = I . F . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IOHN . STREET . CHEESE = MONGER . 57

2056. *O.* ALICE . GROVE . IN . ST = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IOHN . STREET . 1659 = A . G
2057. *O.* ROGER . HART . AT . THE = Crowned bust of Queen Elizabeth.
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREETE = R . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
2058. *O.* WILLIAM . HILL . AT . THE . POPES = Bust of a Pope. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEAD . IN . ST . IOHN . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.
2059. *O.* EDMVND . MANNING . AT . Y^E = A tobacco-roll. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IOHNS . STREETE . 71 = A sugar-loaf.
2060. *O.* EDWARD . MIDWINTER . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
2061. *O.* THOMAS . PRESTWOOD = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
2062. *O.* IOHN . RADBVNE . GROCER . AT . Y^E = A man-at-arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOLDIER . IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.
2063. *O.* AT . THE . OLFA . TREE = An olive-tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SINGON . STREETE = E . A . S
2064. *O.* THOMAS . SAYLE . AT . Y^E . WHITE . BEARE = A bear chained. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . IOHNS . STREET . SALTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . S . S
2065. *O.* GEORGE . SCAVINGTON = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = G . E . S
2066. *O.* IOHN . SHORE . AT . THE . CROOKED = A crooked billet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BILLET . IN . S^T . IOHN . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2067. *O.* IAM . SMITH . SOPEBOYLR = A horse and groom. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = I . M . S
2068. *O.* IOHN . TIMBERLAKE = A musket-rest? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN OHNS . STREET = I . E . T
2069. *O.* THO . WATTS . AT . THE . BLEW = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ANCHOR . IN . ST . IOHN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

ST. KATHARINE'S (*Tower*).

2070. *O.* IAMES . ALLEN . IN = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . KATHERENS . LANE = I . M . A
2071. *O.* ROBERT . ASKE . IN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . KATHERNS . SALTER = R . A
2072. *O.* THE . KINGS . HEAD = Bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . S^T . KATERN . DOCK = R . S . B
2073. *O.* AT . THE . BLACKE . BOY = A negro boy holding a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . KATHERINS . LANE = W . A . B
2074. *O.* HIS . DOVBLE . TOKEN . FOR . A . $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D = *Edward Belitha Grocer.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . ST . KATHERN . STAIRES = Two sugar-loaves; below, 1669.
2075. *O.* ROBERT . BLACKBVN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . ST . KATHERNS . DOCK = The Fishmongers' Arms.

2076. *O.* RICHARD . BRYAN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . ST . KATHERNS . MIL . BRIDG = R . M . B
2077. *O.* WILLIAM . BVTLER . IN . S = Two sugar-loaves joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KATHERINS . GROSER = W . I . B
2078. A variety, in the Beaufoy Collection, has the Grocers' Arms on the *O.*
2079. *O.* THE . SWORD . AND . DAGER = A sword and dagger. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . KATHERINS . LANE = I . A . C
2080. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . KATHERINS . LANE = I . S . C
2081. *O.* AT . THE . LEE . HOY = A boat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . S . KATERN . DOCK = T . I . C
2082. *O.* IOHN . CHEQWRIGHT . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . KATHERINS . LANE . 1669 = A bell, and I . S . C
2083. *O.* FRANCIS . CLARKE . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . KATHERNS . LANE = Three tobacco-rolls.
2084. *O.* JAMES . COOPER . AT . THE = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . KATHERNS . LANE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 . I . A . C .
(In six lines.) (Octagonal.)
2085. *O.* IOHN . CVRTIS . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. S . KATHERINS . LANE = I . F . C
2086. *O.* AT . THE . 2 . DRAY . MEN = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . KATHERINS . LANE = I . A . D
2087. A variety has the initials T . A . D $\frac{1}{4}$
2088. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . S . KATHERINES . COVRT = I . M . E
2089. *O.* AT . THE . COOPERS . ARMS = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . KATHERENS . CVRT = I . A . H
2090. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SANT . KATHARNES . 1659 = I . K . H
2091. *O.* IOHN . HAWARD . IN . HELMET = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVRT . IN . ST . KATHERNS = St. George and the dragon.
2092. *O.* IOHN . HAWARD . IN . ST = A pair of spectacles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KATENS . SPECTELE . MAKER = I . M . H
2093. *O.* MARK . HEYNES . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. S . KATHERNS . COVRT = The Coopers' Arms.
2094. *O.* THOMAS . HOCKWELL = A horse and cart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . KATERENS . DOCK = T . B . H
2095. *O.* Thomas . Houlcroft . 1665. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BY . YE . CAGE . IN . ST . KATHERNS = T . M . H
2096. *O.* THE . 3 . TOBACCO . PIPES = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . KATHERINS = R . D . L
2097. *O.* THE . 3 . TOBACCO . ROVLS = Three rolls of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . KATHERINS . LANE = T . E . L

2098. *O.* THOMAS . LACY . 1669 = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . KATHERENS = HIS HALF PENY.
2099. *O.* EDWARD . LOLESON . (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . KATHERINS = A key.
2100. *O.* THE . PLVM . OF . FETHERS = The Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . KATRINS . STEARS = E . A . N
2101. *O.* IOHN . PERREY . NEARE . Y^E . BARE . (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BREW . HOVSE . IN . ST . KATHRENS . 1669 . (In five lines.)
2102. *O.* NIGH . Y^E . IRON . GATE = W . H . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . KATHERINES = A cock and a bull.
2103. *O.* DANIEL . STVTSBVRY . IN . S^T . 68 = The Coopers' Arms.
 (Plate 21, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KATHERNS . LANE . WINE . COOPR = HIS HALF PENY. D . E . S
2104. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BELL . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . KETHERENS . LANE . 1649 = E . T and three birds.
2105. *O.* GILBERT . TAYLER . AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . KATHERNS . DOCK = An archer "making ready."
2106. *O.* AT . THE . DEARY . MADE = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . KATHERNS . 1653 = W . S . W
2107. *O.* BRIAN . WEAVER . AT . ST = A roll of tobacco.
R. KATHERINS . STAIRES = B . W

ST. MARTIN'S IN THE FIELDS.

2108. *O.* PETER . ALSOP . IN . ST . MARTINS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . THE . FIELD . BROKER = Two flowers, between P . R . A
2109. *O.* WILL . FOORD . AT . Y^E . CROOK . BILLET = (*Detrited.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . MARTINS . IN . Y^E . FIELDS . 68 = HIS HALFE PENY. W . F
2110. *O.* IAMES . HOPKINS . AT . Y^E . HARROW . IN = A harrow. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . MARTINS . LANE . IN . Y^E . FEILDES = HIS HALFE PENY. I . T . H
2111. *O.* IOHN . LADD . IN . ST . MARTINS . LAN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . FEILDES . NEARE . CHVRCH = I . A . L

ST. MARTIN'S LE GRAND.

2112. *O.* IOH . BOYDEN . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A leg in a boot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . MARTYNES = I . E . B
2113. *O.* IOHN . CORNE = A lady's shoe.
R. IN . MARTINES . LE . GRAND = I . C . C
2114. *O.* THO . DOWNES . IN . ST = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARTINS . LE . GRAND = T . A . D
2115. *O.* GEORGE . GOSNELL . IN = A windmill and a spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARTINS . LEGRAND . 1664 = G . H . G
2116. *O.* AT . Y^E . CROSSE . KEYES . ST = Two keys in saltier. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARTINS . ALDERSGATE = T . H

2117. *O. Edward. Haile. 1664.* (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. ST. MARTINS. LEGRAND = Bust of James I. between I. R
2118. *O. HENRY. HVGGINES.* = A crooked billet, and H. E. H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. . . . ARTINS. LE. GRAND = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2119. *O. THE. BLACK. MORES. HEAD =* A moor's head.
R. IN. S^T. MARTINS. ALDERSG = E. A. I
2120. *O. Thomas. Jackson. in. St. Martins. le. Grand. his. peny.* (In
 five lines.) 1
R. IN. KINGS. HEAD. COVRT = A table, on which are two cups,
 into one of which a hand is pouring from a coffee-pot.
2121. *O. THE. SONNE. IN. S. MARTINS =* The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NERE. ALDERSGATE = T. A. M
2122. *O. MATT. MARRIOTT. AT. THE. KINGS =* Crowned bust of
 Charles II. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEAD. AT. THE. END. OF. S. MARTINS = HIS HALF PENNY.
2123. *O. RICHARD. MOSES. AT =* Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ST. MARTINS. LEGRAND = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2124. *O. DOGS. HEAD. IN. THE. POT =* A dog eating out of a porridge-
R. IN. S^T. MARTINS. ALDERSGATE = R. E. R [pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
2125. *O. SAMVEL. RICKARDS =* Three harps, with a sun in the centre.
R. IN. S^T. MARTINS. 1666 = S. R $\frac{1}{4}$
2126. *O. IN. THE. BORDED. ENTRY =* The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. S. MARTINES. LEGRAND = W. A. S
2127. *O. THE. HARROW. IN. S. MARTINS =* A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN. ALDERSGATE = T. A. T
2128. *O. RALPH. THOMPSON. AT. THE =* Two men wrestling. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ST. MARTINS. LEGRAND = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2129. *O. GEORGE. THORNE. IN =* A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S^T. MARTINS. LE. GRAND = G. T
2130. *O. EDWARD. WHITE. AT. THE =* A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ST. MARTINS. LE. GRAND. 69 = HIS HALF PENNY. E. M. W
2131. *O. CON. WHITEING. DISTILLER =* A still. [1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPPER. END. OF. S^T. MARTINS. LE. G = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2132. *O. IOS. WILSON. CHANDLER =* A last. I. M. W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. MARTINS. LE. GRAND = HIS HALF PENNY. 1669.

ST. MARTIN'S LANE (*Westminster*).

2133. *O. THO. ARMITAGE. IN =* A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST. MARTINS. LANE = T. I. A
2134. *O. IOSIAS. ASKE. Y^E. OKE =* A tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. ST. MARTINS. LANE. SALTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I. H. A
2135. *O. AT. THE. BLEW. BELL =* A bell.
R. IN. ST. MARTINS. LANE = I. S. C

2136. *O.* WILLIAM . CARTER = A crown and two sceptres. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . MARTINS . LANE = W . K . C
2137. *O.* AT . Y^E . QVEENES . ARMES = Arms; France and England
R. TAVERNE . MARTINS . LANE = I . D . G [quarterly. $\frac{1}{4}$
2138. *O.* GEORGE . GVNTHORPE . AT . THE = A chandler. [1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LOWER . END . OF . ST . MARTINS . LANE = HIS HALFE PENY.
2139. *O.* AT . Y^E . CROSS . KEYS . IN = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S^T . MARTINS . LANE . [16]57 = E . I
2140. *O.* RICHARD . LYNE . IN = A billet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . MARTINES . LANE = R . E . L
2141. *O.* WILL . ROBINSON . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . MARTINS . LANE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2142. *O.* IOHN . ROBOTOM . AT . Y^E . FLEESE = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . ST . MARTINS . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY 1667.
2143. *O.* IAM . SVPPLE . AT . GOL = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S^T . MARTANES . LANE = I M . S
2144. *O.* NICHOLAS . TOMKINSON = A bell, and N . M . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . MARTINS . LANE . 68 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2145. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS . THE . KINGS . CHAIRMAN . AT . Y^E . LOWER
 END . OF . (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . MARTINS . LANE . AT . Y^E . BALCONY . HIS . HALF . PENNY .
 1667 . (In six lines.) (Octagonal.)
2146. *O.* RICHARD . WILLSON . IN = MEALMAN. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . MARTINS . LANE . 1657 = R . I . W
2147. *O.* THE . WILSHIRE . SHEPARD = A shepherd and dog. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . MARTINS . LANE = HER HALFE PENY.

ST. MARY AT HILL (*Billingsgate*).

2148. *O.* IAMES . GALATLY . AT . Y^E = Three castles, two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . S^T . MARY . HILL . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 . (In five lines.)
 (Plate 21, No. 10.) (Octagonal.)
2149. *O.* IOHN . HIVE . AT . THE = A beehive. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . ST . MARY . HILL . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. I . D . H
2150. *O.* THOMAS . HVNTE . AT . Y^E = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . S^T . MARY . HILL = T . S . H
2151. *O.* WILL . LAFTON . MEAL = A wheatsheaf.
R. MAN . AT . ST . MARY . HILL = W . S . L
2152. *O.* EDMOND . LAWRENCE = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . S^T . MARYS . HILL = E . E . L
2153. *O.* MARGRET . NORTH . AT . THE . 1668 = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . ST . MARY . HILL . HER . HALF . PENNY . M . N (In six lines
 across the field.) (Octagonal.)
2154. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TONS . TAVERN = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . MARYE . HILL . 1651 = T . M . T

ST. MARY AXE (*Leadenhall Street*).

2155. O. MARY. DELL. IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. SENMARYACTS. 1657 = M. D

ST. MICHAEL'S ALLEY AND LANE (*Thames Street*).

2156. O. *Stephen. Hayward. Geo. Backler* = A hand pouring coffee
 into a cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *At the old Coffee House in St. Michael's Alley formerly*
Bomans $\frac{1}{2}$. (In six lines.)
 2157. O. THOMAS. NVTT. IN. MICALS = (*rubbed.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE. NEER. THE. OLD. SWAN = HIS HALF PENY.

ST. NICHOLAS LANE (*Lombard Street*).

2158. O. AT. THE. BEL. IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. S. NICOLAS. LANE = I. K. B
 2159. O. FRANCIS. DODSWORTH = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. S. NICHOLAS. LANE = HIS HALFE PENY.
 2160. O. IOHN. SPINKE. 1657 = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. NICHOLAS. LANE = I. E. S

ST. NICHOLAS SHAMBLES (*now Newgate Street*).

2161. O. IOH. ASPINALL. IN. S. NICHOLAS = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SHAMBLES. HIS. HALFE. PENY = A castle.
 2162. O. AT. THE. FLYING. HORSE. IN = A flying horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. S. NICKLES. SHAMBLES = P. M. B
 2163. O. THE. READ. CROSSE. BEHIND = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. S. NICHOLAS. SHAMBLES = T. E. B
 2164. O. THE. READ. BVLL. BEHIND = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. S. NICKLES. SHAMBLES = T. A. E
 2165. O. AT. THE. SWAN. BEHIND = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THE. SHAMBLES. 1649 = I. M. H
 2166. O. IOHN. HARPER. AT. THE = A tun. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. S^T. NICHOLAS. SHAMBLES = HIS HALF PENY.
 2167. O. IOSEPH. LARKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BACKSIDE. SHAMBLES = I. L
 2168. O. MATHEW. MARIOTT = A crowned bust and sceptre. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. BEHIND. Y^E. SHAMBLES = M. S. M
 2169. O. THE. TALLOW. CHANDLER = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. S. NICKLES. SHAMBLES = E. A. S



2170. *O.* Y^E. RED . BVLL . BACKSIDE = G . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S^T. NICHOLAS . SHAMBLES = A bull.
 2171. *O.* IOHN . TADPOLE . HABERD = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEHIND . Y^E. SHAMBLES = I . M . T

ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

2172. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNN . TAVERNE = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . PAVLS . CHVRCHYARD = E . C
 2173. *O.* AT . THE . SAMPSON . IN = Samson and the lion. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. S . PAVLS . CHVRCH . YARD = HIS HALFE PENY. W . E . C
 2174. *O.* AT . THE . SAMSON . IN . . . = Samson and the lion. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PAVLES . CHVRCHYARD = W . A . C
 2175. *O.* GILES . CALVERT . AT . THE = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . END . OF . S^T. PAVLS = C . E . C
 2176. *O.* IOHN . DICKENSON . IN = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PAVLES . CHVRCHYARD = I . D
 2177. *O.* FEATHERS . TAVERNE = A plume of feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PAVLS . CHVRCH . YARD = I . S . F
 2178. *O.* F . H . AT . S^T. PETER . AND = Bust of St. Peter with the keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S^T. PAVLE . AT . S^T. PAVLES . CHVRCH = Bust of St. Paul with
 the sword.
 2179. *O.* IOHN . MILLER . AT . THE = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . END . OF . POWLES = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
 2180. *O.* IOHN . WEBSTER . AT . Y^E. ALMON = A tree between 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TREE . IN . PAVLS . CHVRCHYARD = A tree between I . M . W
 2181. *O.* THE . COFFEE . HOVSE . AT . THE = A Turk's head. 1
R. WEST . END . OF . S^T. PAVLS . LONDON = Name in cipher, and 1^D

ST. SWITHIN'S LANE (*Lombard Street*).

2182. *O.* SAMWELL . CLARKE = S . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . SWETHINS . LANE = A shepherd and dog.
 2183. *O.* WM . EMET . IN . ST . SWITHENS . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) A bear, a bull, and a horse. (Plate 21, No. 11.)

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE (*near Thames Street*).

2184. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THOMAS . APOSTLE . 1649 = W . A . B
 2185. *O.* IOHN . MATHEW . Y^E. BACK . SIDE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . THOMAS . APOSTLES = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.

SALISBURY COURT (*Fleet Street*).

2186. *O.* RICHARD . BVRMBY = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SALSBVRY . COVRTE = R . M . B

2187. *O.* WILLIAM . HARVEY . AT . Y^E . CATT = A cat.
R. IN . SALSBEVRY . COVRT = W . A . H

SALTPETRE YARD.

2188. *O.* AT . THE . COCK . IN . SALT = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PETTER . YARD . 1653 = W . E . B

THE SAVOY (*Strand*).

2189. *O.* AT . THE . VINCORN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . THE . SAVEY = R . M . D and a flower.
 2190. *O.* RICHARD . LAWTON . AT . Y^E . BEL = HIS HAL PENY. A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . 3 . CRANES . BY . Y^E . SAVOY . 67 = Three cranes standing.
 2191. *O.* WILLIAM . LYNE . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three cranes standing.
R. CRANES . BY . Y^E . SAVOY . STRAND = W . E . L
 2192. *O.* IOSEPH . MAN . NEARE = A sunflower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . SAVOY . OYLMAN = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.
 2193. *O.* IOHN . PEEK . COOKE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . Y^E . SAVOY = I . S . P
 2194. *O.* HANNA . PVTNAM . AT . THE = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR . Y^E . SAVOY . IN . Y^E . STRAND = H . P
 2195. *O.* THE . ROSE . AND . CROWN = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . THE . SAVOY = H . M . T
 2196. *O.* THE . SVTLER = P . S . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . SAVOY = 1653.

SCALDING ALLEY (*Poultry*).

2197. *O.* IOHN . LANSDELL = A hand pouring from a coffee-pot into a
R. IN . SCALDING . ALLEY = HIS HALF PENY. [cup. $\frac{1}{2}$

SCHOOLHOUSE LANE (*Ratcliff*).

2198. *O.* THE . COOPERS . ARMS = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SCHOLEHOVSE . LANE = G . A . R
 2199. *O.* PERCIVALL . TOWLE . BAKER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SCHOOLE . LANE . RATCLIFFE = P . T . T
 2200. *O.* NICH . WATTS . AGAINST . Y^E = A hand holding a pair of seissors and curling-irons. N . A . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SCHOOLE . HOVSE . IN . RATCLIFE = HIS HALF PENY.

SEACOAL LANE (*Snow Hill*).

2201. *O.* GEORGE . BARKER . AT = Three tuns. G . A . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . IN . SEACOLE . LANE . 56 = A wheatsheaf.
 2202. *O.* IOHN . MEREIFEILD = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SEACOLE . LANE = I . M . M
 2203. *O.* RICHARD . WEST . AT . RED = A cross patée. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SEACOL . LANE . 1662 = R . S . W

SEETHING LANE (*Great Tower Street*).

2204. O. RALPH . BONNICK . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A dog. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. DOG . IN . SEETHING . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . I . B
2205. O. EDWARD . RADCLIFFE . AT . THE = A dog. E . M . R $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. PIDE . DOG . IN . SEATHING . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. 1667.
2206. O. THOMAS . RIVERS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SEETHING . LANE = T . I . R
2207. O. WILLIAM . VASTON = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SEETHING . LANE = W . V

SENTRY GATE (*The Sanctuary, Westminster*).

2208. O. THOMAS . FOVNTAYNE = A fountain. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . GREAT . SENTRY = T . F
2209. O. WILLIAM . GARWAY . AT . Y^E . SENTRY = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. GATE . IN . WESTMINSTER . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . A . G

SHARP'S ALLEY (*Cow Cross*).

2210. O. GEORG . ADAMS . SHARPS = 1657.
 R. ALEY . COW . CROSS = G . M . A
2211. O. AT . THE . 3 . LYONS . IN = Three lions passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. SHARPS . ALLEY . 1657 = G . M . F
2212. O. FRANCIS . OLIVER . IN . SHARPES = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ALLY . NEARE . COW . CROSS . 1667 = The Leathersellers' Arms.
2213. O. IONATHAN . REDOCK = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SHARPS . ALLY = I . E . R

SHARP'S ALLEY (*Leadenhall Street*).

2214. O. AT . THE . SHIP . IN . SHARPS = A ship.
 R. ALLY . IN . LEADEN . HALL = F . G . R

SHERBORNE LANE (*Lombard Street*).

2215. O. RICH . THOMSON = An Indian with bow and arrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. SHERBORNE . LANE = R . T

SHIP YARD (*Temple Bar*).

2216. O. I . D . in . Shepe . Yard . his . halfe . penny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. Without . Temple . Bar. (In two lines.) A ship.
2217. O. Guy of Warwick standing holding a sword and spear, on which
 is a boar's head. R . G $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. In . Ship . Yard . Temple . Bar . his . half . penny. (In five lines.)
2218. O. IOHN . REYNOLDS . COOKE = A fox carrying off a goose. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SHIP . YARD . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

SHIRE LANE (*Temple Bar*).

2219. O. BY . TEMPLE . BARR = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SHEARE . LANE = I . E . D
2220. O. *I . W . D . Baker . within . Temple . Barr .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *In . Shear . Lane . his . halfe . peny .* 1666. (In four lines.)
2221. O. AT . THE . RED . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SHEERE . LANE = I . I . M
2222. O. IOHN . PARRETT . AT . THE . SWORD = A sword and shield. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BVCKLER . IN . SHEERE . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
2223. O. E . REYNOLD . IN . SHERE . LANE = AT THE. A harp. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = AND THE. A fox on his seat.
 (Plate 21, No. 12.)
2224. O. *Will . Richardson . his . halfe . Penny .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *In . Sheire . Lane .* 1667. (In four lines across the field.)
2225. O. THO . SKELTON . IN = Three arrows. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. SHEAR . LAN . MEALMAN = T . M . S
2226. O. THOMAS . SMITH . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SHEARE . LANE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. T . E . S
2227. O. MARGARET . TOMSON = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SHEARE . LANE = M . T

SHOE LANE (*Fleet Street*).

2228. O. IEREMY . BVSSHER . AT . SHOOE = I . S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LANE . END . SMOKER = A sugar-loaf.
2229. O. ANN . CASTREE . AT . Y^E = Five bells. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. 5 . BELLS . IN . SHOE . LANE = A . C
2230. O. SAMVELL . CLEVER . AT . COCK = HIS FARTHINGE. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PITT . COVRT . IN . SHOOE . LANE = S . M . C
2231. O. AT . FOVNTAINE . COBT = R . G $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GATE . IN . SHEW . LANE = 1659.
2232. O. ROBERT . HISCOCK . AT . THE = A last. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SHOE . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.
2233. O. ANN . LAWRENCE = A . L $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SHOE . LANE = 1662.
2234. O. MANSFIELDS . COFFEE . HOVSE = A hand holding a coffee-pot.
 R. IN . SHOE . LANE . BY . PROVIDENCE = Coffee-cups and pipes.
 (Plate 22, No. 1.) 1
2235. O. ELIZABETH . MAYNE = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SHOOE . LANE . HER . HALF . PENY . E . M . 1668. (In six
 lines.) (*Octagonal*.)
2236. O. IOHN . PAYNE . IN . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SHOOE . LANE . MEALMAN = I . D . P

2237. *O.* NICHOLAS . ROWE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHOOE . LANE . 1669 = A hammer and a crown.
2238. *O.* THOMAS . SEELE . AT = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHOOE . LANE = T . A . S
2239. *O.* IAMES . SMITH = (*rubbed.*)
R. IN . SHOOE . LANE = Five bells.
2240. *O.* AMOS . WINCH . IN . SHOOE = Full-faced bust of James I. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = A . M . W. (Plate 22, No. 2.)
2241. *O.* ATT . THE . CROSE . KEYS = 1^D 1
R. IN . SHOOE . LANE = Two keys in saltire.

SHOREDITCH.

2242. *O.* AT . THE . HORS . SHEW = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDICH = T . I . B
2243. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNES . IN . HOL = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OWEL . COART . SHORDITCH = L . I . B
2244. *O.* EDMOND . BANNISTER . IN . HOLLO = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WAY . LANE . SHORDITCH = HIS HALFE PENY. E . E . B
2245. *O.* IOHN . CHAPMAN = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDICH = I . A . C
2246. *O.* RICHARD . DREW = R . M . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHOREDITCH . 1663 = R . M . D
2247. *O.* IOHN . FERRER = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDICH = I . R . F
2248. *O.* THOMAS . GATELY = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDITCH . 1664 = T . A . G
2249. *O.* WILLIAM . GILLAM . AT . THE = Jane Shore and Edward IV. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IEAN . SHORE . IN . SHORDICH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2250. *O.* AT . THE . CROSS . DAGGERS = Two daggers crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDICH . 1656 = E . E . H
2251. *O.* RICHARD . HOVLDER . IN = A press. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHORDICH . PATEN . MAKER = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
2252. *O.* WILLIAM . HVLL . AT . Y^E . ROYAL = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHARLES . IN . SHORDITCH = HIS HALFE PENY.
2253. *O.* DEBORAH . IOHNSON = AT IANE SHORE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDICH . 1664 = D . I
2254. *O.* ROBERT . LEAKE . AT . THE = A chandler within a crescent moon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHORDITCH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
2255. *O.* FRANCIS . MVSTER. (*Detrited.*) *R.* SHORDICH. (*Detrited.*)
2256. *O.* THE . ROSE . AND . CROWN = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHOREDICH . 1652 = S . P
2257. *O.* IOHN . PARSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHOREDICH . 1668 = A gridiron.

2258. *O.* THE . CHVRCH . AT . SVN . 1657 = C . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . SHOREDICH = The sun.
2259. *O.* IOHN . TRIMNELL = A stag standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHORDICH . 65 = I . I . T
2260. *O.* FRANCIS . TVNSTEAD . IN = A chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHORDITCH . HIS . HALF . PENY = F . E . T. 1668.
2261. *O.* ROGER . WARE . IN = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHOVER . DITCH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
2262. *O.* IOHN . WODESON . LIVEING = A plough. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHORDITCH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

SILVER STREET (*Wood Street, Cheapside*).

2263. *O.* IOHN . LAVRENCE . IN . SILVER . STREET. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1665 . I . S . L. (In four lines.)
2264. *O.* IOHN . LAWRENCE = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SILVER . STREET = I . S . L

SMITHFIELD (*West*).

2265. *O.* THO . ALDRIDGE . AT . THE . CATORN = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHEEL . IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = HIS HALFE PENNY. T.M.A
2266. *O.* SIMON . BERRY . IN . 1664 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WEST . SMITHFEILD = S . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$.
2267. *O.* LIONELL . BIFRINE . AT . THE = Three roses on one stalk. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD . 1669 = NEER CLOTHE FAIRE GATE.
2268. *O.* IOSEPH . BROOKES . IN . THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROVND . IN . SMITHFEILD = HIS HALF PENNY.
2269. *O.* FRANCIS . BVRTON . AT . THE . BLACK = A bear with a chain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. E.C.B
2270. *O.* IAMES . BYARD . AT . THE . 3 = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SMITHFIELD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. I . E . B
2271. *O.* AT . THE . HARTS . HORNS . IN . WEST = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SMITHFEILD . THE . COFFE . HOVS = C.M.C. $\frac{1}{2}$ TOKEN. 1664.
2272. *O.* AT . THE . CROVN . TAVERN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = I . A . C
2273. *O.* CONFECTIONER . AT . Y^E = A stag's head full-faced. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . SMITHFEILD = W . I . C
2274. *O.* ROBERT . CONAWAY . IN = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . SMITHFEILD = R . E . C
2275. *O.* RICH . CONSTABLE . IN = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . SMITHFEILD = R . F . C
2276. *O.* THE . WHIT . HART . TAVERN = A hart trippant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITH . FEILD = R . I . D

2277. *O.* FREEMAN . FANN . AT . Y^E . PVRSE = A purse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
2278. *O.* Robert . Fletcher . his . halfe . peny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In . Smith . feild . Rounds . 1666. (In four lines.)
2279. *O.* SAMVEL . GRAVES . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTSMITHFEILD . 1657 = S . I . G
2280. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE . INN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTSMITHFEILDE = T . D . H
2281. *O.* RIC . HARPER . AT . THE . HARP = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = R . A . H
2282. *O.* ANTILOP . WEST . SMITH . FEILD = THO. HATTON. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BIBIS . VINVM . SALVTA = HIS HALFE PENY. 1664.
2283. *O.* Euodias . Inman . his . halfe . Peny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In . Smithfeild . Rounds . Gouldsmith. (In four lines.)
2284. *O.* EDWARD . IZATT . AT . Y^E = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SMITHFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. E . I . I
2285. *O.* ATT . THE . ROSE . INN . IN = R . F . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTSMITHFEILD = A rose.
2286. *O.* THE . QVEENE . HEAD . TAVERN = Bust of Queen Elizabeth. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTSMITHFEILD = I . T . M
2287. *O.* JAMES . MARCH . HIS . HALF . PENY = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . THE . IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = A negro's head.
2288. *O.* IOHN . MERIEFIELD . AT . Y^E = (rubbed.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WEST . SMITHFIELD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . M . M
2289. *O.* IOHN . MILES . AT . Y^E . TAVERN = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFIELD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
2290. *O.* TIMOTHY . NEWBERY = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = T . A . N
2291. *O.* THE . NEW . QVEENES . HEAD = Head of Queen Elizabeth.
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFIELD = G . A . P
2292. *O.* RICHARD . PEMBLE . IN = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . SMITHFIELDE = R . E . P
2293. *O.* IOHN . PHILIPSON . IRONMONG^{ER} = A hand holding a sceptre
and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SMITHFIELD . ROVND . 1667 = HIS HALFEPENY. I . I . P
2294. *O.* Y^E . COACH . & . HORSES . AT = A coach and horses, with driver
R. SMITHFEILDE . PENS . 58 = P . E . S [and postilion. $\frac{1}{4}$
2295. *O.* IOHN . SAWYER . AT . Y^E . NAGS = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEAD . IN . SMITHFEILDE = A horse's head.
2296. *O.* KATHREN . SELLAM = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = K . S
2297. *O.* JAMES . SHERLEY . AT . THE . KINGS = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ARMES . IN . WEST . SMITHFIELD = HIS HALFE PENNY.

2298. *O.* IEFFEREY . THOMAS . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVER . AGAINST . Y^E . SHIPPENS = IN SMITH FEILD.
2299. *O.* IOHN . WARREN . GROCER = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SMITHFEILD . PENS . 58 = I . W
2300. *O.* THO . WATSON . GROCER . VPPON . Y^E . PAVED . STONES. (In 6 lines.)
R. IN . SMITHFEILD NEARE . COW . LANE. $\frac{1}{2}$. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
2301. *O.* CHARLES . WHITE . AT . Y^E . RED = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LION . IN . WEST . SMITHFIELD = HIS HALFE PENY. C . M . W
2302. *O.* THO . WHITE . AT . Y^E . BLACKMORES = Bust of a negro between
R. HEAD . IN . WEST . SMITHFEILD = T . E . W [HIS OB. $\frac{1}{2}$
2303. *O.* WALTER . WILLEC = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WEST . SMITHFEILD = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

SMITHFIELD BARS, AND WITHOUT BARS.

2304. *O.* COMFIT . MAKER . AT = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SMITHFEILD . BARS = T . H . B
2305. *O.* IOHN . BOND . AT . THE . BVLLS = A bull's head. I . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEAD . AT . SMITHFEILD . BARS = HIS HALFE PENY.
2306. *O.* IOSEPH . COLLINS . AT . THE . 3 = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . SMITHFIELD . BARS = HIS HALF PENY.
2307. *O.* FRANÇIS . CLIDENHAM . AT . THE = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . SMITHFEILD . BARS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2308. *O.* ROBERT . CVRTIS . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . SMITHFEILD . BARRS = A fleur-de-lys and R . C
2309. *O.* THOMAS . FELL . AT . Y^E . ANGELL = An angel and T . I . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . SMITHE . FEILD . BARRS . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2310. *O.* ROBERT . PITT . WITHOVT . SMITH = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILD . BARRS . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . P
2311. *O.* RICHARD . RICHMOND . AT . Y^E = An Indian holding an arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . SMITHFEILD . BARRS = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
2312. *O.* SALOMON . SIBLEY = A cage? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SMITHFIELD . BARRS = S . K . S. (Plate 22, No. 3.)

SNOW HILL.

2313. *O.* RICHARD . AYNSWORTH . AT . THE = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STILL . VPON . SNOW . HILL . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
2314. *O.* AT . THE . COK . AT = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SNOWHILL . 1649 = E . E . B
2315. *O.* GABRIEL . BONNER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . SNOW . HILL = G . D . B
2316. *O.* APOTHECARY = A . M . C in cipher. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SNOW . HILL = A weathercock on a spire.
2317. *O.* GEORGE . FOSSON . AT . THE = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOVNTAIN . TAVERN . AT . SNOW . HILL = HIS HALFE PENY.

2318. *O.* IN . WINDMILL . COVRT . ON = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . SNOW . HILL . 1657 = I . I . G
2319. *O.* THO . HITCHCOCK . AT = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STARR . ON . SNOW . HILL = T . E . H
2320. *O.* BARACK . NORMAN . OF = A naked boy holding a cup. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SNOWHILL . CHES^M = B . A . N
2321. *O.* THO . PVLTENNEY . AT . Y^E = A ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BALL . ON . SNOW . HILL . 57 = T . M . P
2322. *O.* ALEXANDER . PRESTON = 3 *Gloves Sno hill.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. The same = The same.
2323. *O.* AT . THE . LION . AND = A lion and a lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAMBE . ON . SNOWHIL = L . W
2324. *O.* IOHN . WESTIMAN . AT . THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWNE . ON . SNOWHILL = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.

SOHO.

2325. *O.* EDMVN . MOLTON . AT . Y^E = A chequered square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHEKER . IN . SAYHOW = E . C . M
2326. *O.* THOMAS . RODGERS = A dog baiting a bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . SOHOW . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

SOMERS QUAY (*Lower Thames Street*).

2327. *O.* STEPHEN . LOCK . AT . SVMMS = A Queen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KEY . NEAR . BILLINGSGATE . 68 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . A . L
2328. *O.* IOHN . MICHELL . LIVING . AT . LITTLE . SOMERS . KEY . NEAR .
 BILLINGSGATE. (In seven lines.) (*Octagonal.*) 1
R. A . PENNY = A tilt-boat, with passengers and boatmen. (Plate
 22, No. 4.)
2329. *O.* AILLYS . PASCALL . AT . Y^E . QVEENS = 1^D. [full face. 1
R. HEAD . AT . LITTLE . SAMERS . KEY = The Queen's head crowned,
2330. *O.* IOHN . SIMMONS . 1666 = A still, with the fire beneath. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . LITTLE . SVMMS . KAY = HIS HALF PENY. I . H . S

SOPER LANE: *see* QUEEN STREET, CHEAPSIDE.SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS (*Holborn*).

2331. *O.* I . CLEAVER . AGNST . Y^E . ARCH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHAMPTON . BVIL = I . C. 1658.
 This has been incorrectly placed to Southampton (page 104, no. 115).
2332. *O.* Y^E . PVRPLE . LYON . IN = F . E . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHAMPTON . BVILD = A lion rampant.
2333. *O.* GEORGE . IVSTIS . IN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHAMPTON . BVILDINGS = G . R . I
2334. *O.* THO . KENCIE . IN . SOVTH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HAMPTON . BVILDINGS = A crown.

2335. *O.* SVSAN . KIDDER . SOVTH = S . B . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAMPTON . BVILDINGS = SEMSTER. 1658.
2336. *O.* IOHN . WILKINSON . WHIT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHAMPTON . BILDING = I . E . W

SPITALFIELDS.

2337. *O.* NATHANIEL . BARS . AT . Y^E = A maypole. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SPITTLE . FIELDS . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
2338. *O.* AT . Y^E . BALL . AND . RAVEN = A raven and ball.
R. IN . SPITTELL . FEILDES = W . M . C
2339. *O.* RICHARD . MIDLATON = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SPITTLE . FEILDS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . I . M
2340. *O.* IOHN . ORMES . AT . THE . RED = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LYON . IN . SPITIL . FILD = I . F . O
2341. *O.* IOHN . SAMMON . IN . SPITLE = A salmon and bowl. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FEILDES . HIS . HALFE . PENY = I . P . S
2342. *O.* ROBERT . WALLEY . BREWER . AT . THE = A fountain and R . S . W
R. FOVNTAINE . IN . SPITLEFEILDS = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
2343. *O.* RALPH . WILKES . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. [cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SPITTLE . FEILDS . AT . THE = Bust of a Turk holding a coffee-

SPITTLEGATE.

2344. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Bust of Charles I. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERN . AT . SPITLEGATE = T . S . A

STABLE YARD (*Westminster*).

2345. *O.* ROGER . KENYON . IN . STABLE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . AT . S^T . IAMESES . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . A . K
2346. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . HORSE = A horse prancing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STABLE . YARD . WESTMINSTER = I . I . N

STAINING LANE (*Wood Street, Cheapside*).

2347. *O.* IONATHAN . MAREFEILD = The Royal Oak. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STENINGE . LANE = I . I . M
2348. *O.* THE . HAND . AND . SHEERS = A hand holding a pair of shears.
R. IN . STAYNING . LANE = I . T . T $\frac{1}{4}$

STANHOPE STREET (*Clare Market*).

2349. *O.* ROBERT . COLLINS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STANOP . STREET = R . C
2350. *O.* AT . S^T . HVGHES . BONES = H . E . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STANVPS . STREET . 57 = 1657.
2351. *O.* IOHN . RVFFIN . IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STANHOP . STREETE = I . R

STAR ALLEY.

2352. O. PHILLIP . WILKINSON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . STAR . ALLY = P . I . W

THE STRAND.

(See also *New Exchange, The Savoy, Strand Bridge, and Temple Bar Without.*)

2353. O. SAM . ALLATT . IRONMONGER = The Queen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . Y^E . STRAND . AGAINST . IVEY . BRIDG = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2354. O. RICHARD . ASHWIN . NEAR . SVMER = Three sugar-loaves and
 R. SET . HOVSE . IN . THE . STRAND = A maypole and $\frac{1}{2}$. [R . E . A $\frac{1}{2}$
2355. O. Y^E . GOLDEN . LYON . AND = A lion and sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. SVN . IN . Y^E . STRAND . 57 = R . M . B
2356. O. MATHIAS . BOWMAN = An escalop-shell. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THE . STRAND . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
2357. O. IOHN . BROMLEY . IN . Y^E . STRAND = A soap-box. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. NEARE . YORK . HOVSE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2358. O. ISAAC . BROWNE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. NEERE . CHARING . CROSS = I . E . B
2359. O. AT . Y^E . KINGS . HEAD = A bust of Henry VIII. with sceptre.
 R. TAVERN . IN . THE . STRAND = A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
2360. O. AT . THE . ANGELL = An angel holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THE . STRAND = I . E . C
2361. O. AT . Y^E . CROS . KEYES . IN . Y^E = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STRAND . COOKE . 1657 = I . M . C
2362. O. ROBT . CHAMBERLAIN . AT . Y^E = A maypole, a sugar-loaf, and
 R. MAYPOLE . IN . THE . STRAND = R . I . C . $\frac{1}{2}$. [three cloves. $\frac{1}{2}$
2363. O. NAT . CHILD : NEAR . Y^E . MAY . POAL = A boar's head pierced
 with three arrows. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . Y^E . STRAND . GROCER . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ = Chequers.
2364. O. PHILLIP . COMPLIN = AT THE . 1666. A maypole and a build-
 R. IN . THE . STRAND . DISTILER = HIS HALFE PENY. [ing. $\frac{1}{4}$
2365. O. GEORGE . CRAFTES . THE . SVN = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . Y^E . STRAND . HIS . HALF . PENY = G . A . C . 1666.
2366. O. ELLES . CRISPE . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A naked boy with bow and
 R. BOY . IN . THE . STRAND . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. [arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
2367. O. AT . THE . AXE . IN = An axe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THE . STRAND . 1653 = I . D
2368. O. AT . Y^E . HALFE . MOONE = A half-moon and bunch of grapes.
 R. TAVERN . IN . Y^E . STRAND = I . K . D $\frac{1}{4}$
2369. O. THO . DAY . TALLOW . CHANDLER = A branch. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . Y^E . STRAND . HIS . HALF . PENY = A chandler.
2370. O. IOHN . DOLLEN . POVLTER . BY = A bell with a maypole through it.
 R. Y^E . MAYPOLE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALF PENY. I . D . D $\frac{1}{2}$

2371. *O.* IOHN . DÛTTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = Head of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . Y^E . IN . THE . STRAND = A maypole.
2372. *O.* NICHOLAS . FITZ . IEOFFERY = A sunflower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . STRAND . MILLINER = HIS HALFE PENY.
2373. *O.* THE . LOBSTER . AT . THE = A lobster. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAIPOLE . IN . THE . STRAND = E . G
2374. *O.* RICH . GEORGE . AT . BREWERS = St. George and the dragon.
R. YARD . END . IN . Y^E . STRAND . 1664 = A cock and a flagon. $\frac{1}{4}$
2375. *O.* CHARLES . GIBBON = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STRAND = C . G
2376. *O.* ANTHONY . GOLDSTON . AT . Y^E = A female bust. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STRAND . CONFECTIONER = A . G
2377. *O.* FRANC . GROVE . AT . WHIT = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AGAINST . SOMERSET . HOVSE = F . E . G
2378. *O.* ST . HARRISE . IRONMONGER = AT . THE . A lobster. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . Y^E . HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ = A maypole and a building.
2379. *O.* RICHARD . HARABEN = STRAND. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . AT . EAGLES . COVRT = 1661.
2380. *O.* WILL . HORSLEY . CHEESMONGER = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . YORK . HOVSE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALF PENY.
1667.
2381. *O.* THOMAS . HVNT . BAKER = Nine rolls of bread. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2382. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDE . LYON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND = F . M . I
2383. *O.* AT . Y^E . GRAY . HOVND = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVERNE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = R . M . I
2384. *O.* IEREMIAH . IVES . AT . THE = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND . 1666 = CHEESMONGER . HIS HALF PENNY.
2385. *O.* IN . THE . STRAND = I . A . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NERE . CHERING . CROS = I . A . L
2386. *O.* IN . THE . STRANDE = R . M . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR . SOMERSET . H = R . M . L
2387. *O.* GEORGE . LANGFORD . AT = View of a city. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EXCETER . IN . THE . STRAND = G . S . L
2388. *O.* *Richard . Lione . in . y^e . Strand.* (In three lines across the field.)
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A lion rampant, pouring from a coffee-
pot into a cup. $\frac{1}{2}$
2389. *O.* IN . THE . STRAND = A chopping-knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = S . S . M. (Plate 22, No. 5.)
2390. *O.* IAMES . MOREY . AT . Y^E = A stag couchant. 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHIT . HART . STRAND = The same.

2391. *O.* IOHN . PEARSON . MEALMAN = A windmill and a pack-horse.
R. IN . WHIT . HART . YARD . STRAND = HIS HALF PENNY. I . A . P $\frac{1}{2}$
2392. *O.* IOHN . PERRIS . AT . THE . HARE = A hare running. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2393. *O.* EDWARD . PRICE . AT . Y^E . MITRE . & = A mitre and a rose.
R. ROSE . TAVERNE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
2394. *O.* AT . THE . HARPE = A harp. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND . 1656 = B . A . R
2395. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTS . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . YORK . HOVSE . IN . Y^E . STRAND = The Drapers' Arms.
2396. *O.* IACOB . ROBINS . AT . PRINCE = Bust of Prince Rupert. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RVPERTS . HEAD . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALF PENY. I . E . R
2397. *O.* CALIXT . RVST . IN = A rhinoceros; the Apothecaries' crest.
R. THE . STRAND . 1655 = A pot of lilies. (Plate 22, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{4}$
2398. *O.* Thomas . Salisbury . his . halfe . peny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . STRAND . NERE . CHARING . CROS = Three falcons
on a perch.
2399. *O.* GEORGE . SMITH . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . YORK . HOVSE . AT . Y^E = A crown.
2400. *O.* CHARLES . STVRTON . AT = C . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . SWAN . IN . THE . STRAND = A swan.
2401. *O.* RICHARD . SVMPTER = A greyhound running. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND = R . E . S
2402. *O.* AT . THE . ANCKER = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND = E . E . T
2403. *O.* IOHN . TWISLETON . AT . Y^E = A building. I . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . STRAND . HIS = HALFE PENNY.
2404. *O.* Robert . Ward . 1664. (In three lines across the field.)
R. GLAS . SELLER . IN . Y^E . STRAND = A bottle.
2405. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E . CROWN = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VINTNER . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALF PENY. I . E . W
2406. *O.* LE . WILLSON . AT . THE . 1666 = Bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . IN . THE . STRAND = HIS HALF PENY.
2407. *O.* AT . THE . CANARY . HOVSE = CANARY, in monogram. 1
R. IN . THE . STRAND . 1665 = 1^D in a wreath of vine-leaves.

STRAND BRIDGE.

2408. *O.* AT . Y^E . GREENE . MAN = I . I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . STRAND . BRIDGE = A wild man with a club.
2409. *O.* IOHN . BROMLEY . IN . Y^E . STRAND = A barber's soap-box. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . THE . BRIDGE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2410. *O.* WILL . BRVNSLEY . AT . LILLY = A clock-face and hands. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVSE . AGAINST . STRAND . BRIDG = HIS HALF PENY.

2411. *O.* LAVRENCÉ . GIFFORD = The Patten-makers' Arms.
R. NEARE . STRAND . BRIGE = L . E . G
2412. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . BVLL = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . STRAND . BRIDGE = I . H
2413. *O.* WILLIAM . IEFFERSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . STRAND . BRIDGE = A hand-barrow.
2414. *O.* AT . THE . 2 . SVGAR . LOFES = Two sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . STRAND . BRIDGE = C . S
2415. *O.* IOHN . STATIONER . Y^E . GOLDEN = HIS HALF PENY. I . G . S. 69.
R. BALL . NEARE . STRAN . BRIDGE = A ball suspended by a chain. $\frac{1}{2}$
2416. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIAMS . COAL . SELR = A goat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVER . AGAINST . STRAND . BRIDG = HIS HALFE PENNY.

SWEETING'S RENTS (*Cornhill*).

2417. *O.* T COOKE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SWEETINGS . RENTS = T . M . C
2418. *O.* THE . SVLTANESS . A . COFFEE . HOVSE = Veiled head of a Sultanness.
R. IN . SWEETINGS . RENTS . CORNHILL = Arms; a cross with a full
face in each quarter. (Plate 22, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{2}$

TEMPLE BAR (*Within and Without*).

2419. *O.* EDWARD . APTHORP = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WIIH . OVT . TEMPLE . BAR = E . A
2420. *O.* THE . PALSgrave . HEAD . TAVERN = Bust of the Palsgrave
Frederick. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = HER HALFE PENNY. D . B
2421. *O.* AT . S . DVNSTANS . TAVERN = I . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . TEMPLE . BARE = I . A . B
2422. *O.* IOHN . BATTELL . AT . LION = A lion rampant.
R. TAVERN . AT . TEMPLE . BAR = I . D . B
2423. *O.* THE . HAND . AND . HOALY . BVSH = A hand holding a holly bush.
R. AT . S . C . [St. Clements] . NERE . TEMPLE . BAB = T . S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
2424. *O.* GEORGE . BRYAN . AT . Y^E = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = HIS HALFE PENY.
2425. *O.* IOHN . BVTLER . FRVITERER = A lion couchant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = HIS HALF PENY.
2426. *O.* AT . THE . GREEN . CVSHEN = A cushion. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BAR = R . M . C
2427. *O.* NICHOLAS . COTTON = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BAR = N . C
2428. *O.* THOMAS . DENMAN . AT . THE . KIN = A plough; beneath, $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GS . HEAD . WITHOVT . TEMPEL . BAR = Bust of a king holding
a sceptre. $\frac{1}{2}$

2429. *O.* IAM . GOVER . APOTHECARY = A gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . TEMPLE . BAR . 1657 = I . K . G
2430. *O.* IOSEPH . GVRNEI . AT . THE = A chandler standing within a $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . I . G [crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
2431. *O.* THE . ROSE . TAVERN = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = R . F . H
2432. *O.* AT . THE . MAN . IN . THE . MOON = A naked man standing $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = T . H [within a crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
2433. *O.* THOMAS . HAWARD . 1666 = A heart crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = HIS HALF PENY.
2434. *O.* AT . Y^E . GOLDEN . FLEECE = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = S . A . I
2435. *O.* IOHN . IAMES . WITH = A horse and sun.
R. OVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . K . I
2436. *O.* AT . THE . CROWNE = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . M . K
2437. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . HORSE = A horse galloping; above, the sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . K . L
2438. *O.* THO . LAVRENCE . IN . RED = A gate, and a pair of antlers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHIN . TEMPLE . BARR . 66 = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . L
2439. *O.* IOHN . LAWTON . WTH . OV^T = The Baptist's head on a charger. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TEMPLE . BARR = I . I . L
2440. *O.* WILLIAM . LOVINGE . AT . THE = The Baptist's head in a dish. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = HIS HALF PENY. W . D . L
2441. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . LOCK = A door-lock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . E . M
2442. *O.* ROBART . MATHEWS = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = R . M . M
2443. *O.* AT . THE . WINDE . MILL = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . P
2444. *O.* RICHARD . PARROT . WITH = A lion rampant.
R. OVT . TEMPLE . BARRE = R . I . P
2445. *O.* THE . ELEVANT . WITHOVT = A elephant with a castle on its $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAMPEL . BARR . 1650 = G . B . R [back. $\frac{1}{4}$
2446. *O.* THE . PAVLSGRAVE . HEAD = Bust of the Palgrave. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR = I . D . R
2447. *O.* IOHN . RADFORD . AT . Y^E . GOVL^{DEN} = A pair of spectacles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BARR . 68 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . L . R
2448. *O.* AT . THE . SHIP . WITHOVT = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TEMPLE . BARR . 1649 = W . M . S
2449. *O.* RICHARD . TAYLER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . TEMPLE . BARR = R . A . T

2450. *O.* AT . THE . D . AND . DVNSTANS = St. Dunstan pulling the Devil's
nose with a pair of tongs. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . TEMPLE . BARRE = I . S . W
2451. *O.* AT . THE . DOLPHIN = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITHIN . TEMPLE . BARR = W . M . W
2452. *O.* THOMAS . WASTCOATE . IN . STAR = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVRT . WITHOVT . TEMPLE . BAR = A blazing star.

TENTER ALLEY.

2453. *O.* IN . TENTER . ALLY . IN = I . S . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITT^L . MORE . FEILDS = A pelican feeding its young.

THAMES STREET.

2454. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . BARE . IN = A bear passant, chained. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THEAMS . STREET . GROCER = G . A
2455. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . GOATS . HEAD = Three goats' heads erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREET = A dog, and H . A
2456. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGER . LOAFE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = G . K . B
2457. *O.* AT . THE . ADAM . AND . EVE = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = I . S . B
2458. *O.* THE . NAGGS . HEAD . TAVERNE = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = T . E . B
2459. *O.* ROBERT . BAYNES . AT . THE = HIS HALFE PENY. R . S . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREET . 1668 = A boar, and three horse-shoes.
2460. *O.* ROGER . BAYNES . GOLDEN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREET = R . I . B
2461. *O.* SWAN . ALLEY . AT . Y^E . FOOT . OF . GAR = IAMES BEECH IN $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LICK . HILL . IN . THAMES . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666
2462. *O.* RICHARD . BROWNE . THREE = Three queens crowned, holding
R. QVEENES . THAMES . STREET = R . R . B. 1659 [sceptres. $\frac{1}{2}$
2463. *O.* BENIAMIN . CLARKE . NEARE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E . OLD . SWAN . IN . THAMES . STREET = A plough.
2464. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . WOODMONG = The Woodmongers' Arms.
R. IN . THEMES . STREETE = I . A . C
2465. *O.* WILL . DOD . AT . Y^E . WHITE . LYON = A lion rampant.
R. WHARFE . THAMES . STREET = W . E . D
2466. *O.* AT . THE . STAR . IN = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THAMES . STREETE = A . E
2467. *O.* AT . THE . SVGGAR . LOFE = A . E . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = A sugar-loaf.
2468. *O.* AT . THE . FLING . HORS = A winged horse.
R. IN . THEM . STREETE = T . A . E

2469. O. THOMAS . ELKIN . AT . THE = A cock and hen. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THAMES . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . E
2470. O. RICHARD . EVANS . AT . THE . OLD = A view of London, near
 the bridge. 1
 R. SWAN . IN . THAMES . STREET = R . E . E. 1^p. (Pl. 22, No. 8.)
2471. O. RICHARD . EVANS . AT . Y^p . OVLD = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THAMES . STREETE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . S . E
2472. O. WILL . FIELD . AT . THE . IN . THAMES = A lobster.
 R. STREET . NEER . QVEEN . HITH . LON = W . S . F
2473. O. AT . TO . TOBACO . ROWLES = Two rolls of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THEAMES . STREET = M . M . G
2474. O. AT . THE . HALFE . MOON = A crescent moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . RAPHS . KEY . THAM . STR = T . I . H
2475. O. AT . THE . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THEMS . STRETE = The sun. W . K . H
2476. O. IAMES . HAWKINS . AT = A lion rampant, and a key. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LYON . KEY . IN . THEMS . STREET = I . W . H
2477. O. IOHN . HINDE . IN . THAMES . STREET = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BAKER . NEAR . QVEENE . HITH . GATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668
2478. O. AT . THE . LION . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THAMES . STREETE = F . S . I
2479. O. IO . IOHNSON . IN . BRICKHILL = A she-fox. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LANE . IN . THAMES . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
2480. O. *Edward . Iones . over . against . the . Cvstome . Horse . in . Thames .*
Street. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 = The Royal Arms.
2481. O. IOHN . IONES . AT . DIERS . HALL = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THAMES . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2482. O. AT . THE . SVGGAR . LOFE = A . B . K
 R. IN . THEAMES . STREETE = A sugar-loaf.
2483. O. AT . THE . BLEW . ANCOR = An anchor.
 R. IN . THEMES . STREET = M . P . M
2484. O. WILLIAM . MASLIN . 1663 = A bear with a staff. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY.
2485. O. AT . THE . IN . THAMES . STREET = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. NERE . THE . OLD . SWAN . GROSER = P . N
2486. O. ROBERT . NORIS . IN = A glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TEAMS . STREET . GLOVER = R . M . N
2487. O. AT . THE . BLACK . BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . THEMS . STREETE = P . N . NVCE. 1652.
2488. O. EDWARD . OAKES . AT . . . = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. . . . THAMES . STREET = E . G . O

2489. *O.* ROWLAND . OWEN . THAMES = Three kings, robed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = R . A . O
2490. *O.* STEPHEN . PHIPPS . AT . THE = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE . 59 = HIS HALFE PENNY TOKEN.
2491. *O.* THE . LYON . AND . KEY . IN = A lion rampant holding a key. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THEMES . STREET . 1651 = F . E . R
2492. *O.* THE . QVEENS . HEAD . IN = Bust of Queen Elizabeth. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THAMES . STREET . 1657 = S . D . S
2493. *O.* RICH . SEWELL . AT . THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PINKE . IN . THEMES . STREET = E . S . S
2494. *O.* RICHARD . SPIRE = R . I . S
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = R . I . S
2495. *O.* WILLIAM . STEERE = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = W . K . S
2496. *O.* OBADIAH . SYRRIDGE . IN . ANGELL = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLY . IN . THAMES . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. O . A . S
2497. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LION . IN = A lion passant gardant, crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . OLD . SWAN . IN . TH . S^T = W . E . T
2498. *O.* AT . THE . CROSE . BVLETS = Two bar-shot crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE = B . E . W
2499. *O.* AT . THE . PRINCES . ARMS = The Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THEMES . STREETE = I . E . W
2500. *O.* IOHN . WICKES . BAKER = I . M . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THAMES . STREETE = FRYER LANE.
2501. *O.* SARAH . WOOD . AT . THE = Male bust, with cap on head; and
a wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREETE . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. S . W
2502. *O.* IOSEPH . WORWOOD . 1669 = A helmet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THAMES . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
2503. *O.* WILL . YEELES . AT . GOLDEN = A ball. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BALL . IN . THAMES . STREET = W . Y

THIEVING LANE (*Westminster*).

2504. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE . AT . THE = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRIFFIN . IN . THIFING . LANE = I . A . B

THREADNEEDLE STREET.

2505. *O.* AT . THE . 2 . WRASLERS . IN = Two men wrestling.
R. THREDNEEDLE . STREET = W . F . A
2506. *O.* THO . BLAGRAVE . AT . Y^E . TAVERN = A large crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THREEDNEEDLE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
2507. *O.* WILL . GOODWIN . AT . Y^E . TAVERN = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THREDNEDLE . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENY.

2508. O. W^M. STONYER. HIS. $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = A Turk's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AG^T. Y^E. FRENCH. CHVRCH. IN. THRED. NEDLE. STREET. (In
 six lines across the field.)

THREE CRANES WHARF (*Thames Street*).

2509. O. ROB. JACKSON. AT. Y^E. RED = A portcullis. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. 3. CRANES. WHARFE = R. I. I
 2510. O. EDWARD. NORMAN. AT. Y^E = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT. 3. CRANE. WHARF = E. S. N
 2511. O. EDWARD. PINCHON = Arms: per chevron, three wheatsheaves.
 R. AT. 3. CRANES. WHARFE = E. K. P $\frac{1}{4}$

THREE LEG ALLEY.

2512. O. IOHN. ROWLAND. 1666 = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. THREE. LEG. ALLY = I. G. R

THREE LEG COURT.

2513. O. IASPER. COOPER. IN. 3. LEGG = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. COVRT. IN. WHITECROSS. STREET = I. A. C. $\frac{1}{2}$.

THREE NUNS ALLEY.

2514. O. CORNELIVS. GLOVER. TRVSSMAKER = A naked boy holding a
 truss. 1
 R. IN. 3. NVN. ALY. NEAR. Y^E. OLD. POST. HOVS = A horse-
 man galloping, blowing a horn; below, 1^D. (Brass, with a
 piece of copper in the centre.)
 2515. O. THOMAS. LOWE = Three nuns standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. 3. NVNN. ALLY = T. M. L

THROGMORTON STREET.

2516. O. ROBERT. CHARLES. AT. Y^E = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THROGMORTON. STREET = R. I. C
 2517. O. TOBE. SARGEANT. COKE. AT. THE = A stag. 1^D. 1
 R. IN. THROCKMORTON. STREET = The Cooks' Arms.

THE TILT YARD (*Westminster*).

2518. O. RICHARD. WASHBOVRNE. AT. THE = Bust of the Duke of
 Albemarle between D. A $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TILT. YARD. SVTLER. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R. A. W

TOTHILL FIELDS.

2519. O. WILL. CRASKEES. IOYNER = W. A. C $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. TVTHILL. FIELDS = W. A. C

TOTHILL STREET.

2520. O. AT. THE. HORES. SHOW. IN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TVTILL. STREET. WESTMIN = W. E. A

2521. *O.* ROBERT . BLACKDEN = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL , STREET = R . I . B
2522. *O.* AT . THE . WHEAT . SHEAF = A sheaf of corn, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL , STREET = M , C
2523. *O.* ANDREW . CARTER . IN . TVTTL = A-bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET , HIS . HALFE . PENY = IN WESTMINSTER.
2524. *O.* IN . TVTTL , STREETE = ROGER COOKE CHANLER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE , EAGLE , AND . CHILD = An eagle standing over a child.
2525. *O.* William . Dove . at . the . Fleece , in . Tuttle , street , Westminster .
(In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . W . A . D . 1666 = A fleece,
2526. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . PIDGENS = Three pigeons, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL , STREETE = I . I . F
2527. *O.* THE . CROWNE , IN . TVTTL = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREETE , WESTMIN , 1651 = R . A . F
2528. *O.* MICHAELL . FIDSALL = A coat of arms and M . S . F
R. IN . TVTTL , STREET = WESTMINSTER.
2529. *O.* RALPH . FIRBANCKE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL , STREETE = R . E . F
2530. *O.* IN . TVTELL . STREETE = IOHN HARISON. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . BLACK . LYON = A lion rampant.
2531. *O.* PAVL . HEATH . BAKER = A sheaf of wheat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL , STREET = P . A . H
2532. *O.* THOMAS . HVCCHINES . IN = A tobacco-roll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TVTELL . STREETE = T . H
2533. *O.* Henry . Hurly . in . Tuttle . street . Westminster . (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . BAG . OF . NAILS . HIS . HALF . PENY = A bag of nails,
a crowned hammer, and H . E . H . 1668.
2534. *O.* AT . THE . LYON . IN = A lion rampant, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TVTTL . STREETE . 57 = M . L
2535. *O.* AGAINST . THE . CHAPEL = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTEL . SIDE , IN . WES = W . I . M
2536. *O.* JAMES . MILLER . TALOW = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLER . TVTTL . STRE = I . M . M
2537. *O.* IOHN . RIX . 1655 . (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL . STREET = A rose and crown.
2538. *O.* EDMUND . TANNER . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A ball . I . E . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BALL . IN . TVTTL , STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY . 1668.
2539. *O.* WILL . WADLY . AT = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVTTL . STREET = W . A . W
2540. *O.* GOLDEN . LYON . TVTL . S = A lion rampant.
R. AT . WESTMINSTER = WILL WADLEY.

2559. *O.* RICHARD . EVSDEN = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . TOWER . HILL = The same device.
2560. *O.* IA . GODFREY . TOWR . HILL = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IRONMONGER . 1662 = A rose.
2561. *O.* THO . HOGSFLESH . COOPER , IN , THE . STILL . YARD. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{16}$
R. ON . GREAT . TOWER . HILL . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In five lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
2562. *O.* CLEMENT . PLVMSTED = A horse-shoe and 1666.
R. GREAT . TOWER . HILL = C . M . P
2563. *O.* GEORGE . TAYLOR . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . TOWER . HILL . 1651 = A wheatsheaf.
2564. *O.* AT . THE . ANGEL . TAVERNE = An angel holding a scroll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . TOWER . HILL . 1649 = T . D . W
2565. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . ON = The Bakers' Arms.
R. TOWER . HILL . BACKER = I . S . W

TOWER STREET.

2566. *O.* AT . THE . GREY . HOVND = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOVR . STREETE = G . D . A
2567. *O.* AT . THE . SALVTATION = Two men saluting.
R. TAVERNE . IN . TOWER . S^T = T . E . B
2568. *O.* RALPH . BVTCHER . 1664 = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . TOWER . STREETE = R . A . B
2569. *O.* AT . THE . BLACK . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOWER . STREET . 1659 = R . C
2570. *O.* WILLIAM . COX . AT . THE = The King's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOWER . STREETE = W . M . C
2571. *O.* STEPHEN . EARLE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TOWER . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. S . E
2572. *O.* RICHARD . FINCH = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOVR . STREETE = R . I . F
2573. *O.* IOHN . GOSLING . IN = Three cauliflowers? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TOWER . STREET . 1658 = I . G
2574. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . HELMET = A . F . H
R. IN . TOWER . STREETE = A helmet.
2575. *O.* AT . THE . HORSHOW . IN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TOWER . STREETE . 1658 = E . M . M
2576. *O.* THE . WHITE . LYON . TAVERNE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOWER . STREETE = T . A . M
2577. *O.* ROBERT . PARKER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TOWER . STREETE = A rose full-blown.
2578. *O.* WILLIAM . PEAKE . AT . Y^E . WHIT = HIS HALFE PENY. W . M . P
R. SWAN . IN . TOWER . STREET . 166 . . = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$

2579. *O. Samuell. Remnant.* (In two lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TOWER. STREET. 1666 = A swan.
2580. *O. AT. THE. KINGS. HEAD = Bust of James I.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TOWR. STREETE. 1648 = P. M. S
2581. *O. THOMAS. SATTERTHWAITE = Arms of the town of Colchester.*
R. IN. TOWER. STREET. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T. E. S $\frac{1}{2}$
 Alex. Satterthwaite issued a Token at Colchester in 1668.
2582. *O. THO. STEELE. CHANDLER = A man dipping candles.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TOWER. STREETE = T. M. S
2583. *O. THOMAS. TAYLOR. IN. LITTLE = A star.*
R. TOWER. STREET. HIS. HALF. PENY. An arrow between T. T
2584. *O. THE. DOLPHIN. TAVERN = A dolphin and a bear.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TOWER. STREETE. 1650 = R. E. W

TOWER ROYAL (*Watling Street*).

2585. *O. Tho. Scarlett. his. Coffee. penny.* (In four lines.) 1
R. NEERE. THE. TOWER. ROYALL = A Turk's head.
2586. *O. W. SHAW. AT. THE. COFFEE = A hand holding a coffee-pot.*
R. HOVSE. IN. TOWRE. ROYAL = W. F. S

TRINITY LANE (*Bread Street*).

2587. *O. THO. BVTLER. AT. THE = An angel holding a scroll.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGEL. IN. TRENETYE. LANE = L. E. M
2588. *O. THOMAS. CLAYTON. AT. THE = The Prince of Wales's feathers.*
R. IN. TRINITY. LANE. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
2589. *O. IOANNE. LANGDELL. IN = An anchor.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE. TRINITY. LANE. 1666 = HER HALFE PENNY. I. L
2590. *O. IOHN. MILLIST. BAKER = A wheatsheaf.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TRENETY. LANE = I. E. M
2591. *O. MARY. STRINGAR. 1669 = A hand pouring from a coffee-pot
 into one of two cups on a table, on which are two tobacco-*
R. IN. LITTLE. TRINITY. LANE = HER HALF PENY. [pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$

TURNAGAIN LANE (*Snow Hill*).

2592. *O. IOHN. DVNMORE. AT. THE = Harts' horns.*
R. IN. TVRNAGEN. LANE = I. R. D

TURNMILL STREET (*Clerkenwell*).

2593. *O. IOHN. ATKINSON. IN = Hercules with a club over his shoulder.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TVRNE. MILL. STREETE = I. I. A
2594. *O. AT. THE. BLACK. SPREAD. EAGLE = A spread eagle.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TVRN. MILL. STREET = H. A. B
2595. *O. AT. DAGGER. ALLEY = A dagger.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TVRN. MILL. STREET = H. H. B

2596. O. GEORGE . BEDFORD = A portcullis. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TVRNMILL . STREET = G . E . B
2597. O. SIMON . COOKE . IN . TVRN = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MILL . STREET . 1651 = S . R . C
2598. O. THOMAS . CROSS . CHANDLR = Two women scrubbing a negro.
 R. IN . TVRNMILL . STREET = T . G . C. (Plate 22, No. 9.) (*The Labour in vain.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
2599. O. WILLIAM . DINN . AT . Y^E = C . R. The King's head crowned.
 R. IN . TVRNE . MILL . STREET = W . R . D $\frac{1}{4}$
2600. O. JAMES . FOWKES . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . TVRNMILL . STREET = I . A . F
2601. O. AT . THE . TVNN . IN . TVRN = A tun. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MILL . STREETE . 1652 = I . E. GANT.
2602. O. AT . THE . LABER . IN . VANE = Two women washing a negro.
 R. IN . TVRN . MILL . STREETE = T . I . L $\frac{1}{4}$
2603. O. CHRISTOPH . NVTTALL = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TVRNMILL . STREE = C . M . N
2604. O. IOHN . PLANNER . AT . THE = Two brewers carrying a barrel.
 R. IN . TVRNMILL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
2605. O. IOHN . VARNEY . MEALMAN = A pair of spectacles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TVRNMILL . STREETE = I . M . V

TURNSTILE (*Holborn*).

2606. O. THE . 3 . SVGER . LOVES = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TVRNDSTILE . IN . HOLBORN = R . C . A
2607. O. RICHARD . ARKELL . IN . TVRNE = A hand holding a sun-flower; the sun issuing from a cloud. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. STILE . ALLY . IN . HOLBORNE = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . A
2608. O. PETER . LENARD . IN . GREAT = The Queen's bust crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TVRNSTILE . ALLY . IN . HOLBVRN = HIS HALFE PENY. P . M . L

VERE STREET (*Clare Market*).

2609. O. AT . THE . FETHERS . 1652 = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
 R. AT . VEARE . STREETE . END = W . S . C
2610. O. THOMAS . MICHELL . IN . VERE = T . M . M $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STREET . NEW . MARKET = T . M . M
2611. O. ANN . SINBR LE . (P) . GOVLDE^N = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. TAVERN . IN . VEARE . STREETE . 67 = HER HALFE PENY.

VINE COURT (*Custom House*).

2612. O. R . MACHIN . VINE . COVRT = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BY . THE . CVSTOM . HOVSE = R . I . M

VINEGAR YARD.

2613. *O.* HENRY . RICHMAN = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VINEGAR . YARD = H . E . R

WALBROOK.

2614. *O.* WILLIAM . FROST . AT . THE = W . F. 1^D 1
R. GLOVB . IN . WALLBROOCK = A globe.

WANEFORTH STREET.

2615. *O.* IOHN . MILNER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Prince of Wales's
R. IN . WANEFORTH . STREET . 1666 = A sugar-loaf. [feathers. $\frac{1}{2}$

WAPPING.

2616. *O.* ARON . BARLOW . AT . THE = An Indian holding an arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WAPIN . NEW . STAIERS = HIS HALF PENY.
2617. *O.* BENIAMIN . BARNES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WAPPING = Sampson slaying the lion.
2618. *O.* RICHARD . BOONE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WAPPIN . DOCK = R . M . B
2619. *O.* THOMAS . BREMBEDGE = A fish-hook and packing-needle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WAPPINGE . 1666 = *His . Halfe . Penny.*
2620. *O.* IOHN . BROUGHTON = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAPPING . 1650 = I . M . B
2621. *O.* WILLIAM . BVTCHER . ONE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WAPPINGE . WALL . 1666 = A swan.
2622. *O.* THE . FLOVR . DE . LVS = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WAPING . DOKE = I . I . C
2623. *O.* GEORG . CARPENTER . IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WAPING . MELLMAN = G . M . C
2624. *O.* IOHN . CARTER . AT . Y^E = Two smiths at work at an anvil. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ONE . WAPPINGE . WALL = I . H . C
2625. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . AT . THE . MAN = A man standing within a
crescent-moon, and two tobacco-rolls suspended over his head.
R. IN . Y^E . MOON . IN . WAPING . HIS . HALF . PENNY . I . E . C . 1668.
(In seven lines.) (Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$
2626. *O.* AT . THE . MAN . IN . THE = A man standing within a crescent-
R. MOONE . IN . WAPPING = I . M . C [moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
2627. *O.* ANDREW . COLEMAN . AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . COCK . IN . WAPPING = A cock.
2628. *O.* MARKE . COLLINS . AT . Y^E = Three wheatsheaves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ONE . WAPPING . WALL . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY . M . M . C
2629. *O.* ANN . CVRTIS . 1654 = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAPING = A . C

2630. *O.* AT THE 3. SVGER. LOAES = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN WAPPIN. 1650 = T. E. DRY.
2631. *O.* EDWARD. FISH. AT = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE. SVNN. IN. WAPIN = E. F
2632. *O.* HENRY. FORMAN. AT. EXECVTION = H. F joined. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DOCKE. BREWHOV. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2633. *O.* WILLIAM. FRY. AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WAPPING. NEW. STARES = A sugar-loaf.
2634. *O.* WILL. FRY. AT. THE. SVGGAR = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOFE. IN. WAPPING = W. F
2635. *O.* AT. THE. MAN. IN. THE = A man standing within a crescent-
R. MOVN. IN. WAPING. 1652 = W. E. GAVNT. [moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
2636. *O.* ROGER. GOODE. NERE = A tobacco-roll within a half-moon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WAPPING. NEW. STARES = HIS HALF PENY.
2637. *O.* AT. THE. GVNN. TAVERN = A cannon and three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WAPIN. 1648 = H. B. H
2638. *O.* IOHN. HARLING. 1667 = I. A. H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. WAPPING. TOBACCONIS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2639. *O.* IOSEPH. HARRIS. MEALMAN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPON. WAPPING. WALL. 68 = HIS HALF PENY.
2640. *O.* THOMAS. HARRIS. AT. THE = A ball, and T. E. H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOLDEN. BALL. IN. WAPPIN = HIS HALF PENNY. 1669.
2641. *O.* THOMAS. HEWS. AT. THE = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOLDEN. STILL. WAPIN = T. K. H
2642. *O.* WILLIAM. HEWS. AT. THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHIP. TAVERN. IN. WAPING = W. H
2643. *O.* IOHN. HOLLAND. AT. Y^E. 1668 = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GREENE. BANCK. IN. WAPING = HIS HALF PENY. I. I. H
2644. *O.* ED. HOLSTEAD. AT. THE = A bull baited by a dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. WAPPINGE. WALL = E. A. H
2645. *O.* WILLIAM. HOPKINS = The Leathersellers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WAPPING. 1659 = W. V. H
2646. *O.* RALPH. HVDSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. WAPPIN. WALLE = R. H
2647. *O.* EDWARD. LAMB = A flagon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WAPING. 1658 = E. E. L
2648. *O.* AT. THE. BVLL. TAVERN = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. WAPING. DOCKE = T. M
2649. *O.* W. H. MALSH. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER. IN. WAPING = The Grocers' Arms.
2650. *O.* THOMAS. MILLS. AT. Y^E = A pelican feeding her young in
R. IN. WAPPINGE. 1664 = T. E. M [her nest. $\frac{1}{4}$

2651. *O.* FRANCIS . NOKES = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAPING . 1653 = F . N
2652. *O.* FRANCIS . PALMER . 1667 = A pelican in her nest ; a man
standing near. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPPON . WAPING . WALL = HIS HALFE PENNY. F . M . P
2653. *O.* ROBERT . PARSONS . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WELL . ALY . IN . WAPPING = A dolphin.
2654. *O.* IOHN . PASHLER = I . S . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NERE . WAPING . CHAPEL = I . S . P
2655. *O.* THOMAS . PEIRCE = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAPPIN = T . M . P
2656. *O.* G . PERCY . BAKER . AT . THE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . STAYRS . IN . WAPIN = G . P
2657. *O.* ANTHONY . PHILLIPS . AT = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEW . STARES . IN . WAPPIN = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
2658. *O.* ANTHONY . PHILLIPS . AT = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . STARES . IN . WAPING = A . A . P
2659. *O.* BENIAMIN . POOLE . AT . THE = B . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RREWHOVS . EXECVTION . DOCKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2660. *O.* ROGER . PRICE . AT . THE = An Indian boy holding a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLACK . BOY . IN . WAPIN = R . I . P
2661. *O.* WILLIAM . PROCTER . 1669 = An Indian smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WAPPING . DOCK = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . K . P
2662. *O.* WILLIAM . REDDING = A sugar-loaf suspended by a ring. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAPPING . 1663 = W . I . R
2663. *O.* IOHN . REWOOD . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROYAL . OKE . IN . WAPPING = An oak.
2664. *O.* HVGH . ROWCLIFFE . 1667 = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . WAPPIN . DOCKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. H . A . R
2665. *O.* AT . THE . PLOW . ON = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WAPING . WALL . 1651 = M . A . S
2666. *O.* AT . THE . TOBACKE . ROLE = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAPPIN . 1667 = R . I . S
2667. *O.* IOH . SHAW . IN . WAPINGE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . EXECVTION . DOCK = I . E . S
2668. *O.* IOHN . SLATER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WAPPING . NEW . STARES = A windmill.
2669. *O.* FARLEY . STEVENSON . AT . THE = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WAPPING . NEW . STAIRES = HIS HALF PENY. F . I . S
2670. *O.* WILLIAM . TAYLER . AT = Three wheatsheaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WAPPING . WALL . 1658 = W . A . T
2671. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . DETHES = Three human skulls. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HEDES . IN . WAPING = E . M . V

2672. *O.* DAN . VOS . AT . Y^E . SHIPP . A = D . E . V $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOVLDEN . CROSS . WAPPI = A ship and cross.
2673. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . TAVERN = A swan with a chain.
R. ON . WAPING . WALL . 1651 = R . E . W
2674. *O.* IAMES . WAKEFEILD . AT . THE = Fortune holding a veil
spread out to the wind, and standing on a globe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FORTVNE . TAVERN . IN . WAPING = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.
(Plate 22, No. 10.)
2675. *O.* EDWARD . WILLDEE . AT . Y^E . WATER = The Watermen's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MANS . ARMS . AT . WAPPIN . DOCK = HIS HALFE PENY. E . E . W
2676. *O.* SAMVEL . WISEMAN . AT = A horse's head bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ONE . WAPPING . WALL = S . F . W

THE WARDROBE (*Doctors' Commons*).

2677. *O.* AT . THE . WARDROBE = W . H . HEMP. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WORKE . FOR . THE . POORE = W . H . FLAX. 1653.
2678. *O.* RICH . LEVIS . NEER . THE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . WARDROBE = R . M . L

WARWICK LANE.

2679. *O.* ANDREW . ATKINS . 1664 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WARWICK . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2680. *O.* AT . Y^E . CROWNE . IN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WARWICK . LANE . 1657 = T . M . C
2681. *O.* MATHEW . GEORGE . AT . THE = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROWNE . IN . WARWICK . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2682. *O.* EDWARD . IONES . AT . Y^E . GEORGE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WARWICK . LANE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WATER LANE (*Tower Street*).

2683. *O.* AVGVSTINE . DAVIS . IN . WATR = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . NEERE . Y^E . CVSTOM . HOVS = HIS HALF PENY. A . B . D
2684. *O.* WATER . LANE . BY = A crowned bust holding a sceptre. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CVSTOM . HOVSE = H . P . T

WATLING STREET.

2685. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER . AT . THE = A negro's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WATLING . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2686. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND . GROG = A dog.
R. IN . WATLING . STREET = I . H
2687. *O.* THOMAS . KITCHINMAN . AT . THE = A building. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GVILD . HALL . IN TLING . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY.
T . A . K

WENTWORTH STREET (*Petticoat Lane*).

2688. O. IOHN . HAM . IN = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WENTWORTH . STREET = I . M . H

WHEELER STREET (*Spitalfields*).

2689. O. THOMAS . BOYDEN . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II. crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . WHEELERS . STREET . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . B
 2690. O. ALEXANDER . BYRCHET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . WHEELERS . STREET = A horse saddled and bridled.
 2691. O. IAMES . GRIMES = An Indian smoking a pipe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHEELER . STREET = I . A . G
 2692. O. THOMAS . LOLE . AT . THE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHEELERS . STREET = T . M . L
 2693. O. MARTIN . RIGDIN . IN = A gate. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHEELER . STREET = M . M . R
 2694. O. AT . THE . TARLETON = The figure of Tarlton, with a pipe and $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WEELERS . STREET = W . E . W [tabour.]

WHITECHAPEL.

2695. O. RICHARD . AVSTIN . IN = A half-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHITECHAPPELL . 1656 = R . I . A
 2696. O. WILL . BALET . SALTER = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHIT . BEARE . WHIT . CHAP = W . M . B
 2697. O. WILLIAM . BECKITT . IN = A pie-crust? $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHITE . CHAPPELL . 58 = W . A . B
 2698. O. IOHN . BELL . IN . 1656 = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHITECHAPPELL = I . E . B
 2699. O. ISAAC . BLISSETT . IN . W^{TT} . CHAPEL = A peacock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PEACOCK . ALLEY . GATE = I . H . B. 1667.
 2700. O. SOLOMON . BONNER = The Brassfounders' Arms.
 R. IN . WHITE . CHAPPELL = S . S . B
 2701. O. EDWARD . BVRCHETT = A drum? $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPEL = E . I . B
 2702. O. AT . THE . 7 . STARES . IN = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHITECHAPPEL . 1650 = R . I . C
 2703. O. AT . THE . SVNN . TAVERNE = The sun.
 R. IN . WHITCHAPPEL . 1658 = S . E . C
 2704. O. IOHN . CASE . IN . 1656 = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHITE . CHAPELL = I . E . G
 2705. O. MARGARET . CHARWELL . IN . MARROW = Three crowns on the $\frac{1}{2}$
 Royal oak.
 R. ALLY . IN . WHITE . CHAPELL = HER HALF PENNY. M . C. 1666.

2706. O. WILLIAM . CHVDLEY . IN . WHITE = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CHAPPELL . GROCER = A tobacco-roll.
2707. O. WILL . CLAPTON . COCK . AND = A cock and two horses. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HORSES . WHITE . CHAPEL = W . I . C
2708. O. RICHARD . CLARKE = A shoulder of mutton. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHITE . CHAPELL = R . E . C
2709. O. ROWLAND . CVNEY = A man standing within a moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHITE . CHAPPELL = R . H . C
2710. O. EDWARD . DALTON = A patten. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPELL = A bell.
2711. O. THE . TOBACKE . ROVLD . AND = A tobacco-roll within a hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HOVP . IN . WHITCHAPELL = I . E . F
2712. O. WILLIAM . FRELAND = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . WHITCHAPEL . BARS = W . M . F
2713. O. AT . THE . OLD . PRISON . IN = A building. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WHITE . CHAPPELL . 1656 = F . H
2714. O. AT . THE . BLACK . BOYES = Two naked boys shaking hands. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPELL = H . I . H
2715. O. IOHN . HARIS . AT . THE . ROS = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPPELL = I . A . H
2716. O. SAM . HINCKS . AT . Y^E . BAG . OF = A bag with nails protruding. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. NAILS . IN . WHITECHAPPELL = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
2717. O. AT . THE . NAGGES . HEAD = A horse's head, bridled. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPEL . 1650 = P . I
2718. O. AT . THE . SWAN . BRWHOWES = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPELL = R . E . L
2719. O. NATH . LITTLEFORD = Three balls. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPPELL = N . L
2720. O. HENRY . MARTON = The Duke of York's head. D . Y
 R. IN . WHITECHAPPELL = H . N. 1667.
2721. O. GEORGE . PERKENS . AT . Y^E = Three cups with covers. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. 3 . CVPS . IN . WHITE . CHAPEL = A COOK.
2722. O. AT . THE . MOSES . AND . AARON = Moses and Aaron standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHITE . CHAPPELL = I . S . R
2723. O. ELIZABETH . ROSE . IN . WHITE = A rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CHAPPELL . HER . HALF . PENY = A basket. E . R
2724. O. IOHN . SKINNER . APOTHECARY = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . WHIT . CHAPPELL . 1668 = A plough and three birds.
2725. O. AT . THE . QVEENS . ARMS = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WHITE . CHAPELL = E . E . T
2726. O. THE . SVNN . TAVERN . IN = The sun.
 R. WHITE . CHAPPELL . 1656 = T . R . T

2727. *O.* HVMPHREY . TARREN = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITE . CHAPELL . BARRS = H . S . T
2728. *O.* THOMAS . WEEDEN . IN . CHVRCH = A sugar-loaf.
R. LANE . IN . WHITE . CHAPELL = T . M . W
2729. *O.* ISAAC . WEEKES . IN = A cow.
R. WHITE . CHAPPELL = I . M . W
2730. *O.* IOHN . WOOD . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A leg. I . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEG . IN . WHITE . CHAPEL = The same.
2731. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . WORTH = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHITE . CHAPELL = C . A . W

WHITECROSS STREET (*Cripplegate*).

2732. *O.* IOHN . ALTHAM . B . MAKAR = A comb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . CROSE . STREET = I . I . A
2733. *O.* WILLIAM . AMBROSE . AT . THE = A still, with a roll above it. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSSE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . A . A
2734. *O.* DALLINGTON . AYRES = A ball suspended. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . CROSS . STREET = D . E . A
2735. *O.* CHANLER = G . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHITCRASS . STREET = G . M . B
2736. *O.* RICHARD . BALLDWIN = A windmill. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. R . E . B
2737. *O.* NATH . BINGHAM . IN . RED . LION = HIS HALFE PENY. N . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVRT . IN . WHIT . CROSS . STREET = A lion rampant.
2738. *O.* DAVID . BREEAT . IN . 1668 = A sugar-loaf and tobacco-roll. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITE . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. D . S . B
2739. *O.* AT . THE . PECOCKE . BRVHOVSE = A peacock with its tail spread.
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C $\frac{1}{2}$
2740. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITE . CROS . STREET = W . E . C
2741. *O.* AT . THE . GLOVERS . ARMS = The Leathersellers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . CROSS . STREETE = I . I . D
2742. *O.* FRANCIS . DOVE . TALLOW . CHAND . LER. (In five lines.)
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = F . D. 1669.
2743. *O.* RICHARD . EAST . AT . THE = A stag's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALE PENY.
2744. *O.* ROBERT . ETHERIDGE . IN . WHITE . CROSSE . STREET. (In five
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = R . M . E [lines. $\frac{1}{2}$
2745. *O.* AT . THE . RED . LION . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITE . CROSS . STREET = I . F
2746. *O.* KATHEREN . FEILDING . HER . $\frac{1}{2}$ = (*Detrited*). $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREETE = FORMERLY IN STREETE.
2747. *O.* IAMES . FRANCIS . SALTER = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROS . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

2748. *O.* XTOPHER . BREWHOVSE = St. Christopher bearing the infant
R. WHITCRS . STREETE = T . M . G [Jesus. $\frac{1}{4}$
2749. *O.* THOMAS . GRANDBROO . 1667 = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2750. *O.* IOHN . GRAY . WINE . COOPER = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
2751. *O.* BENIAMIN . HANDCOCKE . AT . Y^E = A cross on steps. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREETE = HIS HALF PENY.
2752. *O.* SAMVEL . IAMES . AT . THE = A soap-box and s . e . i $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = A string of candles and HIS
HALF PENNY. 67.
2753. *O.* EDMVND . LANGTON . IN = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITECROSS . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENY.
2754. *O.* GEORGE . LESCAILLET . NERE . Y^E = Full-faced bust of Charlès II.
R. IN . WHITE . CROSSE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
2755. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . IRONMONGER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET = A flesh-pot.
2756. *O.* GEORGE . LOWE . IN . WHITE = HIS HALFE PENY. G . M . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROS . STREETE . 1667 = Two porters carrying a barrel.
2757. *O.* IOSEPH . MAXSVM . IN = A peacock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITCROSS . STREET = I . M . M
2758. *O.* ROBERT . MILLEN . (In two lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . CROS . STRET = M
2759. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . ANKER = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . CROS . STREETE = W . A . P
2760. *O.* IOHN . PERRY . CHESMONG = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITE . CROSS . STREET = I . A . P
2761. *O.* AT . THE . CHILDS . COATE = A child's robe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . CROS . STRET = I . S . S
2762. *O.* WHITE . CROSS . TAVERN = T . I . S
R. WHITE . CROSS . STREETE = A cross on steps,
2763. *O.* WILLIAM . SKINER . AT . THE = A cock and bottle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSS . STREET . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. W . I . S
2764. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH . AT . THE = A chequered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . CROSE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. 65.
2765. *O.* EDWARD . WEBSTER . BREWER . IN . WHITE . CROSS . (In 5 lines.)
R. STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1666 . (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$

WHITEFRIARS.

2766. *O.* IOHN . CLAY . WOODMONGER = A horse and cart. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . FRYARS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2767. *O.* RICHARD . FARSHAL . AT . Y^E = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . FRYERS . BAKER = R . K . F

2768. *O.* ISAAC . GORDENER . WATER = A rose and crown.
R. MANS . LANE . IN WHITEFRYERS = I . I . G
2769. *O.* GOVIN . GOVLDEGAY . WOOD = The Woodmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MONGER . IN . WHIT . FRIRS = G . A . G
2770. *O.* ROBERT . HANCOCK = A hand and a cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . WHITE . FRYERS = R . I . H
2771. *O.* IEREMIAH . HORNE = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . FRYERS . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
2772. *O.* EDWARD . LIGHTMAKER = Three goats' heads. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHIT . FRYERS . BREWER = E . S . L
2773. *O.* ANN . MATHEW . AT . THE . LIME = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHARFE . IN . WHITE . FRIERS = A . M
2774. *O.* PETER . SAYRE . IN . WHITE = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FRYERS . HIS . HALFE . PENY = P . M . S
2775. *O.* EDWARD . SMART . AT . THE = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . FRIERS = E . M . S
2776. *O.* THOMAS . STOTESBERY = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHITE . FRIERS = T . A . S
2777. *O.* THE . DARKE . HOVSE = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHIT . FRIERS . 57 = I . A . V

WHITEHALL.

2778. *O.* RICHARD . ROBERT = Three greyhounds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHITE . HALL = R . D . R
2779. *O.* AT . THE . QVEENS . ARMS = A dragon.
R. IN . WHIT . HALL = E . E . T

WHITE HART YARD.

2780. *O.* PHILLIP . CARTERETT = A crown; below, P . S . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . HART . YARD . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2781. *O.* THOMAS . CLATWORTHY . AT . THE = A crooked billet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . HART . YARD . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
2782. *O.* IOHN . PEARSON . MEALMAN = A windmill and a pack-horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHIT . HART . YARD . STRAND = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . P
2783. *O.* HVMPHRY . VAVGHAN . IN = A man carrying a sack on his
 shoulder. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITE . HART . YARD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2784. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAM . AT . Y^E . CROWN = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHIT . HART . YARD . IN . Y^E . STRAND = HIS HALFE PENY.
 I . E . W

WHITE HORSE STREET (*Ratcliff*).

2785. *O.* ROTHRIK . DIMINSDALE = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITE . HORS . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALF PENNY. R . A . D

2786. *O.* THOMAS . RAILTON . BAKER = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHITHORS . STREETE = A pair of scales. T . R
 2787. *O.* ROBERT . WELLS . IN . WHITE = Three crowns on the Royal oak.
R. HORSE . STREET . IN . RATCLIFF = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

WILD STREET.

2788. *O.* IOHN . SHERWINN = A swan crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CORNER . WILD . STRE^T = I . E . S

WINDMILL COURT.

2789. *O.* NATHANIEL . BVRT = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINDE . MILL . COVRT = N . A . B
 2790. *O.* IN . WINDMILL . COVRT = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . SNOW . HILL . 1657 = I . I . G
 2791. *O.* IN . WINDMILL . COVRT = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPON . SNOW . HILL = I . W . T

WINFORD STREET.

2792. *O.* AT . THE . KATTERN . WHIL = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINFORD . STREET = L . T . D

WOOD STREET (*Cheapside*).

2793. *O.* THE . CASTELL . TAVERN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOD . STREETE . 1650 = R . M . A
 2794. *O.* IO . ALMOND . AT . THE = A cannon and cannon-balls. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . WOOD . STREET = I . I . A
 2795. *O.* IOHN . BELL . 1663 = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GREAT . WOOD . STREET = I . A . B
 2796. *O.* BENIAMIN . BOVLBY . AT . THE = The Soapmakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LITTLE . WOOD . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 (Plate 22, No. 11.)
 2797. *O.* WILL . BVSBY . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . WOOD . STREETE = A pair of croppers' shears. W . A . B
 2798. *O.* AT . THE . COCK . IN . GREAT = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOOD . STREET . 1651 = I . H . C
 2799. *O.* RICHARD . CLARK . AT . THE = A winged horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . WOOD . STREET = R . C
 2800. *O.* PHILLIP . CLARKE . IN = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE . WOOD . STREET = P . A . C
 2801. *O.* RALPH . COMBES . AT . Y^E . SHEARS = A pair of croppers' shears. R . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . WOOD . STREET . 68 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . E . C

2802. *O.* EDMVND. COOPER. IN = A spur. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT. WOOD. STREET. 64 = E. M. C
2803. *O.* JAMES. CORNWALL. AT. Y^E. CROS. KEYES. IN. GREAT. (In 5 lines.)
R. WOOD. STREET. HIS. HALF. PENNY. 1670. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
2804. *O.* AT. THE. FLESE. IN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LETTELL. WOOD. STREET = T. D
2805. *O.* PHILLIP. FERRERS. AT. Y^E = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. GREAT. WOOD. STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
2806. *O.* AT. THE. EAGLE. AND. CHILD = The Crest of the Stanleys.
R. IN. GREAT. WOOD. STREET = M. A. F $\frac{1}{4}$
2807. *O.* IOHN. GIBSON. IN = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREATE. WOOD. STRE^T = I. M. G
2808. *O.* ELIZABETH. GRACE. 1668 = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LITTLE. WOOD. STREET = HER HALFE PENY.
2809. *O.* IOHN. GRICE. IN = A soap-box. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTEL. WOOD. STREET = I. G. G
2810. *O.* THOMAS. HALFORD. IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE. WOODSTREET. 1669 = A sheaf of corn.
2811. *O.* WILLIAM. HAYES. IN. 64 = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WOOD. STREET. IRONMONGER = HIS HALF PENY.
2812. *O.* AT. THE. ROSE = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WOOD. STREET = R. R. M
2813. *O.* THE. HEN. AND. CHICKENS = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GREAT. WOOD. STREETE = R. T. M
2814. *O.* AT. THE. MITRE. TAVERNE = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GREAT. WOOD. STREET = W. E. P
2815. *O.* FRANCIS. PLOMER. 1666 = A barber's soap-box. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LITTLE. WOOD. STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. (Pl. 22, No. 12.)
2816. *O.* IOHN. STANDEVEN. IN = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LITTLE. WOOD. STREET = I. R. S
2817. *O.* IOHN. WELLS. AT. THE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GREAT. WOOD. STREET = I. I. W
2818. *O.* THOMAS. WOODWARD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WOOD. STREET = T. W
2819. *O.* AT. THE. MITER. AND. ROSE = A mitre. 1
R. IN. GREAT. WOOD. STREET = A full-blown rose.

WOOLCHURCH MARKET (*now the Mansion House*).

2820. *O.* HVGH. LVMBARD. AT. THE. IN = The Prince of Wales's crest
 and motto. 1
R. WOLLCHVRCH. MARKETT. 1670. H. I. L. (In six lines.)
2821. *O.* HENRY. WYBERT. POVLTERER = H. S. W 1
R. IN. WOOLCHVRCH. MARKET = 1^D. 1671.

WOOLSTAPLE (*Westminster*).

2822. *O.* WILLIAM . BAYLIE . AT . Y^E . WOOLL = A rose on its stalk, and
two other flowers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STABLE . IN . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . A . B
2823. *O.* IOHN . NEWMAN . IN . THE . LONG = A lion rampant. WHIT
R. WOOL . STABLE . WESTMINSTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . A . N
2824. *O.* ROBERT . WILLIAMS = A cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . WOOL . STABLE = R . M . W

WYCH STREET (*Strand*).

2825. *O.* OSWALD . FOORD . AT . THE = The Queen's bust, crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WITCH . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
2826. *O.* ROBERT . GREENE . NER^E = NEW INN GATE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WITCH . STREET = R . A . G

The Tokens of the Metropolis are divided as follows :—13 to Limehouse, 27 to Shadwell, 11 to Westminster, and 2826 to the other localities of London, Westminster, etc., all in the County of Middlesex. In the County of Surrey, 15 are placed to Lambeth, 38 to Rotherhithe, and 390 to Southwark; making a total of 3320 tokens.

In the British Museum there is a copper piece of the same size and thickness as the ordinary halfpenny tokens, with the following inscription :

- O.* CAROLVS . II . D . G . MAG . BR . FR . & . HI . REX = C . R twice, vis-à-vis,
crowned.
R. A . LISSON . COVENT . GARDEN . [16]65 . M . D . T. (In five lines.)

The object of this piece, and the meaning of the letters M . D . T, are quite unknown. In the same collection as the above are two pieces in pewter, the size of a farthing token, but thicker :—

- O.* CAROLVS . II . D . G . MAG . BR . FR . & . HI . REX = C . R twice, vis-à-vis,
crowned.
R. YARMOVTH . M . D . T = Two tridents in saltire. 1665 in the quarters.
O. Two C's interlinked between four crowns in the form of a cross.
R. PORTSMOVTH . 1665 = Two sceptres in saltire. M . D . T

It will be perceived that the same date is on all the three, as well as the letters M . D . T. The Author would be glad to receive any explanation of them, having failed to discover it himself.

Monmouthshire.

All the Tokens of this County are of a late date; the earliest was issued in the year of the Restoration. Snelling gives the Token of William Meredith of Caerleon as a Town-piece, but he was mistaken.

ABERGAVENNY.

1. *O. Edward . Lewis . his . Farthinge.* (In three lines.) (Plate 23, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ABERGAVENNY . 1667 = Arms ; a fleur-de-lys.
2. *O. PHILLIP . MORGAN = The Mercers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ABERGAVENY . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.

CAERLEON.

3. *O. WILLIAM . MEREDITH = 1668.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CARLINE . MERCER = W . M
4. *O. WILLIAM . MEREDITH . 1669 = Prince of Wales's feathers.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . CAERLYON . FARTHING = A man holding a halberd.

The Parish register of Caerleon states that William Meredith was buried Oct. 19, 1715.

CHEPSTOW.

5. *O. WILL . DAVIS . OF . CHEPSTOW = The Mercers' Arms.* (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. MERCER . HIS . FARTHINGE = W . D. 1670.
6. *O. RICHARD . MORGAN = HIS HALF PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHEPSTOW = 1670. (Octagonal.)
7. *O. SAMVEL . MORGAN . 1670 = S . M* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . CHEPSTOWE . FARTHING = A portcullis.
8. *O. WALTER . MORGAN . 1670 = W . M* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . CHEPSTOWE . FARTHING = A portcullis.

MONMOUTH.

9. *O. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head. C . H . R* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MONMOVTH . 1661 = R . A . B
10. *O. RICHARD . BALLARD . OF . MONMOTH = HIS HALFE PENY FOR*
 NECESARY CHAING. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOD . PRESERVE . OVR . GRACIOVS . KING = The King's head.
 C . B crowned. 11^p. 1668. (Plate 23, No. 2.)
11. *O. MICHAELL . BOHEWNE = The Mercers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . MONMOVTH = M . B
12. A variety has the initials M . E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
13. *O. EDWARD . BRYAN = A man making candles.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MONMOVTH = HIS HALF PENY. E . E . B
14. *O. THOMAS . EDWARDS . . . = A portcullis.* [CHANGE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . MONMOVTH = HIS HALFE PENY FOR NECESSARY
15. *O. THOMAS . MORGAN . [16]60 = The Mercers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MONMOVTH . MERCER = T . G . M

Norfolk.

The Tokens of this County are numerous; thirty-four were issued in Lynn, ninety-three in Norwich, fifty in Yarmouth, and the remaining ninety-two in forty-nine towns and villages; they are principally farthings. The earliest date is 1650, and there are two of 1671. Town Tokens were issued in Cley, Diss, Lynn, Norwich, and Yarmouth.

This list has been materially increased from the printed list by C. E. Ewing, Esq., who has favoured me with some additional descriptions. Samuel Smith, Esq., of Wisbech, has also contributed some new Tokens; and William Peckover, Esq., F.S.A., has presented a Plate.

ALDEBY.

1. *O.* PHILIP . ROBATS = A lion.
- R.* OF . ABY . IN . NOFOCKE = P . M . R

AYLSHAM.

2. *O.* IAPHERY . FLAXMAN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
- R.* IN . AYLSHAM . 1664 = I . A . F
3. *O.* LANSLET . THEXTON = 1666.
- R.* GROCER . IN . AYLSHAM = The Grocers' Arms.
4. *O.* WILLIAM . WATTS = A bull.
- R.* IN . ALISHAM = W . M . W
5. *O.* FRANCIS . WESTERMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
- R.* IN . AYLSHAM = F . S . W

BAWDESWELL.

6. *O.* THOMAS . BOWENE = A ram.
- R.* BAVDSWELL . 1667 = T . E . B

BRANCASTER.

7. *O.* WILLIAM . RIX . IN = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
- R.* BRANCASTELL . NORFOLK = 1667. W . C . R

BURNHAM MARKET.

8. *O.* IOHN . TVCKE . IN = A sugar-loaf.
- R.* BVNRHAM . MARKET = I . M . T
9. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
- R.* BVNRHAM . 1659 = T . W

CLEY NEXT THE SEA.

10. *O.* FARTHING . CLAYE . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
- R.* HOVL . HONDRED = A horse-shoe.
11. *O.* RICHARD . SHAWE . OF = A man dipping candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
- R.* CLAY . IN . NORFOLKE . 1667 = R . M . S. $\frac{1}{2}$. (Plate 23, No. 3.)

12. *O.* JOHN . WILCH . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon.
R. GEORGE . IN . CLAY = I . W

CROMER.

13. *O.* RICHARD . BEANEY = A horse trotting.
R. OF . CROMER . 1665 = R . A . B
14. *O.* ROBERT . DRAKE . AT . CROMER = A lion rampant.
R. IN . NORFOLK = R . D

DISS.

15. *O.* A . DISS . FARTHING . 1669. (In three lines across the field.)
R. Arms, wavy. Crest, an anchor. (Plate 23, No. 4.) (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
16. *O.* THOMAS . BVRTON . OF = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DISS . IN . NORFOLKE = T . B

DOCKING.

17. *O.* THOMAS . MERILL = T . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DOCKING . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

DOWNHAM MARKET.

18. *O.* WILL . RAY . OF . DOWNHAM = W . A . B 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKETT . IN . NORFOLK = The Mercers' Arms.
19. *O.* IO^N . TROTT . IN . DOWNHAM = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARKET . IN . NORFOLK = I . E . T

EAST DEREHAM.

20. *O.* PETER . BARKER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. EAST . DEREHAM . 1656 = P . M . B
21. *O.* THO . BLYFER . OF . EAST = The Drapers' Arms.
R. DEARHAM . DRAPER = T . A . B
22. *O.* HENREY . BODDY . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . EAST . DEARHAM = H . S . B
23. *O.* THOMAS . IESEVP . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . DEARHAM . 1660 = T . I
24. *O.* JOHN . MARSHALL . OF = An eagle and child.
R. EAST . DEARHAM . [16]71 = I . E . M
25. *O.* FRANCES . WALLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DEERHAM = A pair of scales.

EAST HARLING.

26. *O.* JOHN . HILTON = 1660.
R. EAST . HARLING = Three doves.

ELLINGHAM.

27. *O.* NICHOLAS . MALABAR = A woolpack.
R. AT . ELINGHAM = N . M

EMNETH.

28. O. GEORG. WHITING = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. EMNEVTH. 1660 = G. W

FAKENHAM.

29. O. EDMOND. PECKONER = The Merchant Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. FAKENHAM. GROCE = 1667. (Plate 24, No. 1.)

Edmond Peckover served as a Trooper in the Commonwealth Army under the command of General Fleetwood from 1646 to 1655. The certificate he received after his discharge is still in the possession of his descendants; it is as follows:—

Thes are to sertyfey home it may Concern that Edmund Peckeover Gentillmane served as a Solger in the troupe of Will. Collman, Magor: after him Joseph Blisitt Capting had and hath still the Comand of the same troupe under the Comand of the Right honorabull Leftennante General Charles Fletewod whom is Colionell in the service of the Comonwellth both in England and Scotland from the yeare of our Lord on thousand six hundred forty six untill the yeare on thousand six hundred fifty and five: dureing which time he behaved him selvef faithfull ley and honesley as becom a Solger in witnes whereof we have here Unto set our hands and Seels this Sixen of Aguste 1655.

JOSEPH BLISSETT (C)
 HUGH PARRYE (C)

Edmund Peckover, after the last-mentioned date, settled at Fakenham, where he joined the Society of Friends, and, owing to the persecuting spirit of the times, he suffered frequently for his religious principles.

30. O. WILLIAM. SHILDRACK = W. S
 R. IN. FACKENHAM = 1657.

FORDHAM.

31. O. IOHN. BADCOCK = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. FORDHAM. 1667 = I. B

FORNCETT ST. PETER'S.

32. O. ROBERT. FLOWMAN. IN. FON = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CIT. PETER. IN. NORFOLKE = R. M. P

FOULSHAM.

33. O. IOHN. ATTHILL. OF. FOVLSHAM = The Grocers' Arms.
 R. GROCE. IN. NORFOLK.
 34. O. EDWARD. BENN. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. FOVLSHAM. MERCER = E. R. B

HARLESTON.

35. O. STEVEN. FREEMAN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. HARLSTON. 1666 = S. F
 36. O. CLEARE. SHEWEL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. HARLSTONE. 1656 = C. S

HILGAY.

37. O. IOHN. DEY. OF = The Grocers' Arms. 1664.
 R. HELLGAY. IN. NORFOLK = I. D

HINGHAM.

38. *O.* EDWARD . BALDWIN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HINGHAM . 1668 = E . E . B
39. *O.* WILLIAM . RIX . GROSER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HINGHAM . 1659 = W . R

HOLT.

40. *O.* DANIEL . ROLL = A mortar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HOLT . 1666 = D . R. (Plate 24, No. 2.)
41. *O.* FRANCIS . SHAWE . IN = A man making candles.
R. HALLT . 1658 = F . P . S

LITCHAM.

42. *O.* THOMAS . FELTWELL . IN = T . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LICHAM . AT . Y^E . BVLL = A bull.
43. *O.* WILLIAM . PEARSON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROSER . OF . LITCHAM = W . P

LODDON.

44. *O.* HENRY . BVRROVGH . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LODDON . IN . NORFOLK = H . B

LONG STRATTON.

45. *O.* ROBERT . BAYLY . IN = R . E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . STRATTON . DRAPER = 1654.

LUDHAM.

46. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LVDHAM . GROCER = R . W

LYNN-REGIS.

47. *O.* KINGS . LYN . FARTHING . 1668. (In 3 lines.) (Pl. 23, No. 5.)
R. (*No legend.*) Arms of Lynn; three conger eels' heads erect, in the mouth of each a cross crosslet fitchée. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
48. Another similar, dated 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$

From the Town Books of Lynn:—"November 4th, 1670.—Forasmuch as Mr. Mayor (Henry Bell, Esq.) did this day present to this House, 2 Letters, the one from Mr. Recorder, and the other from Mr. Wright, for and about the danger the Town is lyable too for and concerning their putting out Farthings: Mr. Mayor is desired to answer the said Letters, and to let them know this House doe desire that they would both effectually take care to use all means to prevent the Quo-ranto issuing out against the Town, and to petition his Majesties pardon, and to doe whatsoever else they shall judge necessary to prevent any trouble that may fall on this Corporation for the putting out these farthings, which are out on the corporation account." It was two years before the King's pardon was obtained, which is thus noticed in the town books:—"November 2nd, 1672.—Ordered the Town Seal to be fixed to an instrument acknowledging his Majesties grace and favour in pardoning the Corporation for making of Farthings."—*Richards's History of Lynn*, vol. ii. pp. 824-5.

49. *O.* ROBERT . ALLEN . IN = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LINN . COOPER . 1668 = R . M . A
50. *O.* EDWARD . BILLINGES = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LINN . REGIS . 1656 = E . E . B
51. Another similar, dated 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
52. *O.* ALEXANDER . BINGHAM = Head of Charles II. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGS . LYNN . [16]66 = A . B
53. *O.* IOSEPH . BRABAN . HOSYER = A stocking.
R. IN . LYNN . REGIS . 1666 = I . M . B
54. *O.* GYLES . BRIDGMAN = The Arms of the Bridgman family; nine
R. IN . LIN . REGIS = G . S . B [mullets. $\frac{1}{4}$
55. *O.* GILES . BRIDGMAN = G . S . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINNE . REGIS . 1650 = G . S . B
- He was Mayor of Lynn in 1679.
56. *O.* HILEARD . BROWN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LINN . 1654 = H . K . B
57. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LYN . GROCER = I . B
58. *O.* ROBERT . BVLL . AT . THE . BACKES = The Bakers' Arms.
R. ARMS . IN . LEN = R . B . B
59. *O.* IOHN . CLAY . 1664 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . LYNN . REGES = I . S . C
60. *O.* IN . LATH . STREET = E . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LYNN . REGES = 1660.
61. *O.* THOMAS . DENMAN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LYNN . 1665 = T . I . D
62. *O.* ROBERT . FRAVNCS = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . LYNN . REGIS = R . F
63. *O.* SETH . GARRARD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LINN . GROCER . 1652 = S . M . G
64. *O.* IOHN . GREENE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . LYNN . IN . NORFOLKE = I . G conjoined.
65. *O.* THOMAS . HARWICK = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LIN . REGIS . MERCER = T . H conjoined.
66. *O.* WILL . HATFIELD = Tallowchandlers' Arms. 1666.
R. IN . LYNN . REGES = W . A . H
- "June 11th, 1688. William Hatfield, Giles Bridgman, and some others were removed from their office of Aldermen by order of the Council at Whitehall."
67. *O.* IEREMIAH . HOVELL = A man holding a cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LINN . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
68. *O.* IOHN . HOWARD = A hand holding shears.
R. OF . LYNN . 1660 = I . D . H

69. *O.* REBECKAH . HOWLETT = A plume of feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGS . LINN = R . H
70. *O.* ROBERT . LEAK . IN . LINN = A rose.
R. WOLL . COMER . [woolcomber] = R . M . L
71. *O.* BRYAN . MIDLETVN . IN = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LYN . REGIS . NORFOLK = B . M . M
- "*March 26th*, 1646.—Churchwardens accounts. Levied upon a stranger for travelling on a fast day, 5s.; to Brian Middleton, informer, 12*d.*"
72. *O.* WILLIAM . PRESTON = The Upholsterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPHOLSTER . IN . LIN = W . B . P
73. *O.* MATHEW . RICHERS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LIN . 1667 = M . A . R
74. *O.* IOHN . RINGSTEAD = A Chandler. 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LINN . CHANDLER = I . F . R
75. *O.* IOHN . SALTER . IN . LYNN
R. BAKER . 1666 = I . S . S
76. *O.* WILLIAM . SHARPE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LYNN . REGIS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
77. *O.* ROBERT . THETFORD . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LINN . [16]67 = R . M . T
78. *O.* EDWARD . TILSON . OF = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGS . LYNE = 1668.
79. *O.* IN . NORFOLKE = N . R . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LIN . REGES = The Grocers' Arms.
80. *O.* RICHARD . WOLTERTON = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LYNN . 1656 = R . W

MARSHAM.

81. *O.* CHARLES . CLARKE . OF = The Dyers' Arms.
R. MOVSHAM = C . M . C

MASSINGHAM.

82. *O.* THO . CHILDERHOVSE . OF = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MASSINGGAM . [16]57 = T . C

METHWOLD.

83. *O.* THOMAS . POSTON . OF = A heart.
R. METHWOLD . 1652 = T . P

MILEHAM.

84. *O.* FRANCIS . LADLY . OF = F . L conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILEHAM . 1666 = F . C . L

NARBOROUGH.

85. *O.* JOHN . ROBINSON = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NARBOROUGH = HIS HALF PENNY. 1667.

NEW BUCKENHAM.

86. *O.* FRANCIS . WATTS . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NEW . BUCKENHAM = F . W

NORTH WALSHAM.

87. *O.* JOHN . COOKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NORTH . WALSHAM = I . M . C
88. *O.* THOMAS . MOORE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . WALSHAM = T . M
89. *O.* PETER . RICHARDSON = The Arms of the Duke of Norfolk ; a
bend between six cross crosslets. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NOR . WALSHAM . [16]57 = P . M . R. (Plate 24, No. 3.)
90. *O.* THOMAS . RVDDOCKE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTH . WALSHAM = T . R
91. *O.* JOSEPH . WASEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NOR . WALSHAM = I . W

NORTHWOLD.

92. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSSSELL . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHWOLD . GROSER = W . R . R

NORWICH.

93. *O.* A . NORWICH . FARTHING . 1667. (In four lines.) (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. The Arms of the City of Norwich ; in chief a castle, in base a lion
passant gardant.
94. Another similar, dated 1668. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
95. Another, dated 1670. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)

"Nov. 8th, 1669.—The King granted a pardon to the City of Norwich for all transgressions in general, and in particular for their coining *Halfpence and Farthings*, by which they had forfeited their Charter, all coinage being determined to belong to the King's prerogative, upon which all of them were called in."—*Blomefield's Norfolk*, folio, vol. ii. p. 290.

This is incorrect, as there is no halfpenny Corporation token of Norwich, and there are farthings of 1670, the year after they are said to have been called in.

96. *O.* JAMES . ARBREE = 1667.
R. IN . NORWICH = I . M . A
97. *O.* JOHN . ATWOOD = I . K . A
R. IN . NORWICH = I . K . A
98. *O.* MICHAELL . BAKER = 1667.
R. OF . NORWICH = M . A . B
99. *O.* JAMES . BARTON = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . B

100. *O.* VIOLET . BENTON = A key.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = V . R . B
101. *O.* IOHN . BLAND = A stocking, above it a small R. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = I . M . B
- The small letter *R* on the obverse of this Token is the initial of Thomas Rawlings, who had been chief engraver of the Royal Mint; his most noted work was the Oxford crown of 1644, which has a view of the City under the horses' feet. Excluded from official employment during the Commonwealth, he fell into great poverty, and took to engraving Dies for Tokens, many of which have his initial on them.
102. *O.* PEETER . BLOFIELD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = P . B
103. *O.* AVGVSTINE . BRIDGS = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . GROCER = A . B
- Augustine Briggs was Sheriff in 1660, and Mayor of Norwich in 1670; he was elected Member for the City in 1677, and three times afterwards; he died in 1684.
104. *O.* IAMES . BROCKDEN = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = I . R . B
- He was Sheriff in 1679.
105. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A swan.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1657 = I . S . B
106. *O.* ROBERT . BROWN = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = R . A . B
107. *O.* EDWARD . BVXTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORWICH . 1658 = E . A . B
108. *O.* EDMVND . CAMOND = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . GROCER = E . C
109. *O.* IAMES . CASTILL = A wool-comb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = I . I . C
110. *O.* IAMES . CASTLE = 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = I . I . C
111. *O.* ROBERT . CLAYTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORWICH . IRONMONGER = 1663.
- Robert Clayton was Sheriff in 1672, and died the same year.
112. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER . OF = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1662 = A full-blown rose.
113. *O.* ISAAC . COWPER . BRICK = A trowel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAYER . IN . NORWICH = I . E . C
114. *O.* PEETER . DEALE = A helmet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = P . A . D. (Plate 23, No. 6.)
115. *O.* ABRAHAM . DERRIX = A pine-apple.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1665 = A . I . D
116. *O.* IAMES . DOVER = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = I . D
117. *O.* ROBERT . DVGLAS = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVTLER . OF . NORWICH = R . D . D

118. *O.* FRANCIS . ELMER = Three foxes.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = F . G . E
119. *O.* ROBERT . EMPEROR = A sword erect. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORWICH = R . E . E
120. *O.* THOMAS . FERRIER = A heart on the stem of an anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = T . F
121. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.
R. OF . NORWICH = T . F
122. *O.* RICHARD . FREEMAN = A dove with olive-branch.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = R . F
123. *O.* IN . NORWICH . CONFECTIONER = L. GOODWY[n]. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . GOLDEN . CAMELL . 1660 = A camel. (Pl. 23, No. 7.)
124. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . 1658 = T . S . G
125. *O.* BENIAMEN . GREENWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = B . E . G
126. *O.* GEORGE . HALL. (In two lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
127. *O.* ELIZ . HALFKNIGHT = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = E . H conjoined.
128. *O.* EDWARD . HARDING = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = E . A . H
129. *O.* THOMAS . HANSE = An anchor.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1664 = T . E . H
130. *O.* HENRY . HOLBEY . NEAR = A hand holding a dagger. 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDWELL . IN . NORWICH = H . G . H
131. *O.* NATHANAELL . HOWLET = The Arms of Norwich. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOS^D . [worsted] . WEAVER . IN . NORWICH = A merchant's mark,
 composed of N . H. 4. (Plate 23, No. 8.)
132. *O.* IOHN . HVTTON = The three legs of the Isle of Man. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1657 = I . E . H. (Plate 24, No. 4.)
133. *O.* EDWARD . HYRNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORWICH . GROCER = E . M . H
134. *O.* AT . Y^E . POST . OFFICE = 1661. (Plate 24, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = A leg. A . L
- Probably the issuer's name was Legg; punning devices on the names are common; a leg is also the bearing on the Arms of the Legg family.
135. *O.* IN . S . ANDREWES . PARRICH = T . D . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1653 = T . D . L
136. *O.* THOMAS . LACEY = Cross keys.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = T . S . L
137. *O.* WILLIAM . LAMBERT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = W . A . L

138. *O.* IOHN . LAWRENCE . 1658 = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. L . GOODWIN . IN . NORWICH = I . L and L . G
 John Lawrence was Sheriff of Norwich in 1659, and Mayor in 1669.
139. *O.* IOHN . LEVERINGTON = I . V . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = I . V . L
140. *O.* THOMAS . LINSTEAD . AT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORWICH . GROSER = T . L conjoined. 1659.
141. *O.* THOMAS . LONG = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = T . A . L
142. *O.* IOHN . MAYES = A man making candles.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . M
143. *O.* ANTHO . MINGAY
R. IN . NORWICH = A man and camel.
 Anthony Mingay (son of John Mingay, Mayor of Norwich in 1617) gave two silver flagons, having on them the Mingay Arms impaling the Cornwalleis arms, to the church of St. Stephen's, Proto-Martyr, in Norwich.
144. *O.* WILL . MONY . LION . LANE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = W . E . M
145. *O.* RICHARD . MORANT = A neck whisk and two piccadillies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = R . M. (Plate 24, No. 6.)
 Randall Holmes, in his 'Storehouse of Armory and Blazon' (Chester, 1688, folio, book iii. p. 17), says:—"A neck Whisk, which standeth round the neck, touching no part of the shoulders, but supported by a Pickadil, which was a stiff Collar, made in the fashion of a Band; they were much in use and fashion by our English Gallants, both men and women, as the Monuments of the time further manifest, for it is credibly reported that that famous place near St. James, called the Pickadilly, took denomination from this, that one Higgins, a tailor, who built it, got most of his estate by Picadilles."
146. *O.* FRANCIS . MORLY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH = F . M
147. *O.* ANN . MVNFORD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = A . M
148. *O.* GEORGE . MVNFORD = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 12. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.
149. *O.* THOMAS . NEWMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = T . N
150. *O.* ELIAS . NORGATE = A Turk's head.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1660 = E . E . N
151. *O.* IOHN . OSBORN . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORWICH . GROCER = I . O conjoined.
 He was Mayor of Norwich in 1661.
152. *O.* IOHN . PARKER = A sheep. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORWICH . 1665 = I . E . P
153. *O.* WILLIAM . PARMENTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1654 = W . S . P
 He was Sheriff in 1676, and probably of French descent.

154. *O.* ISAAC . PEARCIVALE = An oak-tree. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . I . P
155. *O.* WILL . PLAYFORD = W . A . P
R. OF . NORWICH = W . A . P
156. *O.* DANIELL . PYCROFT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = D . P
157. *O.* THOMAS . RANDELL = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = T . E . R
158. *O.* AVGVSTINE . RAYLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = 1662.
159. *O.* THOMOS . RAYNER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORWICH . 1653 = T . R
160. *O.* CHARLES . REEVE . 1664 . OF = NORWICH. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARLES . REEVE . 1664 . OF = NORWICH.
161. *O.* GEORGE . REEVE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH = G . R . R
162. *O.* WILL . ROBINSON = A man in the moon.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1662 = W . E . R
163. *O.* IOHN . SHEPPARD = I . S conjoined.
R. IN . NORWICH . 16 . . . = I . S conjoined.
164. *O.* HENRY . SIDNOR = A greyhound running. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1659 = H . I . S
165. *O.* HENRY . SIDNOR = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = H . I . S
Henry Sidnor was Sheriff of Norwich in 1661.
166. *O.* IONATHAN . SNOWDEN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1660 = I . E . S
167. *O.* MATHEW . SOVLTER = IN NORWICH. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OATMEALE . MAKER = M . B . S
168. *O.* N . SPENDLOVE . 1667. (Across the field.) A merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = The Grocers' Arms. (Pl. 24, No. 7.)
169. *O.* SAMVEL . STARLIN = Three rabbits.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1662 = S . S
170. *O.* IOHN . TABOR = A spade. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1663 = I . M . T
He was overseer of St. Martin-at-Oak, and on March 9th, 1656, planted in the churchyard the oak which was growing there when Blomefield wrote his History of Norfolk, 1745.
171. *O.* ROBERT . THARBOLD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = R . T
172. *O.* WILLIAM . THVRTON = 1665.
R. OF . NORWICH = W . M . T
173. *O.* BENIAMIN . TOFT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = B . E . T

174. *O.* DANIEL . TOFT . GROCER = D . E . T 1/4
R. IN . NORWICH . 1653 = D . E . T
175. *O.* ROBERT . TOMPSON = A portcullis.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1652 = E . T
176. *O.* IERIMY . VIN . OF = The Grocers' Arms. 1/4
R. NORWICH . ANNO . 1657 = I . VYN.
177. *O.* IOHN . WARD = A woolpack.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . W
178. *O.* THOMAS . WARNE = 1652.
R. IN . NORWICH = T . I . W
179. *O.* THOMAS . WARREN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH = T . W conjoined.
180. *O.* THOMAS . WELD . HATTER = 1657.
R. OF . NORWICH = T . C . W
181. *O.* WILLIAM . WITHERLEY = The Grocers' Arms. 1/4
R. OF . NORWICH = W . W
182. *O.* NICHOLAS . WITHERS = N . F . W
R. OF . NORWICH . 1658 = N . F . W
183. *O.* EDWARD . WOODYARD . OF = A sugar-loaf and two cloves
R. NORWICH . GROC . 1656 = E . M . W
184. *O.* THOMAS . WORMALL = 1662. 1/4
R. IN . NORWICH = T . I . W
185. *O.* WILL . YOUNGEST = A wool-comb. 1/4
R. IN . NORWICH = W . Y

OUTWELL.

186. *O.* WILLIAM . BAYLEY = The Grocers' Arms. 1/4
R. IN . OVTWELL . 1667 = W . K . B
187. *O.* FRANCES . BOYCE = A pair of scales. 1/4
R. IN . OVTWELL . 1664 = F . M . B

PULHAM MARKET.

188. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664. 1/4
R. OF . PVLHAM . MARKET = T . F
189. *O.* HEN . THEOBALD . DRAPER = A hart wounded with an arrow. 1/4
R. IN . PVLHAM . MARKETT = H . T. (Plate 24, No. 8.)

RUDHAM.

190. *O.* IOHN . PEARSON = The Mercers' Arms. 1/4
R. OF . RVDHAM . 1667 = I . P. (Plate 24, No. 9.)

SHIPDAM.

191. *O.* NICHOLAS . GOLDING = A ship.
R. IN . SHIPDAM . NORFOLK = N . S . G

STOWBRIDGE.

192. *O.* THO. CASE. OF. STOWBRIDGE. IN = Crossed keys, [T. C. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NORFOLKE. HIS. HALFE. PENY. 69 = A bridge of four arches.
193. *O.* IOHN. PRATT. OF = A bridge of four arches. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STOW. BRIDGE. 1668 = HIS. HALF PENY. (Plate 23, No. 9.)
- Stow Bridge crosses the Ouse near Stow-Bardolph.

SWAFFHAM.

194. *O.* THOMAS. CANNON = The Arms of the Cannon family. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SWAFFHAM. 1658 = T. M. C
195. Another, similar, dated 1667. Arms; on a bend double cotised, a
 pellet. Crest; on a helmet, a cannon mounted. (Plate 23,
 No. 10.) $\frac{1}{4}$
196. *O.* EDWARD. CASE = A Virginian smoking, with a roll of tobacco
R. IN. SWAFFHAM = E. E. C [under his arm. $\frac{1}{4}$
197. *O.* THOMAS. DAWSON = Crossed keys.
R. IN. SWAFFHAM. 1659 = T. S. D
198. *O.* ROBERT. DENTON. OF = A stick of candles.
R. SWAFFHAM. 1660 = R. A. D
199. *O.* IOHN. HOOKER = I. H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. SWAFFHAM = I. H
200. *O.* IOHN. HOOKER. IN = 1667.
R. SWAFFHAM. IN. NORFOLK = The Grocers' Arms.

SWANTON ABBOT.

201. *O.* WILLIAM. COOPER. OF = Head of Charles II. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SWANTON. ABBOTT = A rose. (Plate 24, No. 10.)

SWANTON NOVERS.

202. *O.* JAMES. NAILER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. SWANTON. 1667 = I. A. N
203. *O.* JAMES. NAYLOR. OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWANTON. NOVERS. 1671 = I. A. N

THETFORD.

204. *O.* WILLIAM. FLANNER = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. THETFORD = W. M. F
 He was Mayor of Thetford in 1657.
205. *O.* WORMLY. HETHERSETT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THETFORD. NORFOLK = W. H
 He was Mayor in 1671 and 1675.
206. *O.* FRANCIS. HOWLETT = A woolpack.
R. OF. THETTORD = 1668.

207. *O.* EDWARD . MOORE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. THETFORD . 1668 = E . F . M

Edward Moore was Mayor of Thetford in 1628 and 1637.

208. *O.* IOHN . WAYMOND . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THETFORD . 1659 = I . W

THORNHAM.

209. *O.* STEPHEN . TVCKE . IN . 1667 = A cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THORNVN . HIS . HALFE . PENY = S . M . T

UPWELL.

Upwell is in the Counties of Cambridgeshire and Norfolk.

210. *O.* THOMAS . NVRISH = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = T . A . N
 211. *O.* THOMAS . ROBINSON = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . VPWELL . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . R

WALSINGHAM.

212. *O.* BENIAMIN . RVDKIN . BRAZIER = ANNO . DOM . 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WALLSINGHAM . HIS . HALFPENY = B . S . R
 213. *O.* WILL . FRAMINGHAM = A rose.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = W . F
 214. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
 215. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = I . P . NORFOLK.

WATTON.

216. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . HEY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WATTON . MERCER = C . M . H

WELLS.

217. *O.* RICHARD . MANSVAR = The Mercers' Arms.
R. WELLES . IN . NORFOLKE = R . M

WYMONDHAM.

218. *O.* IOHN . BVRELL = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINDHAM = I . E . B
 219. *O.* ANTHONY . LOCK . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINDHAM . NORFOLK = A . L

YARMOUTH.

220. *O.* GREAT . YARMOVTH . 1667 = The Arms of the borough of
 Yarmouth; per pale three demi-lions passant gardant, con-
 joined in pale with as many demi-herrings. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POORE = The same Arms.

221. Another, without E at the end of POOR. (large $\frac{1}{2}$)
 222. Another, similar, dated 1669, without E at the end of POOR. A
 fleur-de-lys for Mint mark. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)

Extracts from the Town Books of Yarmouth:—"6th June, 1667.—At this assembly it is approved of, what the overseers have done in getting a stamp for farthings, for payment of the poor; and that the overseers from time to time shall give for those farthings the value in silver, to any that shall bring the same unto them to be changed."

"10th October, 1670.—It is ordered at this assembly, that Mr. Deering, the solicitor for the city of Norwich, be employed on behalf of our corporation, to petition his majesty by the lord Townshend, for his gracious pardon for coyning our towne farthings."

"14th April, 1671.—At this assembly Mr. Deering's letter and bill of charges about passing the pardon for coyneing the towne farthings amounting to 80£ which this house do order shall be paid him by the chamberlyns, and likewise 10£ for paines."

"31st August, 1672.—Ordered, that the bellman goe about and give notice, that who-soever bring in any of the towne farthings before wednesday night next shall have the value in silver, from the money gathered for the relief of the poor."

"14th Feby. 1673.—It is ordered that Mr. Crow make sale of the town farthings, which he hath now in his hands, to the best advantage."

223. O. IOHN . AMES = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1652 = I . I . A
 224. O. IOHN . ARNOLD = A bunch of grapes.
 R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = I . M . A

John Arnold was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1652.

225. O. BENIAMIN . BARKER = 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . YARMOVTH = B . B
 226. O. WILLIAM . BATCH = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . YARMOVTH = W . B
 227. O. WILLIAM . BATEMAN = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 13.
 R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1656 = A bugle horn. W . B $\frac{1}{4}$
 228. Another, similar, dated 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$

William Bateman was Bailiff of Yermouth in 1665.

229. O. EDMYND . BEDDINGFILD = A sheaf of arrows tied. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . YARMOVTH = E . M . B, (Plate 24, No. 11.)
 230. O. THOMAS . BRADFORD . IN = Seven stars.
 R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = T . B
 231. O. THOMAS . BRADFORD = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . YARMOVTH . 1655 = T . B

Thomas Bradford was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1675, and Mayor in 1685.

232. O. WILLIAM . BRATIN . IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. YARMOVTH . BAKER = W . R . B
 233. O. WILLIAM . BRETTON . OF = A wheatsheaf.
 R. YARMOVTH . BAKER = W . R . B
 234. O. IOHN . CONDLEY . IN = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 14.
 R. YARMOVTH . MARCHANT = I . M . C $\frac{1}{4}$
 235. O. IOSEPH . COOPER . OF = I . F . C $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. YARMOVTH . MARCHANT = 1656.
 236. O. CHRISTO . COZENS . IN , GRET = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C

237. *O.* RICHARD . CRATFORD = Yarmouth Market-place. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEARMOVTH . [16]59 = R . D . C. (Plate 23, No. 11.)

238. *O.* THOMAS . CRANE . 1665 = A crane. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOTH = T . I . C

Thomas Crane was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1633 and 1643.

239. *O.* IOHN . CVRTIS . OF = Two men saluting or curtsying,—a play
on the issuer's name. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YARMOTH . BAKER = I . C. 1662. (Plate 23, No. 12.)

240. *O.* THOMAS . DAWSON = A hand holding compasses. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1667 = T . M . D. (Plate 24, No. 12.)

241. *O.* IOHN . EMPEROR . IN = I . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = 1664.

242. *O.* RICHARD . FLAXMAN . OF = Three lions' heads, erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH . 57 = R . M . F

243. *O.* THOMAS . GODFRAY . IN = A griffin standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = T . G

Thomas Godfrey was Bailiff in 1683, and at the same time held the office of Town Clerk by deputy. He was one of the common councilmen removed from the Corporation by mandate of James II. in 1687; in the following year he was again chosen Bailiff.

244. *O.* THOMAS . HERING . IN = A turnstile? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH = T . H. (Plate 23, No. 13.)

245. *O.* WILL . HIDE . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . B . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTH . YARMOVTH . 1667 = A ship.

South Yarmouth is in the county of Suffolk; it is within the borough of Great Yarmouth, and under the same jurisdiction.

246. *O.* IOHN . HOOKE = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH = I . I . H

247. *O.* WILLIAM . LINCOLNE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1652 = W . I . L

248. *O.* THOMAS . MOVLTON = 1667.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = T . H . M

249. *O.* REBEKKA . MVRIL = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = R . M

250. *O.* IONAS . NEAVE = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1659 = I . E . N

251. *O.* IONAS . NEAVE . IN = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YARMOVTH . 1661 = I . E . N

252. *O.* EDWARD . OWNER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . OF . YARMOVTH = E . O

Edward Owner was Member for Yarmouth in 1620, 1625, 1639, and 1640, and he was returned with Miles Corbet, the Regicide, during the Long Parliament. He was Bailiff in 1625, 1634, and 1646. In Parliament he warmly opposed the "ship money," and was one of those who voted it illegal; on the breaking out of the Civil War, he actively exerted himself to place the town in a state of defence, towards which he contributed in plate and money. He laboured for the social good of the town, and it was mainly through his exertions that the Children's Hospital School was established, himself endowing it with £1500. He died in 1650, and was buried in St. Nicholas Church.—*Palmer's Yarmouth.*

253. *O.* EDWARD . PETERSON = A blazing sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GREAT . YARMOVTH = E . M . P
254. *O.* HENRY . POTTER . IN = A griffin.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH . [16]67 = H . S . P
255. *O.* THOMAS . RICHMVND = T . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH = 1654.
256. *O.* FRANC . SHIPDHAM = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GRET . YARMOVTH = F . S
257. *O.* GEORGE . SPILMAN = A man-at-arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = G . E . S
- George Spilman was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1651; he married Elling, daughter of Nicholas Cuttinge, by whom he had a numerous family. In 1658 he signed the address of condolence to Richard Cromwell, on the death of the Protector. He died in 1668.
258. *O.* MICHALL . TILLES . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = M . A . T
- Michael Tills was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1667.
259. *O.* STEPHEN . TRACEY = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . YARMOVTH = S . A . T
260. Another similar, from a different die. $\frac{1}{4}$
261. *O.* CLEMENT . TROTTER = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1653 = C . S . T
262. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALLER = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEARMOVTH = B . A . W
263. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALLTON = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1654 = B . A . W
264. Another similar, dated 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
265. *O.* ROGER . WATERS = The Arms of the Waters family; per pale,
a saltire charged with another, wavy. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH = R . W
266. *O.* THOMAS . WATERS = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1656 = T . E . W
267. *O.* GABRIELL . WOODRIFE = The Grocers' Arms, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NORTH . YARMOVTH = G . W
268. A variety has WOODROOFE in place of WOODRIFE. $\frac{1}{4}$
- Gabriel Woodroff was chosen Bailiff in 1669, and, refusing to serve, he was fined £40, which was mitigated to £10, he having shown sufficient reason for his refusal.
269. *O.* WILLIAM . WOORTS . IN = A dove with olive branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YARMOVTH . HOSYER = W . D . W

Benjamin Blake, 1667, and Robert Tothaker, are said to have issued Tokens at Yarmouth. See Palmer's History of Yarmouth, 4to. 1856.

Northamptonshire.

There are only halfpennies and farthings of this County. There are Town-pieces of King's Cliffe, Northampton, Oundle, and Peterborough. Edward Pretty, Esq., of Northampton, has kindly communicated many of the Tokens of this County.

ASHLEY.

1. *O.* JOHN . GRANGER = Three awls? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ASHLEY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. (Plate 25, No. I.)

AYNHOE.

2. *O.* THOMAS . NORRIS . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AYNHO . VPON . THE . HILL = A lion rampant.

The lion is probably allusive to the arms of a former lord of the manor, Shakerly Marmion, Esq., who sold the manor, in 1615, to Richard Cartwright, Esq., whose descendant is the present proprietor.

3. *O.* PETER . PRUCE . AT . THE . BEL = A bell, and P . M . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . AYN . ON . THE . HILL = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.

There is no Bell Inn, nor are the names of Norris and Puce now to be found in the parish.

BARNWELL ST. ANDREW'S.

4. *O.* SAMVELL . WRIGHT . OF = A dove. S . S . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARNWELL . ST . ANDREW = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667.

BOZEAT.

5. *O.* WILLIAM . GLOVER = W . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BOZEAT . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

BRACKLEY.

6. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . ATTOW = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRACKLEY . DRAPER = B . A

This borough returned two members to Parliament, until disfranchised by the Reform Bill. It was incorporated by Henry III. Its dignities, at the period of the issue of these Tokens, were sustained in a very undignified manner, as thus described in Barnaby's Itinerary:—

“From thence to Brackley, as did besee me one,
 The May'r I saw, a wond'rous mean one,
 Sitting, thatching and bestowing
 On a wind-blown house a strowing,
 On me, called he, and did charme mee,
 Drink less, eat more, I doe warne thee.”

7. *O.* CONNOWAY . BANDS = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRACKLEY . 1671 = C . R $\frac{1}{2}$.
 8. *O.* CONAWAY . BANDS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRACKLEY = C . R

9. O. MARY . SKILDEN . AT . THE . SVN = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRACKLEY . 1665 = HER HALFE PENY.
10. O. IOHN . STOAKES = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRACKLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . S
11. O. ROBERT . WILKINS . OF = Head of Charles II. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRACKLY . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . W
12. O. WILLIAM . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY = BRACKLEY. 1670.

The name of Williams is still to be found at Brackley, but all the others have disappeared. There are two inns, called the White and Red Lions, also the King's Head, which may be inferred by the head of Charles II.

BRIGSTOCK.

13. O. THOMAS . ALLEN . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDGSTOCK = T . A

BULWICK.

14. O. WILLIAM . WATTS = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVLWICK . 1669 = A swan.

CORBY.

15. O. THOMAS . COLLINGWOOD . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CORBY . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1667 = T . K . C

"Corby in Northamptonshire is now the largest parish of that name. It was and is the Hundred Town of a large and important district of that County; there is still preserved there a Charter granted in the time of Edward I, for destroying Wolves. A curious custom is still practised once in twenty years, of stopping all persons passing through the Parish, and demanding a Toll, which, if not complied with, subjected them to the unpleasant necessity of being placed in the stocks, and carried on a pole round the Parish. On this celebrated day the boundaries of the Village are also beaten. The name of Collingwood is not found in the Parish at the present day, but is in the adjoining parish of Cottingham."—*Rev. John H. Hill, Rector of Cranse, Parish of Cottingham.*

DAVENTRY.

16. O. EDWARD . ARNOLD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DAYNTREE . 1667 = E . A
17. O. BASSET = (*Detrited.*)
R. OF . DAINTRY = The Grocers' Arms.
18. O. RICHARD . FARMOR = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DAINTREE = A man standing.
19. A variety from a different die, a tree near the man. $\frac{1}{4}$
20. O. ZACHEVS . FREEMAN . BOOK = A book clasped. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SELLER . IN . DAVENTRY = Z . F
21. O. THOMAS . GRVBB = $\begin{smallmatrix} * & | & * \\ * & | & * \end{smallmatrix}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DAVENTREE = $\begin{smallmatrix} * & | & * \\ * & | & * \end{smallmatrix}$
22. O. WILLIAM . HEALY . IN = Adam and Eve. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DAVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = A rose and crown.

DEENE.

23. *O.* ROBERT . DAY = R . A . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DEANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

DUDDINGTON.

24. *O.* RICHARD . NIN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DVDINGTON = R . N

FINEDON, *see* THINGDEN.

GEDDINGTON.

25. *O.* IONATH . ROWLETT = I . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GEDINGTON = 1654.
 26. Another similar, dated 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
 27. *O.* THOMAS . WALLIS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GEDINGTON = A sugar-loaf.

GRENDON.

28. *O.* THOMAS . GAWTHERNE = T . E . G
R. IN . GRENDON = The Cordwainers' Arms.

HADDON, WEST.

29. *O.* ELISHA . ALMEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WEST . HADDEN = HIS HALF PENY.

HARRINGWORTH.

30. *O.* THO . BEARLY . HARINWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . PACK . SADLE . A . CARRIER = A pack-saddle.
 31. A variety reading "THE . PACK . SADEL . A . CAROR." $\frac{1}{2}$

HARTWELL.

32. *O.* WILLIAM . CHVRCH . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HARTWELL . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . C. 1666.

HIGHAM FERRERS.

33. *O.* IOHN . CHETLE . OF = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIGHAM . FERRIS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
 34. *O.* HENRY . CHETLE = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIGHAM . FERRERS = H . C
 35. *O.* GILBERT . NEGVS . 1669 = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HIGHAM . FERRERS = HIS HALF PENY. G . E . N
 36. *O.* SYM . PAN . . . ALE = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HIGHAM LE = S . M . P

37. *O.* TWYFORD . WORTHINGTON = A goat (the Worthington Crest.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HIGHAM . FERRERS = 1656. (Plate 25, No. 2.)

KETTERING.

38. *O.* IOHN . FOX . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KEATRING = I . F
 39. *O.* IOHN . LADS . OF . KET = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TERING . NORTHAMSH = I . A . L
 40. *O.* THOMAS . WEBB . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KETTERING = T . W

KILSBY.

41. *O.* IOHN . BVRGIS . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KILSBY . 1670 = I . M . B

KING'S CLIFFE.

42. *O.* KINGS . CLIFFE . HALF . PENY = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANGED . BY . Y^E . OVERSEERS = A fleur-de-lys.
 43. *O.* IANE . BROWNE . 1660 = I . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGS . CLIFF = HER HALFE PENY.
 44. *O.* IANE . BROWNE = 1660. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGS . CLIFE = I . B
 45. A variety has the date 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$

Mrs. Brown was a large issuer of Tokens, and must have made a good profit by them; no doubt the earlier Tokens had been lost by her customers, otherwise there would have been no need of a new issue.

46. *O.* THOMAS . LAW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLIFE . 1659 = A pair of scales.
 47. *O.* THOMAS . LAW = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLIFFE . 1659 = T . L

This is curious from having two dates on it. The family name of Law is still found at King's Cliffe.

LAMPORIT.

48. *O.* IOHN . WEECH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LAMPORIT = I . W

LOWICK.

49. *O.* LEWIS . FVLCHIN . 1666 = A stag. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LVKWK . ALIS . LOWICK = HIS HALF PENY.

LUTTON.

50. *O.* MATTHEW . GOSTON = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LVTTON . [16]49 = M . M . G

If this date is correctly given, it is the earliest of the Northamptonshire Tokens.

MOULTON.

51. *O.* THOMAS . LEEFE . MERCER = T . S . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MOVLTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
52. *O.* IOHN . PERYN . MOVLTON = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHAMPTONSHER = I . P

53. Another, differing in size and arrangement of the letters.

There are so many Moultons, that it is doubtful whether the first is correctly placed to Northamptonshire.

NORTHAMPTON.

54. *O.* RICHARD . ALCOVE . AT . Y^E . ONE = A pigeon. R . M . A $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PIGEON . IN . NORTHAMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. 166..
55. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1652 = T . E . C

He was Town Bailiff in 1647. The name is still common in Northampton.

56. Another similar, dated 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
57. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . HIND = A hind statant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTHAMPTON = G . E . E
58. *O.* IOHN . LABRAM . IN . THE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . NORTHAMPTON = I . S . L
59. *O.* SAMVEL . POOEL = The paschal lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTHAMPTON = S . P

Samuel Poole was Town Bailiff in 1654.

60. *O.* S . R . IN . NORTHATON = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) Two lions passant gardant.
61. *O.* I . S . IN . NORTHAMPTON = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) Two lions passant gardant.
62. *O.* IN . BIRD . STREETE = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1651 = I . D . S

Bird Street is a corruption of Bridge Street; a street of the same name in Lichfield is now vulgarly called Bird Street.

63. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1650 = I . M . S

The George is now the principal inn at Northampton.

64. *O.* I . T . IN . NORTHAMPTON = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHAMBERLAINE . 1660 = Two lions passant gardant.

These initials are no doubt those of John Twigden, who was Mayor in 1666. He was committed to the custody of the Sergeant-at-arms, and detained several days, which cost him 40s. per day, for making a false return of members to serve in Parliament. For his private business he issued the following token:—

65. *O.* IOHN . TWIGDEN . IN = A glove. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1666 = "Crede sed cave." (Pl. 25, No. 3.)
66. *O.* ANCHOR . WILLDINGE . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTHAMPTON . MERCER = A . A . W

Oundle.

67. *O.* OVNDLE . HALF . PENY . TO = A talbot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BE . CHANGED . BY . Y^E . FEEFEES = A griffin.
68. *O.* AN . OVNDLE . HALF . PENY . 1669 = A talbot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POOR = A talbot.
69. *O.* MATHEW . AVSTIN = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OWNDELL = M . A
70. *O.* NATH . BROWNING . IN = A lamb couchant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVNDELL . CHANDER = N . B. 1659.
71. *O.* HENRY . COLDWEL . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OWNDLE . H SHER = H . E . C
72. *O.* IOHN . EATON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OVNDELL = I . E
73. *O.* WILL . FILBRIGG . LINEN = Arms ; a lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . OF . OVNDLE = W . F. 1658.
74. *O.* LAWRENCE . HAVTON = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVNDLE . 1664 = L . H
75. *O.* WILLIAM . HVLL = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVNDLE = W . H
76. *O.* MATHEW . HVNT = M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OWNDLE = 1657.
77. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES . OF = Three cloves ; the Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = W . I. 1663.
78. *O.* DANIEL . MAVLEY . 1657 = Arms ; six cloves , D . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVNDLE . CHANDLE = A dove with an olive-branch.
79. *O.* IOHN . PASHLER . IN = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = A dove ; the Tallowchandlers' device.
80. *O.* RICH . STEVENSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = R . S
81. *O.* WILLIAM . TERREWRST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OVNDELL = W . K . T

PETERBOROUGH.

82. *O.* *The . Overseers . half . penny . of . Peterbrough . 1669 . (In 5 lines.)* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *(No legend.)* Two swords in saltire, between four crosses, pattée
fitchée. (*Octagonal.*) (Plate 25, No. 4.)
83. *O.* *Peterburgh . halfe . penny . to . be . changed . by . the . Town . Bailiff .*
1670 . (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *(No legend.)* Arms of Peterborough, same as the last. (*Octagonal.*)
84. *O.* ROBERT . ANDREWES = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PETERBROVGH = R . A
85. *O.* IN . PETERBOROVGH . AT . Y^E = A clasped book. R . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE = KING.

86.	O. JOHN . BLVDWICK = Three cloves.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. OF . PETERBVRROW = I . B	
87.	O. ROBERT . CARIER = A pelican feeding its young.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. OF . PEETERBROVGH = R . C	
88.	O. ROBERT . DANYELL = The Grocers' Arms. R . D	$\frac{1}{2}$
	R. OF . PETERBOROW . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.	
89.	O. THO . DILLINGHAM = T . D	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PEETERBOROVGH = A roll of tobacco.	
90.	O. JOHN . FRENCH . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PEETERBOROVGH = I . F . F	
91.	O. GEORGE . HAMERTON = The Grocers' Arms. G . M . H	$\frac{1}{2}$
	R. OF . PETERBOROVGH = HIS HALFE PENNY.	
92.	O. GEORGE . HAMERTON = The Grocers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. OF . PETERBOROW = G . M . H	
93.	O. NICHOLAS . HARDY = Three pipes in fesse.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = N . H	
94.	O. MARGRET . KEMPE = 1664.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PETERBROVGH = M . K	
95.	O. MATTHEW . KNOWLES = A portcullis.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PEETERBOROW = M . K	
96.	O. IONE . MANISTY . 1668 = HER HALFE PENNY.	$\frac{1}{2}$
	R. OF . PEETERBOROVGH = I . M	
97.	O. THOMAS . SECHELL = The Grocers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PETERBVRROW = T . A . S	
98.	O. THOMAS . SHINN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{2}$
	R. OF . PETERBOROWGH = HIS HALFE PENNY.	
99.	O. THO . SHINNE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. PETER . BOROVBGH = T . S	
100.	O. GEO . SLYE . OF = The Bakers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. PETERBOROWGH = G . S	
101.	O. JAMES . TALER . OF . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.	$\frac{1}{2}$
	R. PEETERBOVROWGH (<i>sic</i>) = The Cordwainers' Arms.	

The cobbler must have exercised great ingenuity in devising a new mode of writing Peterborough; it is an excellent specimen of the gross blunders which are so frequently found on the Tokens of this period; the most illiterate persons must have executed them. In this list Peterborough is spelled ten different ways; the issuer's name was, doubtless, Taylor.

102.	O. RICHARD . TOMPSON = HIS HALF PENNY.	$\frac{1}{2}$
	R. IN . PETERBROVGH . 1668 = An ornamented knot between R . T	
103.	O. WILLIAM . WELLS = The Grocers' Arms.	$\frac{1}{4}$
	R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = W . W	

The names of Andrews, French, Hardy, and the common one of Thompson are still to be found at Peterborough.

POTTERSPURY.

104. *O.* THOMAS . SAVL . 1668 = A falcon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . POTTERS . PERRY = HIS HALFE PENNY.

ROCKINGHAM.

105. *O.* SAMVEL . PEARE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROCKINGHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.

ROTHWELL.

106. *O.* THOMAS . BEBEE . IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROELL . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENY.
 107. *O.* IOHN . COLLIER = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROELL . 1658 = I . M . C
 108. *O.* WILLIAM . DODSON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ROELL . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . D
 109. *O.* IOHN . PONDER . OF . ROWEL = I . D . P [halfpenny.] $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A . HALF . PENNY . 1664 = OB. (An abbreviation of obolus or
 110. *O.* IOHN . PONDER = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ROWELL . 1655 = I . D . P

The family of Beeby is still found at Rothwell, the Dodsons and Ponders are no more.

RUSHDEN.

111. *O.* GEORGE . CARTER . OF . RVSDEN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = G . E . C

STAMFORD BARON.

112. *O.* MILES . HODGSON = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAMFORD . BARON = A woolpack. M . H
 113. A variety is without "BARON," and has the date [16]67. $\frac{1}{4}$

The borough of Stamford is in Lincolnshire, whilst Stamford Baron is in Northamptonshire; they are only separated by the river Welland. The Stamford Tokens are numerous. (See the Lincolnshire series.)

SUTTON (KING'S).

114. *O.* EDMVND . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGS . SVTTON = E . E . C. 1666.

THINGDEN.

115. *O.* AMERICA . BAGERLEY = An oak tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THINDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (Heart-shape.)

THRAPSTON.

116. *O.* IOHN . HVNT = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THROPSTON = I . H

117. *O.* EDMOND . PALMER . BAKR = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THRAPSTON . [16]68 = E . P
118. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLMOT = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THRAPSTON . 1666 = W . W

The name of Willmot is still found at Thrapston, as well as the Swan Inn.

TOWCESTER.

119. *O.* WILLIAM . BELL = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . TOWCESTER . DYER = HIS HALF PENY.
120. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
121. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms not in a shield. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TOVCESTER = T . A . C
122. *O.* RICHARD . FARMER = A talbot passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOSSISTER = R . E . F
123. *O.* CHARLES . GORE = Arms; three bulls' heads and crest. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
124. *O.* THOMAS . HARRIS = A basket. T . M . H. (Plate 25, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
125. *O.* *Patricke . Herron . of . Towcester.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . P . H = Arms; two lions combattant.
(Octagonal.)
126. *O.* WILLIAM . HOWES . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WILLIAM . HOWES . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = W . H. 1670.
127. *O.* IOHN . KINGSTON . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IOHN . KINGSTON . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = I . K. 1666.
128. *O.* IOHN . KINGSTON . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TOSSETER . MERCER = I . G . K
129. *O.* GEORGE . WAPLE . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TOWCESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

In Towcester the name of Clark is common, also Harris.

WEEDON.

130. *O.* THOMAS . MARRIOTT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WEEDEN . 1657 = T . F . M
131. *O.* MARTIN . PARKER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WEEDEN . 1652 = M . M . P

Weedon is reputed to be the most central part of England.

WELDON.

132. *O.* WILLIAM . RESBY = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WELDEN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

The family of Reesby is still found here.

WANSFORD.

133. O. GEORGE . BOSEMAN = A sugar-loaf. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . WANSFORD = G . B

The comic rhymes in 'Barnabee's Journal' will ever render this place famous:—

"On a haycock sleeping soundly,
 Th' river rose and tooke me roundly
 Down the current; people cryed,
 Sleeping, down the stream I hyed;
Where away, quoth they, from Greenland?
No; from Wansforth brigs in England."

This tale is still preserved at Wansford, where there is an inn called the Haycock, and a painting of Barnaby floating on a haycock, for a sign.

The horrors of the Plague in 1643, at this place, only twenty years before the issue of this Token, are thus given:—

"Seeing there, as did become me,
 Written, LORD HAVE MERCY ON ME,
 On the portels, I departed,
 Lest I should have sorer smarted;
 Though from death none may be spared,
 I to dye was scarce prepared."

WELFORD.

134. O. WILL . WICKES . HIS . HAL . PENY = St. George and dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . WELLFORD . IN . NORTHAMPTONSHIRE . [16]69. (In seven
 lines across the field.) (*Heart-shape.*)

WELLINGBOROUGH.

135. O. RICHARD . MANINGTON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . WELLINGBOROW . [16]65 = R . M . M
136. O. WILLIAM . SEER . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WELLINGBORROW . 1655 = W . E . S
137. O. HENRY . SMITH . IN = Three cloves and a bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WELLINGBOROVGH = H . S
138. O. IOHN . WORTHINGTON . OF = The sun. (Plate 25, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WELLINGBOROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. A crescent.

The Seers family is still there, and the Smiths of course.

Northumberland.

There are only nine farthing Tokens of this County, all of them circulated at Newcastle. Northumberland, with its northern neighbours, Cumberland and Westmoreland, issued very few Tokens; the neighbourhood of Scotland seems not to have been propitious to them, though they must have been as much needed there as in the South.

NEWCASTLE.

1. *O.* CHARLES . BARKER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GABRIEL . FVLTHORP = IN NEWCASTELL.

Charles Barker, son of Francis Barker, of Topcliff Manor, co. York, and Gabriel Fullthorp, were apprenticed to Alderman Mark Milbank; they were both made free of the Newcastle Mercers' Company in 1660.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . BLACKETT = Arms of the Blackett family; on a chevron between three mullets pierced, as many escallops.
 (Plate 25, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{4}$

R. MARCHANT . IN . NEWCASTLE = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.

William Blackett was of a good Northumberland family, which he further advanced by the great wealth he gained by judgment and industry in trade, and the produce of his mines of lead and coal. In 1660 he was appointed Sheriff, and soon afterwards Alderman of Newcastle, of which he was Mayor in 1666. He was elected Member for Newcastle in 1673, and the same year advanced to the dignity of Baronet. He died in 1680, and was buried in St. Nicholas Church, Newcastle.

Of his three surviving sons, Edward succeeded him in the baronetcy; his second son, Michael, to the business; and his third son, William, also a Newcastle merchant, was chosen Mayor in 1683 and 1698; he represented Newcastle in Parliament from 1685 to his decease in 1705. He was advanced to the dignity of Baronet in 1684, and High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1689.

The estimation in which the Blacketts were at this time held, and the success with which their undertakings were crowned, was such as to become almost proverbial. The advice that a kind master gave to his favourite apprentice, and the utmost wish that a father could have for his darling son, was, that he could be through life a—William Blackett.

3. *O.* ANTHONY . DOBSON = A . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWCASTLE = A . D

Anthony Dobson was the son of a substantial feltmaker of Newcastle. He appears to have been an obstinate man, in frequent trouble with the authorities. He espoused the popular side during the Civil Wars.

4. *O.* IOHN . GAVSTELL = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWCASTLE = I . I . G. (Plate 25, No. 8.)

5. *O.* WILLIAM . HUTCHINSON = A castle. [and 4. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWCASTLE . 1660 = A merchant's mark, composed of W . H

William Hutchinson was of the Merchant-Adventurers' Company. In 1688 he was appointed Alderman of Newcastle, with others, by Mandamus of James II., to the exclusion of those elected by the burgesses; October 1st he was chosen Mayor, but on November 5th following, he was displaced by Nicholas Ridley, elected under the new Charter, by which all the liberties of the town were restored. Hutchinson was a Dissenter.

6. *O.* WILL . LONDON . IN . NEW = Arms of the town of Newcastle;
R. CASTLE . VPON . TYNE = W . L [three castles, two and one. $\frac{1}{4}$

He was one of the Protector's "four-and-twenty" for Gateshead.

7. *O.* HENRY . SLINGER = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWCASTLE = H . S
8. *O.* EDWARD . SPENCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . CASTELL = E . P . S
9. *O.* IOHN . THOMAS . 59 = Three figures standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWCASTLE . 16 = I . M . T. (Plate 25, No. 9.)

The Three Indian Kings, on the Quayside. The present name arose from the custom of giving the three kings of Cologne an Eastern or swarthy hue.

Nottinghamshire.

These Tokens are principally halfpennies. Some of them are of inferior workmanship, and of a size between halfpennies and farthings; the following are examples:—Henry Carier of Blyth, and Nottingham Tokens of Berridge, Burrowes, Cockinge, Dodsley, Farnworth, Hodges, and Smith. The only Town-piece is that of Nottingham.

BINGHAM.

1. *O.* EDWARD . BANBVRY . IN = E . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Bingham . his . halfe . Penny.* (In three lines.)
2. *O.* THOMAS . MARKHAM . CHANDLER . 1669 = (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BINGHAM . HIS . HALFE . PENY. (In four lines.) (Plate 25, No. 10.)

BLYTH.

3. *O.* THOMAS . BVCKE . MERCER . IN = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BLYTH . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = T . A . B
4. *O.* HENRY . CARIER . OF . BLYTH = An eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . NOTINGHAMSHIRE = H . R . C

COLLINGHAM.

5. *O.* THOMAS . RIDGE . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . COLLINGHAM . MERCER . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.

COSSALL.

6. *O.* AMBROSE . COVPER = A . C (small $\frac{1}{2}$)
R. OF . COSELL . MERCER = 1657. $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D
7. *O.* IOHN . DIGBY . OF = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COSSALL . GROCER = I . D

MANSFIELD.

8. *O.* ROBERT . CLEGGIE = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MANSFELD . 1659 = R . A . C

9. *O.* SAMVELL . HAVLTON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MANSFEILD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
10. *O.* WILLIAM . HVRST . 1667 = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANSFEILD . CARIER = HIS HALF PENY.
11. *O.* WILLIAM . POYZER = W . K . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1659 = A swan.
12. *O.* GREGORY . SYLVESTER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
13. *O.* IOHN . WILLD . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANSFEILD = I . A . W
14. *O.* IOHN . WILLD . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MANSFEILD . 1666 = I . A . W
15. *O.* FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
16. *O.* ROBERT . WOOD . 1667 = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MANSFEILD = HIS HALF PENY.

NEWARK.

17. *O.* MATHEW . ALVEY . MERCER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms. M . A
18. *O.* CHRISTO . BVRNETT . [16]68 = The Saddlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SADLER . IN . NEWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. C . B
19. *O.* HENRY . CAM . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *his . halfe . peny . in . Newarke . 1666 . H . G.* (In five lines.)
20. *O.* IOSHVA . CLARKE . MERCER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. I . C
21. *O.* IOHN . GERTON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = I . E . G
22. *O.* WILL . GLOVER . CHANDLER . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWARKE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1664 = W . A . G
23. *O.* THO . GODDARD . BLACKSMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . GOLDEN . [horse-shoe] . IN . NEWARK = A horse-shoe.
24. *O.* WILLIAM . GRANT = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWARK . 1657 = W . G
25. *O.* NOE . WANT . WHERE . THESE . ARE = HENRY LAMBE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
26. *O.* MATHEW . NEWHAM = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWARKE . 1657 = M . N
27. *O.* RICHARD . SHIPMAN . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Newarke . his . halfe . peny.* (In four lines.)
28. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITTON . 1668 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IRON . MONGER . IN . NEWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

29. *O.* BENIAMIN . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = B . W
30. *O.* ROBERT . WILLSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . NEWARKE = R . E . W
31. *O.* IOSEPH . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWARK = I . W
32. *O.* William . Wilson . his . halfe . Penny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWARKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms,

NOTTINGHAM.

33. *O.* Nottingham . halfe . penny . Chainged . by . y^e . Chamberlains . 1669.
(In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (No legend.) Arms of the Town of Nottingham; two staves
ragulée, one in pale, surmounted with another in fesse, between
two ducal coronets in chief, the bottom part of the staff
enfiled with a coronet. (Plate 25, No. 11.)
34. *O.* IOHN . BERRIDGE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = I . B
35. *O.* IOHN . BLVNT . AT . THE . WEEKE = A man on horseback with panniers.
R. DERROSS . OF . NOTTINGHAM . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
36. *O.* Same as the last. (Plate 25, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Day . Crose . of . Nottingham . Baker . his . halfe . penny. (In 5 lines.)
37. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROWES = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle.
38. *O.* THO . COCKINGE . CHANDLER = Three doves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . C
39. *O.* ROBERT . CRAMPTON = (*Detrited.*) Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
40. *O.* THOMAS . DODSLEY = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . D
41. *O.* IOSHVA . ELLISON = (*Detrited.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A sheep and sword,
42. *O.* HVGH . FARNWORTH = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = H . I . F
43. *O.* SAM . GARNER . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM = S . G
44. *O.* STEVEN . GARNER . OF = A rhinoceros; the Apothecaries' Crest. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NOTTINGHAM = S . G
45. *O.* THO . GREENE . AT . THE . BLACK = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSE . IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . M . G
46. *O.* WILLIAM . GREENE . SHOOMAKER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A shoemakers' knife.

47. O. CHRISTOPHER . HALL = C . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = C . S . H
48. O. IOSHVA . HILL . 1667 = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
49. O. IOH . HODGES . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . E . H
50. O. IOHN . HOVITT . 1667 = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
51. O. IOSEPH . INNOCENT = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
52. O. MEALE . AND . SALT = An angel. W . N $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
53. O. ROBERT . ROTHERHAM = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
54. O. SAM . SMITH . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . NOTTINGHAM = S . S
55. O. SAMVEL . SMITH . APOTHECA = A rhinoceros. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *His . half . penny . in . Nottingham . 1667.* (In three lines.)
56. O. THOMAS . TOPLADY = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. DRAPER . IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . T. 1671.
57. O. HENRY . TRVMAN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
58. O. RICHARD . TVRPIN . CHAN = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. DLER . IN . NOTTINGHAM = R . T
59. O. ED . WHITE . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A goat's head erased (part
 of the Cordwainers' Arms). $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING = HIS HALF PENY.
60. O. ROBERT . WINTER . CHANDLER = A Chandler. R . W $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
61. O. GERVAS . WYLDE = Arms; a chevron between three bucks' heads $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = G . F . W [caboshed.]

RET FORD.

62. O. PETER . BOOTH = A falcon. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . RET FORD = A device. (Plate 25, No. 13.)
63. O. IOHN . CHAPMAN . OF . RET FORD = I . C $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
64. O. WILLIAM . MOODY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
 R. IN . RET FORD . 1666 = W . A . M
65. O. *William . Smith . of . East . Retford.* (In four lines.) [*shape.*] $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *Milliner . his . halfe . Penny.* W . E . S. (In four lines.) [*Heart-*

SOUTHWELL.

66. O. GREGORY . SILVESTER = SOUTHWELL. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. WILLIAM . LEAVER . 1665 = G . S and W . L

TUXFORD.

67. *O.* WILLIAM . READE . SHOOMAKE = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TVXFORD . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . R
 68. *O.* FRAN . STRVTT . OF . TVXFORD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms. 1669.

WORKSOP.

69. *O.* IOSEPH . FLECHER . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORKSOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . K . F
 70. *O.* THOMAS . LEE . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOVRSOP = T . F . L
 71. *O.* RICH . RVTTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WORKSOP . 1664 = R . A . R

Oxfordshire.

The Tokens of this County are numerous; the city of Oxford alone issued more than seventy varieties, whilst the towns of Banbury, Chipping-Norton, Henley-on-Thames, Thame, Watlington, and Witney each issued a good number. They are mostly of an ordinary character; three-fourths of them are farthings. On those struck by the clothing traders of Witney, we find some merchant-marks of doubtful meaning.

Corporation Tokens were issued in Burford, Henley-on-Thames, and Oxford.

ADDERBURY.

1. *O.* HENRY . HVNT . IN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ADDERBURY . 1656 = H . E . H

BAMPTON IN THE BUSH.

2. *O.* SIMON . BASSET . OF = HIS HALF PENY. S . E . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BAMTON . THE . BVSH . 1669 = A phoenix in the flames.
 3. *O.* WALTER . LARDNER . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BAMPTON . OF . THE . BVSH = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . L

BANBURY.

4. *O.* IOHN . ALLINGTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. APOTHECARY . IN . BANBVRY = The Apothecaries' Arms. I . A
 5. *O.* MATHEW . ANSLEY = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY = M . A
 6. *O.* THOMAS . DERELL = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY = T . E . D

7. *O.* IOHN . HALL . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BANBVRY . 1666 = I . E . H
8. *O.* BENIAMEN . HIBBERDINE = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. APOTHECARY . BANBVRY = B . A . H
9. *O.* WILLIAM . MANDER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1656 = W . E . M
10. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY = T . I . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BANBARY . MERCER = A roll of cloth.
11. *O.* MANASSES . PLVMTON = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1653 = M . B . P
12. *O.* THOMAS . PYM . MERCER = A roll of cloth. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1664 = T . I . P
13. *O.* GEORGE . ROBINS . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
14. *O.* AT . THE . VNICORNE = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBERY . 1650 = W . I . S
15. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IRONMONGR = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
16. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN = H . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BANBVRY . IRONMONGER = 1656.
17. *O.* MATHEW . SMITH . GARDNER = HIS HALFE PENY. M . M . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BANBERRY . 1669 = The Fruiterers' Arms.
18. *O.* THOMAS . SVTTON . AT . THE = A deer trippant. T . S . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RAINDEER . IN . BANBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. 1666.
19. *O.* IOHN . VIVERS = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BANBVRYE . 1652 = I . E . V
20. *O.* NATHANIEL . VIVERS = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
21. *O.* IAMES . WAGSTAFE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1651 = I . M . W
22. *O.* IOHN . WAGSTAFFE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY = I . A . W
23. *O.* WILLIAM . WAGSTAFFE . OF = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BANBVRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . M . W
24. *O.* IOHN . WEIGHTMAN . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BANBVRY . APOTHECARY = I . M . W. 1663.
25. *O.* NATHANIELL . WHEATLY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1664 = N . M . W

BARFORD.

26. *O.* IOHN . HVSE . IN . BARFORD = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{8}$
R. IN . OXFORDSHIRE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape*)

BICESTER.

27. *O.* IOHN . BORROWS . IRON = I . B
R. MONGER . IN . BISTER = I . B
28. *O.* THOMAS . BVRGES = The Pewterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BISTER . 1665 = T . M . B
29. *O.* GABRIEL . BVRRROWS . IN = ——— Arms.
R. BISSETER . IRONMONGER = G . B
30. *O.* THOMAS . CLEMENE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BISSITOR . DRAPER = T . C
31. *O.* THOMAS . CLEMENTS = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BISSITOR . DRAPER = T . C
32. *O.* WILL . HVDSON . OF . BISTER = Two axes crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . S . H
33. *O.* WILL . STEVENS . OF . BISTER = Three crowns. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . W . F . S. (In seven lines.)
(Heart-shape.)
34. *O.* IOHN . WARRY . OF . BISTER = Three pipes. 1668.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . I . M . W. (In six lines.)
(Heart-shape.)

BURFORD.

35. *O.* A . BVRFORD . TOKEN . 1669. (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. B . B . [Borough of Burford.] = A lion rampant, as on the
 Borough Seal.
36. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . SHVGER . LOVES = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVRFORD . 1653 = E . C
37. *O.* THOMAS . MATHEWES . AT = A bear with chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BEARE . IN . BVRFORD = T . E . M
38. *O.* IOHN . PAYTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1669 = I . P and merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 15.
39. *O.* IOHN . PAYTON . CLOTHYER = A dog passant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVRFORD . 1666 = I . S . P
40. *O.* IOHN . SINDRIY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1653 = I . E . S
41. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVRFORD = R . A . V
42. *O.* CHARLES . YATE = Three gates. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1664 = C . H . Y

CHINNOR.

43. *O.* THO . BECKLY . OF . CHENER = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD . SHIERE = T . S . B
44. *O.* WILLIAM . GOLDFINCH = Arms; a bend. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHINNER . 1662 = W . E . G. (Plate 26, No. 1.)

CHIPPING NORTON.

45. *O.* IOH . CORNISH . CHIPPIN . NOR = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. TON . FOR . OXFORDSHEERE = I . K . C $\frac{1}{2}$
46. *O.* MICHAELL . CORNISH = Arms; a fesse between three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHIPPING . NORTON = M . E . C
47. *O.* IOSEPH . DAVIS . IN = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = I . E . D
48. *O.* WILLIAM . DISTON . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A hart lodged. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHIPPINORTON . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = W . M . D
49. *O.* WILLIAM . DISTON . AT . Y^E = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHIPPINORTON . 1666 = W . M . D
50. *O.* DAVID . DIX . IN . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = D . S . D
51. *O.* SAMVELL . FARMER . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = S . E . F
52. *O.* HENRY . FAWLER . IN = A falcon volant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHIPPING . NORTON . 1669 = H . H . F . $\frac{1}{2}$
53. *O.* HENRY . FAWLER . IN = A falcon with bells and jesses. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = H . H . F
54. *O.* RICHARD . GROVES . 1659 = A wild man in a grove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON = R . E . G
55. A variety dated 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
56. *O.* E . D . R = A roll of tobacco, a hand holding a chopper over a tobacco-leaf, and two pipes crossed. (Plate 26, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
 (A tobacco-manufacturer's heart-shaped Token.)
57. *O.* EDMOND . ROWBRIGHT = E . D . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON = A lion rampant.
58. *O.* PHILLIPP . WISDOME = HIS HALF PENY. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHIPING . NORTON = P . K . W

CORNWELL.

59. *O.* THOMAS . WORTH = Arms; a double-headed eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CORNWELL . 1665 = T . W

CROPREDY.

60. *O.* MARGRET . KING = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CROPREADY . 1664 = M . K

CULHAM.

61. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . AT . THE = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORS . SHOE . IN . CVLVM = I . W

DEDDINGTON.

62. *O.* SAMVELL . BELCHER . 1668 = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEDINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. S . B . B
63. *O.* IOHN . ELKINGTON = A flying horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEDINGTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
64. *O.* ANN . MAKEPACE . IN = An eagle and child. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DADINGTON . MERCER = A . M
65. *O.* THOMAS . NVTT . OF = T . N $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DADINGTON . MERCER = 1653.

DUNSTEW.

66. *O.* THOMAS . BARRETT . CARRIER = A basket pannier. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DVNSTY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
67. *O.* THO . BARRET . CARRER = A basket pannier. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DVNSTV . OXFORDSH = T . M . B

FINSTOCK.

68. *O.* EDWARD . GARDNER = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FINSTOCK . 1666 = E . K . G

GREAT TEW.

69. *O.* IOHN . ALLEXANDER . IN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREAT . TWO . BAKER = I . A . A
70. A variety has TWO altered to TOW. $\frac{1}{4}$

HENLEY-ON-THAMES.

71. *O.* THE . CORPORATION = A ducal coronet ; above it a cloud emitting rays ; below, H[enley]. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HENLY . VPON . THAMES = THEIR HALFE PENNY.
72. *O.* THE . CORPORATION . OF = A coronet, cloud, and H. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENLY . VPON . THAMES = Arms ; wavy ; above, an anchor.
73. *O.* GEORGE . DAMSELL . IN = G . A . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENLY . ON . THAMES . 68 = The Drapers' Arms.
74. *O.* RICHARD . FOWLER . 1668. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HENLY . ON . THAMES = A cuirass ? (Plate 26, No. 3.)
75. *O.* AMBROS . FREEMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HENLY . ON . THAMES = A . F
76. *O.* ROBERT . RAINSFORD = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HENLIY . ON . THAMS = R . A . R
77. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBINSON . 1668 = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HENLY . FISHMONGER = HIS HALF PENY. W . R
78. *O.* SETH . SMITH . IN = Arms of the City of Oxford. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENLY . ON . THAMES = S . I . S

79. *O.* EDWARD . STEAVENS . OF = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENLY . VPON . THAMES = E . S
80. *O.* ROBERT . SVRY . AT = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENLY . ONE . THAMES = R . E . S
81. *O.* THOMAS . WICKINS . IN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENLY . ON . THAMS = T . F . W

HOOK NORTON.

82. *O.* IAMES . BEALE . MERCER = A roll of cloth. I . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HOOKE . NORTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
83. *O.* RICHARD . PARCKS . OF . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOOKE . NORTON . IREMONGER = R . E . P

NETTLEBED.

84. *O.* DAVIDE . GASQVON . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVLL . IN . NETTLEBED = A bull.
85. *O.* TIMOTHY . HOLDING . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HART . IN . NETTLEBED . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

NORTH LEIGH.

86. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . ANN = W.A.M. The first two letters in a heart. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MASON . IN . NORTHLY = THEIR HALF PENY.

OXFORD.

87. *O.* THE . MAYOR . OF = Arms of the City of Oxford; an ox passing a ford. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OXFORD . TOKEN = C . O. 1652. And a small R, the initial of Rawlins, the engraver.
88. *O.* EDWARD . APPLEBEE . TAL = E . I . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOW . CHANDLER . IN . OXON = HIS FARTHING.
89. *O.* THO . APPLEBEE . OXFORD = Arms of the Appleby family; six $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALLIA . CADREENE = T . S . A [martlets; 3, 2, and 1. $\frac{1}{4}$
What is the meaning of "Mallia Cadreene"? It has puzzled all who have seen it.
90. *O.* WILLIAM . APPLEBEE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD . 1666 = W . A . A
91. *O.* WILLIAM . BALEY . OF . OXON = A mortar and two pestles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . MORTER . AND . PEST = W . B
92. *O.* IOHN . BARRETT = The moon and seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = I . F . B
93. *O.* IOHN . BETTS . TAYLOR = A star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEER . EAST . GATE . OXON = I . E . B
94. *O.* MICHAEL . BIRD . HIS . HALF . PENY = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OXFORD . WATCHMAKER = M . B. 1668.

95. *O.* GEORGE . BISHOP = An elephant's head and two swords crossed ;
part of the Cutlers' Arms ; and crest. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CVTLER . IN . OXON . 1668 = G . S . B
96. *O.* IOH . BISHOP . AT . Y^E . GVILT = A square looking-glass. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OXON . 1657 = I . B
97. *O.* IOH . BISHOP . MILENER = A looking-glass. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOOKING . GLAS . IN . OXON = I . B . 1669.
98. *O.* HVMPHRY . BODICOTT = A vintner's bush^P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VINTENER . IN . OXON = Three tuns. (Plate 26, No. 4.)
99. *O.* IOHN . BOWELL . MERCER = I . B . 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVGAR . LOFE . IN . OXON = A sugar-loaf.
100. *O.* THOMAS . BYRNHAM . AT = A tennis-bat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Y^E . TENIS . COVRT . IN . OXON = T . I . B
101. *O.* THOMAS . BUTLER . AT . Y^E = A tennis-bat and ball. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RACKIT . & . BALL . IN . OXON = T . M . B
102. *O.* RICHARD . CARTER = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRVER . IN . OXON = R . C
103. *O.* THOMAS . COMBES . NEARE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . EAST . GATE . IN . OXON = T . C
104. *O.* RICHARD . CONY . AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . MARY . IN . OXON = R . M . C
105. *O.* WILLIAM . CORNISH . AT = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . MERCER . 1658 = W . E . C
106. *O.* NICHOLAS . DANIELL = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BAKER . IN . OXON . 1657 = N
107. *O.* THOMAS . DENNIS . AT . THE = Three kings. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. 3 . KINGS . IN . OXON . 1652 = T . A . D
108. *O.* RICHARD . ELY . AT . THE = Three salmons fretted in triangle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. 3 . SAMMANS . IN . OXON = R . A . E
109. *O.* IOHN . FOX . AT . THE . FOX = A fox carrying off a goose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND . GOOSE . IN . OXFORD = I . S . F
110. *O.* RICH . GOODE . CHANDLR = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD . 1670 = R . G
111. *O.* ANTHONY . HALL . AT . THE = A mermaid. A . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . VINTNER = A . A . H
112. *O.* IOSEPH . HANSON . GLOVER . IN . OXON . 1670. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Arms and crest of the Leathersellers' Company.
113. *O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = IN OXON. T . A . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOR . NECESARY . CHANG = Three eagles displayed.
114. *O.* THO . HIGGS . MERCER . AT = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. 3 . BLACK . BIRDS . IN . OXON = T . M . H
115. *O.* OLIFFE . HIND . MERC^R = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD . 1657 = O . H

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 116. | <i>O.</i> LEWIS . HINE = The Grocers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXON . 1666 = L . H | |
| 117. | <i>O.</i> THOMAS . HVNSDON = The Weavers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXON . 1666 = T . H | |
| 118. | <i>O.</i> EDWARD . HVNT = IN OXON. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> AT . THE . TVRLE . GATE = E . H | |
| 119. | <i>O.</i> WILL . HVNTLEY . RVG = A woolpack. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> MAKER . IN . OXON . 1670 = W . H | |
| 120. | <i>O.</i> SETH . IRELAND . AT . THE = A key. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> GOVLDDING . KEY . IN . OXON = S . I and a heart. | |
| 121. | <i>O.</i> IOHN . IOHNSON = A pot of lilies. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXON . 1666 = I . M . I | |
| 122. | <i>O.</i> LAWBRANCE . KING = L . K | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> GLOVER . IN . OXON = A glove. | |
| 123. | <i>O.</i> <i>Ioseph . Knibb . Clockmaker . in . Oxon.</i> (In four lines.) | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> I . K = A clock face and hands. | |
| 124. | <i>O.</i> HVGH . LAMBE . IN = A stocking. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> OXFORD . HOSIER = H . L. 1668. | |
| 125. | <i>O.</i> ALCE . LANT . IN = A last. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> OXFORD . 1667 = A . L | |
| 126. | <i>O.</i> ARTHUR . MADLE . 1666 = HIS FARTHING. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXON . CHANDLER = A . S . M | |
| 127. | <i>O.</i> ARTHUR . MADEL . 1667 = A . S . M | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> HIS . FARTHING . OF = OXON. | |
| 128. | <i>O.</i> WILL . MORRELL . AT . Y ^E = A crown. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> CROWNE . IN . OXFORD = W . A . M | |
| 129. | <i>O.</i> NICH . ORVM . IN . OXON = A lobster. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> FISHMONGER . 1657 = N . O | |
| 130. | <i>O.</i> ANN . PEIRSON = A pair of scissors. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXFORD = 1669. | |
| 131. | <i>O.</i> RICHARD . PONT = The Vintners' Arms. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXON . 1668 = R . E . P | |
| 132. | <i>O.</i> WILLIAM . POTTER = The Apothecaries' Arms. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> APOTHECARY . IN . OXON = W . A . P | |
| 133. | <i>O.</i> DANIELL . PRINCE = The Duke of York's bust. D . Y | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> IN . OXON . 1667 = A staff. D . K . P | |
| 134. | <i>O.</i> EDWARD . PRINCE = A man making candles. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> CHANDLER . IN . OXON = E . E . P | |
| 135. | <i>O.</i> SAMSON . RAVLLINS = A fish. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> AT . THE . SALMON . IN . OXON = S . M . R | |
| 136. | <i>O.</i> WILL . ROBINSON . 1668 = The Goldsmiths' Arms. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <i>R.</i> GOVLDSMITH . IN . OXON = W . M . R | |

137. *O.* IOHN . RYLAND = A baker's peel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . 1659 = I . A . R
138. *O.* LAWRENCE . SHORT . NEARE = A hand holding a coffee-pot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . COLLEDG . IN . OXON = L . E . S
139. *O.* IOHN . SOVCH . MILLENER = A fan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD . 1657 = I . S
140. *O.* RICHARD . SOVCH = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . MILLINER = R . S
141. *O.* EDWARD . SPENCER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OXON . CHANDLER = E . S
142. *O.* THOMAS . STEVENSON = The Upholsterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . 1664 = T . A . S
143. *O.* IOHN . TEY . AT . THE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ANGELL . IN . OXFORD = I . T
144. *O.* IOHN . TOLDERVEY . AT = Arms; a unicorn rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OXON . MILLINER = I . T . 1660.
145. *O.* WILLIAM . TONGE = W . I . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SKINER . IN . OXON = 1657.
146. *O.* WILLIAM . TONGVE = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD . 1661 = W . G . T
147. *O.* WILL . TVRNER = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXFORD = W . E . T
148. *O.* ANN . TVRTON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OXFORD . 1657 = A . T
149. *O.* RICH . TVRTON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON . 1668 = R . M . T
150. *O.* WILL . WALKER . AT . THE = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVRD . AND . HAND . IN . OXON = W . W
151. *O.* WILLIAM . WALKER = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . OXFORD = W . W
152. *O.* SAMVELL . WALLIS = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . OXON = S . A . W
153. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . SILKE = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEAVER . IN . OXFORD = R . W . 1657.
154. *O.* THO . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E = A pair of spectacles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SPECTACLES . IN . OXON = T . W
155. *O.* ROBERT . WILSON = A trade mark. (Plate 26, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . OXON . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms.
156. *O.* THOMAS . WOOD = A tennis bat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VINTNER . IN . OXON . 1652 = T . M . W
157. *O.* EDMVND . WRIGGLYSWORTH = 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . NORTH . GATE . IN . OXON = E . W

THAME.

158. *O.* RICHARD . ADKIN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = R . S . A
159. *O.* WILLIAM . ADKENS . OF . THAME = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . BLACK . LION . 1669 = A lion rampant.
160. *O.* RVTH . AERIS = R . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THAME = R . A
161. *O.* DOROTHY . BVRGES . IN . THAME = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY = *D. B.* 1669.
162. *O.* IOHN . BVRGES = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAME . 1653 = I . B
163. *O.* WILL . COPE . GROCER . IN = W . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAME . IN . OXFORDSHER = I . A . C. (*sic.*)
164. *O.* ROBERT . CREWES = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THAME . 1668 = R . F . C
165. *O.* IOHN . DANIELL . HATER = A hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAME . 1669 = I . R . D
166. *O.* IOHN . GVRDON = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAME . 57 = I . G
167. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. READ . LYON . IN . THAME = I . H
168. *O.* RICHARD . HEARNE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = R . H
169. *O.* HVGH . HESTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAME . 1657 = H . H
170. *O.* RICHARD . RASTELL = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAME = R . R
171. *O.* WILLIAM . TRIPP = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THAME . CHANDLER = W . E . T
172. *O.* MATHEW . WATTERS = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THAME . MERCER = M . W
173. *O.* ISAAC . WEEKES . 1667 = A tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GARDENER . IN . THAME = HIS HALFE PENNY.

WARDINGTON.

174. *O.* RICHARD . SHORT . IN . WARDENTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . OXON . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.

WATLINGTON.

175. *O.* IOHN . COCKEE = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WATTLETON = I . E . C. 1664.
176. *O.* ROBERT . COGELL . 1669 = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WATLENTON = HIS HALF PENY.

177. *O.* MARY . GREENDOWN = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WATLINGTON . 67 = M . G
178. *O.* THO . GREENDOWN . HIS . HALF = An ornament for a maypole? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PENY . OF . WATLENTON . 1664 = A sugar-loaf. (Pl. 26, No. 6.)
179. *O.* RICHARD . HAINES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . M . H
180. *O.* RICHARD . HARRIS = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R E . H
181. *O.* ROBERT . HAYNES . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . D . H
182. *O.* NICHOLAS . LANKFORD = A knife and cleaver. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WATLINGTON = N . G . L
183. *O.* MARY . NASH . IN = HER HALFE PENY. M . N $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WATLINGTON . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.
184. *O.* RICHARD . SHELEY = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WATLINGTON = R . A . S

WHATELEY.

185. *O.* THOMAS . TEMPLE = A pestle and mortar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHVTELEY = T . E . T

WITNEY.

186. *O.* RICHARD . ASHFIELD = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLOTHIER . OF . WITNEY = R . M . A
187. *O.* THOMAS . BRICE . OF = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITTNEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . I . B
188. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAMBERLIN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WITNEY . 1666 = W . I . C
189. *O.* THO . COLLIER . IN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WITTNY , CLOTHIER = T . C conjoined.
190. *O.* RICHARD . DVTTON . OF = HIS HALF PENY. R . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITTNY . CLOTHIER . 68 = The Clothworkers' Arms.
191. *O.* THOMAS . DVTTON = A merchant's mark; an anchor, the upper
 part terminating with the figure 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WITTNEY = A woolpack.
192. *O.* WILLIAM . FITCHETT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WITNEY . $\frac{1}{2}$. 1671 = W . E . F
193. *O.* IOHN . GARDINER . IN . WITTNY = Two shuttles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = I . E . G
194. *O.* LEONARD . GOODE = L . I . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WITNEY . 1657 = The Bakers' Arms.
195. *O.* THO . GREGORY . CHANDLER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WITNEY . 1664 = T . I . G

196. *O.* WILLIAM . HEARN . AT . THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHITE . SWAN . IN . WITNEY = W . I . H
197. *O.* WILLIAM . HEARN . AT . Y^E = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SWAN . IN . WITNEY = W . I . H. 1668.
198. *O.* ANDREW . HOLLAWAY = A hand holding a glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WITTNY . CLOTHYER = A . H. 1659.
199. A variety is dated 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
200. *O.* IO . IORDEN . OF . WITNEY = A merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 16.
R. IN . THE . COVNTY . OXON = I . G . I $\frac{1}{4}$
201. *O.* PETER . KATTE . AT . THE . 3 = Three leopards' faces. P . A . K
R. LIBBETS . HEADS . IN . WITNEY = HIS HALF PENY. 1670. $\frac{1}{8}$
202. *O.* IOHN . PALMER = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WITNEY . 1656 = I . A . P
203. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . MARY = W . M . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SANDERS . IN . WITNEY = THEIR HALF PENY.
204. *O.* THOMAS . WARD . AT . Y^E = The Tallowchandler's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WITNY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
205. *O.* RALPH . WERGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WITTNEY . 1653 = R . M . W
206. *O.* ANDREW . WHITE . OF = A . M . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITNEY . SENIOR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
207. ROBERT . WILLY . SENIOR = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
(See Giles's History of Witney.)
208. *O.* IOHN . YOVNG = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WITNEY . 1655 = I . A . Y

WOODSTOCK.

209. *O.* ALEXANDER . JOHNSONS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WOODSTOCKE . 1652 = A . I . I
210. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CVPPS . IN = Three covered cups. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOODSTOCK . 1653 = T . P
211. *O.* THOMAS . SPARROW = T . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOODSTOCKE = 1654.
212. *O.* THOMAS . WOODARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOODSTOCK . GROCER = T . W
213. *O.* THOMAS . WOODWARD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOODSTOCKE = T . W

WOOTTON.

214. *O.* EDWARD . WALLINGTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . WOOTTON = E . S . W

Rutlandshire.

LANGHAM.

1. *O.* IOHN . HOMES . OF . LANGHA = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . COVNTY . OF . RVTLAND = I . H . 1658.

LIDDINGTON.

2. *O.* HENRY . SEWELL . OF = H . S . 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LIDDINGTON . RVTLANDSHIRE = HIS HALF PENY.

NORTH LUFFENHAM.

3. *O.* THOMAS . GOODMAN . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . LVFFENHAM . 57 = T . G

OAKHAM.

4. *O.* IOSHVA . CHARLSWORTH = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OKEHAM . IN . RVTLAND = I . A . C
5. *O.* IONATHAN . FISHER . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OKEHAM . IN . RVTLAND = I . S . F
6. *O.* RICH . MATTHEW . AND . IOHN = Arms; on a bend, three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. POTTERILL . OF . OAKEHAM = THEIR $\frac{1}{2}$. (Plate 26, No. 7.)
7. *O.* SAMVELL . REEVE . AT = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BELL . IN . OKEHAM = A stick of candles. 1655.

UPPINGHAM.

8. *O.* PETER . BARRIFFE . OF . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPPINGHAM . IN . RVTLAND . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In five lines.)
(Heart-shape.)
9. *O.* THOMAS . BVTLER = Arms of the Butler family; three demi-lions rampant, on a chief, three covered cups. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VPPINGHAM = T . B . (Plate 26, No. 8.)
10. *O.* HENRY . CLIPSAM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . VPPINGHAM . 1657 = H . M . C
11. *O.* EDMOND . FARBECKE = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VPPINGHAM = E . F
12. *O.* ELIZABETH . GOODWIN = A spinning wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPINGHAM . 1666 = E . G
13. *O.* GEORGE . GREENE = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . VPPINGHAM . 1666 = G . G
14. *O.* IOHN . HVLL . OF . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPINGHAM . CHANDLER = I . M . H
15. *O.* RICHARD . MVNTVN = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . VPINGAME = R . M

Shropshire.

Amongst the Tokens of this County, of which eighty are here described, there are no fewer than nine pennies.

Bridgenorth is the only place that issued Town-pieces.

BISHOP'S CASTLE.

1. *O.* RICHARD . AMBLER . APOTHC . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1670. (In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOPS . CASTLE . SQUARE . DEALING. (In 4 lines.) (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
2. *O.* WILLIAM . MALL = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTLE = W . L . M
3. *O.* EDWARD . WOLLASTON . IVNIOR = Arms of the Wollaston family, three pierced mullets of five points, impaling ——— ermine, on a canton a fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BISHOPS . CASTLE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENNY. (Pl. 26, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{4}$
4. *O.* EDWARD . WOLLASTON = E . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTELL = A castle.

BRIDGENORTH.

5. *O.* THE . CHAMBERLINS . OF . BRIDG = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NORTH . THEIR . HALFE . PENNY = 1665.
6. *O.* THE . CHAMBERLAYNES = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDGNORTH = A portcullis.
7. *O.* SYMON . BEAVCHAMP = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDGNORTH = s . B conjoined.
8. *O.* THO . WHEELER . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDGE . NORTH = T . M . W

BROSELEY.

9. *O.* RICHARD . CROMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BROSLEY = 1664.
10. *O.* WILLIAM . ORESCE . 1669 = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BROSLEY . IN . SHROPSHIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

CHURCH STRETTON.

11. *O.* IOHN . PHILLIPS . IN = I . A . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHVRCH . STRETTON = I . A . P

DRAYTON.

12. *O.* DRAYTON . IN . HALES = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE = 1664.
13. *O.* IOHN . COX . OF . DRAYTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE . 1668 = I . I . C

14. *O.* MATTHIAS . THVRSTON . RICHARD . CHAMBERLYN . 1669. (In six
R. DRAYTON . IN . SHROPSHIRE = THEIR HALFE PENNY. [lines.] $\frac{1}{2}$

ELLESMERE.

15. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ELSMEARE . 1666 = T . M . C

HODNET.

16. *O.* THOMAS . ANNKER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HODNITT . 1665 = HIS HALF PENNY.

LUDLOW.

17. *O.* IOHN . BOWDLER . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1664 = HIS HALF PENNY.
18. *O.* IOHN . BRIGHT . MERCER = IN LVDLOW. Three cloves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *His . halfe . penny .* 1669. (In four lines.)
19. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIES . 1669 = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. APOTHECARY . IN . LVDLOW = HIS HALF PENNY. E D
20. *O.* TAMBERLAINE . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms. T . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
21. *O.* TAMBERLAYN . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LVDLOW = T . H . D
22. *O.* BLANCH . HACKLVIT = A goat's head and axe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = HER HALF PENNY.
23. *O.* GEORGE . HAUGHTON . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = Au uncertain object. (Pl. 26, No. 10.)
24. *O.* WALTER . IONES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LVDLOE = W . M . I
25. *O.* EDWARD . MIELS = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1665 = E . M . M
26. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LVDLOWE = 1656.
27. *O.* WILL . RICKARDS = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LVDLOWE = 1656.
28. *O.* CHARLES . VALLE = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LVDLOW . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1669 . C . E . V. (In six lines.)
(Octagonal.)

MADELEY MARKET.

29. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . OF . MADELY = A pickaxe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

30. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . OF . MADELY . IN . SHROPSHIRE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (Badly preserved; the only part of the legend which is legible is SHROPSHIRE, and in the field HIS . . . same as the obverse. It was apparently struck at a later time, from an old corroded die, on a large blank, the size of a modern halfpenny.)
31. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . OF . MADELY . IN . SHROPSHE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ABBLY . WOOD . & . FILDS . COLE . THATS . GOOD = A collier's pick. (Plate 26, No. 11.)
32. *O.* LAWRENCE . WELLINGTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MADLY . IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . SALOP = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

MUCH WENLOCK.

33. *O.* THOMAS . OWSLEY . MERC = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MVCH . WENLOCK = T . O

NEWPORT.

34. *O.* THOMAS . CHALONER = T . M . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
35. *O.* SAMVELL . DOWNTON . OF . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . D $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWPORT . IN . SHROPSHIRE = The Mercers' Arms.
36. *O.* ROBERT . HVDDELL = A bird. R . M . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
37. *O.* THOMAS . IVNINGE = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWPORTE . 1654 = T . I
38. *O.* IOHN . NORMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWPORT = I . E . N
39. *O.* THOMAS . PERROTT = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . TANNER = T . E . P
40. *O.* ARTHVR . ROWE = A . E . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1658 = Arms of the Rowe family; a beehive surrounded by bees.
41. *O.* THOMAS . RVNHAM . AT . Y^E = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
42. *O.* THOMAS . YOVNGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PINER . IN . NEWPORTE = HIS FARTHINGE.

OLDBURY.

43. *O.* OLIVER . ROVND = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . OLDBVRY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

OSWESTRY.

44. *O.* HVGH . EDWARDS . OF = A shoe. 1^p $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OSWALSTREY . 1669 = HIS PENY. (Plate 26, No. 12.)

45. O. RICHARD . EDWARDS = A wool-bag. 1
 R. OF . OSWALSTREY . 1668 = HIS PENNY.
46. O. PHILLIP . ELLICE = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . OSWESTRY = P . E
47. O. RICHARD . PAYNE . OF = R . M . P $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OSWALDSTRE . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.
48. O. IN . OSWESTRY . 1668 = ARTHUR WARD. 1
 R. IN . SHROPSHIRE = A pheon. 1^D

PREES.

49. O. RICHARD . MADELEY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . PREESE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

SHIFFNAL.

50. O. ARTHUR . MANWARING = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SHIFNALL . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

SHREWSBURY.

Nearly all the following Tokens are engraved in Owen and Blakeway's History of Shrewsbury.

51. O. THOMAS . ACHELLEY [16]71 = A wheatsheaf. T . A 1^D 1
 R. IN . SALOP . 1670 = A fleur-de-lys. T . A. (*Octagonal.*)
52. O. PETER . BAKER . DISTILLER . AND . GROCER. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SALOP . P . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D = A lion passant gardant. (*Heart-shape.*)
53. O. JOSEPH . BENYON . IN = A wheatsheaf. I . E . B. (*Octagonal.*) 1
 R. SALLOP . HIS . PENNY = 1669 = A pair of scales. 1^D
54. O. JOHN . BRIGDELL . 1667 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SALLOP . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY.
55. O. EDMOND . CLARKE = Arms of Shrewsbury; three leopards' faces. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SALOPP = E . C
56. O. SAMVELL . CONEY . INKEEPER = A star with eight rays. 1
 R. OF . SALOP . 1669 = HIS PENNY.
57. O. ROBERT . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SALLOPP = R . D
58. O. WILLIAM . HARRISON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . SALOPE . 1666 = The Stationers' Arms.
59. O. BENIAMIN . HINDE = The Arms of Shrewsbury. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SALOP = B . H
60. O. JOHN . HOLLIER . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MERCER . IN . SALLOP = HIS HALF PENY.
61. O. SAMVELL . MACHEN = A wheatsheaf. S . H . M $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. BAKER . IN . SALOPP = HIS HALF PENY.
62. O. PETAR . MACHEN . BAKER = A wheatsheaf. 1
 R. IN . SALOP . 1669 = HIS PENNY. (*Octagonal.*)

63. O. THO. MEYRICKE = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALOPP. 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
64. O. THOMAS. MEYRICKE = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN. SALOPP. 1663 = T. M. conjoined.
65. O. IOHN. MILLINGTON = The Bakers' Arms. I. M. M $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. SHREWSBVRY. 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
66. O. IOHN MILWARD. 1667 = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. DISTILLER. IN. SALOP = HIS HALFE PENNY.
67. O. CONSTANTINE. OVERTON = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALOPP. 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
68. O. SAMVELL. RIDGEWAY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALOP. 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.
69. O. OWEN. ROBERTS = A wheatsheaf. O. R $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALOPP. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
70. O. IOB. SELBY. DISTILLER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALLOP. 1667 = I. S
71. O. THOMAS. STVDLEY = HIS PENY. 1
 R. OF. SHREWSBVRY = T. E. S
72. O. IOHN. THOMAS. 1660 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. SALOP. MERCER = I. T
73. O. WILLIAM. THOMAS. MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. SALOP. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
74. O. MICHAELL. WILDING = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALOP. 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
75. O. MICHAELL. WILDINGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MERCER. IN. SALOP = M. I. W
76. O. IOSHVA. WILLIS = The Arms of Shrewsbury. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. SALLOP. MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.

WEM.

77. O. WILLIAM. ALANSON = Arms; a fesse between three boars' heads. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF. WEM. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
78. O. THOMAS. IEBB = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF. WEM = I. T. (*sic*).
79. O. SAMVELL. ROYCROFT = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN. WEM. 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.

WHITCHURCH.

80. O. HVMPHREY. ROWLEY = A ship. (Octagonal.) 1
 R. IN. WHITCHVRCH. 1669 = HIS PENNY. H. R. conjoined.

Somersetshire.

The Tokens of Somersetshire are numerous, and were issued in sixty-one of the cities, towns, and villages; they are nearly all farthings of an ordinary character, and the dates range from 1651 to 1671 inclusive. Town-pieces were issued at Bath, Bridgewater, Bruton, Chard, Frome, Ilchester, Ilminster, Langport, Minehead, Taunton, Wellington, Wells, and Yeovil,—a larger number than in any other County.

ASHCOTT.

1. *O.* RICHARD . MILLES = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ASHCOTE . 1666 = R . M

AXBRIDGE.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPKINS = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . AXBRIDGE . 1656 = W . H
3. *O.* IOHN . TVTHILL . 1669 = I . D . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . AXBRIDGE . AT . Y^E = An angel.

BATCOMBE.

4. *O.* STÉPHEN . PARSONS . HOSIR = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATCOMBE . SVMERSET = S . I . P

BATH.

5. *O.* A . BATHE . FARTHINGE = C . B. 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BATHE = Arms of Bath; per fesse embattled,
a wall with loopholes, in chief two lines wavy, over all a
sword erect.
6. A variety has the date 1670. $\frac{1}{4}$
7. *O.* BENIAMIN . BABER = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH = B . E . B
8. *O.* GEORGE . BAKER . Y^E = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = G . E . B
9. *O.* RICHARD . BIGGES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = R . H . B
10. *O.* IAMES . BVRTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH = I . B
11. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1656 = I . A . B
12. *O.* WALTER . CHAPMAN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATHE . MERCER = W . A . C
13. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1655 = I . A . C

14. *O.* Richard . Collins . R . E . C . (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . Clothier . in . Bathe . 1669 . (In four lines.)
15. *O.* IOHN . FISHER = Arms; three fishes in pale. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH = I . F . F
16. *O.* ROBERT . FISHER = R . E . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = 1652 .
17. *O.* IOHN . FOORDE = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATHE . 1666 = I . O . F
18. *O.* PRISCILLA . HECKES . AT . Y^E = Three swans. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. 3 . SWANS . IN . BATH . 1665 = P . H
19. *O.* RICHARD . HORLER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1664 = R . S . H
20. *O.* IOHN . MASTERS . AT . WHIT = A hart standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . BATH = I . E . M
21. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATHE . 1652 = I . I . P
22. *O.* ROBERT . PENNY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = R . I . P
23. *O.* RICHARD . PITCHER = A hat with feather in it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1667 = R . A . P
24. *O.* FRANCIS . RANCE = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BATHE . 1659 = F . E . R
25. *O.* IOHN . REED = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BATH . 1656 = I . B . R
26. *O.* GEO . REVE . GOLDSMITH = The Goldsmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1668 = G . M . R
27. *O.* THOMAS . SALMON = A clasped book. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1667 = A clasped book. T . S
28. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATHE . 1666 = W . I . S
29. *O.* IOHN . SWALLOW . Y^E = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = I . S . S
30. *O.* EDWARD . WHITE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . BATH . 1655 = E . I . W

BATHEASTON.

31. *O.* RICHARD . HARFORD = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BATHESTON . 1667 = R . I . H

BECKINGTON.

32. *O.* IN . BEKINGTON = RICH GILES. (Plate 27, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SYMMERSET . 1666 = R . G and merchant's mark.
33. *O.* IOHN . HORLER = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BECKINGTON = I . H

34. *O.* IN . BECKINGTON . 1670 = N . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLORY . BE . VNTO . THE . KING = A rose.
35. *O.* NIC . THRING . CLOTHIER = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BECKINGTON . 1658 = N . T

BISHOP'S HULL.

36. *O.* WILLIAM . BARBER = W . F . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HILL . BESHOPPS = W . F . B

BRADFORD.

37. *O.* WILL . SERLE . OF . BRADFORD = W . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEARE . TANTON = 1659.

BRENT.

38. *O.* SIMON . SHIPARD . OF . BRENT = Two scythes crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1669 = A roll of bread. (Plate 27, No. 2.)

BRIDGEWATER.

39. *O.* A . BRIDGWATER . FARTHING = 1666. [arches. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)]
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BRIDGWATER = A castle on a bridge of five
40. *O.* BRIDGWATER. (In two lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A castle on a bridge. (*Much smaller than the last.*)
41. *O.* ALEXANDER . ATKINS = A . A . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = 1654.
42. *O.* IOHN . BONE . OF = A hand holding a woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDGEWATER . 1666 = I . B
43. *O.* IOHN . CRAPP = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = I . I . C
44. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAPP = 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = W . M . C
45. *O.* IOSEPH . FRANKLIN . IVN^R = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDGWATER . 1666 = I . F
46. *O.* WILLIAM . GOODRIDGE = W . I . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRIDGWATER . 1669 = A ship.
47. *O.* ROBERT . HAVILAND = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 17. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDG . WATER = R . L . H
48. *O.* IOHN . HVNT . IN = I . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDG . WATER = 1651.
49. *O.* IOHN . LINTON . OF = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDGWATER . 1656 = I . E . L
50. *O.* WILL . PAGE . OF . BRIDGWATER = 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVMMERSET . SHEIRE = W . E . P
51. *O.* IOHN . PALMER . 1664 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = I . A . P

52. *O.* EDMOND . PETTITT = E . I . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = 1654.
53. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . ROBERTS = A covered cup. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDGWATER . 1664 = C . F . R
54. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . AGAINST . THE = Arms ; a sword erect, between
a pair of wings conjoined. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIGH . CROSS . IN . BRIDGWATER = I . T . R . 1669.
55. *O.* IAMES . SAFFORDE = I . E . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRIDG . WATER . 1658 = I . E . S
56. *O.* WILLIAM . SEALY = W . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDGWATER = 1652.
57. Another dated 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$

BRUTON.

58. *O.* NECESSARY . CHAINGE . FOR = B and TVN. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . BREWTON = An embattled bridge of 5 arches.
59. *O.* IAMES . BRAYNE = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRVTON = I . E . B
60. *O.* ROBERT . LVDWELL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . BREWTON = R . L conjoined.

CANNINGTON.

61. *O.* EDWARD . COATES = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CANINGTON = E . M . C conjoined. (Plate 27, No. 3.)

CHARD.

62. *O.* THE . BVRROVGH . OF . CHARD . MADE = A plant between two birds.
R. BY . Y^E . PORTREEVE . FOR . YE . POORE = C . B . 1669. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
63. *O.* A . CHARD . FARTHINGE = 1671. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. IN . SVMERSET . SHEIR = I . H
64. *O.* HVMPHRY . ABLE . IN . CHARD = H . M . A
R. A . BRASSE . HALFE . PENNY = Arms; a chevron party per chevron
counter changed ——— and or, between three garbs ? $\frac{1}{2}$
65. *O.* GEORGE . BARTLY = A roll of bread. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARD = G . A . B
66. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRRIDG = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARD . 1665 = W . A . B
67. *O.* P . I . OF . CHARDE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RECEIVE . THE . CROWN = IN EVERY TOWN.
68. *O.* ROGER . LOCK . IN = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARD . SOMERSET = R . A . L
69. *O.* ABRAHAM . MASON . IN = A book opened. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARD . BOOKSELLER = A . E . M

70. *O.* HENRY . SELDRED . IN = A currycomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHARDE . SVMERSETT = H . I . S. (Plate 27, No. 4.)
71. *O.* ROBERT . SWEET = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHARD . 1667 = R . S . S
72. *O.* IOHN . WAY = A hat with feather. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARD = I . W
73. *O.* PETER . WAY = A full-blown rose on a stalk. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARD = P . S . W
74. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIAMS = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHARD . 1656 = T . M . W

CHEDDER.

75. *O.* IOHN . GARDNER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHEDDER . 1652 = I . I . G

CHEDDON.

76. *O.* GEORGE . WORRALL . OF = A crown. 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHEDDON . NEAR . TAVNTON = G . K . W

CREECH.

77. *O.* ROBERT . BOBBETT = A spade. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CREECH . [16]60 = R . B

CREWKERNE.

78. *O.* WILLIAM . BENNET = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CROOKHORNE . 1666 = W . B
79. *O.* ROGER . BREWER . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CROOKEHORNE . 1668 = R . R . B
80. *O.* EDWARD . COSSENEs = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CREWCOVRNE . 1670 = E . C
81. *O.* WILL . COSENS = A bird on the top of a pair of scales ; below,
R. OF . CROOKHORNE = W . M . C [a skull. W . C $\frac{1}{4}$
82. *O.* IOHN . GRENWAY = Arms ; ermine, on a canton, a crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CREWKERNE = I . I . G
83. *O.* IOHN . IAMES . 1666 = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CREWKERNE = I . T . I
84. *O.* IOHN . SHIRE = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CROOKHORN . 1666 = I . A . S

CROSCOMBE.

85. *O.* GEORGE BLINDMAN . OF = G . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CROSCOMBE . IN . SOMERS^T = G . B. 1668.
86. *O.* GEORGE . BLINMAN = G . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CROSCOMB . 1656 = G . B

87. *O.* JAMES . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRASCOMBE . 1666 = I . I . G
88. *O.* CROCOMB . IN . SOMERSET = F . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) Arms ; an eagle displayed.
89. *O.* ONESIPHORVS . LVFFE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CRASCOMBE . 1666 = O . L
90. *O.* ANTHONY . PLIMTON = A talbot with chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CROSCOMB . 1656 = A . P

DOULTING.

91. *O.* THOMAS . HODGES = A hammer and pincers crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DAVLTING . 1665 = T . A . H

DULVERTON.

92. *O.* THOMAS . HEARNE = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DELVERTON . 1664 = T . H

EAST COKER.

93. *O.* IOHN . GYLES = A dog pursuing a hare. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EAST . COKER = I . G. (Plate 27, No. 5.)

EVERCREECH.

94. *O.* ROBERT . HAYES . HOSIER = A stocking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EVERCRICH . SVMERSET = R . H

FRESHFORD.

95. *O.* IOHN . CVRLE . SENIOR = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FRESHFORD . 1663 = I . I . C
96. *O.* IOHN . CVRLE . IVNIOR = Arms ; a chevron between three fleurs-
R. IN . FRESHFORD . 1666 = I . C [de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
97. *O.* PEETER . F 1669 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FRESHFORD = P . F

FROME.

98. *O.* IN . THE . COVNTY = A FROOME. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOMERSET . 1670 = FARTHINGE.
99. *O.* HENRY . MARCHANT = H . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FROOME = 1654.
100. Another, dated 1661. $\frac{1}{4}$
101. *O.* WILL . PAINE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FROOME . 1669 = W . P
102. *O.* IOHN . SANDERS . OF . FROVME = A stocking. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVMERSET . SHEIRE . 1671 = A FARTHING.
103. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNER . OF = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 18.
R. FROOME . IN . SVMERSETS^H = T . M . T $\frac{1}{4}$

104. *O.* ROBERT . WHITCHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FROOME . 1651 = R . W
105. *O.* SAMVEL . WHITCHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FROOME = S . W
106. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FROOME . 1651 = A device. (Plate 27, No. 6.)

GLASTONBURY.

107. *O.* GEORGE . CARY . OF = A leg. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLASTON . HOSIER . [16]68 = G . A . C
108. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GLOSTONBVRY . 1668 = A bird-cage ?
109. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = C within an ornamented knot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLOSTONBVRY . 1668 = A bird-cage ? (Plate 27, No. 7.)
110. *O.* MARY . DAY . IN = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLASTON . 1668 = M . D
111. *O.* THOMAS . DENHAM . AT . Y^E = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLASTON . 1666 = T . D
112. *O.* RICHARD . EDWELL . OF = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 = R . A . E
113. *O.* HENRY . GVTCH . MERCER = The Glastonbury thorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY . 1666 = H . A . G. (Plate 27, No. 8.)

The legend concerning the Glastonbury thorn is, "that when St. Joseph of Arimathea had deposited the body of our Saviour in the tomb, he departed with some companions on a pilgrimage to teach the Gospel to the heathen in the remotest parts; that having arrived in Britain, he founded a religious establishment at Glastonbury, not far from the place where he had stuck his staff into the ground, which though a hard dry hawthorn stick, it immediately germinated, and constantly bloomed on Christmas Day." The flowers were regarded as curiosities by people of all nations, and the Bristol merchants exported them to foreign countries. The tree had two trunks until the time of Elizabeth, when a Puritan cut one of them down, which was as thick as a man's body; the other was destroyed during the Civil Wars. It is probable that the Monks of Glastonbury procured the tree from Palestine, where trees of the same kind, blossoming at the same time of the year, are to be found in abundance.

Besides the holy thorn, there grew in the Abbey churchyard a miraculous walnut-tree, which never budded before the Feast of St. Barnabas, June 11: on that particular day it shot forth leaves and flourished like others of its species; it has however been destroyed, and an ordinary walnut-tree now stands in its place.

After the suppression of the Roman Catholic religion and the destruction of the celebrated Abbey of Glastonbury, which had been founded by the Saxon kings, the relics of these trees were eagerly sought after by the credulous; even royalty and nobility gave large sums for cuttings from the originals, the one a common thorn, the other a not uncommon walnut-tree.

114. *O.* SIDRICKE . HANCOCK = Twelve dots for checkers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GLASSENBVRY = S . M . H
115. *O.* JAMES . HOPKINS . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1656 = I . H
116. *O.* NICHOLAS . HOPKINS = N . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GLASTONBVRY . DRA^R — N . H

117. *O.* HENRY . MABSON . 1666 = A leg. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GLASTON . HOSIER = H . M . M
118. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . SVMMER = A leg. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOSIER . IN . GLASTON = C . S
119. *O.* WILLIAM . TRICKY . BISHOP = A full-faced bust of a bishop,
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY = 1656. W . T [mitred. $\frac{1}{4}$
120. *O.* PETER . WEST . OF = A hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLASTONBVRY . DRAPER = P . M . W

HENSTRIDGE.

121. *O.* RICH . HVSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HENSTRIDG . MERCER = R . M . H

HOLTON.

122. *O.* WILLIAM . IARMAN . OF = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HOLTON . HIS . FARTHING = W . D . I

ILCHESTER.

123. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . IVELCHESTER = A star within a crescent. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BY . Y^E . BAYLIFF . OF . Y^E . BVRROW = G . B
124. *O.* IOHN . LOCKIER . OF = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IVELCHESTER . MERCER = I . L
125. *O.* IOHN . LOCKYER = A star and crescent. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ILCHESTER . 1658 = I . M . L
126. *O.* SAMVELL . SCOT = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EVELL . CESTOR = S . D . S. 1668.

ILMINSTER.

127. *O.* A . ILLMISTER . FARDING = Two swords crossed. T . P (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . ILLMISTER . FARDING = A stocking. T . S
128. *O.* THOMAS . CARTER = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ILMISTER = T . M . C
129. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = A hart trippant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ILMISTER = W . C
130. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = W . I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ILMNSTER = 1658.
131. *O.* ROBERT . HORWOOD . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ILMISTER . CHANDLER = R . M . H
132. *O.* ALICE . RAW . OF = A . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ILEMISTER . 1664 = St. George and the dragon.
133. *O.* NATHANIEL . WEBB . OF . ILMISTER = Arms ; on a fess, two
bezants between four others, three in chief, one in base. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . BRASSE . HALFE . PENNY = N . H . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

KILMERSDON.

134. *O.* WILLIAM . FOSTER . OF = Arms of the Foster family ; a chevron
between three bugle horns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KILMERSDON . IN . SOMER = SETSHIRE . 1669.

KILVE.

135. *O.* CHARLES . MICHELL = C . M (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. IN . KILVE . 1670 = M . E

LANGPORT.

136. *O.* A . LANGPORT . FARTHING = L . E . 1667. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. MADE . BY . THE . PORTREEVE = A portcullis. I . M
137. *O.* IOHN . BVSH = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LANGPORT = I . M . B

LULLINGTON.

138. *O.* (*Imperfect, having the R. indented.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LVLLINTON . C . SOMERSET = I . M . B

LYDEARD ST. LAWRENCE.

139. *O.* IOHN . DAW . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAWRENCE . LYDIARD = 1671.

MARTOCK.

140. *O.* HUMPHRY . ELLIOTT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MARTOCK = H . E

MELLS.

141. *O.* WILLIAM . CORNISH . OF = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MELLS . MERCER . 1651 = W . C
142. *O.* EDWARD . OBORNE = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MELLS . 1667 = E . O

MILVERTON.

143. *O.* GILES . KING = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MILVERTON = A clothmaker's teazle brush.
144. *O.* IOHN . NEWTON . OF = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILVERTON . MERCER = I . M . N

MINEHEAD.

145. *O.* THE . POORES . FARTHINGE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MYNEHEADE . 1668 = A woolpack.
146. *O.* IOHN . BERRY . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MINHEAD . 1651 = I . A . B

147. *O.* RICHARD . CROCKFORD = A ship with two tiers of guns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MYNEHEAD = R . E . C
148. *O.* SAMVEL . CROCKFORD = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MINEHEAD . 1654 = A pair of scales.
149. *O.* IOHN . STREETE = An axe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MINEHEAD . 1666 = I . M . S
150. *O.* ROBERT . VGDEN . AT . Y^E = A double-edged axe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MINEHEAD . 1666 = R . M . V

MONTACUTE.

151. *O.* IANE . BLATCHFORD = A mortar and two pestles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MOVNTOGEW = I . H . B conjoined.
152. *O.* IOHN . CLOTHER . OF = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MOVNTAGEW . 1655 = I . M . C
153. *O.* IOHN . CLOTHIER = A harp.
R. OF . MOVNTAGEW = I . D . C

NETHER STOWEY.

154. *O.* WILLIAM . PATEY = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NETHERSTOY = W . A . P

NORTH PETHERTON.

155. *O.* THO . HOOPER . AT . 1668 = T . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . PETHERTON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
156. *O.* EDMVND . IEFERIS = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NORTH . PETHERTON = E . M . I
157. *O.* THO . LOVEDER . OF = T . A . L. 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NORTH . PETHERTON = T . A . L

NUNNEY.

158. *O.* GEORGE . ASHE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NVNNEY . 1652 = G . A

PETHERTON.

159. *O.* WILL . CHAPPEL . OF . PETH = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ERTON . IN . SOMERSETT = W . I . C

ROAD.

160. *O.* RICHARD . TVCKER = A hat with feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ROAD . 1670 = A wreath.
161. *O.* WILLIAM . WHICHVRCH = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROAD . 1668 = W . S . W

SHEPTON MALLETT.

162. *O.* RICHARD . BARNARD = R . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHEPTON . MALLETT = R . M . B
163. *O.* WILL . BROWNE . HOSIER = A merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 19. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHIPTON . MALLETT = W . B
164. *O.* IOHN . BYRTT . IN = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 20. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHIPTON . MALLETT = I . M . B. 1665.
165. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES = W . I . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHIPTON . MALLETT = W . I . I 1667.
166. *O.* THO . PARFIT . CHANDLER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHIPTON . MALLETT = 1652.
167. *O.* THOMAS . WESTLY = T . E . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHEPEN . MALLETT = 1664.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

168. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . Y^E . WHITE = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BALE . IN . SOMERSETSHIRE = I . E . S
 The name of the Town is omitted.

SOMERTON.

169. *O.* IEROM . CHVRCHY = A church. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOMERTON . 1652 = I . M . C
170. *O.* THOMAS . HARBIN = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOMERTON = T . A . H
171. *O.* IAMES . PATEY . [16]65 = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOMMERTON = I . S . P

SOUTH CADBURY.

172. *O.* SAMVELL . WILLS = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTH . CADBVRY = S . I . W. 1666.

SOUTH PETHERTON.

173. *O.* EDMOND . ANSTIE . 1668 = A crescent moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTH . PETHERTON = E . A . A
174. *O.* IOHN . WILLY . IN = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTH . PETHERTON = I . D . W

SPAXTON.

175. *O.* IOHN . CHICK . IN . SVM = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERSET . SPACKSTON = I . E . C

STAPLEGROVE.

176. *O.* IOHN . VICKRY . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STAPLE . GROVE = A woolcomb.
177. Another similar, with the woolcomb more correctly drawn. $\frac{1}{2}$

STOGURSEY.

178. O. THOMAS . ECLESTONE = T . E . E $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . STOGVRSY . 1665 = A tailor's pressing-iron? pl. 3, No. 35.
 179. O. WILLIAM . EXON . OF = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. STOGVSSEY . 1664 = W . M . E
 180. O. RICH . WICKHAM = An axe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . STOGVRSAY = R . G . W

TAUNTON.

181. O. TAVNTON = A castle. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
 R. (No legend.) A tun.
 182. O. A . TAVNTON . FARTHING = a T in a tun. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
 R. BY . THE . CONSTABLES . 1667 = A castle.
 183. O. THOMAS . ANDREWS = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TAVNTON = T . I . A
 184. O. THOMAS . ANDROSSE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . TAWNTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 185. O. IOHN . BOBBETT . IN = A madder-bag corded. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TAVNTON . CARYER = I . A . B
 186. O. WILLIAM . CHACE = A unicorn to the right. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TANTON . 1662 = W . E . C
 187. O. WILLIAM . CHACE = A unicorn to the left. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TANTON = W . E . C
 188. O. CHRISTOPHER . COOKE = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TANTON . 1667 = C . R . C
 189. O. WILLIAM . CORICKE = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = W . I . C
 190. A variety is dated 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
 191. O. IOHN . CORNISH = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = I . D . C
 192. O. ABRAHAM . CROCKER . OF . TAVNTON = The Weavers' Arms. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
 R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE . 1666 = A . P . C . $\frac{1}{4}$.
 193. O. EDWARD . DAWLEY = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TANTON . IAMES = E . I . D
 194. O. HENRY . DVNCOMBE = A cloth-brush. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . TANTON . 1654 = H . A . D
 195. O. ROGER . GALE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. TAVNTON . 1652 = R . E . G
 196. O. MATTHEW . GAYLARD = A woolcomb. 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . TAVTON . 1666 = M . A . G
 197. O. IOHN . GLYDE = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . TAVNTON = I . M . G

198. *O.* HUGH . GRAYE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = H . A . G
199. *O.* ROBERT . GRAY = A fleshpot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1659 = R . K . G
200. *O.* ANDREW . GREGGORY = A globe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = A . M . G
201. *O.* IEFFERY . GROVE . IN = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TANTON . DEANE . 1664 = I . R . G
202. *O.* MARTIN . HOSSHAM = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = M . I . H
203. *O.* ROGER . HOW . OF = R . C . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVNTON . 1653 = R . C . H
204. *O.* THOMAS . LOVDELL = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TANTON . MERCER = T . L
205. *O.* THOMAS . LOWDELL . OF = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TANTON . MERCER . 1658 = T . I . L
206. *O.* JOSEPH . MABER = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1664 = I . M . M
207. *O.* JOHN . MEREDITH . 1666 = FOR NECESSARY CHENG. . $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TANTON = A castle.
208. *O.* ROBERT . MIDLETON = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TANTON . MAGDALENE = R . E . M
209. *O.* MATHEW . MVNDAY = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON = M . W . M
210. *O.* THOMAS . MVNDEN = a T over a tun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON = T . E . M
211. *O.* TOBIAS . OSBORNE = A fountain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1666 = T . S . O
212. *O.* PETER . PARRY . OF = A hart seated on its hind legs. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TANTON . CLOTHWORK = P . P. 1654.
213. *O.* ANDREW . PITTS . IN . TANTON = A roll of tobacco, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOMERSETSHIRE . 1652 = A . A . P
214. *O.* JOHN . POWEL . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RED . LYON . IN . TAVNTON = I . D . P
215. *O.* JOHN . RADFORD = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAONTON . 1653 = I . E . R
216. *O.* ANTONEY . REYNOLDS = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1652 = A . A . R
217. *O.* JOHN . SATCHELL = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = I . M . S
218. *O.* RICHARD . SNOW = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = R . F . S

219. *O.* JOHN . SPRAKE . IN . TANTON = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOMERSET . SHIER = I . G . S
220. *O.* JOHN . TAMPSON = I . I . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON = 1654.
221. *O.* ROBERT . TOMPSON = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TAVNTON = R . E . T
222. *O.* GEORGE . TREAGLE . OF = An open book. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVNTON . IN . SOMMERSET = G . F . T
223. *O.* JOHN . TVBB = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TAVNTON = I . E . T

WALLCOMBE.

(A hamlet within the Parish of St. Cuthbert, City of Wells.)

224. *O.* FRANCES . EXTON = F . M . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WALKHAM = G . E . 1666.

WELLINGTON.

225. *O.* OVERSEERS . OF . WELLINGTON = THEIR HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . THE . BENEFIT . OF . THE = POORE . 1666.
226. *O.* GEORGE . BICKNELL = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WELLINGTON = G . P . B
227. *O.* GEORGE . FOWLER . 1666 = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WELLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.
228. *O.* THOMAS . MARSH = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WELLINGTON = T . M . M
229. *O.* CRISTOPHER . SAMFORD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WELLINGTON = C . A . S
230. *O.* NICHOLAS . TROCKE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1655 = N . T
231. *O.* STEPHEN . WRIGHT . MERCER = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

It is doubtful whether these are correctly placed to Somersetshire, as Wellington in Shropshire is a larger town; the croppers' shears and woolpack, emblems of the woollen manufacture, seem to belong to the Somersetshire Wellington, where the manufacture of druggets and serges was carried on to a considerable extent, during the 17th century.

WELLS..

232. *O.* THE . CITIE . OF . WELLS . IN . THE = The Arms of the City; a tree, in base three wells, two and one. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVNTY . OF . SVMMERSET = C . W . 1657.
233. *O.* CITTIE . OF . WELLS . IN . THE = The Arms of the City of Wells. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVNTY . OF . SVMMERSET . 69 = A crown. C . W. *(large)*
234. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WELLS . 1651 = W . A

SOMERSETSHIRE.

403

235. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . MERCERS . ARMES = The Mercers' Arms.
236. *O.* IOHN . DAVIDGE = I . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WELLS . 1652 = I . D
237. *O.* MATHEW . IRISH = M . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WELLS . 1656 = M . I
238. *O.* IAMES . MIDDLEHAM = I . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WELLS . 1666 = A stick of candles.
239. *O.* WILLIAM . PHELLPES = A lamb carrying a flag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WELLS . 1668 = W . P
240. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WELLS . 1652 = W . S
241. *O.* ROBERT . WARMALL = R . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WELLES . 1664 = R . W
242. *O.* ROBERT . WARMER = R . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WELLS . 1660 = R . W

WESTON.

243. *O.* THOMAS . COVLSON = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WESTON . 1668 = T . A . C
244. *O.* THOMAS . HANCOCK = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESTON . 1656 = A hand; a rebus on the issuer's name.
245. *O.* WILL . PAGE . OF . WESON = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SUMMERSETSHEARE = W . E . P

WEST PENNARD.

246. *O.* GEORGE . AMOR . OF = G . A . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WEST . PENNARD . [16]68 = A dove with an olive-branch.

WILTON.

247. *O.* RICHARD . ANDRASSE . OF = Four diamond panes of glass. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WILLTON . NEAR . TAVNTON = R . I . A

WINCANTON.

248. *O.* WILLIAM . IVY . OF = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINCALTON . 1659 = W . E . I
249. *O.* BEN . LEWES . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINCANTON . 1667 = B . M . L
250. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . MERCER = I . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WINCVLTON = 1652.

WIVELISCOMBE.

251. *O.* AMOS . STOCKER = A laureated head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WIVYLISCOMB = A . M . S

YEOVIL.

252. *O.* MADE . BY . THE . PORTREEVE . OF = 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . BORROVGH . OF . YEOVILL = A crown. E . R
253. *O.* CHRIST . ALLEMBRIDGE = A pipe and roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . YEOVILL . 1656 = C . M . A
254. *O.* IOHN . BOONE = A hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEOVELL = I . A . B
255. *O.* NATHANIELL . CARYE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . YEAVELL . 1652 = N . A . C
256. *O.* IOSEPH . CLARKE . AT . THE = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEAVELL . IN . SOMERSET = I . I . C
257. *O.* WILLIAM . DANIELL = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEAVILL . 1653 = W . M . D
258. *O.* IOHN . GOSLEY . AT . THE = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEAVELL . 1667 = I . G
259. *O.* PHILLIP . HAYNES = A dove with an olive-branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YEAVELL . 1655 = P . H
260. *O.* GEORGE . MOORE = G . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EYEAVILL = G . E . M
261. *O.* RICHARD . MOORE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . YEAVELL . 1668 = R . D . M
262. *O.* AMBROSE . SEWARD . IN = A cross pattée. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YEOVELL . IN . SOMERSET = A . A . S
263. A variety without IN on the *O*. $\frac{1}{4}$

Staffordshire.

The Tokens of Staffordshire are mostly of a late date; about two-thirds of them are halfpennies, the remainder farthings. The only Corporation Token is one of Lichfield.

ALSTONEFIELD.

1. *O.* JAMES . SHELDON . AT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OSTENFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

BETLEY AND BATTERLEY.

2. *O.* Thomas . Richardson . his . halfe . penny . 1667. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BETTLY . AND . BALTERLY = The Grocers' Arms.

BURNTWOOD.

This name appears in Snelling's List of Towns which issued Tokens. I have not met with a specimen.

BURTON-ON-TRENT.

3. *O. John . Blundell . his . halfe . peny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BVRTTEN . ON . TRENT = Three hats. I . E . B
4. *O. WILLIAM . TAYLER . CARIER = W . M . T. 1668.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BVRTON . VPON . TRENT = HIS HALFE PENNY.

CHEADLE.

5. *O. ROBERT . SMITH . OF . 1667 = Three greyhounds current.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHEADLE . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . I . S. (Plate 27, No. 9.)

DARLASTON.

6. *O. WILLIAM . TVNKES = A pair of scales.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DALASTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

ECCLESHALL.

7. *O. RICHARD . HARDMAN = HIS HALF PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EGLESHALL . 1666 = R . H

GNOSHALL.

8. *O. SEND . ME . TO . THE . MERCER . IN . KNOSHALL. Three cloves.*
(In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOD . GRANT . PEACE . 1667. (In four lines.) (Octagonal.)

GREAT HEYWOOD.

9. *O. RICHARD . TETTLEY = The Grocers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GREAT . HAYWOOD = HIS HALF PENY.

KINGSWINFORD.

10. *O. IOSHVA . HANCOX . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. I . D . H.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGSWINFORD . 1669 = A scythe with handle.

KINVER.

11. *O. IOHN . COOKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. I . C* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINVER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

LEEK.

12. *O. IOHN . GENT = The Grocers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEEKE = I . G
13. *O. IOHN . WOOD . 1667 = I . W* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEEKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

LICHFIELD.

14. O. TO . SVPPPLY . THE . POORES . NEED = *The Citty of* $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IS . CHARITY . INDEED . 1670 = Lichfield. (Octagonal.)
15. O. IOHN . BYRNES . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LICHFIELD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

John Burnes was Bailiff of Lichfield the same year he issued his Token, as well as in other years.

16. O. THO . CATTERBANKE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LEITCHFEILD = T. C

Catterbanke was Bailiff in 1659, 1665, 1670, and 1678.

17. O. EDWARD . MILWARD . BOOK = The Stationers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. SELLER . IN . LICHFIELD = HIS HALF PENY.

18. O. THOMAS . MYNORS = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LICHFEILD = T. M. 1656.

19. A variety reads MINORS, and is dated 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$

20. O. THOMAS . MINORS . 1660 = T. S. M. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . LICHFEILD = T. S. M

Thomas Minors, Member of Parliament for Lichfield in the time of the Commonwealth, founded and endowed the English Free School in Bere Street, Lichfield, in 1670, for teaching thirty poor boys to read the Bible in English. He died in 1677.

21. O. IOSIAH . MOSSE . OF = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LEICHFEILD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

22. O. IOSIAH . MOSSE . OF . [16]66 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LEICHFEILD . IRONMONGER = I. R. M

23. O. IOHN . QVINTON . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. LICHFIELD = I. Q

24. O. HVMPHREY . ROGERSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. LICHFIELD . MERCER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. H. E. R

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE.

25. O. RICHARD . COOPER . IN . NEW = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. CASTELL . VNDER . LINE . [16]65 = HIS HALF PENY.
26. O. RALPH . LOVATT . IN . 1667 = A lion and unicorn facing. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. NEWCASTLE . VNDER . LYNE = HIS HALF PENY. (Pl. 27, No. 10.)

PENKRIDGE.

27. O. IOHN . PHILLIPES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . PACRIDGE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.

ROWLEY REGIS.

28. O. RICHARD . RVSSELL = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . ROWLEY . REGIS = HIS HALF PENY.
29. O. WILLIAM . RVSSELL . OF . ROWLEY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. HIS . HALF . PENY . W . R . 1667. (In four lines.)

30. *O.* HENRY WAKEMAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF ROWLEY. 1666 = A horse-shoe.

RUGELEY.

31. *O.* NICHOLAS GOSLING = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER. IN. RVDGELEY = HIS HALF PENY.

SEdgeLEY.

32. *O.* Thomas . & . Joseph . Smiths . halfe . peny. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SEDGELEY. 1668 = A pair of scales.

SMETHWICK.

33. *O.* THOMAS PARKES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF SMETHWICKE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
 34. A variety reads *PARIES*, evidently an error. $\frac{1}{2}$
 35. *O.* BENIAMIN PYNDOR = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SMYTHICK. 1665 = B. P.
 36. *O.* MICHELL RVSSELL = Arms; three escallops. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SMITHWICK = M. A. R

STAFFORD.

37. *O.* THOMAS ABNETT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. STAFFORD = T. M. A
 38. *O.* WILL. BARKER. IN. Y^E = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVRROW. OF. STAFFORD = W. E. B
 39. *O.* THOMAS COLLINS = The Stafford Knot, plate 3, No. 29. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. STAFFORD. 1667 = T. S. C
 40. *O.* SAMVELL. COTTON. MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. STAFFORD. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. S. C
 41. *O.* THO. DAVENPORTE = Arms of the Davenport family; a chevron
 between three crosses, crosslet fitchée. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. STAFFORD. 1661 = T. D
 42. *O.* WILLIAM. ELVEIS. IN = A closed hand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STAFFORD. HIS. HALF. PENY = W. A. E
 43. *O.* WILLIAM. ELVEIS = A closed hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. STAFFORD = W. A. E
 44. *O.* THO. GYLES. APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. STAFFORD. HIS. HALFE. PENY = The Stafford Knot.
 45. *O.* RICHARD. HICHCOCK = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. STAFFORD. HIS. HAPENNY = R. A. H
 46. *O.* IOHN. HYDSON. OF = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAFFORD. IREMONGER = I. H
 47. *O.* FRANC. MOSSE. OF. STAFFORD = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR. NECESSARY. CHANG. 66 = The Stafford Knot.

48. O. HVGH. RODD = Arms; three lions.
R. IN. STAFFORD = W. A. E $\frac{1}{4}$
49. O. IOHN. SOVLE = A stick of candles.
R. IN. STAFFORD = I. E. S $\frac{1}{2}$
50. O. RICHARD. WALTER = R. M. W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. STAFFORD. 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
51. O. IOHN. WELLS. IN = A unicorn's head.
R. STAFFORD. 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

STONE.

52. O. IOHN. WHITTACRES = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN. STONE. 1664 = I. M. W $\frac{1}{2}$
53. A variety reads WHITACRES, and is dated 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
54. O. RICHARD. WHITMORE. OF. STONE. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS. HALF. PENY. R. L. W. 1667. (In four lines.)

UTTOXETER.

55. O. ROBERT. GILBERT = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. VTTOXETER. 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
56. O. IOHN. HALSEY. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. (Pl. 27. No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. VTTOXETER. HIS. HALF. PENNY. (In five lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
57. O. WILLIAM. LATHROPP = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. VTTOXETER. 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
58. O. WILLIAM. LEESE. 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. VTTOXETER. HIS. HALF. PENNY. (In four lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
59. O. IEFFERY. POWER. OF = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VTTOXETER. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
60. O. WILL. WAKELIN. 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VIVE. LE. ROY. IN. VTTOXETER = A crown.

WALSALL.

61. O. CHRISTOPHER. DICKEN = C. E. D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER. IN. WALSALL = C. E. D
62. O. WALSALL. 1656 = I. F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND. WEDGBVRY = I. F
63. O. HENRY. HODGKINSON = A hart lodged. H. A. H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. WALSALL. 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY.
64. O. IOHN. LANDER = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. WALSALL. 1656 = I. S. L
65. O. ELIZABETH. WEBB = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER. IN. WALSAL = E. W

WEDNESBURY.

66. *O.* HENRY . FIDOE = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEDNESBURY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
67. *O.* THOMAS . HINES = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEDNESBURY . 1666 = T . H . H
68. *O.* IOHN . RATLY . 1668 = A hand grasping a hatchet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WEDNESBURY = HIS HALF PENY.

WOLVERHAMPTON.

69. *O.* IOH . COMBERLADG . HIS . HALF = A bell. 1664. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PENY . IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = A tankard.
70. *O.* ISAAC . FLETCHER . OF = The Mercers' Arms. I . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WOLVERHAMPTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
71. *O.* FERDINANDO . LEE . 1664 = A cavalier's boot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOLLVERHAMPTON = HIS HALF PENY.
72. *O.* KITT . OTH [*sic*] . COCK = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = A tun.
73. *O.* FRANCES . PARKER . IN . THE = A cock. (Plate 27, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . WOLVERHAMPTON = Arms of Wolverhampton; a tun.

F . I . P

There is a Cock Street in Wolverhampton; no doubt Parker's Token was issued there.

74. *O.* WILL . PARKS . HOWSE = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = W . I . P
75. *O.* IOSEPH . TVRTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WOLVERHAMPTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

YOXALL.

76. *O.* THEOPHILVS . FELKINGHAM = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . YOXALL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
77. *O.* ZACHARIAH . LIGHTWOOD = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . YOXALL . 1671 = Z . K . L (Octagonal.)

Suffolk.

The earliest date on Tokens of this County is 1651, occurring in Ipswich and Sudbury; the latest is 1671, on a Brampton Token. There is only one penny in the list, issued at Dennington; the remainder are halfpennies and farthings.

Beccles, Bungay (P), Ipswich, Lowestoft, Southwold, and Woodbridge issued Tokens in their corporate capacity.

The seventeen Anastatic Plates by William Stevenson Fitch, Esq. of Ipswich, have materially assisted me in the Suffolk series. Charles Golding, Esq., has also forwarded me many new types of this County as well as some others, and has presented two plates of Suffolk Tokens.

BECCELES.

1. *O.* A . BECCLES . FARTHING . 1670 . B. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (No legend.) A house and sheep-pen; the Arms of Beccles.

At a Meeting of the Corporation of Beccles, held March 8, 1670; ten pounds were granted for procuring farthings for the common use of the poor. The dies are still in the Corporation chest.

2. *O.* WILL . CRANE . OF . BECK = The Arms of the Crane family; on
a bend three crosses crosslet. (Plate 28, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ELLS . IN . SVFFOLKE = The Drapers' Arms.
3. *O.* WILLIAM . CVTLOVE . IN = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BECKLES . IN . SVFF . 1664 = W . M . C
4. *O.* WILLIAM . CVTLOVE = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BECKLES . 1667 = W . M . C
5. *O.* HENREY . FARRER = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BECCLES = H . H . F
6. *O.* DAVID . GRICE . OF = Three boars' heads. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BECCLES . IN . SVFOLKE = D . F . G
7. *O.* TOBIAS . MVRDOCK . IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BECKLES . IN . SVFFOLK = T . M . M
8. *O.* IOHN . NICKOLLS = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BECCLES = I . R . N
9. *O.* IOHN . WARDE . 1659 = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BECKLES . IN . SVFOLK = I . E . W

He left £2. 12s. by will, to be distributed annually in bread.

BILDESTONE.

10. *O.* ABRAHAM . ALSTONE = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BILDERSTONE = A . A
11. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRCB . 1667 = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVILDSTONE = W . E . B
12. *O.* IOHN . CVLFICKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVILDSTON . IN . SVFOLK = I . E . C

BOTESDALE.

13. *O.* IOHN . SEAMAN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVDSDELL . 1664 = I . M . S. (Plate 28, No. 2.)

BOXFORD.

14. *O.* DANIEL . BOWTELL = A heart crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOXFORD . MERCER = D . B
15. *O.* SVSANNA . KING = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOXFORD . 1664 = S . K
16. *O.* IOHN . RIDDLESDALE . AT = The sun in rays. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOXFORD . 1667 = I . R. (Plate 28, No. 3.)
17. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL = A fleur-de-lys and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOXFORD . DRAPER = I . W

BRAMPTON.

18. *O.* IOHN . DEARE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRAMPTON = I . E . D
19. *O.* P . C . M and a knot filling the field. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRANTON . 1671 = A pair of scissors.
20. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRAMPTON . 1668 = T . S conjoined.

It is uncertain whether these are correctly placed, as the name is common to several counties. It has been suggested to me that the initials P. C. M. on No. 19, are for Peak Coal Mines (Derbyshire); I think, however, that the letters are, as usual, the initials of the issuer and his wife.

BRANDON.

21. *O.* WILL . BREWSTER = W . P . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRANDON = W . P . B
22. *O.* HENRY . EVERARD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRANDON . 1668 = H . E . E

BUNGAY.

23. *O.* HENRY . BLOMFIELD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVNGAY . 1670 = H . I . B
24. *O.* THOMAS . NOWELL = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVNGAY . 1660 = T . N
25. *O.* FOR . CHANGE . NOT . FRAVDE = T . T (Town 'Token ?) 1664,
in a shield. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BONGAY . BIGGOTTS = Arms ; a castle. (Plate 28, No. 4.)
26. *O.* THOMAS . WALCOTT = T . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BVNGAY . 1660 = T . W
27. *O.* HENRY . WEBSTER . IN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVNGAY . DRAPER . 67 = H . I . W

BURGH.

28. *O.* THOMAS . CRACROFT = A fleur-de-lys. (Plate 28, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . BVRGH . 66 = A large cross pattée.

BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

29. *O.* GEORGE . ADKISSON = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = G . A
30. *O.* AMBROSE . ALEXANDER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = A . M . A
31. *O.* EDWARD . BARNBE . GARDINER = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY . 1657 = HIS HALF PENY.
32. A variety is dated 1669. (Plate 28, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{2}$
33. *O.* IOHN . BAYTHORNE . OF = Arms; a chevron between three
R. ST . EDMVND . BVRY . 1657 = I . B . B [garlands. $\frac{1}{4}$
34. *O.* WILL . BRYDON = A shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
35. *O.* THOMAS . BVLL . IN = A waggon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = T . B .
- He was Churchwarden of St. James's in 1673.
36. *O.* THOMAS . CHAPMAN . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
37. *O.* IOHN . CHESSON . IN = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = I . C
38. *O.* IOHN . CHESSON = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
39. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBVRN . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STILL . IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = A still.
40. *O.* IOHN . COPPIN . 1669 = A hare. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = HIS HALF PENY.
41. *O.* MARIE . CRESSENER . IN = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = M . C
42. *O.* DANIELL . CROSLAND . AT . THE = A griffin rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
43. *O.* THOMAS . ELLIS . AT . THE = A waggon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
44. *O.* IOHN . FARECLOTH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BERREY . 1667 = I . F
45. *O.* MATHEW . FRITH . IN = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 28, No. 7.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . EDMANS . BVRY = The Bricklayers' Arms.
46. *O.* FRANCIS . GODFREY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = F . E . G

47. *O.* JAMES . GRANDY . 1664 = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = I . G
 He died in 1684, excommunicated.
48. *O.* THOMAS . GRIFFIN . IN = A fish. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EDMVND . BVRY . 1666 = T . G
49. *O.* HEN . HAMOND . CLOTHIER = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = H . E . H
50. *O.* HENRY . HEADACH . VINTNR = A boy on a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = H . M . H
51. *O.* EDMVND . HEASEL = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . H
52. *O.* EDMVND . HEASEL = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVRY . 1664 = E . H
53. *O.* IOHN . LANSETER . IN = I . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COOKE . ROW . IN . BVRY = I . L
 Cooke Row is now Abbeygate Street, the principal street in Bury St. Edmund's.
54. *O.* IOHN . LVCAS . 1668 = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVRY . ST . EDMONDS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
55. *O.* THOMAS . PAYNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BERRY . BAKER = A baker's peel.
56. *O.* THO . PRETYMAN . SENIOR = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
57. *O.* RICHARD . PRIME = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . BERRY . 1660 = R . M . P and an uncertain device.
58. *O.* IOHN . PVRCAS . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = I . P
59. *O.* MARTIN . SEYDEN = A leg. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVREY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
60. *O.* MARTIN . SEYDEN = A booted leg. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVREY . 1666 = M . G . S
61. *O.* IOHN . SHARPE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVREY . 1666 = I . S
62. *O.* FRANCES . SMITH = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = IN SVFFOLK.
63. *O.* GEORGE . STANARD . IN = A view of a market-house. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = G . S. (Plate 28, No. 8.)
64. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVRY . GROCER = E . T
65. *O.* IOHN . VSHER . OF . ST = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EDMONDS . BVRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . V
66. *O.* WILLIAM . WARRIN = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BVRY . 1666 = W . W

67. *O.* SIMON . WILKIN . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . EDMONDSBVRY = S . K . W
68. *O.* EDWARD . WORTON . IN . BVRY = A cog-wheel. (Pl. 28, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . EDMONDS . OTMELMAKER = HIS HALF PENY.
69. *O.* NATHANELL . WORTON . IN . BVRY = A bushel measure. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . EDMONDS . MAVLSTER = HIS HALF PENY.

CAVENDISH.

70. *O.* WILLIAM . ALCOCKE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAVENDISH . 1657 = W . A
71. *O.* IAMES . ELLIS . 1669 = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CAVENDISH = HIS HALF PENY. I . E
72. *O.* IOHN . MERRILLS = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1664 = I . M
73. *O.* IOHN . WOODS = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1665 = I . M . W

CLARE.

74. *O.* WILLIAM . CADGE = A crescent-moon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CLARE . 1655 = W . C

William Cadge left by will, in 1665, a farm called Bocharde, in the parish of Barnardiston, subject to the annual payment of £25 for the following uses: £10 per annum to a schoolmaster for teaching ten poor boys of Clare: £15 per annum for the clothing of eight poor widows with a blue gown, two shifts, and one pair of shoes, each every year, and to receive a twopenny loaf of bread every Sunday in the year.

75. *O.* WILLIAM . COLTE = A colt galloping. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARE . 1664 = W . R . C
76. *O.* GEORGE . CRISP = An anchor. G . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARE . 1656 = WEBSTER.
77. *O.* RICHARD . CRISP = WEBSTER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARE . 1656 = R . C
78. Another similar, dated 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$

The woollen manufacture was carried on to a considerable extent in Clare during the seventeenth century. George and Richard Crisp were the principal traders of their day. In 1714 Mr. Poulter, an eminent attorney of that town, took every possible method to eradicate the manufacture, which he at last effected, and drove it to Cavendish and Glemsford, where it flourishes to the present day.

79. *O.* FRANCES . CROSSE = A cross pattée. F . M . C. 64 in the angles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARE = A fleur-de-lys. (Plate 28, No. 10.)
80. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARE . 1668 = W . S . C
81. *O.* IAMES . ELLISTON = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CLARE . 1659 = I . A . E

CRATFIELD.

82. *O.* ROBERT . PALLANT . OF = A peacock. (Plate 28, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CRATFEILD . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . P
83. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CRATFEILD . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms.
84. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CRATFIELD = I . W

DALHAM.

85. *O.* IOSEPH . PEAKE = A roll of cloth? $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DALHAM . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

DEBENHAM.

86. *O.* AVGVSTINE . CVLLYER = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEBINHAM = A . M . C
87. *O.* IONATHAN . DAVIE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DEBENHAM . 1664 = I . S . D
88. *O.* WALTTER . DENANT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DEBINHAM . HOSIER = W . D
89. *O.* ROBERT . DRAPER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEBENHAM . 1659 = R . M . D

DENNINGTON.

90. *O.* EDWARD . STVBBS = A rose and crown. (Plate 28, No. 12.)
R. IN . DENINGTON . 1669 = E . S conjoined. 1^p 1
91. *O.* EDWARD . STVBBS = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DENNINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

DUNWICH.

92. *O.* IOHN . WHITTMAN = I . F . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DVNWICH = I . F . W

EAST BERGHOLT.

93. *O.* LANCELOT . FELTON . IN = Three rolls of bread. L . S . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EAST . BARGHOLT . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*)
 (Plate 29, No. 1.)
94. *O.* HABBAKKVK . LEYMAN = H . L conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EAST . BARDGHOLT = H . L conjoined.

EYE.

95. *O.* GEORGE . BRAYHAM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EYE . GROSSER = G . M . B

96. *O.* NATHANIEL . FLOWERDEW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . AYE = N . F

Samuel Flowerdew, curate, was buried at Eye, November 1, 1681.

97. *O.* RICHARD . GVILBERT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . EYE . 1659 = R . G

FRAMLINGHAM.

98. *O.* DANIEL . BARNES . 1669 = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
 99. *O.* NICHOLAS . BROWNE . OF = N . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FRAMLINGHAM . AT . Y^E = A castle.
 100. *O.* IOHN . CAPON . GROCER = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FRAMLINGHAM . 1653 = I . E . C
 101. *O.* IOHN . CAPON . GROCER = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . FRAMLINGHAM . 1656 = I . C

GLEMHAM PARVA.

102. *O.* THOMAS . MARCHE . OF
R. GLENHAM . PARVA = 1665.

GLEMSFORD.

103. *O.* GILES . MIDDLEDITCH = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . GLENSFORD . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

GROTON.

104. *O.* THOMAS . GOODALE . AT . THE = A falcon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FALCON . IN . GROATEN . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . G
 105. *O.* MATHEW . TEPER = An eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GROTON . 1664 = M . E . T. (Plate 29, No. 2.)
 106. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL . OF = HIS HALF PENY. (Pl. 29, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROTTEN . DRAPER . 1668 = A fleur-de-lys crowned.

HADLEIGH.

107. *O.* RICHARD . DIPLAK = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HADLIGH = R . M . D
 108. *O.* ARTHVR . GAILE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HADLEIGH . 1655 = A . A . G
 109. *O.* NATHANIELL . GOLDING = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HADLY . GROSER = N . A . G. (Plate 29, No. 4.)
 110. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HADLEIGH . 1667 = T . S . M
 111. *O.* SIMEON . MOISE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HADLY . GROCER . IN = SVFFOLK.

SUFFOLK.

417

112. *O.* RICHARD . RAND = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HADLEIGH . 1664 = R . R

HALESWORTH.

113. *O.* MICHAEL . BARFOOT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HAILS WORTH . 1668 = M . S . B
114. *O.* SAMVEL . WATTS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HALSWORTH = S . M . W

HAVERHILL.

115. *O.* IOHN . BORAM = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HAVERELL = I . B
- In 1655 two Borams, mother and daughter, were hanged at Bury St. Edmund's, as witches.
116. *O.* ROBERT . DARKIN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HAVERHILL . 1656 = R . E . D
117. *O.* THOMAS . EWIN . OF = A man with a hatchet.
R. HAVERILL . IN . SVFOLK = T . E . 1669.

HOXNE.

118. *O.* ROBERT . MORPHEW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HOXEN . IN . SVFFOLKE = R . M . (Plate 29, No. 5.)
119. *O.* BENIAMIN . WHYT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HOXSON . GROCER = B . W

HUNDON.

120. *O.* ROGER . GARNONS . OF = Two lions passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HVNDON . IN . SVFFOLK . DRAP = R . G . (Plate 29, No. 6.)
121. *O.* THO . HEMPSTED . AT = T . M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HVNDON . IN . SVFFOLK = T . M . H

IPSWICH.

122. *O.* AN . IPSWICH . FARTHING . 1670. (In four lines.) (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. Arms of Ipswich; per pale, on the dexter side a lion rampant,
on the sinister three hulls of ships.
123. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN = Three cloves; the Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . IPSWICH . [16]57 = I . A . 1657.
124. *O.* ANTHONY . APPLEWHIT = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1664 = A . A
125. *O.* RICHARD . BEAVMOND . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IPSWICH . APOTHECARY = R . B
126. *O.* IOHN . BORRETT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1655 = I . A . B

127. *O.* IOHN . BRENN = The Prince of Wales's feathers and coronet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1659 = I . M . B
128. *O.* IOHN . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH = I . B
129. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . GROCER = T . A . B
130. *O.* WILLIAM . CANNE . BVCHER = An axe.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1668 = W . M . C
131. *O.* IOSEPH . COLMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1654 = I . D . C
132. *O.* NICHOLAS . COOKE = A pump.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1656 = N . I . C
133. *O.* IOHN . CVTTRIS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*)
134. *O.* LEBBEVS . DIMPLEBY = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = L . A . D
135. *O.* WILLIAM . DOGGETT . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. [*Square* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In five lines.)
136. *O.* Samuel . Dover . Apothecary. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In . Ipswich . His . halfe . penny. (In four lines.) (*Heart-shape.*)
137. *O.* CHARLS . FAREWEATHER = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1656 = C . F
138. *O.* GEORGE . GIRLING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = G . M . G
139. *O.* STEPHEN . GREENE . AT . Y^E = A greyhound. [No. 21. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRAYHOVND . IPSWICH = S . G. A merchant's mark, plate 3,
140. *O.* IAMES . HARWELL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1659 = I . M . H
141. *O.* IOSEPH . HAYMER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
142. *O.* ABIGAIL . HVLLEN = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . IPSWICH = A . H
143. *O.* IOHN . MORRIS = A cannon mounted on wheels. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH = I . M . M. (Plate 29, No. 7.)
144. *O.* IOHN . MYRDOCKE = Three doves; the Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IPSWICH . GROCER . 1651 = S . A . S
- The initials do not agree with the issuer's name. Murdocke may have married the widow of Samuel Stannard, and thus become possessed of his dies, using the reverse for his own Token.
145. *O.* EDWARD . PAYNE = A pair of scales.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1657 = E . P
146. *O.* ROBERT . REDNALL = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1663 = R . R

147. *O.* JOHN . SPARROW . 1659 = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DRAPER . IN . IPSWICH = I . S
148. *O.* ROBERT . SPARROW = Three birds.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1654 = R . S
149. *O.* SAMVEL . STANNARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. IPSWICH . GROCER . 1651 = S . A . S
150. *O.* JAMES . STORY . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IPSWICH . GROCER = I . S conjoined.
151. *O.* AT . THE . ANGELL = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1656 = W . T
152. *O.* ELIZABETH . TOMPSON = E . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IPSWICH = 1656.
153. *O.* ROBERT . TVRNER = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1655 = R . T conjoined.
154. *O.* IN . IPSWICH = W . WYE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. APOTHECARY = 1663.

IXWORTH.

155. *O.* REBEKAH . BOVLDERO . AT . Y^E = A pike fish. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IXWORTH . IN . SVFFOLK = HER HALF PENY. 1669.
 The Pickerell public-house, as well as the family of Boldero, still exist at Ixworth.
156. *O.* GARDENAR . ISHAM . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IXWORTH . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
157. *O.* WILLIAM . SYER . OF = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IXWORTH . WEAVER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

LANDGUARD FORT.

158. *O.* LANDGVARD = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. POYNT . FORTE . 1667 = OB [olus]. A cross pattée.
159. Another similar, of smaller size, and without OB on the Reverse.
 (Plate 29, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{4}$

LAVENHAM.

160. *O.* JOHN . BROWNE = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LAVENHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
161. *O.* RICHARD . CAGE . IN = R . M . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAVENHAM . SVFOLK = 1662.
162. *O.* NICHOLAS . DANSIE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LAVINHAM = N . D
163. *O.* JOHN . GIRLING = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LAVENHAM . 1667 = I . B . G. (Plate 29, No. 9.)
164. *O.* BENIAMIN . MILLS . OF = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAVINHAM . 1657 = B . A . M

165. *O.* ROBERT . SAVL . 1669 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LAVENHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
166. *O.* ROBERT . SAVL = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LAVENHAM = R . G . S
167. *O.* IOHN . WHITINGE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . LAVENHAM = I . E . W
168. *O.* IOHN . WILMOT . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAVENHAM . IN . SVFOLKE = I . E . W

LAXFIELD.

169. *O.* IOSEPH . RAY . OF = Arms; a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys.
 (Plate 29, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAXFEILD . 1655 = *I. R* conjoined.
170. *O.* IOHN . STAGOLL . IN = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LAXFEILD . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY.

LONG MELFORD.

171. *O.* ANDREW . BYAT . OF = A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . MELFORD . 1652 = A . B
172. Another similar, without OF, and the date. $\frac{1}{4}$
173. *O.* ANDREW . BIATE . AT = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . MELFORD = A . B
174. *O.* WILLIAM . CLARKE . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . LONG . MELFORD = W . A . C
175. *O.* JAMES . GILSON . AT . THE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LONG . MELFORD = I . R . G
176. *O.* THOMES . HVBART . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . MILFORD . 1655 = T . M . H
177. *O.* IOHN . KNOPP . OF = I . M . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LONG . MELFORD = 1657.

LOWESTOFT.

178. *O.* VILLA . LOWISTOFF . SVFFOLK = Arms; a rose and crown.
R. A . LOWESTOF . FARTHING. (In three lines.) (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
179. *O.* Same as the last. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. IOS . SMITHSON . ROB . BARKER . CHVRCH . WARD . 1669. (In seven lines.)
180. *O.* ROBERT . BETTS . OF = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOWESTVFE . 1655 = R . G . B
181. *O.* THOMAS . BOSTON . IN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOESTAFE . SVFFOLK = T . A . B
182. *O.* THOMAS . HARVY . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LAISTOFT . GROCER = T . H

SUFFOLK.

421

183. *O.* THOMAS . PASEY . 1659 = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOESTAFE = T . M . P
184. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . OF = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOWESTVFE . 1656 = I . S
185. *O.* WILLIAM . VNDERWOOD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LOWESTOFT . 1651 = W . E . N

MELTON.

186. *O.* IOHN . HILL . IN . MILTON = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SVFFOLKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
187. *O.* IOHN . HILL . IN . MELTON = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . SACKE . SHOPE = I . E . H
188. *O.* IOHN . SWETNAM = I . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MELTON . DRAPER = I . A . S

MENDHAM.

189. *O.* THOMAS . GOODWIN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MENDHAM . 1664 = T . G

MENDLESHAM.

190. *O.* THO . SOLLEY . GROCER = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MENDLESHAM = T . S . S

MILDENHALL.

191. *O.* FRANCIS . BVGG . OF . 1667 = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MILDENHALL . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALFE PENNY. F . E . B

Francis Bugg was a Quaker, but subsequently renounced the principles of that sect; and being, like most converts, desirous that his deserted friends should adopt the same tenets, he admonished them in a work entitled "Pilgrim's Progress from Quakerism to Christianity" (1698, 4to, with his portrait prefixed, æt. 58, engraved by Van Bove). He also published "Battering-rams against New Rome," and other works against Quakerism, in one of which was a smaller portrait, by the same engraver.

192. *O.* ROBERT . COOKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MILDENHALL . SVFF = R . C . 1668.
193. *O.* ROBERT . URANNIS = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MILDENHALL . 1667 = R . A . C
194. *O.* NATHANIEL . HOWLETT = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MILDINHALL . 1667 = N . H
195. *O.* MYLES . RODGIN . 1666 = M . R conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MILDENHALL = M . R conjoined.
196. *O.* ANDREW . SARGENT = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MILLDENHALL = A . P . S
197. *O.* IAMES . WEB . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILDENHALL . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALF PENY. I . W

MONKS ELEIGH.

198. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPLIN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MONKES . EELLE = W . S . C

NAYLAND.

199. *O.* WILLIAM . BLYTH . IN = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NAYLAND . 1656 = W . B
200. *O.* MATTHEW . HALLIETT = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NAYLAND = M . H
201. *O.* WILLIAM . MEGGS = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NAYLAND . 1657 = W . M
202. *O.* EDMAN . TOWLLER . BAKER = E . T $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEYLAND . IN . SVFFOLKE = 1652.
203. *O.* HONEST . GEORG . TVRNER = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEYLEND . 1657 = G . T. (Plate 29, No. 11.)

NEEDHAM MARKET.

204. *O.* ROBERT . CHINTRY = R . R . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEEDHAM . MARKET = 1658.
205. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKET = T . F
206. *O.* IOHN . ROZER . 1664 = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = I . E . R
207. *O.* IOHN . SHIPP . 1664 = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = I . E . S
208. *O.* WE . 3 . SISTERS . 1667 = OVR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = M . H . S (Plate 29, No. 12.)

NEWMARKET.

209. *O.* WILLIAM . BRIANT . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWMARKET . 1669 = W . M . B
210. *O.* WILLIAM . BRYANT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEWMARKET . 1659 = W . M . B
- The Bryant family is still found at Newmarket.
211. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNS = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWMARKET = I . H
212. *O.* IOHN . HENDERSON . AT . THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHIPP . IN . NEWMARKETT = HIS HALF PENNY.
213. *O.* ROBERT . MYNN . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = An anchor. R . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ANCHOR . IN . NEWMARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY.
214. *O.* WALTER . POVLTER . AT . THE = Queen's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWMARKET . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.

215. *O.* THOMAS . PRATT = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEWMARKETT = T . E . P
216. *O.* WILL . WAITE . IN = A stick of candles. 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . MARKETT = W . W

As Clare Market, London, is called New Market on the Tokens, it is doubtful whether all the above belong to Suffolk, only one having the name of the County on it. For other Tokens of NEW MARKET, but bearing also the names of Streets, see, under LONDON, Clare Market and Street, Holles Street, Vere Street, and Peter Street, properly Denzell Street.

ORFORD.

217. *O.* MARY . THVRSTON = A pair of scales.
R. OF . ORFORD . 1659 = M . T

RICKINGHALL.

218. *O.* SAMVELL . FITCH . 1665 = A merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 22. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RICKINGHALL = S . F
219. *O.* ROBERT . SPENCER = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . RICKINGALE . 1667 = R . S

ST. OLAVE'S BRIDGE.

220. *O.* IOHN . DEERING . AT . ST . OLAVES . BRIDG = A swan and pitcher. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEERE . YARMOVTH . IN . SVFFOLKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . E . D

SAXMUNDHAM.

221. *O.* IOHN . HVNT . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. I . I
R. IN . SAXMONDHAM . 1669 = I . E . H conjoined. [for value. $\frac{1}{2}$
222. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHTS = Arms; two chevrons. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SAXMVNDHAM = T . E . K. (Plate 30, No. 1.)
223. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHEPHERD = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . DRAPR = HIS HALF PENY.
224. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHEPHERD = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . DRAPR = N . M . S
225. A variety has DRAPER, and the Arms are not in a shield. $\frac{1}{4}$

SIBTON.

226. *O.* PHILLIP . THORNE = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SIBTON . GROCER = P . T

SOUTH TOWN.

227. *O.* WILLIAM . HARVEY = Device, plate 3, No. 33. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVHTTOWNE = W . E . H

SOUTHWOLD.

228. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . SOVTHWOULD = Two arrows in saltire en-
 filed with a ducal coronet, a dolphin in chief, another in base.
 E . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. A . $\frac{1}{2}$. FOR . THE . POORES . ADVANTAG . 1667. (In five lines.)

229. *O.* IVDETH . LVSCOE = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOVTHOVL D . 1666 = The Brewers' Arms. (Pl. 30, No. 2.)
230. *O.* DANIELL . MORE . 1668 = D . M . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWALD . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
231. *O.* DANIELL . MORE . IN = D . M . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWALD . GROCER = D . M . M . 1663.
232. *O.* THOMAS . POSTLE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWOLD . 1652 = A heart. T . P
233. *O.* THOMAS . POSTLE = A heart. T . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWOLD . 1659 = A heart. T . P

STANSTEAD.

234. *O.* IOHN . BVNER . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STANSTEAD . 1656 = I . E . B

STANTON.

Stanton (derived from Stony Town) being found in many parts of England, it is uncertain whether the following Tokens belong to Suffolk. The frequent repetition of the names of towns in various counties, renders a new nomenclature necessary.

235. *O.* THOMAS . BVCKELL . AT . Y^E = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COCK . IN . STANTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY.
- The Cock is the principal inn in Stanton at the present day.
236. *O.* THOMAS . GOFFE = T . G conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STANTON . COCK = T . M . G
237. *O.* STEPHEN . HOVELL = S . H . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STANTON . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.

STOKE BY CLARE.

238. *O.* JAMES . SMITH . AT = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STOKE . NEXT . CLARE = I . S . S
239. *O.* JAMES . SMITH . AT = I . S . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STOKE . NEXT . CLARE = 1655.

There are many towns called Stoke. (See the Tokens placed to Stoke in Kent.)

STOKE BY NAYLAND.

240. *O.* IOHN . GROOME . OF = I . G conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STOKE . BY . NAILON = I . G conjoined.

STOWMARKET.

241. *O.* ISRAELL . BARREL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOWMARKET = I . M . B
242. *O.* PETER . BRASIER = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOW . MARKET = P . B
243. *O.* GEORGE . FLINTE = G . S . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOWMARKET = 1666.

244. *O.* ROBERT . GREENE = R . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOW . MARKET = 1667
245. *O.* IONATHAN . PEKE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOWMARKET = I . P

STRATFORD.

246. *O.* IN . STRATFORD . MERCER = I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . MERCER = I . B
247. *O.* ABELL . BONO . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STRATFORD = HIS HALFE PENNY.
248. *O.* IOHN . CANDLER = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STRATFORD = I . C
249. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STRATFORD = Three diamond squares of glass.
250. *O.* RICHARD . HVNT = R . A . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1651 = R . A . H
251. *O.* SAMVEL . PHILLIPS = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1652 = S . I . P
252. *O.* IOHN . WILLMOR = I . E . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1650 = I . E . W

SUDBURY.

253. *O.* WILLIAM . ABBOT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SVDBVRY . 1667 = W . A
254. *O.* ROBERT . CHAPLYN = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1667 = R . C
255. *O.* DANIELL . COOKE = D . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY = D . C
256. *O.* FRANCIS . DYER = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY = F . I . D
257. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = I . S . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657.
258. *O.* WILLIAM . ELLERY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBERY . 1655 = W . S . E
259. *O.* IOHN . HAYWARD = I . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657.
260. *O.* EDWARD . INGRAM = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1669 = E . I
261. *O.* IOHN . RAY . OF = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVDBERY . 1654 = I . R
262. *O.* WILLIAM . SHERMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1663 = W . S
263. *O.* RICH . SKINNER = Arms; three crossbows, two and one. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY = R . S conjoined. (Plate 30, No. 3.)

264. *O.* RICHARD . WAITT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBVRY = R . H . W
265. *O.* RICHARD . WEST . OF = R . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVDBVRY . 1651 = R . W

THELVETHAM.

266. *O.* ABRAHAM . WOTHERELL = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . THELVETHAM . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALF PENY.

UFFORD.

267. *O.* ROBERT . TERRY . IN = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VFFORD . GROCER = R . M . T. (Plate 30, No. 4.)

WALPOLE.

268. *O.* SAMVELL . FOLKARD . OF = A pair of scales. I . I $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALPOOLE . GROCER . 1670 = S . F. (Plate 30, No. 5.)

The I . I on the obverse is no doubt intended for the value, two farthings; it is also found on Tokens of Saxmundham, Woodbridge, and Yoxford: probably the dies for these were all made by the same person.

269. *O.* SAMVEL . FOLKARD . [16]68 = S . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WALPOOLE . GROCER = A pair of scales.

WALSHAM-LE-WILLOWS.

270. *O.* ROBERT . GOVLSELL . IN = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALSHAM . LE . WILLOWES = R . E . G
271. *O.* STEPHEN . VINCENT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALSHAM . Y^E . WILLOWES = S . E . V

WALTON.

272. *O.* IOSEPH . SCOTT . OF . WALTON = I . M . S. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROCER . IN . COLDNES . HVND = A pair of scales. ob[olus].

WANGFORD.

273. *O.* IOHN . ROPE . IN . WAYNFORD = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SVFFOLKE . TALOW . CHAND = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.

WICKHAMBROOK.

274. *O.* IOHN . RAYMENT . IN . WICKHA = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BROOKE . GLASYER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY.

WOODBRIDGE.

275. *O.* WOODBRIDGE . HALFE . PENY. (In four lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . POORES . ADVANTAGE. (In five lines.)
276. *O.* IOHN . COOKSON = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = I . S . C

SUFFOLK.

427

277. *O.* HENRY . STEBBING . 1667 = A bird. I . I for the value. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WOODBRIDGE . GROCER = H . s conjoined. (Pl. 30, No. 6.)
278. *O.* HENRY . STEBBING . IN = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WOODBRIDG . GROCER . 1656 = H . s conjoined.
279. A variety, slightly different. $\frac{1}{4}$
280. *O.* PETER . TOWSON . HOSIER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOODBREDG . 1669 = P . M . T
281. *O.* DANYELL . WAKER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOODBRIDG . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
282. *O.* DANYELL . WAKER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W
283. *O.* DANIELL . WALKER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W
284. *O.* SVSAN . WALKER . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE = HER HALFE PENY.
285. *O.* FREDERICK . WOODALL = A bird. I . I for value. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE . GROCER = F . W . 1669.

WOOLPIT.

286. *O.* THOMAS . HVDSON = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOLPIT . 1664 = T . H

WORLINGWORTH.

287. *O.* IOHN . BLVMFEILD . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORLINGWORTH . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY.

YOXFORD.

288. *O.* I . I (for value) . WILL . SMITH . 1667. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . YOXFORD . WOLLEN . DRAPER = W . s
289. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . 1666 = W . s $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YOXFORD . IN . SVFFOLK = W . s
-

Surrey.

The Tokens of this County consist of halfpennies and farthings; those of Southwark are placed at the end. There are Town-pieces of Chertsey and Guildford. Manning and Bray's History of Surrey has a very imperfect list of the Tokens of this County.

BAGSHOT.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. | O. WILLIAM . MOORE = A tree. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. IN . BAGSHOTT = HIS HALF PENY. | |

BARNES.

- | | | |
|----|--|---------------|
| 2. | O. CHARLES . GOODWIN = HIS HALF PENY. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. OF . BARNES . VINTNER = A bear. | |
| 3. | O. TIMOTHY . HARLEY . AT . THE = A man on horseback. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. HORSE . IN . BARNES . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . H | |
| 4. | O. AT . THE . HOOPE . IN = N . A . S | |
| | R. BARNES . 1651 | |

BATTERSEA.

- | | | |
|----|---|---------------|
| 5. | O. RICHARD . GREENE = HIS HALF PENY. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. OF . BATTERSEY = Two oars crossed. | |
| 6. | O. IOHN . KEMP . IN . PVTNEY = The Cordwainers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. OR . BATERSEY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. | |
| 7. | O. IOHN . KEMP . IN = The Cordwainers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | R. PVTNEY . OR . BATERSEY = I . B . K. 1663. | |
| 8. | O. <i>Io hn . So le . hi s . ha lf . pe ny .</i> 1668. (In four lines.) | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. BATTERSEA . IN . SVRRY = A bird within the garter and motto;
above it an Earl's coronet. (Plate 30, No. 7.) | |

BEDDINGTON.

- | | | |
|----|---|---------------|
| 9. | O. ROBERT . HILLER . IN | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | R. BEDINGTON . IN . SVRREY = HIS HALF PENY. | |

BRAMLEY.

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| 10. | O. IOSEPH . CHITTY = ——— Arms. | |
| | R. IN . BRAMLEY . 1666 = I . S . C | |

CHERTSEY.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 11. | O. THIS . FARTHING . MADE . FOR = A church. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | R. CHERTSEY . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = A church. | |
| 12. | O. WILLIAM . BVRNETT . IN = A woman churning. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | R. CHIRTEY . IN . SVRY . 1666 = W . M . B | |

13. *O.* THOMAS . BVTERFEILD = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHVRCEY . 1652 = T . B
14. *O.* RICHARD . CHAPMAN = R . A . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHERCSEY . 1652 = The Grocers' Arms.
15. *O.* FRANCIS . POND . IN = A pair of scissors. F . I . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHERSEY . IN . SVRRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

CHIDDINGFOLD.

16. *O.* THOMAS . LVSSHER . 68 = Two pipes and a roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHIDDINGFOLD = T . E . L

CHOBHAM.

17. *O.* WILLIAM . LVFFE = A hart lodged.
R. IN . CHOBHAM = W . A . L

CLAPHAM.

18. *O.* WILLIAM . GVRNEY = The Watermen's Arms.
R. OF . CLAPHAM . 1664 = W . A . G

COBHAM.

19. *O.* THOMAS . KING . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COBVM . IN . SVRREY = T . E . K
20. *O.* FRANCIS . TVRILL = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . COBHAM . 1667 = F . A . T

CRANLEY.

21. *O.* IOHN . MOWER . AT . THE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CRANLEY . 1667 = I . M

CROYDON.

22. *O.* EDMOND . ATWATER = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CROYDEN . HIS . HALF . PENY = E . E . A
23. *O.* EDMOND . ATWATER = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CROYDEN = E . E . A
24. *O.* EDWARD . BVSH . OF = A thorn-bush. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CRAYDON . IN . SVRREY = E . K . B
25. *O.* MATHEW . GLOVER . M . M . G. (Across the field.) (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CROYDEN . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668. (In five lines.)
26. *O.* IOHN . HELPFELD = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CROYDON = I . M . H
27. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = A spade. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CROYDEN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
28. *O.* ROBERT . LITTLE . AT . THE = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CROYDON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

29. *O.* ROBERT . LLOYDE . AT . THE = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GRAYHOVND . IN . CRAYDON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
30. *O.* CHARLES . AND . MARGERY = HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SEALE . IN . CROYDEN . 1667 = C . M . S
31. *O.* ANTHONY . STOCKES . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CROYDON . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. A . E . S

DORKING.

32. *O.* ELIZABETH . BOTHEL . OF = E . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DARKING . IN . SVRREY = E . B
33. *O.* EDWARD . GOODWIN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DARKIN . IN . SVRRY = E . E . G
34. *O.* EDMOND . LISSNE = E . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARKING = E . L
35. *O.* IOHN . PENFOLD . OF = I . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DORKING . IN . SVRRY = I . P
36. *O.* WILLIAM . PENFOLD = W . M . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARKIN . 1666 = W . M . P
37. *O.* IOHN . WATKINS = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DARKING = I . A . W

EGHAM.

38. *O.* NICHOLAS . ESTWICKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EADGHAM . 1669 = N . M . E
39. *O.* GEORGE . FRY . AT . WHITE = A lion. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EGGAM . 1666 = G . A . F
40. *O.* EDWARD . HIDE . OF . EGHAM $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = E . H
41. *O.* ROGER . LIVEING = A yoke for carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BREWER . IN . EGAM = R . I . L
42. *O.* IOHN . LVFFRVN = A coach and pair of horses. (Pl. 30, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EGGHAM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . L
43. *O.* ELLENOR . RIGHT = E . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EGHAM = E . R
44. *O.* MATHEW . TERRY . 1668 = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EDGHAM . IN . SVRRY = HIS HALF PENY. M . A . T

EPSOM.

45. *O.* ELIZABETH . AMVS . AT . THE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EBISHAM . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.
46. Another similar, dated 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
47. *O.* ALEXANDER . PEAKE = A . A . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . APSVM . 1655 = A . A . P

EWELL.

48. *O. Samuel . Hawkins . of . Yewell . in . Surry .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Chandler . His . halfe . Penny . (In three lines.)

FARNHAM.

49. *O. AT . FARNHAM = I . M . D* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVRREY . 1658 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
 50. *O. ROBERT . FRIER . OF . FARNVM = A fleur-de-lys.*
R. OAT . MEALE . MAKER = R . I . F
 51. *O. IOHN . GENANG . 1669 = The Cordwainers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = I . I . G
 52. *O. IOHN . GODDARD . OF = A sugar-loaf.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = I . B . G
 53. *O. IOHN . HOLLOWAY = A stick of candles.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARNHAME . 1658 = I . M . H
 54. *O. IAMS . HVNT . IN = A castle.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = I . H . A fleur-de-lys.
 55. *O. RICHARD . LVNN . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys. R . M . L* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = A griffin.
 56. *O. FRANCIS . MABBERLEY . OF = F . A . M* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARNHAM . FISHMONGER = The Fishmongers' Arms.
 57. *O. HENRY . MORRIS . OF = The Fishmongers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = H . E . M
 58. *O. IAMES . WRATH = 1658.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . FARNHAM = I . M . W
 59. Another similar, dated 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$

GODALMING.

60. *O. HENERY . BRADFOVLDE = A stick of candles.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GODALLMIG . 1657 = H . B
 61. *O. LAWRENCE . COLLINGS*
R. OF . GODALLMINGE . 1669 = L . C
 62. *O. IOHN . RANDALL*
R. IN . GODLYMAN = I . D . R
 63. *O. WILLIAM . RAWLEY = W . R . R*
R. IN . GODALMING = 1666.

GODSTONE.

64. *O. MARY . OSBVNE = ——— Arms.*
R. GODSTONE . IN . SVRREY

GUILDFORD.

65. *O. GVILDFORD . 1668 = A castle between two wool-bags, in base a lion couchant; the Arms of the Borough of Guildford.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. F . M . F . S . 1668 = The Arms of Edward the Confessor; a cross patonce between five martlets.

66. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GILFORD . 1656 = A castle.
67. *O.* SIMON . CRANE = A woolpack.
R. IN . GILFORD . 1666 = A castle.
 He was Mayor of Guildford in 1652.
68. *O.* CHARLES . HANBY
R. IN . GILFORD . 1662
69. *O.* IOHN . KING . IN
R. GVILDFORD . 1664 = A castle.
70. *O.* HENRY . LEE . IN = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GVILDFORD . 1658 = A castle.
71. *O.* NICHOLAS . LINTOTT = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GILFORD . 1666 = A wool-bag.
 Nicholas Lintott was ejected from his office of Bailiff in 1662.
72. *O.* ABDIAH . MARTIN . 1664 = A wool-bag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GILFORD . 1664 = A castle.
73. *O.* IOHN . MARTIN = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GILFORD . 1652 = A castle.
 John Martin was Mayor of Guildford in 1647 and 1654.
74. *O.* IOHN . MAY . SHOO . MAKER = A last. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . GILFORD . HIS . HALF . PENNY = I . S . M
75. *O.* IOSEPH . NE ES . OF = I . E . N
R. GVILDFORD . IN . SVRRY = A woolpack.
76. *O.* IOHN . REMNANT = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GILFORD . 1667 = A woolpack.
77. *O.* DANIELL . SABLE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GILFORD . 1667 = A woolpack.
78. *O.* IOHN . SMALLPEECE = A castle and woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . GVILFORD = A passage-boat with rowers.
 John Smallpeice was Mayor of Guildford in 1662. The first Mayor elected after the passing of the Municipal Reform Act was also a John Smallpeice ; and members of the family still reside in the town.
79. *O.* THOMAS . TOMPSON = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GILFORD . 1657 = A woolpack.
80. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = T . A . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEERE . GVILDFORD = A man with a long stick and bag.

HASLEMERE.

81. *O.* IOHN . EDE . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HASSELMORE . 1665 = I . M . E
82. *O.* HENRY . SHOTTER . 1667
R. IN . HASLEMORE = H . E . S

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

83. *O.* ROBERT . BALLARD . OF = An ostrich. (*Square.*) (Pl.30, No.9.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGSTON . IN . SVRRY . HIS . HALF . PENNY . R . M . B. (In 6 lines.)

84. *O.* JOSEPH . BRYAN . 1666 = I . F . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALF PENY.
85. *O.* IOHN . FEILLDER . IN = Three shuttles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = I . A . F
86. *O.* STEPHEN . FELDER . 1666. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALF PENY. S . S . F
87. *O.* STEPHEN . FELDER . IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSTON . CHANDLER = S . S . F
88. *O.* IAMES . LEVITT . OF = Three salmons; the Arms of Kingston-
R. KINGSTON . PON . THA = I . M . L [upon-Thames. $\frac{1}{4}$
89. *O.* ROBERT . PEARSON = Three rabbits, two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KINGSTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
90. *O.* CHARLES . SALTER . IN . 1665 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSTONE . VPON . THAMES = C . M . S
91. *O.* I . T . T . OF . KINGSTON = Three fishes.
R. I . M . L . OF . KINGSTON =
92. *O.* RICHARD . VOARE . OF . KINGSTON . IRONMONGER . HIS . HALF .
PENY. (In six lines.) (Square.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668 . SQUARE . DEALING = The Ironmongers' Arms.
93. *O.* ROBERT . WOORNVM . IN = A shovel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSON . VPON . THEAMS = R . F . W

LAMBETH.

94. *O.* RICH . ALLFORD . ON . Y^E . NAROW = Crest of the Watermen's
Company; an arm holding an oar erect. (Plate 30, No. 10.)
R. WALL . IN . LAMBETH . PARISH = HIS HALFE PENY, 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
95. *O.* IOHN . BYRTON . HIS = A blackamore's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HALF . PENY . IN . LAMBETH = I . E . B
96. *O.* ARON . CARTAR = A sword erect. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LAMBATH . MARSH = A . A . C
97. *O.* HERCVLIS . COX . STARCH = A wheatsheaf and three birds. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MAKER . IN . LAMBETH . 69 = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . C
98. *O.* AT . THE . BLVE . BOOR = A wild boar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1651 = T . I . D
99. *O.* THOMAS . EDMONDS = Two porters holding a hand-barrow, a
third placing a sack on it. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
100. *O.* GABRIEL . FISHLOCK = The Bakers' Arms. G . C . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LAMBETH . MARSH . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
101. *O.* ROWLAND . HILL . IN . LAMBETH = A lion and anchor, above
R. MARSH . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1667 = R . F . H [each a crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
102. *O.* THE . BARE . AND . RAGED = A bear and ragged staff. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAFE . IN . LAMBETH = T . E . I

103. *O.* CHRIST. IONES. AT. Y^E. RED. ONE = A cow. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E. NARROW. WALL. IN. LAMBETH = HIS HALFE PENY.
104. *O.* WILLIAM. KIMBEL. IN. LAM = Punch seated in a chair; around,
R. BETH. MARCH. HIS. HALF. PENY = W.B.K [YO PVCHNELLY. $\frac{1}{2}$
105. *O.* IOHN. RAINE. NEW. PLANTACVN = HIS HALFE PENY. I.A.R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NARROW. WALL. NEAR. LAMBETH = Two sawyers at work.
106. *O.* IESPER. ROASE = Noak's Ark. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LAMBETH. 1667 = I.E.R
107. *O.* IAMES. WAST. 1669 = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LAMBETH = HIS HALF PENY. I.I.W
108. *O.* WILLIAM. WILKESON = Two men carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LAMBETH. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

LINGFIELD.

109. *O.* IOHN. KNIGHT. IN = ——— Arms.
R. LINGFIELD. IN. SVRRY = I.E.K

MORTLAKE.

110. *O.* WILLIAM. THORNTON = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. MORTLACK. 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
111. *O.* PETER. WHITE. IN. MORECLACK = P.D.W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HONI. SOIT. QVI. MAL. Y. PENSE = Arms of City of London.

NEWINGTON BUTTS.

112. *O.* EDWARD. BATT. AT. THE. BELL = A bell. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. S. MARY. NEWINGTON. BVTTs = HIS HALF PENNY. E.A.B
113. *O.* IOSEPH. HALL. AT. OLD. SMVGGS = A smith working at his
 anvil. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. NEWINGTON. BVTTs. 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. I.M.H
114. *O.* EDWARD. NIX. IN. S^T. MARY = A lion passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEWINGTON. IN. SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
115. *O.* IESPAR. PARTRIDGE. AT. Y^E = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HART. NEWINGTON. BVTTs = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.
116. *O.* AT. THE. BVLL. HEAD = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. NEVENTON. BVTS = M.R
117. *O.* WILLIAM. WIMBLE. AT = W.S.W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEWINGTON. BVTTs = 3 IVNE. 1652.

OXTED.

118. *O.* THOMAS. STONE = T.I.S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OXTEED. 1653 = T.I.S

PECKHAM.

119. *O.* WILLIAM. WALL = The King's head.
R. IN. PECKHAM = W.E.W

PUTNEY.

120. *O.* RICHARD . BROUGHTON = The Watermen's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . PVTNEY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . E . B
121. *O.* RICHARD . FISHER . AT . Y^E = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WHIT . HART . IN . PVTNEY = R . M . F
122. *O.* ROBERT . JACKSON = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PVTNEY . 1663 = R . I . I
123. *O.* IN . PVTNEY . OR . AT = WILL . KEMP. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PARSONS . GREENE = W . D . K
124. *O.* IOHN . LEE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = Three tuns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . IN . PVTNEY . 1668 = An anchor.
125. *O.* THOMAS . MARQVES = T . M . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . PVTNEY . 1660 = A wheatsheaf.
126. *O.* JAMES . RVSHELL . AT . THE = A falcon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FALCON . IN . PVTNEY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
127. *O.* ELIZABETH . SMITH = E . A . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PVTNEY = E . A . S
128. *O.* ANDREW . WELLER , AT . Y^E = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RED . LION . IN . PVTNEY = A lion passant gardant.
129. There is a variety of the above. $\frac{1}{2}$

PUTTENHAM.

130. *O.* IOHN . WOLLASTON = I . D . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PUTTENHAM = I . D . W

RICHMOND.

See Richmond in Yorkshire; some of the Tokens which have been placed under that town may belong to Richmond in Surrey.

131. *O.* WILL . FARLEY . AT . Y^E . READ . LION = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RICHMOND . IN . SVRREY = W . M . F
132. *O.* ROBERT . KING . AT . THE = The King's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FERRY . IN . RICHMOND . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. R . E . K
133. *O.* IOHN . RANDELL . 1668 = The Watermen's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RICHMOND = HIS . HALFE PENNY. I . S . R

REIGATE.

134. *O.* WILLIAM . CASTLEMAN = W . K . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . RIGATE . 1652 = W . C
135. *O.* MARGARET . CATT = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . RIGATE = M . C
136. *O.* THOMAS . HEATHFEILD = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . REYGATE . IN . SVRY = T . H

RIPLEY.

137. *O.* THOMAS . EELES . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RIPLEY . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
138. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORTH = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RIPLEY . 1669 = T . G. $\frac{1}{2}$.

ROEHAMPTON.

139. *O.* WALTER . NORWOOD = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . ROWE . HAMPTON = W . M . N
140. *O.* THE . 3 . STAGGS . HEADS = Three stags' heads. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROHAMPTON . 1659 = R . A . W

ROTHERHITHE.

141. *O.* WILLIAM . ADAMS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . REDERIFE . WALL = A bull.
142. *O.* WILLIAM . BATES . ON = Three dolphins in pale. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. REDERIFE . WALL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
143. *O.* MARY . BERRY . AT = HER HALF PENY. (Plate 30, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. REDERIF . WALL = The Shipwrights' Arms.
144. *O.* HENRY . BODDY . AT . THE = Salutation; two men bowing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . REDRIF . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
145. *O.* IAMES . BVRTON . NEERE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDRIFE . STAYRES . 66 = I . M . B
146. *O.* IAMES . BVRTON . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROTHORITH = HIS HALFE PENY. I . M . B
147. *O.* AT . OLEVANT [*elephant*] . STAIRES = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDEREF . 1659 = E . B . C
148. *O.* THOMAS . CLIFFORD = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROTHORITH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
149. *O.* PHILLIP . COOKE . AT = The Shipwrights' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. REDERIF . WALL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
150. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER = A sugar-loaf and scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . REDDERIFE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . C
151. *O.* EDMVND . CROSS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . REDERIFF = A spread eagle.
152. *O.* SVSANNA . DANNILL = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . REDRIFE . WALL = S . D. 1655.
153. *O.* AT . THE . DARK . HOVSE = M . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDRIF . LANE = 1653.
154. *O.* THOMAS . FARENER . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . REDRIFE . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . H . F
155. *O.* IOHN . FARMER . AT . Y^E . WATERMANS = The Watermen's Arms. 1
R. ARMES . AT . REDERIFE . STAIRES = HIS PENNY. 1669. I . I . F

156. *O.* RALPH . GOLDSMITH . IRON = R . G . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MONGER . ON . REDERIFE . WALL = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
157. *O.* EDWARD . GREENE . AT . Y^E = Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BY . REDRIF . WALL . 1666 = E . E . G
158. *O.* AT . THE . CASTLE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDRIF . WALL = T . I . H
159. *O.* IOHN . HARISON . IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDRIFE . MEALMAN = I . K . H
160. *O.* SARA . HEYWOOD . AT . Y^E . WHEAT = A bird on a wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHEAFE . IN . REDERRIFE = HER HALF PENY. 1669.
161. *O.* THOMAS . HEYWOOD = A bird on a wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDERRIF . 1666 = T . S . H
162. *O.* THOMAS . KAM . AT . Y^E = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . REDRIFFE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.
163. *O.* WILL . MANARD . AT . THE = A cradle and sugar-loaf.
R. IN . REDERIFE . 1666 = W . E . M
164. *O.* THOMAS . MAY . AT . Y^E . BVNCH . OF = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GRAPES . IN . REDERIFE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . M
165. *O.* EDWARD . MOSELEY = ——— Arms.
R. IN . REDRIFTH . 1666 = E . E . M
166. *O.* GEORGE . NVTKIN . AT = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDDERITH . WALL = G . F . N
167. *O.* IOHN . OTTER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . REDERIF . WALL = A bird.
168. *O.* GEORGE . PRICE . IN = Three men standing round a globe.
R. REDREFE . 1666 = G . S . P
169. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSHLEY . OF = A mill-stone. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. REDRIFF . MILLER = W . R . R
170. *O.* ROGER . SEAMER . AT . Y^E . AXE = An axe.
R. ON . REDRIEFE . WALL . 1667 = R . M . S
171. *O.* FRANCES . SEELLE = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDRIF . F . S . (In three lines across the field.)
172. *O.* WILLIAM . SIMONS = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDERIF = W . E . S
173. *O.* REBEKAH . SMALMAN . AT . Y^E = A mill-stone. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. POWDER . MILL . IN . REDERIFF = HER HALF PENY. 1669.
174. *O.* IOHN . SNOADE = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . REDDRIF . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
175. *O.* ELIZABETH . SWAN = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . REDERIFF = A swan.
176. *O.* MARY . WARREN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . REDRIFE = M . W

177. *O.* ROBERT . WEBB . AT . Y^E = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TAVERN . ON . REDRIFFE . WALL = HIS HALFE PENY. R . H . W
 178. *O.* JAMES . WRIGHT . 1667 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . REDRIF . BAKER = I . D . W

SUTTON.

These are placed to Surrey without any authority: the name is very common throughout England. From the date and style they most likely all belong to the same place, and to a southern county. Edward Pretty, Esq., an experienced Kentish antiquary, says they belong to Sutton Valence, in Kent; but this is uncertain, as there is nothing on the Tokens to indicate the County. There is only one method of finding the correct locality, which is, by searching the parish register.

179. *O.* JOHN . BVRKHVRST = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SVTTON . 1657 = I . B
 180. *O.* JOHN . CLEMENT = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVTTON . 1656 = I . C
 181. *O.* SAMVEL . SEELEY = The Grocers' Arms. (*size of* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. OF . SVTTON . 1657 = S . S . $\frac{1}{2}$.

THAMES DITTON.

182. *O.* SAMVELL . HOY . AT = HIS FARTHIN. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THAMES . DITTON . 1662 = S . E . H. (Plate 30, No. 12.)

TOOTING.

183. *O.* EDWARD . ELDERFIELD . AT = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOWER . TOOTIN . 1665 = E . E . E
 184. *O.* JOHN . WILLIAMS . 1670 = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LOWER . TOOTING = HIS HALF PENY.

WALTON-ON-THAMES.

185. *O.* CHARLES . ERWIN . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WALLTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. C . L . E
 186. *O.* FRANCIS . HOLDEN . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WALTON . ON . THAMES = F . M . H
 187. *O.* JOHN . HOLES . OF . WALTONE . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SVREY . THE . BVCHERS . ARMES = The Butchers' Arms.
 188. *O.* THOMAS . KING . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALTON . ONE . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY.
 189. *O.* THOMAS . & . WILLIAM . SMITH . OF = THAR HALF PENY. T . W . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WALTON . Y^E . GROSERS . ARMES = The Grocers' Arms.

WANDSWORTH.

190. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BAYLEY = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WANSWORTH = C . S . B
 191. *O.* ELIZABETH . CROW = OF WANSWORTH. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HER . FARTHING = E . C

192. *O.* JOHN . HAWKINES . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GEORGE . OF . WANDSWORTH = St. George and the dragon.
193. *O.* JAMES . STVBINGTON = A dragon.
R. IN . WANDSWORTH = I . E . S
194. *O.* WILLIAM . WOLCOCKES = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WANSWORTH . BAKER = W . C . W

Southwark,

AND ITS LOCALITIES.

The following have only SOUTHWARK on them, without specifying the locality, except one Token of each of the following :—Bell Yard, Farthing Alley, Foul Lane, Goat Yard, Hickman's Folly, Margret Hill, Marshalsey, Nag's Head Alley, and Rochester Yard; and two Tokens each, of King's Bench, and Star Corner.

1. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . WITH . 2 = A swan with two necks. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NECKS . IN . SOUTHWARK = R . I . A
2. *O.* IN . SOUTHWARK = SAM. ABERY. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHEESMOVNGER = A woman churning.
3. *O.* AT . THE . BEARE . AND . RAGED = A bear and ragged staff. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAFE . IN . SOUTHWARKE = I . A . B. Three sugar-loaves.
4. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1648 = I . A . B
5. *O.* AT . THE . CHECKER . IN = Chequers.
R. SOUTHWARK . 1651 = I . I . B. (*John Bybe.*)
6. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . COVLTS . IN = A horse prancing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOUTHWARKE . 1651 = I . M . B
7. *O.* THE . ROSE . AND . CROWNE = A rose crowned.
R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1651 = T . K . B
8. *O.* AT . THE . BORES . HEAD = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1649 = W . M . B
9. *O.* GEORGE . BANNISTER . DISTILLER = An axe and bottle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
10. *O.* HENRY . BARDGE = BAKER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOUTHWARKE = The Bakers' Arms.
11. *O.* CALEB . BIGG . THREAD = A raven.
R. MAKAR . IN . SOUTHWARK = C . E . B
12. *O.* ANTHONY . BLAKE . TAPSTER . Y^E . GEORGE . IN . SOUTHWARKE . $\frac{1}{2}$.
(In seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) Three tobacco-pipes, and four pots. (Pl. 31, No. 1.)

13. *O.* RICHARD . BLAKE . TAPSTER = Bust of the Duke of Suffolk. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . F . B.
 (Plate 31, No. 2.)
 Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of Henry VIII., held large possessions in Southwark. Suffolk Street was named after him.
14. *O.* HVGH . BLVNDELL . IN = A tobacco-roll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCEER = A sugar-loaf.
15. *O.* SVSANNA . BOND. (In two lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = 1664.
16. *O.* IAMES . BRAITHWAIT . AT . THE = A frying-pan. I . D . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
17. *O.* IOHN . BVCKELY . IN = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1657 = I . M . B
18. *O.* AT . THE . STARE . TAVERNE = A star of eight rays. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649 = R . M . C
19. *O.* AT . THE . COCKE . IN = A game-cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCEER = T . C . C
20. *O.* IOHN . CARTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . M . C
21. *O.* *Humphrey . Clarke . his . Coffee . house.* (Across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Southwarke . His . half . peny .* 1668. (Across the field.)
22. *O.* THO . COKAYNE . AT . THE . COCK = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . DISTILLER = T . C . C. HIS HALF PENY.
23. *O.* NATHANIEL . COLLYER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1651 = The Grocers' Arms.
24. *O.* *George . Corfield . at . y^e . Lyon . & . Lambe . in . Southwark .* G . K . C .
 (In six lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1666 = A lion and lamb.
25. *O.* RICHARD . CRIPES . IN . ROCHES = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TER . YARD . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
26. *O.* THOMAS . DALLENDER = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1659 = T . D
27. *O.* IOHN . DAVIS . LIVEING = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . E . D
28. *O.* WILLIAM . DAVIS . IN = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . SALTER = W . D
29. *O.* IOHN . DEWSBVRY = Three apples. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . [16]58 = I . E . D
30. *O.* IOHN . EDE . NEXT . THE . 3 . CVPS = The name in monogram. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AGAINST . THE . GEORGE . IN . SOVTH^{RK} = HIS HALF PENY.
31. *O.* IOHN . ELLIOT . HABERDASHER = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . M . E .
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . [16]67 = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$

32. O. EDWARD . FARMER . CONFECTIONER . 1669 = Arms ; per chevron,
three garbs on a frying-pan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Southwarke . His . halfe . penny .* E . F . F. (In six lines.)
33. O. IOHN . FOSTER . IN . SOWTHWARKE . 1667. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = Three swans. (*Octagonal.*)
34. O. IOHN . FOX . AT . THE . CR[O]WN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE . 1657 = A fox.
35. O. AT . THE . 3 . HORS . SHOOS = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARK . 1665 = WILL FRITH.
36. O. AT . THE . GREENE . MAN = A savage with club on his shoulder.
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE . 1651 = A . G $\frac{1}{4}$
37. O. IEREMIAH . GALLOWAY = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
38. O. EDWARD . GORE = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . M . G
39. O. IOSEPH . GRIFFITH = A chequered square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARK . 1659 = I . G
40. O. IAMES . GVNTER . 16 . . = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE = I . A . G
41. O. THE . BLACK . BOY . AT . MARG = A black boy smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HILL . IN . SOWTHWARKE = H . P . H
42. O. AT . THE . 3 . KINGS = Three kings crowned with sceptres. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE = M . E . H
43. O. AT . THE . HARROW = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWORKE = T . S . H
44. O. THOMAS . HALL . AT . THE = Three cups.
R. 3 . CVPS . IN . SOWTHWARK = T . I . H
45. O. WILLIAM . HOPPEN . AT . HICKMANS = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOLLY . IN . SOWTHWARK = A crescent and seven stars.
46. O. AT . THE . WATER . SPANEL = A spaniel dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARK . 1651 = I . I . I
47. O. EDWARD . IOYE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE = E . E . I
48. O. RICHARD . IVDERY = Two dragons combattant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARK . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
49. O. AT . THE . GOLDEN . KEY = A key. H . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARK . 1649 = The Grocers' Arms.
50. O. IAMES . LANE . AT . THE = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARK = I . A . L
51. O. HEN . LANGLEY . SALTER = A spur.
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE = H . M . L
52. O. THOMAS . LENTON . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOWTHWARKE = T . H . L

53. *O.* WILLIAM . LONGE . WOOD = The Woodmongers' Arms.
R. MOVNGER . SOVTHWARKE = W . I . L
54. *O.* IOHN . LOWMAN . AT . THE = A portcullis. I . M . L $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARSHALSEY . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY.
55. *O.* 3 . HATS . NAGS . HEAD = Three hats. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALEY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . I . N
56. *O.* IOHN . NELSON . AT . Y^E = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1664 = I . N
57. *O.* NEER . THE . BENCH = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . A . O
58. *O.* IN . SOVTHWORKE = Three hats. W . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*Blank.*)
59. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD . IN = Bust of Henry VIII. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = W . P
60. *O.* RICHARD . PERKINS = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . P
61. *O.* IAMES . PITMAN . IN = A beacon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
62. *O.* IAMES . PITMAN . IN = A beacon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1655 = I . I . P
63. *O.* THO . PLANT . FARTHING . ALLY = A chequered square. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
64. *O.* IOHN . POORE . VITLER = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . M . P
65. *O.* RICHARD . POORE = An ape on horseback. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . P
66. *O.* RICHARD . POORE = An ape on horseback. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . E . P. (Plate 31, No. 3.)
- The sign of the Jackanapes. Setting an ape to ride on horseback was a favourite diversion during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.
67. *O.* THO . POWELL . AT . STAR = A winged horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CORNER . SOVTHWARKE = T . I . P
68. *O.* FRANCIS . PRESCOTT . AT . Y^E . IN = A key. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTHWORCKE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 . F . S . P. (In six lines.)
69. *O.* AT . THE . CHECKER . IN = A chequered square. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = I . I . R
70. *O.* ANDRA . RANOLS . IN . BELL = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YARD . IN . SOVTHWARKE = A . M . R
71. *O.* *Richard . Roberts . at . y^e . Bull . head . Taverne . in . Southwark .* (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A bull's head. R . R . 1667.
72. *O.* THOMAS . ROE . SILKMAN . IN . SOVTHWARKE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. (In 6 lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . BLAK . [a bull] . T . R . R = (*Square.*)

73. *O.* WIL. ROGERS. SWAN. & . STIL = A swan and still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOUTHWARK. DISTILLER = W. A. R
74. *O.* AT. THE. DOGG. AND. DVCKE = A spaniel with a duck in its
R. IN. SOUTHWARKE. 1651 = E. M. S [mouth. $\frac{1}{4}$
75. *O.* AT. THE. 7. STARES = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARKE = M. S
76. *O.* IOHN. SANDON. AT. THE = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SONNE. IN. SOUTHWARKE = I. E. S
77. *O.* IOHN. SAVAGE. IN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOUTHWARK. HABERDASHER = I. E. S
78. *O.* William. Shelley. Cheesemonger. in. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Southwark. His. halfe. peny. 1667. (In four lines.)
79. *O.* WILLIAM. SHELLEY = CHEESEMONGER. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARKE = W. M. S. 1662.
80. *O.* IOHN. SHEPHEARD. IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SOUTHWARKE. GROCER = I. S
81. *O.* IOHN. SMALLBON. AT. Y^E. GOLDEN = A horse-shoe. I. E. S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSHOOE. IN. SOUTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
82. *O.* ADAM. SMITH. 1668 = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY.
83. *O.* RICH. SMITH. IN. GOATE. YARD = Three horse-shoes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARK. HIS. HALF. PENY = A trumpet.
84. *O.* RICHARD. STANNARD = A cock in a hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARK. 1659 = R. M. S
85. *O.* WILL. STEERE. SALTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARKE. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. II
86. *O.* ROBERT. STONIER. AT. Y^E. KINGS. BENCH. IN. (In five lines.)
R. SOUTHWARKE. HIS. HALFE. PENY. 1669. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
87. *O.* THOMAS. STONSTEELE = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SOUTHWARKE. [16]57 = Three rooks?
88. *O.* ROB. THORNTON. HABERDASHR = HIS HALFE PENNY. R. E. T
R. NEXT. THE. THREE. BRVSHES = IN SOUTHWARKE. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
89. *O.* IAMES. TODD. 3. TOBACO = I. M. T. (Plate 31, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROLES. IN. SOUTHWARK = Three rolls of tobacco.
90. A variety has the three tobacco-rolls suspended. $\frac{1}{4}$
91. *O.* IOHN. VAINÉ. IN = A lion couchant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOUTHWARKE. [16]58 = I. M. V
92. *O.* AT. THE. . . BREWERS = Two brewers carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. . . . SOUTHWARKE = T. V. W
93. *O.* WILL. WALKER. IN. SOUTHWARK = The sun.
R. VI filling the whole field. (Plate 31, No. 5.)

This is a rare piece, and was probably intended to circulate for sixpence. See, under 'Paul's Wharf,' London, two pieces having 6^p and 3 upon them.

94. *O. John . Warner . near . the . Katherin . wheel.* (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . Y^E . BVROVGH . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
95. *O. ANDREW . WATERS . IN = A man making candles.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOVLE . LANE . SOVTHWARK = A . E . W
96. *O. MARK . WEEKES . SALTER = The Salters' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1652 = M . W
97. *O. IOHN . WEST = A cannon mounted.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . W
98. *O. WILL . WEST . STARR = A paper of pins.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CORNER . SOVTHWARK = W . A . W
99. *O. CHARLES . WESTON . POTER = Seven stars.*
R. IN . THE . BYRROW . 1666 = C . M . W
100. *O. FRANCIS . WHITE . IN = Two angels supporting a crown.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
101. *O. WILLIAM . WIGFALL = HIS HALF PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = The three legs of the Isle of Man.
102. *O. THOMAS . WITTS . AT . THE = Friar Tuck carrying Little John.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.
103. *O. RICHARD . WOODEN = A pair of scales.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . D . W
104. *O. RICHARD . WORRALL = A ram's head.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . W

ANGEL ALLEY AND STREET.

105. *O. IOHN . ABETHELL = Seven stars.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ANGELL . STREET = I . A . A
106. *O. SARAH . DOWINE . 1671 = HER HALFE PENY TOKEN.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . AINGELL . STREETE = The Watermen's Arms.
107. *O. AVGVSTIN . GRIFFITH . Y^E . NEPTVNS = Neptune in his car.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PALLAS . IN . ANGELL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. A . E . G
108. *O. IOHN . SMITH . AT . ANGEL = An angel.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . S

BANK END.

109. *O. ANTHONY . CRAVEN . AT . THE = A castle.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BANKE . END . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. A . B . C
110. *O. THO . RAYNER . AT . BANK = HIS HALF PENY.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. END . IN . SOVTHWARK = The Bakers' Arms.

BANK SIDE.

111. *O. IAMES . BAILLIE . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ONE . Y^E . BANKSIDE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . E . B
112. *O. WILLIAM . BOORMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms.* $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . BANK . SIDE = W . E . B
113. *O. WILLIAM . CHAPMAN . ON = A bushel measure.* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . BANK . SIDE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

114. *O.* MELCHISEDECK . FRITTER = A Cardinal's hat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . Y^E . BANK . SIDE . BREWER = HIS HALFE PENY.
115. *O.* ALEX . HILL . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . MASLIN . STAIERS = BANK SIDE.
116. *O.* IOHN . LVDGALL . AT . Y^E . BANKE = A crooked billet. IN $\frac{1}{2}$
SOVTHWARKE.
R. SIDE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = The Watermen's Arms.
117. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = A hedgehog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . THE . BANKSIDE = T . E . M
118. *O.* EDWARD . MASTERES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BAKER . ON . Y^E . BANKSIDE = A fish.
119. *O.* AT . THE . EARL . OF . ESSEX = A stag. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARMES . AT . BANCKSIDE = R . E . P
120. *O.* *Elizabeth . Port . at . Banckside.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HER . HALF . PENY = Two keys crossed. (*Octagonal.*)
121. *O.* THOMAS . SEABRO = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . Y^E . BANK . SIDE = T . E . S
122. *O.* HANDREY . STROVD . ON = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BANK . SIDE . 1658 = H . E . S
123. There is a variety reading HENERY . STROVD. $\frac{1}{4}$
124. *O.* GILES . STYCHBERY . AT . Y^E = A cooper's adze. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BANCK . SIDE . 1658 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
125. *O.* WILL . TOMMAS . AT . BAN = A heart with a star above it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SIDE . SOVTHWARK = W . A . T
126. *O.* GEORGE . VAVASOVR = The Arms of the Vavasour family ; a
fess dancettée, a crescent for difference. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . THE . BANKE . SIDE = G . F . V
127. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLIAMS = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ON . THE . BANCKSIDE = W . B . W
128. *O.* R . YOVNG . IN . SOVTHW = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARK . ON . Y^E . BANKSIDE = R . E . Y

BATTLE BRIDGE.

129. *O.* ARCVLV . CROSSDELL . AT . BATTLE = The Weavers' Arms. A . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
(*Heart-shape.*)
130. *O.* CHESMOVNGER . AT = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BATTLE . BRIDG = A . M . F
131. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . AT = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BATEL . BRIDG . SOVTHWARK = I . E . H
132. *O.* THOMAS . NEALE . AT . BATTLE = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = T . W . N. $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Octagonal.*)
133. *O.* THE . BROOD . HEN . AT . BATLE = A hen sitting. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = L . E . S

134. *O.* RICHARD . SAPP . AT . BATLE = A peacock with its tail dis-
R. BRIDG . IN . SOVTHARKE = R . S . S [played. $\frac{1}{4}$
135. *O.* EDWARD . TVRNER . 1668 = Four dancing dogs. (Pl. 31, No. 6.)
R. AT . BATTLE . BRIDG = HIS HALF PENY. E . A . T. $\frac{1}{2}$
136. *O.* ELINER . WHITE . BATEL = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDGE , SOVTHWARKE = A crescent. E . W

BEAR ALLEY AND QUAY.

137. *O.* ROWLAND . PENNIFATHER = A bell. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEARE . ALLEY . BRIDGFOOT = IN SOVTHWARK.
138. *O.* PHILLIP . STOWER . AT = A bear. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . BEARE . AT . BARE . KEY = P . S . S

BERMONDSEY STREET.

139. *O.* GEORGE . CAVE . STON . BRIDG = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREET = G . A . C
140. *O.* SARAH . EVERIT . AT . THE = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREET . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.
141. *O.* RAF . GLADMAN . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNABEE . STREETE = R . M . G
142. *O.* RICHARD . GRAVES = Two porters carrying a barrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = R . A . G
143. *O.* ELIZABETH . HOPTON = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNIBY . STREETE = E . H
144. *O.* RICHARD . MELTON . IN = Crossed keys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNIBE . STREETE = R . A . M
145. *O.* AT . THE . RED . BVLL . IN = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BERMONDSEY . STREETE = W . D . R
146. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGER . LOFFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNABE . STREETE = R . M . S
147. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHELLEY . IN = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARMONDICE . CHESEMONGER = N . M . S. 1666.
148. *O.* IOHN . SKINNER . (In two lines.) The holy lamb. (Square.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BERMONDSEY . STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In 5 lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
149. *O.* IOHN . STEVENS . IN . BARMONSI = I . A . S. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY.
150. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . SWAN . IN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNABEY . STREET = W . A . T
151. *O.* RICHARD . WADE . AT . THE = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = R . S . W
152. *O.* WILLIAM . WALLIS . IN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BARNABE . ST . SOVTHWARK = MEALMAN.

BLACKMAN STREET.

153. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLSVP . AT . THE = A stag's antlers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLACKMAN . ST^R . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
154. *O.* AT . THE . PRINS . ARMES = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BLACKKE . MAN . STREETE = H . E . B
155. *O.* AT . THE . THREE . CONIES . IN = Three rabbits. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLACKMAN . STREETE = ANN BROAD.
156. *O.* WILL . CLAPTON . BLAK = The Queen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAN . STREET . SOVTHWARK = W . M . C
157. *O.* AT . Y^E . 3 . MARYNERS . IN = Three sailors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLACKMANS . STREET = D . B . E
158. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BELL . IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BLACKMAN . STREETE = C . M . H
159. *O.* IOHN . IVES . IN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = A horse-shoe. I . I . I
160. *O.* ROBERT . MAYOW . 1667 = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLACKMAN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
161. *O.* HENRY . POWELL . IN = The Coopers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. H . S . P
162. *O.* MICHAELL . RAYNER . IN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. M . E . R
163. *O.* EDWARD . SALTER . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . M . S

BRIDGE FOOT.

164. *O.* RANDALL . ALDERSEY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . Y^E . BRIDG . HOVSE . GATE = R . M . A
165. *O.* IOSEPH . BROCKET = A talbot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = I . M . B



166. *O.* ABRAHAM . BROWNE . AT . Y^E = A bear with a chain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRIDG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
167. *O.* CORNELIVS . COOKE . AT . THE = A bear with a chain. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEARE . AT . THE . BRIDGE . FOT = C . A . C
168. *O.* BY . THE . BRIDG . FOOT . T . M . H. (Across the field.) The
 Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668 . IN . SOVTHWARKE . SILKMAN . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In
 six lines.) (Plate 31, No. 7.) (Heart-shape.)

169. *O.* HENRY . PHILLIPS . AT = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = H . S . P

CASTLE STREET AND YARD.

170. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . WINCHESTER = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . IN . CASTLE . STREET . SOVTH = WARK . HIS HALF PENNY.
I . M . C
171. *O.* RICHARD . HODGKINE = A boot. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CASTLE . STRETE = R . B . H
172. *O.* SAMVELL . HODGKINE = A boot. S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CASTELL . STREETE = A boot. S . H
173. *O.* EDMVND . PERKINS . IN = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CASTLE . STREETE = E . M . P
174. *O.* GEORGE . PICKFAT . IN . CASTLE = A castle. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . TALLOW . CHANDLER = 1666. G . E . P
175. *O.* IOHN . WALKER . IN . CASTLE = A wild boar. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YARD . HIS . HALFE . PENY = I . E . W

CHAIN GATE.

176. *O.* NICHOLAS . MOORE . AT . Y^E = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHEANE . GATE . SOVTHWA = N . L . M
177. *O.* THE . RED . LION . CHAINE = A lion rampant.
R. GATE . IN . SOVTHWARK = S . K . T

CHURCHYARD ALLEY (*Tooley Street*).

178. *O.* WILLIAM . BARNES . 1665 = (*Detrited*)
R. CHVRCH . YARD . ALLEY = TOOLEY STREET.
179. *O.* IOHN . COX . IN . CHVRCHED . ALLY . IN . SOVTHWARK. (In
seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . PVMP . RVNS . CLEER . W^H . ALE . AND . BEER = A pump.

CLINK STREET.

180. *O.* *John . Rollings . in . Clinke . Street.* (Across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A savage with club. (*Octagonal*.)

COUNTER LANE.

181. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH = S . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVNTER . LANE = IN . SOVTHWARKE.
182. *O.* MARK . WYN . BEHIND . THE = A dog coming out of a wood. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVNTER . SOVTHWARK = M . E . W

CRUCIFIX LANE.

183. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMSEND . IN = The Bakers' Arms. (*Octagonal*.)
R. CRVCIFIX . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF . PENNY . T . A . A .
(In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$

184. *O.* THO. ADAMS AND BAKER = T. A. A. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. CRVCIFIX. LANE = AT HORSIE DOWNE.

DEADMAN'S PLACE.

185. *O.* JOHN. FREEMAN. IN. DEADMAN. PLACE = A griffin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. S. SAVIOURS. SOUTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY.
 186. *O.* THE. RED. HART. BREWHOVES. IN. DEADMANS. PLACE. (Across
 the field.) (Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668. CONCORDIA. PARVA. RES. CRESCVNT. (In six lines.)
 187. *O.* THE. RED. HART. BREWHOVES = A hart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DEADMANS. PLACE = I. E. M.
 188. *O.* AT. THE. FRYING. PAN = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. DEADMANS. PLACE = A. R. T.

DOCK HEAD: *see* ST. SAVIOUR'S, DOCK HEAD.

GLEAN ALLEY (*Tooley Street*).

189. *O.* WILLIAM. ALLEN. IN = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GLEEN. ALLEY. SOUTHWARK = W. M. A.
 190. *O.* IOSEPH. CAVNT. NER. GLEEN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALY. IN. TVLIS. STREETE = I. R. C.
 191. *O.* IN. GLEANE. ALLEY = HENRY MYMFORD. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. TOOLEY. STREET = H. E. M.
 192. *O.* ROBERT. WEBB. IN. GLEEN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLEY. IN. SOUTHWARK. 1668 = R. I. W.

THE GRANGE (*Bermondsey*).

193. *O.* THO. PRICE. THE. RED. COWE = A cow and sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. Y^E. GRAYNGE. IN. SOUTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

GRAVEL LANE (*Bankside*).

There is a Gravel Lane, Houndsditch, and another at Ratcliffe Highway, which *see*.

194. *O.* ROOB. COLLINS. AT. THE = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GRAVELL. LANE. BANC = SIDE. R. M. C.
 195. *O.* ROGER. DANNIELL. AT. Y^E = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GRAVELL. LANE = R. K. D.
 196. *O.* HENRY. ENGLISH = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GRAVIL. LANE = H. E.
 197. *O.* AT. THE. ROVND. HOWSE = I. H. F. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. GRAVELL. LANE = BANCKSIDE.

HORSLYDOWN.

198. *O.* ALICE. ACTOON. 1668 = A sword thrust through a boar's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPON. HORSLY. DOWNE = HER HALFE PENNY.

199. *O.* RICHARD . BAXTER . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSLY . DOWN . LANE = A woman churning.
200. *O.* SAMVEL . CHRISTOPHER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWNE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . I . C
201. *O.* IOHN . COLLINGTON = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HORSE . LIDOWNE = I . K . C
202. *O.* HENRY . CRICH . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . LANE = A wheatsheaf. H . A . C
203. *O.* EDWARD . DELAMAINIE = A globe on a stand. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPPON . HORSLY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*)
204. *O.* THE . SHVGER . LOFE . AT = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORSLEY . DOWN . STARES = W . K . F
205. *O.* PETER . HALL . MELLMAN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORSLEY . DOWNE = P . M . H
206. *O.* MARY . HARLOE . AT = M . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORSEY . DOWNE = A mill-rind?
207. *O.* IOHN . HIND . HORSLY = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DOWNE . NEW . STAIRES = I . I . H
208. *O.* IOHN . HOBSON . AT . HOSLEY = A monogram of his name. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DOWNE . NEW . STAIRES = I . A . H
209. *O.* CORDELIA . IOYNER = Two hands joined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORSLY . DOWN . LAN = C . I
210. *O.* AT . THE . GVV . OF . WARRICK = Guy on horseback. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWNE = T . E . L
211. *O.* IOHN . LOCKSMITH . IN . NEW = I . F . L. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . HORSEY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY.
212. *O.* KATHERINE . MINTER . AT = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSLYDOWNE . STARES = A castle.
213. *O.* RICHARD . PACK . 1669 = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HORSE . DOWNE . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.
214. *O.* IOSEPH . PETTY . 1667 = A windmill. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ON . HORSLYDOWNE = HIS HALF PENY.
215. *O.* AT . Y^D . 3 . MARRINERS . IN = Three sailors. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HORSSE . DOWN . 1657 = R . S . S
216. *O.* THOMAS . STOKES . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HORSLYDOWN . LANE = Two hands joined. T . A . S
217. *O.* THE . GREEN . MAN . AT
R. HORSEN . DOWNE . STARES = W . T . V

JACOB STREET.

218. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON . IN = Three hats. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IACOBS . STREET = I . I . B

219. *O.* THE . BVNCH . OF . GRAPES = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . IACOB . STREETE = W . A . C
220. *O.* ISAAC . CAMMOCK . AT . BLEW . BOOT . IN . IACOB . STREET . (In
 six lines. (*Square.*) [cavalier's boot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 69 = The Cordwainers' Arms; and Crest, a
221. *O.* THOMAS . GESKINGE . IN = The Carpenters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IACOB . STREET . 1666 = T . E . G conjoined.
222. *O.* EDWARD . NEATE . MEALMAN = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . IACOB . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
223. *O.* IOHN . PRESTON . AT . Y^E . ESSEX = HIS HALF PENY. I . A . P
R. ARMES . IN . IACOB . STREET . 68 = The Arms of the Earl of
 Essex, the Parliamentary General; a fesse, in chief three be-
 zants. Crest; an animal. A coronet. (Plate 31, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$

ISLE OF DOGS.

224. *O.* IAMES . WINSOR . AT . Y^E . ISLE = A pair of stag's-horns. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DOGGS . SOVTHWARK . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . B . W

The Isle of Dogs is in the County of Middlesex, but as the Token gives it to Southwark it is so placed.

KENT STREET.

225. *O.* WILLIAM . CHRISTOPHER . AT . Y^E = An anchor. (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KENT . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. W . C
226. *O.* RICH . FORMAN . IN . KENT . STREET . HIS . HALFE . PENNY. (In
R. (*No legend.*) A unicorn. [six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
227. *O.* GEORGE . IONES . IN . KENT = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
228. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . BARE = A bear. H . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KENT . STREETE = A FARTHING CHANGER.
229. *O.* BENETT . MARINOR . IN = B . E . M
R. KENT . STREETE . 1656 = A bear and ragged staff.
230. *O.* HENRY . MILES . IN . KENT = H . E . M $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . WOOLCOMBER = A woolcomb.
231. *O.* MICKELL . BIDLEY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KENT . STREET = M . I . R
232. *O.* THOM . STIVER . AT . THE = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. END . OF . KENT . STREETE = T . S. 1652.
233. *O.* WILL . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A horse and bucket. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KENT . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALFE . PENY. (In
 seven lines.) (*Octagonal.*)

LONG LANE.

234. *O.* IOHN . GILBERT . IN . LONG = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK = A hand holding a bird.

235. *O. John . Holmes . Silk . Weaver.* (In three lines.) A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In . Long . Lane . in . Southwark . His . half . peny. (In five lines.)

MAID LANE.

236. *O. GEORGE . BALL . CHANDLER . IN* = A basket. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MAID . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK = HALF PENY. G . H . B
237. *O. JOHN . HARRISON . IN* = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAIDE . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H . H
238. *O. ELIZABETH . IOYNE . AT . Y^E* = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAIDE . LANE . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.
239. *O. JOHN . ROBERTS . IN . MAIDEN* = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. I . R
240. *O. MICHAEL . STEELL . AT . THE* = A wine cask and measure. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAID . LANE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

THE MAZE AND MAZE POND.

241. *O. MICH . BLOWER . AT . Y^E* = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAZE . IN . SOVTHWORKE = M . A . B
242. *O. GEORGE . HORSLEY . AT . Y^E . GREAT* = St. George and the dragon.
R. MAZE . PONDE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
243. *O. NICHOLAS . MACKRETH* = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEASE . SOVTHWARKE = N . S . M

MILL LANE (*Tooley Street*).

244. *O. IAMES . TOVCHIN . AT . Y^E . RED* = A lion passant. I . A . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MILL . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

"There is a Red Lion and Key now in Mill Street, probably the same house."—*Burn*.

THE MINT.

245. *O. IOHN . BELL . IN . THE . MINT* = Three bells. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
246. *O. IN . THE . MINT* = A harrow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . G
247. *O. RICHARD . PERKINS* = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MINT . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . P
248. *O. IOHN . PLATTEN . IN . THE* = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MINT . IN . SOVTHWARK = The Coopers' Arms.

MONTAGUE CLOSE.

249. *O. AT . THE . HORS . SHOO* = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MOVNTAGV . CLOSE = D . E . C
250. *O. AT . THE . CROOKED . BILLET* = A billet of wood. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSS = T . I . C

SOUTHWARK.

453

251. O. AT THE COCK IN = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = W . E . H
252. O. AT THE HORSE SHOOE = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = R . I . K
253. O. AT . Y^E . DYERS . ARMES = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = A . E . N
254. O. STEPHEN . OVERMAN = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MOVNTAGV . CLOSE = S . M . O

NEW RENTS

"Lead from Foul Lane to St. Saviour's Dock Stairs, on the Bankside, between Stoney Street and London Bridge."—*Burn*.

255. O. THOMAS . FLETCHER = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. NEW . RENTS . SOVTHWARK = T . M . F
256. O. IN . THE . NEW . RENTS = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = G . E . L
257. O. IOHN . LOOMEAR . AT . THE = A harrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NEW . RENTS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
258. O. HENRY . THARPE . IN . THE . NEW = A sugar-loaf. H . R . T $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. RENTS . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
259. O. WILL . THVRSTON . AT . THE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. NEW . RENTS . SOVTHWARK = W . M . T

THE PARK.

260. O. RICHARD . BAVGH . AT . THE = A cross. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . THE . PARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
261. O. PETER . BEALE . MEALMAN . AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. Y^E . PARK . GATE . IN . SOVTHWARK = A star. P . B
262. O. HVGH . CHAFFIN . 1665 = A crown between two ——— $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . PARKE = HIS HALF PENY.
263. O. IAMES . GRIGNELL . IN = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. THE . PARK . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

PEPPER ALLEY.

264. O. ARTHVR . ADAMS = A boat-oar. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . PEPPER . ALEY . 1652 = A peacock with tail displayed.
265. O. THOMAS . CROWDER . AT = T . C conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. PEPPER . ALLY . GATE = T . S . C
266. O. ELIZABETH . MILNER . NEARE = A goat. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. PEPEP . ALLY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HER HALFE PENNY. 1666.

PICKLE HERRING STAIRS (*near Tooley Street*).

267. O. IAMES . AYCRIGG . AT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. PICKLE . HERRING . STAIRS = An elephant and castle.

268. O. EDWARD . BRENT . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. (*No legend.*) A sailing boat.
269. O. EDWARD . BRENT = A hoy or sailing-boat. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . PICKELL . HERRING = E . C . B
270. O. MARGRET . BROWNE . AT . Y^E . BLVE = An anchor. M : B $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. NEARE . PICKLE . HERING . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIR . HALFE .
 PENNY . 1668. (In seven lines across the field.) (*Octagonal.*)
- In the original die HIS was punched; pieces struck later show the alteration to HIR, as above.
271. O. THE . WOODMONGERS . ARM = The Woodmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . PICKLE . HIRNE . STARS = R . A . G
272. O. IAMES . HOLLAND . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. 1668 = The Bakers' Arms.
273. O. IAMES . HOLLAND = The Bakers' Arms.
 R. AT . PICKLE . HERING = I . M . H
274. O. THOMAS . HVTHINSONN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AT . PICKELL . HEARING = Five tobacco-pipes.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH (*Blackman Street*).

275. O. DANIEL . ARNOLD . WINE . COOPER . 166 . . (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. NEER . ST . GEORGES . CHVRCH . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In five lines.)
 (*Octagonal.*)
276. O. IOHN . EWING . S^T . GEORGES . CHVRCH . IN . SOVTHWARKE. (In
 six lines.) (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = An ape smoking a pipe. (Plate 31, No. 9.)
277. O. AN . GRASON . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. AT . S . GEORGES . CHVRCH = A . G
278. O. HVGH . LEY . AT . THE . WHITE = A swan. $\frac{1}{8}$
 R. BY . S^T . GEORGES . CHVRCH . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALFE . PENY .
 (In seven lines across the field.) (*Heart-shape.*)
279. O. C . R . AT . Y^E . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. AGAINST . ST . GEORG . CHVRCH . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALFE .
 PENY. (In six lines.)
280. O. IOHN . SAMSON . BY . ST = I . S $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. GEORGES . CHVRCH = IN SOVTHWARK.

ST. GEORGE'S FIELDS.

281. O. WILL . HAGLEY . AT . Y^E . REST = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ORATION . S^T . GEORGES . FEILDS = W . M . H
282. O. THOMAS . MICHELL . AT . THE = MYSIK HOVSE. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. ST . GEORGES . FEILDES = HIS HALF PENY.

ST. MARY OVERY'S STAIRS.

283. O. IAMES . BRIGNELL = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. SEN . MERY . OVERS . STERS = I . I . B

284. *O.* SAM. GLADMAN. IN. S. MARY = A chandler. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVERS. CHVRCH. YARD = S. K. G
285. *O.* GEORGE. SHELTON. AT. Y^E. COALE. WHARF. (In 4 lines.) (*large* $\frac{1}{2}$)
R. NEARE. ST. MARY. OVERIES. STAIRES. HIS. $\frac{1}{2}$. (In five lines.)
286. *O.* John. Standbrooke. Lymeman. at. St. Mary. Overs. Stairs. (In
 five lines across the field.) (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. In. Southwarke. His. halfe. Peny. I. S. S. (In five lines.)

ST. OLAVE'S: *see* TOOLEY STREET.

ST. SAVIOUR'S, DOCK HEAD.

287. *O.* IOHN. BATES = I. D. B. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SAVRIES. DOCKHEAD = 1658.
288. *O.* HENRY. BEDFORD. AT = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S. SAVERIES. DOCK = H. I. B
289. *O.* THOMAS. BENNET = An hour-glass. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. SAVIOVRS. DOCK = T. D. B
290. *O.* RICHARD. BERRY. AT. THE. 3 = Three men with astronomical
 instruments standing round a globe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. S^T. SAVERYS. DOCK. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
291. *O.* WILLIAM. COVLTMAN = A shovel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. SAVERES. DOCKHEAD = W. A. C
292. *O.* IAMES. COWAN. LITERMAN = A man rowing a boat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. S. SAVERY. DOCK. HEAD = HIS HALFE PENNY.
293. *O.* WILLIAM. EDWARDS = Three sugar-loaves.
R. AT. SAVERIES. DOCK = W. E
294. *O.* PHABEE. GODWIN = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. SAVORIES. MILL = P. G
295. *O.* AT. THE. SHIP. AT = A ship.
R. SAINTE. SAVERES. DOCK = I. K. H
296. *O.* GRACE. HARWOOD. AT. S = Three porters. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SAVERYS. DOCK. HEAD = HER HALFE PENNY.
297. *O.* CHARLES. HARWOOD. AT = C. I. H. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S. SAVERES. DOCKHEAD = 1658.
298. *O.* THOMAS. HILL. BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. S. SAVERIES. DOCK = T. I. H
299. *O.* GEORGE. KERINGTON. BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. S. SAVIERS. DOCK = G. M. K
300. *O.* ROBERT. KINGSLAND = Noah's Ark. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. SAVERIES. DOCK = R. E. K. (Plate 31, No. 10.)
301. *O.* BENIAMIN. PARRAT. AT = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S. SAVERIES. DOCK. HEAD = B. E. P

302. *O.* HIS. HALFE. PENNY. 1668. AT = L. E. R. (Plate 31, No. 11.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Y^E. DOCKHEAD. BREWHOVSE = IN SOVTHWARKE. A pentagram.

The pentagram is regarded by the superstitious as a charm against witchcraft: during the Middle Ages it was much used, and it sometimes occurs as a merchant's mark; it is also found on an uncial coin of Rome. In Germany it is called *Drudenfuss*, or wizard's-foot; readers of 'Faust' will remember the scene in which Goethe represents Mephistopheles as unable to escape from Faust's study because of the wizard's-foot on the threshold.

A similar device, Plate 3, No. 27, composed of two triangles, one inverted on the other, called Solomon's Seal, is now used in the East to avert the influence of the Evil Eye; it is always found suspended from new buildings, and is formed of six pieces of wood. The modern cast copper money of Morocco has this device filling the whole field, and on the reverse the date. It occurs as a merchant's mark on the Token of James Elliot of Bideford, and is frequently found in the stained glass of old churches.

Both the above devices are in use by the Freemasons.

303. *O.* ELIZABETH. WAPSHOTT. AT. Y^E = Two porters carrying a barrel.
R. AT. SEVERIES. DOCKHEAD. 1666 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
304. *O.* HENRY. WATKINS = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT. S. SAVERIS. MILL = H. W
305. *O.* SAMVEL. WHITE. AT. Y^E. VIRGINNY = An Indian standing amongst trees. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT. SAVORYS. DOCK. HEAD = HIS HALF PENNY. S. A. W

ST. THOMAS.

306. *O.* IANE. HART. IN = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S. THOMAS. SOVTHWARK = I. H
307. *O.* THO. HAWES. IN = S^T THOMASIS. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SOVTHWARK = T. H. H
308. *O.* THOMAS. HOOPGOOD. IN = A large ball suspended. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. S^T. THOMASES. SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
309. *O.* FERMAN. HOVL. IN. S = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THOMASES. SOVTHWARK = F. A. H
310. *O.* THE. TALLOW. CHANDLER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. S. TOMAS. SOWTHARKE = I. I. M
311. *O.* IOHN. NELSON. HIS. HALF. PENY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. S^T. THOMASES. SOVTHWARK. 1667. (In five lines.)
 (Heart-shape.)
312. *O.* WILLIAM. PANTOLL = IN S^T THOMASIS. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEAR. Y^E WHITE. HART = W. E. P. 1665.
313. *O.* IAMES. PARRY. IN. ST = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THOMASES. IN. SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
314. *O.* IOHN. POND. IN = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THOMASES. SOVTHWARK = I. M. P
315. *O.* IAMES. TAVEY. IN. ST = A lion rampant.
R. THOMASES. IN. SOVTHWARK = I. T
316. *O.* IOSEPH. WORWOOD. 1669 = A helmet. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. THOMAS. STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

SHAD THAMES.

317. *O.* AT.THE.PRINCIS.ARMES = The Prince of Wales's feathers. P. C.
R. IN. SHAD. THEMES. 1649 = W. I. B. $\frac{1}{4}$
318. *O.* IOHN. CANVTY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SHAD. TEAMES. 1666 = A tree.
319. *O.* RICHARD. RATHBORNE = Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. SHAD. TEMES. 1665 = St. George and the dragon.
320. *O.* EDWARD. WINCE. OF = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHAD. THAMES. 1659 = A boat-oar. E. M. W.

SNOW'S FIELDS.

321. *O.* BEN. BATES. IN. SNOWES = Guy of Warwick riding on a cow.
R. FIELDS. SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. (Plate 31, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$

STONY LANE (*Tooley Street*).

322. *O.* WILLIAM. FLEMING. AT. Y^E. 3 = Three porters. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. STONEY. LANE. 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.

SUFFOLK STREET.

323. *O.* ISAAC. MARDOCK. OYLEMAN = An oil-jar. I. I. M. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. SVFFOLK. STREET. 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
324. *O.* *The Black boy*. 1668. (In three lines.) A boy smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. $\frac{1}{2}$. *nere. Suffolk Street. end.* (In three lines.) The Grocers' Arms.

TOOLEY STREET.

Tooley is a corruption of St. Olave, King of Norway, who was slain in fight by his rebellious subjects in 1030; the Church in Tooley Street is dedicated to him.

325. *O.* AT. THE. 3. SVGER. LOFES = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. S. TOVLES. STREET = T. E. B.
326. *O.* NICHOLAS. BARNARD = N. S. B. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OLIVES. SOVTHWARKE = 1654.
327. *O.* HANNAH. BELL. IN = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S. TOOLYES. STREETE = H. B.
328. *O.* THO. BELL. AT. THE = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. ST. OLIVES. STREET = T. M. B.
329. *O.* THO. BLACKWELL. IN. TOOLY = A ram's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET. SOVTHWARKE = T. B. B.
330. *O.* BRIAN. BOWDLER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. TOOLIS. STREETE = An anchor. B. S. B.
331. *O.* PHILLIP. BROWNE. IN = A bunch of hops. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. S. OLIVES. STREET = HIS HALF PENY.
332. *O.* AMBROSE. BVTLER. AT. ST. OLIVES = A bushel measure. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WATERGATE. SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. A. M. B.

333. *O.* AT . 3 . TOBACCO . PIPES = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREETE = A clove. M . C
334. *O.* THE . BLEW . ANKER . TAVERN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOOVLES . STREETE = R . M . C
335. *O.* Y^E . WHIT . LYON . IN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TOOLEY . STREET . [16]57 = T . A . C
336. *O.* CHARLES . COOKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . TOOLEYS . STREET = AT THE KINGS ARMS.
337. *O.* ROBERT . CORNELIVS . IN . 1665 = WE ARE 3. Two heads
R. ST . TVLIS . STREET . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . D . C [facing. $\frac{1}{2}$
338. A variety has WEE THREE LOGER HEADS below the two heads,
 which, with the issuer's, formed the complement of the three
 loggerheads. $\frac{1}{2}$
339. *O.* MOSES . DIX . IN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . TOOLES . STREET = A plough.
340. *O.* NEHEMIAH . DROVGH T = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . TOVLES . STREETE = N . M . D
341. *O.* EDITH . EDLINSON . IN = A man holding a pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . TOOLES . STREET . 1665 = HER HALF PENY.
342. *O.* WILL . ELLIS . AT . S . CLEMENTE = A bishop standing, holding
 a crozier, and leaning on an anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ST . TOOLEYES . STREET = W . M . E
343. *O.* WILL . GREENING . TOOLY = A drum.
R. STREET . AT . BRIDG . FOOTE = W . I . G
344. *O.* WILLIAM . GWISE . IN . FLOWER = A fleur-de-lys. [W.A.G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DE . LVCE . COVRT . ST . OLIVE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
345. *O.* IOHN . HICKS . IN = A ram's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . TOOLEYS . STREETE = I . E . H
346. *O.* ANDREW . HVRD . IN = An Indian holding a bow. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. S . OLAVES . STREET = A . E . H
347. *O.* IOHN . IBBOTT . AT . Y^E . IN . ST = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TOOLIS . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENY. I . H . I
348. *O.* FRAN . KING . AT . ST = F . S . K
R. OLIVES . CHVRCH . DORE = 1657.
349. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . HART = A heart.
R. IN . TOVLIS . STREETE = E . E . L
350. *O.* EDW . LEADER . IN . TOVLIS = E . E . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . SOPE . BOYLER = E . E . L
351. *O.* THOMAS . MACLIE = Three candles within a horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOVLES . STREETE = T . M . M
352. *O.* IOHN . MADELY . IN . S . OLIVES = Three kings. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

353. *O.* RICHARD . MARSON = Seven stars. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREETE = R . I . M
354. *O.* ED . ORPIN . AT . COFFE . HOVSE = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREETE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
355. *O.* LEONARD . OTTER = A man smoking a pipe.
R. IN . TOOLY . STREET . 1663 = L . E . O
356. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . ARMES . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TOOLYE . STREET . GROCER = I . E . P
357. *O.* RICH . PACKER . IN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ST . TOOLES . STREET = R . E . P
358. *O.* MATHEW . PEARCE . MEALEMAN = A wheatsheaf. M . K . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ST . OLIVES . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
359. *O.* TIMOTHEY . PHELPS . AT . THE = Eagle and child. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ST . TOOLIS . STREET . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
360. *O.* STEVEN . POPE . IN . TOOLY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STREET . NEAR . Y^E . PVMP = Arms of the City of London.
361. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Head of Charles I. crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREET = I . H . R
362. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CRANES = Three cranes (birds).
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREETE = S . E . S
363. *O.* AT . THE . ST . CLEMENT = St. Clement standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = R . M . T
364. *O.* RICHARD . THOROWGOOD = The Sun.
R. IN . TOOLES . STREETE = R . E . T
365. *O.* IOHN . TVRNER . AT . THE = The King's head.
R. AND . [*drum*] . IN . ST . TOOLIS . STREET = A drum. I . M . T
366. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREET = I . E . V
367. *O.* THE . SHEPHEARD . AND = A shepherd and dog. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DOGG . AT . TVLYS . GATE = I . S . W
368. *O.* AT . THE . SVGGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREETE = W . S . W
369. *O.* WILL . WATKING . PIN = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . TOOLES . STRT = W . R . W

UPPER GROUND.

370. *O.* AT . THE . NEW . SHIP . ON = A ship.
R. THE . OVPER . GROVND = G . I . B
371. *O.* HENRY . BACHELOR . IN . THE . VPPER = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . B
372. *O.* IOSIAS . CHECKET . BREWER = A swan.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = I . E . C

373. *O.* ELIZABETH . CLIFTON . AT = BLEW. A last. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPER . GROVND . SOVTHWARK = HER HALF PENY.
374. *O.* RICHARD . DYER . AT . THE = A bear and ragged staff. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . M . D
375. *O.* CHANDLER . 1656 = E . R . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = An anchor with cable.
376. *O.* DANIELL . IARMAN . IN . Y^E = D . I in a triangle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPER . GROVND . BREWER = HIS HALFE PENY.
377. *O.* ARNOLD . KNIGHT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = Two boat-oars crossed.
378. *O.* IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND . NEER = O . M . L conjoined. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . KINGS . OLD . BARGE . HOVSE = O . M . L conjoined. HIS
 HALF PENNY.
379. *O.* THO . LAMBE . SALTER . AT = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Y^E . KINGS . BARGE . HOVSE = T . M . L
380. *O.* ELYZABETH . SMITH = A man rowing a boat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = E . S. [16]59.
381. *O.* WILLIAM . STEWART . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVLL . IN . THE . VPER . GROVND = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . S
382. *O.* WILLIAM . WARNER . IN . THE = An angel. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPER . GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. W . R . W.
383. *O.* ANN . WHITE . IN . THE . VPER = The Mercers' Arms. A . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK = HER HALF PENY.
384. *O.* IOHN . WHITHOVSE = I . I . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = I . I . W
385. *O.* NIC . YATES . AT . Y^E . KINGS . OLD . BARGE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 1669.
R. HOVS . VPER . GROVND . SOVTHWORK = The Bakers' Arms.

WINCHESTER YARD AND STREET.

386. *O.* I . C . IN . WINCHESTER = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YARD . SOVTHWARK = I . M . C
387. *O.* THOMAS . IEFFS . 1668 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINCHESTER . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . I . I
388. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTS . IN = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINCHESTER . YARD = E . E . R
389. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMPSON . AT . THE = A vulture. W . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WINCHESTER . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY.
390. *O.* IOSEPH . WIGHT . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WINCHESTER . YARD = I . M . W

Sussex.

There are Town-pieces of Midhurst and Rye.

ANGMERING.

1. *O.* JOHN . STONE . MERCER = I . E . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ANGMERING . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

ARDINGLY.

2. *O.* WILL . AND . HENRY . BINGHAM = Three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ARDINGLY . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

ARUNDEL.

3. *O.* ALICE . CHARMAYNE = A bird. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ARANDELL . 1667 = A . C
 4. *O.* THOMAS . DREWETT . IN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARVNDELL . 1657 = T . E . D
 5. *O.* IAMES . MORRIS *R.* OF . ARANDELL
 6. *O.* IOHN . PELLETT . OF . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AROVNDELL . MERCER = I . M . P
 7. *O.* IOHN . PELLET . 1659 . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARONDELL . MERSEER = I . P

BALCOMBE.

8. *O.* GEORGE . WHITE . 1668 = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BALCOMBE . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. G . A . W

BATTLE.

9. *O.* IOHN . MEDHVRST . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BATTELL . IN . SVSSEX = I . I . M
 10. *O.* THOMAS . PAGE . AT . THE = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SPRED , EGLE . IN . BATTELL = T . P
 11. *O.* GILLS . WATTS . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BATELL . IN . SVSSEX = G . W

BILLINGSHURST.

12. *O.* MATHEW . WESTON = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BILLINGSHVST = M . W

BOLNEY.

13. *O.* THOMAS . LINTOTT = A hart lodged. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BOLNEY . 1666 = T . L

BRIGHTHELMSTONE.

14. *O.* HENRY . FORSTER . IN = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIGHTHELMSTON = H . E . F. (Plate 32, No. 1.)
15. *O.* IOHN . PEERSY . OF = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIGHTHELMSTONE = I . G . P

BROADWATER.

16. *O.* ROBERT . TVRNAGAIN . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BROADWATER . IN . SVSSEX = R . S . T. 1669.

CHICHESTER.

17. *O.* IAMES . FARRENDEN = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
18. *O.* WILLIAM . FLETCHER = W . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHICHESTER = 1655.
19. *O.* IOHN . GITTIN = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER = I . G
20. *O.* FRAN . GOATER . OF = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER . MERCANT = F . G
21. *O.* THOMAS : GODLEMAN = An oak-tree. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C . G
22. *O.* IOHN . HATCH . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER . 1665 = I . H
23. *O.* EDWARD . HICHCOCKE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER . IN . SVSSEX = E . H
24. *O.* ROBERT . HICHCOCK . IN = The Needlemakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHICHESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 32, No. 2.)
25. *O.* ANNE . MICHELL . IN . 1669 = A book with clasps. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BOOKSELLER . CHICHESTER = HER HALF PENY.
26. *O.* RICHARD . MILLS = A mallet. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER = R . C . M
27. *O.* RICHARD . PELLETT . OF = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER . MERCER = R . P
28. *O.* IOHN . PRINCETT . IN . EAST = I . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . CHICHESTER = I . P
29. *O.* MARGREAT . REYNOLDS = The Bakers' Arms. M . R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LIVEING . AT . CHICHESTER = HER HALF PENY. 1667.
30. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . WITHOVT . THE = St. Lawrence holding a book
and gridiron. (Plate 32, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EAST . GATE . OF . CHICHESTER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
31. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . GROCER = (*Detrited.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHICHESTER = I . S

32. *O.* THOMAS . SPATEHVST = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = A stocking.
33. *O.* WILLIAM . SWAN = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CHICHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . S
34. *O.* MAREY . TAYLOR . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER . 1666 = M . T
35. *O.* THOMAS . VALER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER = T . V
36. Another, with the name of the town spelled CHIRHESTER. $\frac{1}{4}$
37. Another, spelled CHESTER. $\frac{1}{4}$
- All these are evidently from the same die altered; what blunderers the die-sinkers were! No such name as Valer is to be found at Chester.
38. *O.* AT . IEFFREY . WHITE = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER = I . M . W
39. *O.* ROBBART . WIHITHER . IN . 1669 = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHICHESTER . HIS . HALFE . PENY . R . I . W. (In four lines.)
40. *O.* RICHARD . YOYNGE = R . Y $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHICHESTER = 1658.

CLIFF.

41. *O.* MARY . AKEHVST . IN . THE = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CLEFT . NEARE . LVEIST = M . A . 1667.

CUCKFIELD.

42. *O.* EDWARD . BRINCKHVST = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVCK . FEILD = E . A . B

EASTBOURNE.

43. *O.* WILLIAM . ELIZAB . DONN = A glove. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EAST . BOREN . IN . SVSX = HIS HALF PENY.
44. *O.* IOHN . ELLPHICKE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BORNE . IN . SVSSEX = I . E . E

EAST GRINSTEAD.

45. *O.* THOMAS . BODLE . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EAST . GRIMSTED . SVSEX = T . E . B

HAILSHAM.

46. *O.* SAMVELL . GILLES = S . E . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HELSHAM . MERCER = 1657.
47. *O.* WILLIAM . HARTNVP . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAILSHAM . IN . SVSSEX = W . E . H

HELLINGLY.

48. *O.* RICHARD . PAGE . 1669 = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . HELLINGLY . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY.

HENFIELD.

49. *O.* THOMAS . PILFOLD . AT . 68 = The Mercers' Arms. T . E . P $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HENFEILD . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

HORSHAM.

50. *O.* IOHN . HIGINGBOTTOM = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORSOM = I . H
 51. *O.* THOMAS . LVCAS = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HORSAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 52. *O.* WILLIAM . SHORTT = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HORSHAM . 1667 = A horse. W . F . S

HORSTED KEYNES.

53. *O.* EDWARD . WATERS = A pair of scissors. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HOSTED . CAN . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669. (In five lines.)

LEWES.

54. *O.* IOHN . DRAPER . IN . LEWES = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BY . THE . MARKET . PLACE = I . F . D
 55. *O.* AMBROSE . GALLOWAY = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEWIS . IN . SVSEX = A . E . G
 56. *O.* IOHN . PEMELL . IN = Arms; three fishes in pale. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEWIS . DRAPER . [16]57 = I . A . P

LOXWOOD.

57. *O.* HENERIE . IERLAND = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LOOKSWOOD = H . A . I

MAYFIELD.

58. *O.* CLEMENT . READE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MAYFIELD = C . V . R

MIDHURST.

59. *O.* A . MIDHVRST . FARTHING . IN . SVSEX. (In one circle.) FOR . Y^E .
 VSE . OF . Y^E . POOR. (In an inner circle.) = A shuttle. 1670.
R. Two saints near a palm-tree. (Plate 32, No. 4.) (*large*) $\frac{1}{4}$
 60. *O.* THOMAS . AYLWIN . IN = T . R . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MIDHVRST . IN . SVSSEX = 1667.
 61. *O.* HENERY . CORTNEY . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MIDHORST . IN . SOSEX = H . C

62. *O.* JOHN . PEPSON . 1669 = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MIDHERST . IN . SVSX = I . E . P
63. *O.* JOHN . SHOTTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MEDHVRST = I . S

PETWORTH.

64. *O.* WILLIAM . HVRST = W . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PETWORTH . 1653 = W . H
65. *O.* JOHN . IOHNSON = I . I $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PETWORTH = 1656.
66. *O.* WILLIAM . MANSER . AT = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PETWORTH . IN . SVSSEX = W . A . M
67. *O.* JOHN . REACHEY = I . . . $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PETWORTH = 1666.
68. *O.* RICHARD . STRINGER = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PETWORTH . 1652 = R . S

PEVENSEY.

69. *O.* GEORGE . FORD . 1658 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . PEMSIE . GROCER = G . F

PULBOROUGH.

70. *O.* *John . Allen* . 1669. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Pulburrough . His . halfe . Penny.* (In four lines.)
71. *O.* RICHARD . HAINES = A pelican feeding its young. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PVLBORROVGH . 67 = R . H

RYE.

72. *O.* FOR . Y^E . CORPORATION = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . RYE . 1668 = A church. (Plate 32, No. 5.)
73. *O.* THOMAS . BOYCE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RYE . IN . SVSSEX = T . E . B
74. *O.* MICHELL . CADMAN . AT . THE = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MEAREMADE . IN . RYE = M . A . C

SEAFORD.

75. *O.* JOHN . HIDE . OF = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SEAFORD . 1656 = I . H

SHOREHAM.

76. *O.* RICHARD . GLYN . IN . NEW = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHORAM . IN . SVSSEX = R . A . G

SLAUGHAM.

77. *O.* JOHN . LISH . AT . THE = Chequers. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SLAVGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

STEYNING.

78. *O.* IOHN . GROOMES . IN = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STENING . CHANDLER = I . E . G
79. *O.* WILLIAM . SQVIER = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . STEINING . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

STORRINGTON.

80. *O.* CRISTOPH . CAPPLIN = C . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STORRINGTON . [16]57 = 1657.
81. *O.* IOHN . PENFOLD . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STORINGTON . MERCER = I . P
82. *O.* NATHANIELL . STREATER = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STORINGTON . IN . SVSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

TARRING.

83. *O.* GEORGE . FLETCHER = G . F $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TARRING . 1667 = G . F

THAKEHAM.

84. *O.* IOHN . LEE . IN = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THACKHAM . IN . SVSEX = I . L

TICEHURST.

85. *O.* THOMAS . NAYSH . 1667. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TISEHERST . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY.

TURNHAM HILL.

86. *O.* NICHOLAS . ARCOLL . OF = A pair of scissors. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TVRNEM . HILL . SVSSEX . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

UCKFIELD.

87. *O.* IOHN . DEVENISH . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. VICKFEILD . 1669 = I . I . D
88. *O.* IOHN . HART . OF . VCKFEILD = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVSSEX . 1668 = I . M . H

WESTHAM.

89. *O.* THOMAS . BAILY . AT . THE = A savage with club and dog. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WESTHAM . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
90. *O.* GABRIEL . BREWER = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WESTHAM . 1668 = A dolphin. (Plate 32, No. 6.)
91. *O.* IOAN . COYDE . 1667 = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WEST . HAM = HER HALF PENY.

92. *O.* EDWARD . EDWARDS . 1667 = E . E, and device, platé 3, No. 34.
R. IN . WESTEHAM . CHANDLER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WISBOROUGH GREEN.

93. *O.* NICHOLAS . HVNT . OF = WISSBVROW. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GREENE . IN . SVSSEX = N . H

Warwickshire.

The Tokens of this County consist of halfpennies and farthings, of which the former are the more numerous,—an unusual circumstance in a county series. Town Tokens were issued in Coventry, Hemlingford, Stratford-on-Avon, and Tamworth.

The Stratford-on-Avon Town-piece is now published for the first time; it is in the Staunton Collection at Longbridge House, and was kindly communicated to me, with forty others of this County, by the Rev. W. Staunton, Tachbrooke Rectory.

ALCESTER.

1. *O.* ROBERT . BROOKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{5}$
R. IN . ALCESTER . 1668 = R . B
2. *O.* MATTHIAS . CRABB = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ALCESTER = M . A . C
3. *O.* IOSEPH . DEWES . OF = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLCESTER . 1654 = I . B . D
4. *O.* FVLKE . EMES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALCESTER . 1657 = F . A . E
5. *O.* CHARLES . JOHNSON = A pair of scales, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ALVCESTERNE = C . I conjoined.
6. *O.* THOMAS . PICKARD = 'The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALCESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
7. *O.* THO . PICKERD . HIS . HAL . PENY = 'The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALSESTER . 1664 = T . E . P
8. *O.* IOHN . REINOLES . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms.
9. *O.* WILLIAM . REYNOLDS = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ALCESTER . 1652 = W . E . R
10. There is a variety dated 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
11. *O.* STEPHEN . ROVND . AT . Y^E . GRAY = HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVND . HEAD . IN . ALSSESTER = A greyhound's head.
12. *O.* THOMAS . ROVYND = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

13. *O.* IOHN . YARNOLD = I . E . Y. A basket? $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1668 = I . E . Y
14. *O.* MARGARET . YARNOLL = A jar. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1651 = M . Y

ATHERSTONE.

15. *O.* KATHERINE . BERRY = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . ATHERSTONE . 1666 = K . B
16. *O.* IOHN . POWER . BAKER = A shovel [16]57. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ATHERSTONE = I . A . P
17. *O.* GEORGE . SADLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ATHERSTONE . 1667 = G . A . S

AUSTREY.

18. *O.* NATHANIELL . SWEET = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . AVTRY . 1658 = N . M . S

BARFORD.

19. *O.* MARY . BRINE . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARFORD . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.
20. *O.* WILL . COCKBILL . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BARFORD . NEARE . WARWICK. (In four lines.)

BIRMINGHAM.

21. *O.* IOHN . BRINGTON = The Cutlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY.
22. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRBERRY = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRVMINGHAM = A Catherine-wheel.
23. *O.* EDWARD . ENSOR . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BIRMINGHAM . 1652 = A fleur-de-lys. E . E
24. Another, similar, dated 1660. $\frac{1}{4}$
25. *O.* GEORGE . FENTHAM = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
26. *O.* EDWARD . FREEMAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = The Grocers' Arms.
27. *O.* SIMON . HEATH = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY.
28. *O.* EDWARD . HENSON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY.
29. *O.* IOSEPH . HOPKINS = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
30. *O.* IOHN . IESSON . MERCER = HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms.

31. *O.* RICHARD . LEATHER = Two daggers in saltire. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
32. *O.* WILLIAM . NASEBIT = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BIRMINGHAM . 166 . = HIS HALFE PENY. W . E . N
33. *O.* THOMAS . PEMBERTON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY.
34. *O.* THOMAS . RVSSSELL = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
35. *O.* NICHOLAS . SANFORD = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY.
36. *O.* ROBERT . SMALBROOKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = The Mercers' Arms.
37. *O.* IOHN . TAYLOVR . OF = A lion's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRVMIGHAM . 1662 = HIS HALF PENY.

BRAILES.

38. *O.* THOMAS . RIMILL = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRAYLES . 1666 = T . M . R
39. *O.* FRANCIS . SHARLEY = HIS HALF PENY. (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRAYLES . 1666 = St. George and the dragon, (Pl. 32, No. 7.)
40. *O.* IANE . SHERLEY . OF . BRAYL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY . 1665 = I . S

COLESHILL.

41. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE . IN . COLSHILL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. TALLOW . CHANDLER . 1666 = T . M . C

COUGHTON.

42. *O.* EDMVND . HORNBLOWER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COFFEN . 1667 = A hammer.

COVENTRY.

43. *O.* THE . CITY . OF . COVENTRY = An elephant and castle; the Arms
of the City of Coventry. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THEYRE . HALFE . PENNY = A leopard; the Crest of the City.
44. *O.* A . COVENTRY . HALFE . PENNY . 1669. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. C . C [City of Coventry] = Arms of Coventry.
45. *O.* A . COVENTRY . FARTHING = C . C. 1669. A leopard. (*large*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . ARMES . OF . COVENTRY = An elephant and castle.
46. *O.* SAMVEL . ALSOP = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1666 = S . A
47. *O.* NATHANIELL . ALSOPP = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 11. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . COVENTRY . 1656 = N . A

48. *O.* WILLIAM . AVSTEN = Three tuns.
R. IN . COVENTRY = W . A . A
49. *O.* NATHANIEL . BARNARD = A globe.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MERCER = N . B
50. *O.* ROBERT . BEDFORD . 1666 = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY = R . B
51. *O.* ROBERT . BEDFORD . IN = An anchor. R . B
R. Y^E . CITY . OF . COVENTRY = R . A . B
52. *O.* IOHN . BROOKES . OF . COVENTRY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STATIONER . 1668 = A book.
53. *O.* BIRMINGHAM . HINKLY = E . A . C $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVENTRY . WARWICK = HIS HALF PENY.
54. *O.* AT . THE . SVGAR . LOFE = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . MARCER = F . C
55. *O.* MERCER . AND . GROCER = F . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY = 1665.
56. *O.* IOHN . CARPENTER . OF = A crescent and seven stars. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. COVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . E . C
57. *O.* IOHN . CRICHLOWE . DRAP^R = OF COVENTRY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IOHN . CRICHLOWE . DRAP^R = OF COVENTRY. 1668.
58. *O.* EDWARD . CRVSSE = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . COVENTRY . 1663 = E . M . C
59. *O.* MICHAELL . EARLE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = M . E
60. *O.* WILLIAM . GILBERT = A boot.
R. MERCER . IN . COVENTRY = W . G
61. *O.* IOHN . LAX . AT . THE = A star of six rays. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1659 = I . M . L
62. *O.* ABRAHAM . LVCAS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . GROCER = A . E . L
63. *O.* IOHN . MVRDOCK . BAKER . 1668. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In four lines.)
64. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . 1667 = E . o [Edward Owen].
R. FELTMAKER = A hat with feather.
65. *O.* APOTHECARIE = T . P [Thomas Pidgeon]. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY = Apothecaries' Arms.
66. *O.* SAMVEL . PEISLEY . AT . Y^E = A blazing sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SONN . IN . COVENTREY = A barrel.
67. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . SENIOR = An elephant and castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
68. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . IN = An elephant and castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.

WARWICKSHIRE.

471

69. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = The Pewterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. COVENTRY . 1651 = I . L . S
70. *O.* WILLIAM . SNELL . MERCER = W . A . S
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1665 = The Mercers' Arms.
71. *O.* SAMVELL . TISSALL = A thistle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1650 = HIS HALF PENY.
72. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . 1666 = S . W
R. WOOLSTED . WEAVER = A shuttle.
73. *O.* IOHN . WOOLRICH . 1663 = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . COVENTRY . MERCER = A sunflower. I . W

DERITEND.

74. *O.* IOHN . LILLY . OF . DARRATON = 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEARE . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.

HEMLINGFORD HUNDRED.

75. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR . BAYLIFE = A full-faced head. (Plate 32,
No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HEMLINGFORD . HVNDERED = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.
76. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR . BAYLIFFE = Side-faced head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HEMLINGFORD . HVNDRED = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

HENLEY-IN-ARDEN.

77. *O.* ROB . HANDLEY . MERCER = HENLEY IN ARDEN. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SAMVELL . PERKINS . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY.
78. *O.* IOHN . HEMINS . IN . HEVLE . NORDEN = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YE . PACK . HORSE . WARWICKSH = HIS HALF PENY.

KENILWORTH.

79. *O.* IOHN . NORTON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KENELWORTH . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
80. *O.* THO HER = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWAN . IN . KENELWORTH = A swan.

KERESLEY.

81. *O.* ROBERT . SEDDON . OF . CARESLY . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1669.
(In six lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. R . M . S = A man with a pole on his shoulder, leading a greyhound.

KINETON.

82. *O.* SAMVEL . BACON . IRONMONGER = The Ironmongers' Arms.
(Plate 32, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KENTON . IN . WARWICKSH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
83. *O.* IO . EBORNE . IN . KINGTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARWICKSHIRE = I . E

84. *O.* IOHN . WHITROE = I . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KENTON = 1654.

KNOWLE.

85. *O.* WILLIAM . EEDES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KNOLLE . 1666 = W . E . E

MEREVALE.

86. *O.* IOHN . RAYNOR . AT = A hart passant. (Plate 32, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERYVALE . PITS = A man getting coal with an axe.

MERIDEN.

87. *O.* THOMAS . AVERY . 1667 = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MERIDEN . SHOO . MAKER = HIS HALF PENY.

NUNEATON.

88. *O.* GERVASE . BOSWELL . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NONEATON . MERCER = G . M . B
89. *O.* WILLIAM . FAWCETT = W . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . NONEATON . 166 . = HIS HALF PENY.
90. *O.* WILLIAM . GLASCOCKE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NONETON . 1652 = W . M . G

PILLERTON.

91. *O.* WILLIAM . EARLE . OF . PILLERTON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WARWICKSHIER . 1666 = W . A . E

RUGBY.

92. *O.* LVKE . BARROW . FELT = Three hats. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . IN . RVGBY . [16]67 = L . E . B
93. *O.* WILLIAM . BOYES . 1669 = A knot. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . RVGBEY = HIS HALF PENY.
94. *O.* WILLIAM . CHEBSEY = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVGBEY . MERCER = W . C
95. *O.* ABRAHAM . HARPER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MERCER . IN . RVGBY = A . H
96. *O.* MILLECENT . TILGMAN = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RVGBY = M . T

SHIRLEY STREET (*Parish of Solihull*).

97. *O.* HVGH . HYMAN . 1667 = A lion. H . F . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SHERLEY . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

SOLIHULL.

98. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER = T . A . P 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SOLIHULL . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY.

SOUTHAM.

99. *O.* JOHN . CHEBSEY = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOWTHAM . 1666 = I . E . C
100. *O.* STEPHEN . CHESTON = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOWTHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
101. *O.* THO . EADY . APOTHECARY . IN = T . E $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOWTHAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E
102. *O.* MARGRAY . HANSLAPP = 'The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SOWTHAM . 1658 = M . H
103. Another, dated 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
104. *O.* BRIDGET . LOE . OF = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOWTHAM . 1665 = HER HALF PENY.
105. *O.* JOHN . NEWCOMBE = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOWTHAM = I . A . N . $\frac{1}{2}$

STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

106. *O.* A . STRATFORD . HALF . PENY = The Arms of the Borough; a chevron between three leopards' faces. (Plate 32, No. 11.)
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING = 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
107. *O.* JOHN . BOVLTON . CARRIER = A woolpack. I . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY.
108. *O.* RICH . HICKES . OF . STRATFORD = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VPON . AVON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . H
109. *O.* LAWRENCE . HORWOOD = L . E . H
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = L . E . H
110. *O.* RICHARD . HVNT . OF = 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY.
111. *O.* DANIELL . MASON . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. D . M
112. *O.* IOSEPH . PHILLIPPS . AT . Y^E = A falcon. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
113. *O.* EDWARD . ROGERS . BOOKBINDER = (*Detrited.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668.
114. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH = E . M . S
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = E . M . S
115. *O.* FRANCIS . SMITH . OF = Cross keys. F . A . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY.

134. O. RICHARD . HAWKS . AT . Y^E . BLA . . = A raven.
R. RAVEN . IN . WARWICKE = R . E . H $\frac{1}{2}$
135. O. THOMAS . HEATH = (*Detrited*). $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WARWICK . PEWTERER = HIS HALF PENY.
136. O. THOMAS . HICKS = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WAREWICK = T . S . H
137. O. IOHN . IACKSON = A horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WARWICK = I . S . I
138. O. IOHN . KERBY = I . I . K $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WARWICK = The Grocers' Arms.
139. O. STEPHEN . NICHOLS = A castle.
R. CHANDL^R . IN . WARWICK = Bear and ragged staff.
140. O. THOMAS . STRATFORD = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARWICK . 1656 = T . E . S
141. O. SAM . WHEELER . IN . WARWICK = A chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = S . E . W
142. O. ROB . WHINICKE . PIPE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . IN . WARWICK = R . W . 1666. (Plate 32, No. 12.)
143. O. EDMVND . WILLSON = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARWICK = E . M . W

WILLINGTON.

144. O. IOHN . WALLIS . IN . WILLINGTON = Three crowns on the
Royal Oak. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WARRICKSHEIRE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . E . W

Westmoreland.

There is a fair number of Tokens of this County, when its size and northern situation are considered; the manufacture of Kendal cottons, by which must be understood woollen cloth, was then an important one. The two Tokens of the Mercers' and Shearmen's Companies of Kendal may be considered Town-tokens. The Notes have been obligingly furnished by Mr. John Fisher, of Kendal, whose collection comprises nearly all the Tokens of that town. The woodcuts have been lent by Mr. John Hudson.

APPLEBY.

1. O. CHRISTOPHER . BIRKBECKE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . APPLEBY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
2. O. EDWARD . GVV . 1666 = IN APPLEBYE. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. I . SERVE . FOR . CHANGE = E . M . G

See another Appleby Token placed in the Leicestershire list.

GRAYRIGG.

3. *O.* RIC. ROWLANDSON . OF . GRAYRIG = A pair of scales and a spade.
R. IN . KENDALL . PARISH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Richard Rowlandson was a fellmonger and woolstapler; he lived on his own estate at Lambert Ash, Grayrigg, where he carried on his business, as well as at Kendal, Kirkby-Stephen, and Kirkby-Lonsdale. It is stated that he walked to London and back, on business, three times, and that he was there in the time of the Great Plague in 1665. There is an entry in the Parish Register of burials, July 18th, 1735, of Richard Rowlandson, at Grayrigg, supposed to have been the issuer of this Token: if so, he lived to a great age, which he is said to have done.



KENDAL.

4. *O.* MERCERS . COMPANY . IN . KENDAL = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. K . K . 1657 = Arms of the Corporation of Kendal.

The Arms are those adopted by the Corporation of Kendal, when the charter of Charles I. was obtained, as they are not registered; they are quarterly, first and fourth, three spindles, second and third, three woolhooks; the bearings being indicative of the staple trade of the town. The same Arms are engraved on a silver tankard and a sword, belonging to the Corporation, with the motto, "Pannus mihi panis." The letters K. K are the initials of Kirkby-Kendal. The dies of this Token are now preserved in the Museum of the Kendal Natural History and Scientific Society.



5. *O.* COMPANY . OF . SHEARMEN = A pair of cropper's shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KENDALL . 1666 = A teasel-brush.

These implements of the cloth manufacture are now almost entirely disused, the great improvement in machinery, which does the work better and cheaper, having superseded them. The large shears were used by the croppers to cut all the long hairs off the cloth; and unless great care and precision were used, there was danger of cutting the cloth, so that none but experienced workmen were employed, and they earned great wages. During the Luddite riots, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in 1812, many of these artisans were implicated, some of them having been thrown out of employment by the improvements in manufacture, and many by their intemperate habits. The long hairs are now removed by a spiral steel blade fixed on a revolving cylinder, which gives a fine, even nap to the cloth. The hand teasel-brush was used for brushing the cloth, one being held in each hand; this is now done by machinery, the teasels being placed in a long narrow iron frame, worked by steam power.

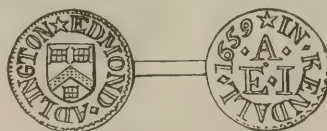
There were formerly twelve free Companies in Kendal, which gradually became extinct, the last of them, the Cordwainers, being broken up in 1800, in consequence of Robert Moser, one of the craft, refusing to recognize any legal power in the Company to impose a fine upon persons, not being freemen, commencing business within the borough. Monopoly was obliged to succumb to Moser, and the charter was declared to be powerless.

6. O. EDMOND . ADLINGTON = The Dyers' Arms.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . KENDALL . 1659 = E . I . A

Edward Adlington was sworn a shearman dyer in 1649. The family came originally from Yealand, in Lancashire, and carried on business there and at Kendal. They were Quakers, and tradition says that Edmund was a man of immense bulk, weighing upwards of twenty-four stones, and that his wife was of little inferior weight, being upwards of twenty-two stones. He retired from business, and died at a great age. Nicolson and Burn's History of Westmoreland, on the authority of Francis Higginson, Vicar of Kirkby-Stephen, in the time of Cromwell, state—"Some of the Quakers stood naked on the market cross on market days, preaching to the people; particularly the wife of one Edmond Adlington, who went naked through the streets there." This is corroborated by Mrs. Greer, who, in 'The Society of Friends' (vol. ii. p. 189), says, "The wife of Edmund Adlington, of Kendal, went through the streets naked, on the 21st November, 1653; and Mary Collinson, another Quaker lady in the same town, rebuked those who covered her, by telling them they had hindered the work of the Lord."

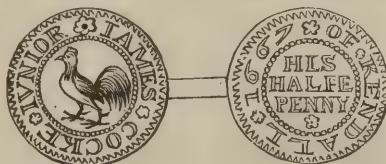


7. O. JAMES . COCKE . IVNIOR = A cock.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . KENDALL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

James Cocke was sworn a member of the Mercers' Company in 1655. He was Mayor of Kendal in 1682, and died in 1694.



8. O. IOHN . HADWEN = A sugar-loaf.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . KENDALL = I . E . H

The names of John Hadwen, and John Hadwen, jun. (doubtless father and son), appear in the list of Mayors of Kendal no less than six times, from the year 1704 to 1770.



9. O. OLIVER . PLAT . OF = Three crosses.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

R. KIRKBY . KENDALL = 1659.

Oliver Plat was a gentleman of considerable property in Kendal, and lived on his own estate at Summer How in Skelsmergh. He was a Roman Catholic. The Parish Register records his burial, March 18th, 1686, in the 96th year of his age.

10. O. THOM . SANDES . OF = A teasel and wool-hook.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

R. KENDALL . 1656 = A woolcomb.

He was Mayor of Kendal in 1648. He made a fortune as a dealer in "Kendal Cottons," which being dyed green, obtained for the cloth the famous name of "Kendal Green."

His two coining presses and other instruments were found in making alterations in the premises he occupied. In 1670 he founded "Sandes's Hospital," in Kendal, endowing it with considerable property for the maintenance of eight poor widows, and for the support of a school for poor children, until they should be fitted for the Free School or elsewhere. He bequeathed to the hospital a collection of books, chiefly of the early Fathers of the Church; these he so highly prized that he ordered that they should be kept in the "great room," and that a certain quantity of fuel should be regularly brought from the property he bequeathed to the hospital, and that the schoolmaster should, in addition, expend "at least twelve-pence in peats every quarter of a year," for the better keeping and preservation of the books. And he further ordered that men of quality and learning should have free access to them. The books, originally and for a long time afterwards, were fastened to the shelves with chains just long enough to allow the reader to reach them down to the table. He died August 22nd, 1681, aged seventy-four. There is a handsome monument to his memory in Kendal Church.

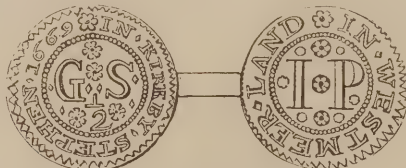


KIRKBY-STEPHEN.

11. *O.* IOHN . FALLOWFEILD = & R . P $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN = MERCERS.
12. *O.* KIRKBY . STEPHEN . IN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTMORLAND = H . R. 1659.
13. *O.* IN . KIRBY . STEPHVEN . IN . WESTMORELAND . HIS . HALFE .
 PENY . W . R . R. (In eight lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (No legend.) The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)



14. *O.* IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN . 1669 = G . S. $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WESTMEER . LAND = I . P



15. *O.* MARGRE . SANDERSON = A crown. H . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN = I . B
16. *O.* IEOFFERY . THOMPSON = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN = A heart pierced with two arrows, with
 an eye above it.

KIRKLAND.

17. *O.* THOMAS . WILSON = Arms as on No. 4, except that the fourth quarter has three guttæ or drops. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. THOMAS . WARDE . OF = KIRKLAND . 1666.



Kirkland adjoins the town of Kendal, and now forms part of both the Parliamentary and municipal borough. Only one specimen is at present known of this Token, which is in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Wiltshire.

Amongst the Wiltshire Tokens, which are all of an ordinary character, there are no Pennies. They commence early, one of them bearing the date 1649, and they continue to 1671, almost the last year Tokens were permitted to circulate. There are Corporation-pieces of Marlborough and Salisbury.

ALDBOURN.

1. *O.* JOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = I . A . (Plate 33, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WILTSHIERE . 1656 = Three rabbits feeding.
2. *O.* RICHARD . CLARK . IN = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ALBORN . WILTSHER = R . E . C

AMESBURY.

3. *O.* JOHN . MOORES . OF = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AMBROSBURY . 1667 = I . M . D

BISHOPSTONE.

4. *O.* I . CLARK . BISHOPSTON = I . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WILTSHIERE . 1656 = The Mercers' Arms.

BRADFORD.

5. *O.* WILLIAM . BAILY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1668 = A nag's head. W . B
6. *O.* WILLIAM . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRADFORD . [16]63 = W . C
- 6*. *O.* WILLIAM . CHANLER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1650 = W . C

7. *O.* DANIËLL . DEVERRELL = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1663 = D . D
8. *O.* IOHN . GAGE . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRADFORD . 1649 = I . G
9. *O.* PAVLE . METHWIN = Arms of the Methen family; a chevron
ensigned with a cross pattée, in base a heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BRADFORD = A cross between P . M
- See also Bradford in Yorkshire.

CALNE.

10. *O.* IAMES . BARTLETT = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CALNE . 1669 = I . B
11. *O.* STEPHEN . BAYLIE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAVLNE . 1669 = S . S . B
12. *O.* IOHN . DASH = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CALNE . 1669 = I . P . D
13. *O.* ARTHVR . FORMAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER . OF . CALNE = A . I . F
14. *O.* IOHN . FORMAN = Two tobacco-pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CALNE = I . A . F
15. *O.* IOHN . IEFFREYS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAVN . 1668 = I . M . I
16. *O.* WIL . IEFFRAY . ELDER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CALNE = W . I
17. *O.* GRACE . LAWRENCE = An anchor. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CAVLN . 1669 = I . G . L
18. *O.* WITHERSTONE . MESSENGER = Three rolls of bread. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CALNE . BAKER = W . M . M
19. *O.* IOHN . NORMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CAVLNE = I . M . N
20. *O.* AT . THE . GLASS . HOVSE = A warehouse with turret on the top. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CALNE . 1669 = A . I . S. (Plate 33, No. 2.)

CASTLE-COMBE.

21. *O.* IEREMIAH . BERRY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CASTLE . COMBE . [16]68 = I . E . B
22. *O.* THOMAS . BERY . MERCER = T . I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CASTLE . COMBE . [16]66 = A castle.

CHIPPENHAM.

23. *O.* WILL . ADYE . MERCER = W . E . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CHIPENHAM . 1665 = W . E . A
24. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = I . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CHIPPINHAM . 1665 = LINEN DRAPER.

25. A variety larger, having an ornamented knot between I . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
26. O. SAMVELL . ELLIOTE = Two swords crossed, and a carbine. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CHIPPENHAM = S . A . E. 1668.
27. O. SAMVELL . GAGE . OF = Three doves. (Tallowchandlers' Arms.) $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CHIPPENHAM . 1668 = S . E . G
28. Akerman gives one dated 1653.
29. O. HENRY . LAMBERT . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CHIPPENHAM . MERCER = H . S . L
30. O. IOHN . STEVENS . OF = I . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CHIPPENHAM . 1652 = I . M . S
31. O. IOHN . WEBB = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CHEPENHAM = I . I . W
32. O. IOHN . WILLSHEARE . OF = CHIPPINHAM $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. ANDREW . WILCOX . 1668 = MERCER.

CLACK (*Parish of Lineham*).

33. O. ROBERT . GOODMAN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CLACK = A crescent moon.
34. O. FRANCIS . ROGERS = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . CLACK . 1658 = F . I . R

COLLINGBOURNE.

35. O. BARNABAS . RVMSEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. OF . COLLINGBORNE = 1667.

CORSHAM.

36. O. WILLIAM . GIBBONS
37. O. EDW . SALWAY . CLOTHIER = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. IN . CORSHAM . WILTS = E . K . S
38. O. EDITH . A^D . DA^D . WOODMAN = A still. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MERSEY . IN . CORSHAM = D . M . W

CRICKLADE.

39. O. THOMAS , DEIGHTON = A cross placed on steps. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. MERCER . IN . CRICKLAD = T . S . D
40. O. ANTHONY . WORME $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. CRIKILAD . CARRIER = A . A . W

DEVIZES.

41. O. STEPHEN . BAYLY . OF = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. DEVIZES . MERCER = S . B. 1668.
42. O. IOHN . FREY . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. THE . DEVISES = I . F

43. *O.* IOHN . FRY . 1664 = An open hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . DEVICES = Two pipes crossed. I . F
44. *O.* FRANCIS . GOVLING = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . Y^E . DEVISE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
45. *O.* EDWARD . HOPE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THE . DEVIZES . 1652 = An anchor.
46. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND = I . S . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . THE . DEVIZES = Three clasped books.
47. *O.* GRACE . NAISH . OF . THE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DEVIZES . 1652 = Three cloves.
48. *O.* FRANCIS . PARADICE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . Y^E . DEVIZES = F . M . P . 1669.
49. *O.* IOHN . SLADE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1668 = I . S
50. *O.* RICHARD . SLADE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1663 = R . S
51. *O.* WILLIAM . SOMNER . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . DEVIZES . GROCER = W . S . 1652.
52. *O.* WILLIAM . STEVENS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1663 = W . A . S
53. *O.* RICHARD . WATTON . 1666 = R . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . Y^E . DEVIZES = R . W
54. *O.* RICHARD . WOTTEN = R . W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . DEVICES = R . W

DOWNTON.

55. *O.* PHILLIP . ROOKE = A rook. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DOWNTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. P . R

GREAT BEDWYN.

56. *O.* IOHN . BYSHEL . OF . GREAT = Three doves. (Tallowchandlers' $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEDWIN . MERCER . 1669 = I . E . B [Arms.]

HARNHAM.

57. *O.* IOHN . VENABLES . AT . HARNHAM = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NEAR . SARVM . 16 . . . = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . V

HIGHWORTH.

58. *O.* RICH . BATSON . HIGHWORTH = R . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. EDWARD . FORDER = E . F
59. *O.* LEONARD . BOLL . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIGHWORTH . GROCER = L . B
60. *O.* IOHN . ELTON . IN = A paschal lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIGHWORTH = I . C . E. A dog?

61. *O.* THO. HARTWELL. OF. HIGHWORTH = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THO. HARTWELL. OF. ABINGDON = A lion. $\frac{1}{2}$.
62. *O.* EDMVND. HIDE. IN. HIWORTH = A bear with chain. $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RICH. LEADER. IN. HIWORTH = A greyhound running. $\frac{1}{2}$.
(Heart-shape.) (Plate 33, No. 3.)
63. *O.* EDMVND. LEWIS. BRAZEAE = The Armourers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. HIGHWORTH. 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E. K. L.
64. *O.* WILLIAM. MATHEW = W. M. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. HIGHWORTH. 1659 = A lion rampant.
65. *O.* THOMAS. OSBORNE = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. HIGHWORTH. 1653 = T. O.
66. *O.* IOHN. TOMES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. HYWORTH. 1652 = I. T.
67. *O.* RICHARD. WILLIAMS = A pair of spectacles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WILLIAM. FRANKLIN. OF. HIGHWORTH = W. F.

KINGSWOOD.

68. *O.* EDWARD. TANNER = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. KINGS. WOOD = E. D. T.
69. *O.* THOMAS. WALFORD = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. KINGS. WOOD = T. P. W.

Kingswood occurs in several counties.

LAVINGTON.

70. *O.* IOHN. HAYWARD = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LAVINGTON. 1663 = I. H.
71. *O.* ROBERT. HAYWARD = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LAVINGTON. 1668 = R. H.

LAYCOCK.

72. *O.* RICHARD. GRIST = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LACOCK. 1669 = R. G. G.
73. *O.* RICHARD. GRYST = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LACOCK. 1669 = R. G.

LUDGERSHALL.

74. *O.* (*No legend.*) A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. LVGGASALE. 1665 = W. I conjoined.

MAIDEN BRADLEY.

75. *O.* GEORGE. AVDREY
R. IN. MAIDEN. BRADLEY = G. A
76. *O.* IAMES. ISHER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF. BRADLEY. 1669 = I. I

There are several Bradleys, in various parts of the country.

MALMSBURY.

77. *O.* EDWARD . BROWNE = A man standing by a still. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MALMESBURY = E . M . B
78. *O.* SAMVELL . CHAPP . IN = Arms obliterated. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALMESBURY . 1665 = S . M . C
79. *O.* PHILLIP . EDWARDS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MALMSBVRY . 1659 = P . M . E
80. *O.* THOMAS . EVANS *R.* MALMSBVRY . IN . WILTS
81. *O.* ELIAS . FERRIS . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . MALMSBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . A . F
82. *O.* IOHN . GOLDNEY . IN = I . M . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CLOTHY^R . MALMSBVRY = I . M . G
83. *O.* NICO . IAFRIS . WOOL = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALMESBVRY . ABYE = N . M . I
84. *O.* RICHARD . PLAYER *R.* MALMSBVRY
85. *O.* IOHN . SANSVM = A pump. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MALMSBVRY . 166 . . = I . I . S
86. *O.* THO . TANNER . CARIER = A woolpack. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MALMESBVRY = T . O . T
87. *O.* ROB . THOMAS . OF = A bull. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALMESBVRY . [16]64 = R . H . T
88. *O.* RICH . THORNER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MALMESBVRY . [16]64 = R . T
89. *O.* WILLIAM . WAYTE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MAMSBVRY . 1651 = W . W
90. *O.* WALTER . WOODMAN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CARIER . MALMESBVRY = W . M . W in monogram.

MARLBOROUGH.

91. *O.* A . MARLBROVGH . FARTHING = A castle. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . WILTS . 1668 = A bull.
The bull and castle are part of the bearings of the Arms of the Borough of Marlborough.
92. *O.* IOHN . BAYLY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MALBROW = I . N . B
93. *O.* HENRY . COLEMAN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARLBOROVGH . 1657 = H . E . C
94. *O.* WILLIAM . CRABBE = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . MALLBROVGH . 1668 = W . M . C
95. *O.* EDWARD . DELAMAINE = Crest ; a hand. E . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MARLBOROW = 1665.
96. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND . OF = A clasped book. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MARLBOROVGH . [16]66 = I . K . H

WILTSHIRE.

485

97. *O.* THOMAS . KEENE = Three doves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARLEBROVGH = T . K. 1652.
98. *O.* IOHN . MORGAN . 1656 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . MALBVRROW = I . M
99. *O.* IANE . PEARCE = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARLBOROW = I . P
100. *O.* WILLIAM . PVREVR . PINN = The Pinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . IN . MARLBOW = W . D . P
101. *O.* THOMAS . SHIPPERE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARLBOROVGH = T . A . S
102. *O.* RICHARD . SHIPRE = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MOVLBROVGH = R . S
103. *O.* OLIVER . SHROPSHIRE = An angel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARLBROVGH . 1665 = O . S
104. *O.* IEREMIAH . SLOPER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MARLBROVGH = I . E . S
105. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . IN = Two tobacco-pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MARLBROVGH . 1665 = I . K . S

MELKSHAM.

106. *O.* A . A . OF . MELKESHAM = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. I . A . OF . STEEPLE . ASHTON = 1665.

MERE.

107. *O.* THOMAS . GAMBLIN = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MEERE = T . G
108. *O.* RICHARD . PITMAN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . MEERE . 1666 = R . I . P
109. *O.* ROBERT . PITTMAN . OF = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MEERE . DRAPER . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.
110. *O.* WILLIAM . ROGERS = A horse ambling. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . MEERE . 1666 = W . R conjoined.

PURTON.

111. *O.* IOHN . FARMER = I . F . E $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . PYRTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
112. *O.* IOHN . FARMAR . 1656 = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PYRTON = The Grocers' Arms.

RAMSBURY.

113. *O.* IOHN . STON . OF = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RAMSBURY . 1655 = I . M . S
114. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITE = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RAMSBURY = W . R . W

ROLLSTONE.

115. *O.* JAMES . SWAN . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ROLSTON . GROCER = I . S

SALISBURY.

116. *O.* FOR . THE . MAIOR . OF . THE . 1652 = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. CITY . OF . NEW . SARVM = Arms of the City ; four bars.

This is curious in having a double-headed eagle for Mint-mark on both sides ; on other pieces, these marks are usually stars, mullets, cinquefoils, etc., which are not worth describing.

117. *O.* GEORGE . CLEMENS = A dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = G . A . C
118. *O.* HENRY . COLE = A Saracen's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SARVM . 1655 = H . C
119. *O.* WILLIAM . COVRTNEY . BOOK = Two angels supporting an open
R. BINDER . IN . SARVM . 1670 = HALF PENY. [book. $\frac{1}{2}$
120. *O.* THOMAS . CVTLER . IVNIOR = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = T . I . C
121. *O.* THOMAS . CVTLER . SENIOR = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = Two snakes entwined. T . C
122. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . EGG = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM = C . E
123. *O.* GODDERD . ELLIOT . IN = Arms of the Elliot family ; a fesse.
R. SARVM . GROCER . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
124. *O.* IN . SARVM . 1667 = G . E . F $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two snakes entwined.
125. *O.* EDWARD . FAVLCONER = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . NEW . SARVM = E . M . F
126. *O.* EDWARD . FRIPP = ——— Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
127. *O.* IOHN . GILBERT . AT . THE = A bell. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BELL . IN . NEW . SARVM = I . H . G
128. *O.* GEORGE . GODFERY = A rat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1659 = G . G
129. *O.* GEORGE . GODFERY = A rat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RAT . KILR . IN . SARVM = G . G
130. *O.* ROGER . GODFREY . IN = A knife and cleaver. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NEW . SARVM . 1666 = R . E . G
131. *O.* IOHN . HALE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . H
132. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCK . IN . NEW = I . H $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SARVM . APOTHECARY = The bust of a Turk.

133. *O.* NICHOLAS . HASKOLL . 1658 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IRONMVNGER . IN . SARVM = N . H conjoined.
134. *O.* THOMAS . HAYTOR . OF . SARVM = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1666 = T . H
135. *O.* IONATHAN . HILL . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SARVM = I . E . H
136. *O.* WILLIAM . IOYCE = A camel couchant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1652 = W . I
137. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . LEGG = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM = C . L
138. *O.* EDWARD . LISTER . IN . SARVM = The sun. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . WINCHESTER . GATE = HIS HALF PENY.
139. *O.* EDMOND . MACKS = A mitre. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SARVM = E . M
140. *O.* FRANCIS . MANNINGE = A goat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = F . I . M
141. *O.* EDWARD . MASON = A naked boy. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SARVM . 1658 = E . E . M
142. *O.* HENRY . MATTERSHAW = A cook's knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM . COOKE . 58 = H . P . M
143. *O.* RICHARD . MINIFIE = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SALSBVRY = R . M
144. *O.* CHEESE . CROSE . SARVM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . THOMAS . PARISH = I . D . P
145. *O.* GEORGE . PAGE . GROCER = A dove with olive-branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1656 = G . K . P
146. *O.* EDWARD . PENNY . IN = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SARVME . 1671 = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ TOKEN.
147. *O.* CHARLES . PHELPS . OF = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SARVM . CONFECTIONER = C . S . P
148. *O.* I . POORE . AT . BARNETS = A cross calvary. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CROSS . IN . SARVM = I . S . P
149. *O.* VAVGHAN . RICHARDSON = A dolphin. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KATHERINE . STR . IN . SARVM = V . C . R. 1668.
150. *O.* SIMON . ROLFE = Arms of the Rolfe family; three ravens.
Crest; on a helmet a raven. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
151. *O.* ARTHUR . SANDERS = A squirrel. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SARVM . 1656 = A . S
152. *O.* IOSEPH . SAXTON = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SALSBVRY = I . S conjoined.

This and Minifie's are the only Tokens where the City is called SALSBURY.

153. *O.* THOMAS . SHERGOLD . OF . SARVM = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = T . S
154. *O.* CHRIS . WILLMOTT = A lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = C . W

SHALBOURN.

155. *O.* IOHN . BRADILL . LENARD . LEE = A bear. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHLATBOVRN . [16]71 = $\frac{1}{2}$

STEEPLE ASHTON.

156. *O.* ROB . IEFFREYES = A church. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STEPLE . ASHTON = R . M . I

STRATTON (*St. Margaret*).

157. *O.* IOHN . CANN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STRATTON . 1652 = I . C

There are places named Stratton in several counties. See Long Stratton, Norfolk.

SWINDON.

158. *O.* WILLIAM . HEATH = W . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SWINDON = W . E
159. *O.* HENRY . MVNDAY . CHANDLER = The Grocers' and Tallow-
 chandlers' Arms. (Plate 33, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . IN . SWINDON = H . M . 1669.
160. *O.* HENERY . RESTALL = Two tobacco-pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SWINDON . 1656 = Three sugar-loaves.
161. *O.* HENERY . RESTALL = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SWINDON . 1664 = Two pipes crossed.
162. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SWINDON . 1664 = I . C . S
163. *O.* WILLIAM . WEBB = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SWINDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY . W . W
164. *O.* AMOS . WILKINS . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SWINDON . IN . WILKSHER = A . W
165. *O.* AMOS . WILKINS . AT = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SWINDON . IN . WILTS = A . M . W

TINHEAD (*Parish of Edington*).

166. *O.* IOHN . BERRY . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TINHEAD . 1668 = I . A . B

TROWBRIDGE.

167. *O.* TROWBRIDG . IN . WILTIS = E . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TROWBRIDG . IN . WILTIS = H . D
168. *O.* ROBERT . DARCKE . 1669 = An anchor. R . D $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TVRBRIDGE . IN = WILTIS.

169. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TRVBRIDGE = W . S
170. A variety with TVB . BRIDGE as the name of the town. $\frac{1}{4}$
171. Another reading TREVBRIDGE. $\frac{1}{4}$
172. *O.* ROBERT . WITCHELL = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . TROWBRIDGE = R . W

WARMINSTER.

173. *O.* IOHN . BVCCHER = A heart crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARMISTER . 1651 = I . B
174. *O.* IAMES . ELIOTT = An open hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WARMISTER = A cock.
175. *O.* IOHN . SLADE . 1667 = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARMISTER = I . S
176. *O.* THOMAS . TOOMER = A dove with olive-branch. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WARMESTER . 1651 = T . T

WESTBURY.

177. *O.* WILLIAM . COCKELL . OF . WEST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BVRY . COVNTY . IN . WILTS = W . S . C. [16]58.
178. *O.* THOMAS . HANCOCKE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WESBVRY . 1656 = A hand.
179. *O.* WALTER . HAYNES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WESTBVRY = W . H
180. *O.* IOHN . MATRAVERS . IN = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WESTBVRY . 1669 = I . E . M
181. *O.* FRANCIS . PASHENT = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WESTBVRY . 1668 = F . K . P

WESTPORT.

182. *O.* GILES . HOONE . AT . THE = Three cups. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. *O.* IN . WEESTPVT = G . I . H

WILTON.

183. *O.* STEPHEN . BRASSIER . 1667 = S . H . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WILLTON . IN . WILTSHEERE = HIS HALFE . PENY.
184. *O.* THOMAS . CLARK = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WILTON . 1664 = T . C
185. *O.* IN . WILTON . 1666 = G . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two swords in saltire, a fleur-de-lys in each quarter. (Plate 33, No. 5.)
186. *O.* WILLIAM . NEWMAN . IN = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WILTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = W . N . 1667.

187. *O.* FRANCIS . WACE . OF = Two swords in saltire. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WILTON . 1658 = Arms; three crowns. (Plate 33, No. 6.)

WOOTTON BASSET.

188. *O.* GABRIEL . ARMAN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WHETEN . BASETT = G . E . A
 189. *O.* IOHN . KNIGHTON = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WOOTTON . BASSETT = I . I . K
 190. A variety has on the Obverse two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$

WRAXALL.

191. *O.* VALENTINE . STEVENS = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTH . WRAXILL = V . M . S

Worcestershire.

The Tokens of this County consist of halfpennies and farthings; about one-third are farthings; two, of Evesham, are of the early date of 1649. There are Town-pieces of Bewdley, Evesham, Stourbridge, and Worcester.

ALVECHURCH.

1. *O.* ELIZABETH . BALDWIN = DEA (*detrited.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ALLCHVRCH . 1669 = HER HALF PENY.

BENGEWORTH.

2. *O.* EDWARD . PITTWAY . AT . THE = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. RED . LYON . IN . BENGWORTE = E . F . P

BEWDLEY.

3. *O.* *The . Wardens . halfe . peny . of . Bewdley.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668 = An anchor between a rose and sword. (Pl. 33, No. 7.)
(Octagonal.)
 4. *O.* SAMVELL . CART = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEAVDLY . 1653 = S . M . C
 5. *O.* THOMAS . DEDICOT . GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENNY. (In 5 lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEWDLEY [three cloves] . SQVARE . DEALING. (*Square.*)
 6. *O.* *Tho . Farloe . Capper . in . Bewdley.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1670 . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A hat. (*Heart-shape.*)
 7. A variety, also heart-shaped, has the legend on the *O.* in Roman capitals, and the *R.* has the date, 1670, and a hat only.
 (Plate 33, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$

8. *O.* WALTER . PALMER . OF = A hat. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BEWDLEY . CAPPER . 1656 = W . A . P
9. *O.* PETER . WALKER . OF . BEWDLEY = Arms; a fess between three
R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = P . W [pears. $\frac{1}{2}$

BROADWAY.

10. *O.* MICHAELL . RVSELL = A dog.
R. OF . BROADWAY . 1670 = M . A . R

BROMSGROVE.

11. *O.* HENRY . IEFFREYS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BROMSGROVE = H . I
12. *O.* IOHN . IEFFERY . IN . BROMSGROVE . (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . I . I . 1668 . (In four lines.)
13. *O.* IOHN . MASON . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BROMESGROVE = HIS HALF PENY.
14. *O.* THOMAS . PORTER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668 = T . P conjoined.
15. *O.* SAMVELL . ROGERS . 1668 = S . R $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BROOMSGROVE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

CHADDESLEY CORBETT.

16. *O.* HYMPHREY . POTTER . OF = Arms of Worcester; three pears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHADGLY . CORBET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

CLIFTON-ON-TEME.

17. *O.* IOHN . IENCKINS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . CLIFTON . VPON . TEAM = I . A . I

DROITWICH.

18. *O.* STEPHEN . ALLEN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. APOTH . IN . DROYTWICH = Arms of the town of Droitwich;
quarterly, 1st and 4th checky; 2nd and 3rd, two barrows.
19. *O.* THOMAS . CALCOTT = Arms; three barrows. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DROITWICH = Arms; checky. (Plate 33, No. 9.)
20. *O.* GEORGE . OLD BACK . AND . WILL . TOMPSON = THEIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DROITWICH . 1667 = Arms of the town of Droitwich.

DUDLEY.

21. *O.* WILL . BIGGS . OF . DVDLEY . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STAFFO = W . M . B
22. *O.* IOHN . FINCH . OF . DVDLEY = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WORCESTERSHIRE = The Ironmongers' Arms.

23. *O.* EDWARD . NIGHTINGALE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . DVDLEY = HIS HALF PENNY.
24. *O.* THOMAS . OXFORD = A hand holding a pen. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DVDLEY . IN . WORCESTER = T . E . O

Dudley properly belongs to Worcestershire, although entirely surrounded by Staffordshire. On the Tokens it is assigned to both Counties.

EVESHAM.

25. *O.* THE . BVRROW . OF . EVESHAM = Arms of the Borough; a prince's coronet between two ostrich feathers in chief and a garb in base, the whole within a border bezantée. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANGE = B . E [Borough of Evesham].
26. *O.* (*No legend.*) Arms of Evesham. (Plate 33, No. 10.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOR . EXCHAINGE = B . E [Borough of Evesham].
27. *O.* PHILLIPP . BALLORD = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EVESHAM . 1664 = P . B
28. *O.* RICHARD . BENETT = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EVESHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
29. *O.* PAVLE . BENNING = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1664 = A sugar-loaf.
30. *O.* WILLIAM . BROOKE = W . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1656 = W . A . B
31. *O.* PETER . CROSS = P . M . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1649 = P . M . C
32. *O.* IOSHYA . FRANSAM = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ESHAM . 1666 = I . S . F
33. *O.* RIC . GODDARD . IN . BRIDG = R . M . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STREET . IN . EVESHAM = R . M . G
34. *O.* IOHN . LACEY = A flower. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EVISHAM . 1654 = I . M . L
35. *O.* MATHEW . MICHELL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . EVISHAM . 1653 = M . M . M
36. *O.* WILLIAM . RVDGE = W . A . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1649 = W . A . R

HALESOWEN.

37. *O.* WILLIAM . BODELEY = W . A . B . A frying-pan $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALSOWEN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
38. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBERTSON = Three escallop-shells. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HALSE . OWEN = HIS HALFE PENY. (Plate 33, No. 11.)

KIDDERMINSTER.

39. *O.* AT . THE . RAVEN . IN = A raven. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KIDERMVNSTER . 1652 = R . M . B

40. *O.* THOMAS . BALAMEY . IN = The Weavers' Arms. T . M . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KIDDERMINSTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
41. *O.* FRANCES . CARTER = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KITTERMINSTER = F . M . C
42. *O.* EDWARD . CHAMBERLIN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = E . A . C
43. *O.* EDWARD . CHAMBERLIN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KEDERMINSTER = E . A . C
44. *O.* WILLIAM . MOVNTFORD = A tankard. W . M $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
45. *Q.* LAWRENCE . PEARSALL = Arms; St. George's Cross, in the first
quarter a lion's head erased. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY.
46. *O.* SIMON . PITT . 1670 = HIS FARTHING. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = S . E . P
47. *O.* RICH . RADFORD . HIS . HF . PENY = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KIDDERMINSTER . 1666 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
48. *O.* EDMVND . & . WILLIAM . READE = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KEDERMINSTER . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY.
49. *O.* IOHN . ROWDEN . IN = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KIDDEMINSTER . 1656 = I . A . R
50. *O.* NEVIL . SIMMONS . BOOKSELR = IN KIDDERMINSTER. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. EDWARD . BVTLER . MERCER . 1663 = THEIR HALFE PENY.
51. *O.* THO . SADLER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER . 1664 = T . A . S
52. *O.* WALTER . THATCHER = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY. 1670.

LYE-WASTE (*Parish of Old Swinford*).

53. *O.* WILLIAM . BVFFERY = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LYE . IN . SWANFORD . PARECH = A Catherine-wheel.

OLD SWINFORD.

54. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVLD . SWINFORD . 1669 = Arms of Worcester; three pears.

PERSHORE.

55. *O.* HENRY . GIBBS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PERSHORE . 1666 = H . G
56. *O.* GIDEON . PALMER . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PERSHORE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. G . S . P
57. *O.* SAMVELL . PALMER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . PARSHORE . 1667 = S . P

58. *O.* EDWARD . PERKINS . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . PERSHORE . APOTHECARY . 1664 = E . P $\frac{1}{2}$

SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR.

59. *O.* RICHARD . COOPER . OF = A pannier-basket. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHIPSTON . VPON . STOWER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
 60. *O.* HENRY . COTTERELL . IN . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SHIPSTON . VPPON . STOWER = HIS HALF PENY.
 61. *O.* ROBERT . FITZHVGH = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHIPSON . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
 62. *O.* EDWARD . PITTWAY = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SHIPSTON = E . P
 63. *O.* SIMON . SIMONS = The Mercers' Arms. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SHIPSON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . I . S

STOURBRIDGE.

64. *O.* A . STOWERBRIDG . HALF . PENY = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = The Clothworkers' Arms.

This Town-piece shows the principal trades carried on there. Amongst the Worcestershire Tokens bequeathed by Dr. Prattington to the Society of Antiquaries, there is a specimen of this Token having the Reverse indented, caused by the previously-struck coin not having been removed from the die when the new blank was placed on it. Many examples of this kind are found.

65. *O.* IONATHAN . BVTLER . MERCER = Arms of Worcester; three pears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOWERBRIDGE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
 66. *O.* *John . Clare . his . halfe . peny.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOWERBRIDG . 1666 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
 67. *O.* ANDREW . MVCHALL . IRONMONGER . HIS . HALF . PENY. (In 5 lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . STOWERBRIDGE . 1669 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
 68. *O.* THOMAS . NOTT . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOURBRIDGE = T . N
 69. *O.* EZEKELL . PARTRIDG = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . STOWERBRIDG . 1665 = E . M . P
 70. *O.* EDWARD . SPARRYE = E . I . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOURBRIDGE = 1656.
 71. *O.* HYMPHREY . SVTTON = H . S . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . STOURBRIDGE = 1657.

TENBURY.

72. *O.* EDMOND . LANE = Arms; on a chevron, between three piles or arrow-heads, five helmets. Crest; on a helmet an arm hold-
R. IN . TENBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. [ing a battle-axe. $\frac{1}{2}$
 73. *O.* EDMOND . LANE = Arms as on the last. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . TENBVRY = E . L

74. *O.* ANTHONY . SEARCH = PLAINE DEALING IS BEST. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . TENBVRY = The Mercers' Arms.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN.

75. *O.* IOHN . BAYLY . OF . VPTON = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. VPPON . SEAVERNE = The Arms of Worcester; three pears.
 76. *O.* PHILLIP . BOVND = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VPTON . 166 . . = P . K . B
 77. *O.* WILLIAM . COWELL = A cheese-knife. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VPTON . 1664 = W . E . C
 78. *O.* CHRISTOP . WINBERY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . VPTON . MERCER = C . E . W

The last three Tokens may belong elsewhere, as the name Upton is found in many counties.

WORCESTER.

79. *O.* A . WORCESTER . FARTHING = A castle with a falcon above it. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOR . NECESSARIE . CHAING = C . W [City of Worcester]. 1667.
 80. *O.* RICHARD . ALDNEY . IN . THE = The Arms of Worcester; three
R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = HIS HALF PENY. [pears. $\frac{1}{2}$]
 81. *O.* EDWARD . BARON . OF . Y^E . CITY = E . B conjoined. [3 pears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Arms of Worcester;
 82. *O.* RICHARD . BEDOES = The Arms of Worcester; three pears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The Mercers' Arms. R . B
 83. A variety, with the date 1664 on the Reverse. $\frac{1}{2}$
 84. *O.* RICHARD . BEDOES . OF . Y^E = The Arms of Worcester. 59. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Mercers' Arms. R . B
 Richard Bedoes was Mayor of Worcester in 1661.
 85. *O.* IOHN . CHERRY . HIS . HALFE = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PENY . IN . WORCESTER . 1664 = I . S . C
 86. *O.* WILL . CHETLE . IN . BROD . STR^T . IN = W . S . C. Merchant's
 mark, plate 3, No. 23. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORSTER . CLO . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Arms of Worcester.
 87. *O.* WILLIAM . CHETLE . 1666 = Initials and merchant's mark as the
R. OF . WORSTER . CLOTHIER = The Arms of Worcester. [last. $\frac{1}{4}$
 88. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = WILL . COLBATCH. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
 89. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBATCH . OF = W . C conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Y^E . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
 90. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBATCH = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WORCESTER = W . C conjoined.
 91. *O.* WILLIAM . FINCH . OF . Y^E . CITY . OF = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1665 = W . K . F $\frac{1}{2}$
 92. *O.* WILL . FINCH . OF . Y^E . CITY = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WORCESTER . 1665 = W . K . F

93. *O.* THOMAS . FOWNE . AT . THE = A nag's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. NAGS . HEAD . IN . WOSTER = T . E . F
94. *O.* THOMAS . HACKETT . OF . 1666 = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . H
95. *O.* IOHN . HILL . DISTILLER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER . [16]64 = HIS HALF PENY.
96. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = IOHN HVRDMAN. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
97. *O.* IOHN . IONES . OF . Y^E . CITY . OF = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = (*Detrited.*)
98. *O.* THOMAS . IONES . 1669 = The Feltmakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WORCESTER = HIS HALF PENY.
99. *O.* IOHN . LILLIE . IN . WORCESTER = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = The Arms of Worcester.
(Plate 33, No. 12.)
100. *O.* ARTHVR . LLOYD . IN = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORSESTER . 1663 = HIS HALFE PENY.
101. *O.* WILL . MOORE . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms. W . M
102. Another, similar, dated 1665. $\frac{1}{2}$
103. *O.* EDWARD . PRITCHETT . OF = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORCESTER . CHANDLER . [16]67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . A . P
104. *O.* FRAN . RICHARDSON . OF . Y^E . CITY = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = F . A . R
105. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1664 = IOHN SEABORNE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
106. *O.* JAMES . SMITH . IN . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
107. *O.* HIS . HALF . PENY . 1662 = WILL . SWIFT. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
108. A variety has the date 1663. $\frac{1}{2}$
109. Another variety is without date, and the centre of the Token is of Brass, and the other part Copper. $\frac{1}{2}$
110. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . Y^E = W . S conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.
111. A variety has the initial s joined to the last limb of the initial w on the Obverse; in the other it is joined to the first limb. $\frac{1}{4}$
112. *O.* IOHN . TVRBERVILE . OF = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms. I . T

The family name of Tuberville is common in Worcestershire; the families of Chettle, Hill, Hurdman, and Swift had each a representative in the Mayoralty of the City.

Green's 'History of Worcester' (quarto, 1796) has a plate of thirty-six Worcester Tokens.

Yorkshire.

The largest County in England has the largest series of Tokens next to the Metropolitan Counties of Kent, Middlesex, and Surrey; pennies are numerous; the remainder are halfpennies and farthings. Very few of the Tokens are of earlier date than the Restoration; there is one of Pontefract in 1649, two of Leeds in 1659, one of Sheffield in 1655, and one of Boroughbridge in 1656; subsequently to the Restoration they continued until 1672, of which year there are several specimens. The only Town-piece is of Bridlington.

The Catalogue of Yorkshire Tokens, by James Wardell, Esq., of Leeds, which appeared in the '*Reliquiæ Antiquæ Eboracenses*' has been of great service to me in drawing up this list. Charles Pegler, Esq., of Headingley, has presented a plate of the Tokens of this County.

ALDBOROUGH.

There is a town of this name in Norfolk, and another in Suffolk, a corporate and parliamentary borough, until disfranchised by the Reform Act. The Yorkshire Aldborough (once the Roman capital of Britain, under the name of Isurium) was made a parliamentary borough under Philip and Mary, and like its Suffolk namesake was disfranchised in 1832; it was of sufficient size to issue Tokens, and as there is an ancient ale-house there of the sign of the Ship, I have given Yorkshire the benefit of the doubt.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1. <i>O.</i> JOHN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> ALBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY = I . B | |
| 2. <i>O.</i> JOHN . YATES . OF . ALBROVGH | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 | |

ASKRIGG.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 3. <i>O.</i> JOHN . LAMBERT . IN = A crown. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> ASKRIGGE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. | |

ATTERCLIFFE.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 4. <i>O.</i> STEPHEN . CARRE . HAPENY = The Cutlers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> IN . ATTARCLIFF . 1664 = S . M . C . (Plate 34, No. 1.) | |

BARNESLEY.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 5. <i>O.</i> THOMAS . BROWNLEY . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms. T . E . B | |
| <i>R.</i> BARNESLEY . IN . YORKSHEER = HIS HALF PENY. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 6. <i>O.</i> HENRY . GREENE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> BARNESLEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . M . G | |
| 7. <i>O.</i> JOHN . SMITH . IN . BARNESLEY = (<i>Detrited.</i>) | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> HIS . HALFPENY . 1666 = I . R . S | |
| 8. <i>O.</i> FRANCIS . VSHER . OF = A talbot. $\frac{1}{2}$. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>R.</i> BARNSLYE . MERCER = F . H . V | |

BATLEY.

9. *O.* RICHARD . CHESTER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BATLEY . 1668 = R . C on a woolpack.

BAWTRY.

10. *O.* FRANCIS . FRENCH . OF . BAWTRY = HIS HALF PENY. F . A . F
R. IN . YORKSHEERE . APOTHCARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 (Octagonal.)
11. *O.* WILLIAM . MALTBY . MERCER . 1668 $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BAVTREY . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . W . R . M' (*Heart-shape.*)
12. *O.* SAMVELL . TRVBSHAW = A horse trotting. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BAWTARY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

BEDALE.

13. *O.* *William . Lodge . of . Beadle.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = A rose-bush.
14. *O.* WILLIAM . LODGE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEADLE . 1664 = W . L
15. *O.* WILLIAM . PLVMER = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEDALE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

BENTHAM.

16. *O.* WILL . OVEREND . IN . BENTHAM = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = W . D . O
17. *O.* WILLIAM . OVEREND . IN . BENTHAM . W . D . O. (In five lines.)
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 = A shuttle. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

BEVERLEY.

18. *O.* IONATHAN . BROWNE = A cheese-knife. I . E . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BEVERLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
19. *O.* TIMOTHEY . BROWNE = A goat's head; part of the Cordwainers'
R. OF . BEVERLEY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. [Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
20. *O.* STEPHEN . GOACKMAN = A fleece.
R. MERCER . IN . BEVERLEY
21. *O.* GEORGE . LAMPLVGH . AT . THE = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1664 = G . A . L
22. *O.* MARMADVKE . REDMAN = The Armourers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEVERLY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
23. *O.* AT . THE . FOX . IN . BEVERLY = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . THE . FOX . IN . BEVERLY = W . I . S
24. *O.* WILLIAM . SHEERWOOD = A beaver; part of the Arms of Beverley.
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . A . S $\frac{1}{2}$

25. *O.* WILLIAM . WILBERFOSS = HIS HALF PENY. W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BEVERLEY = W . M

26. *O.* WILL . WILBERFOSS = W $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BEVERLEY = W . M

This is in copper, and was no doubt issued for a farthing, though it is of the same size as the preceding halfpenny, which is in brass.

BINGLEY.

27. *O.* IOHN . TOMSON . 1663 = A shoe. I . M . T $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BINGLEY . SHOOMAKER = HIS HALF PENY.

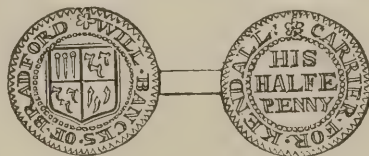
BOROUGHBRIDGE.

28. *O.* FRANCIS . CALVERT = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . BOROWBRIDGE = F . C

BRADFORD.

There are Tokens of Bradford in Wiltshire and Somersetshire, which see. The following extracts from the Parish Register of Bradford in Yorkshire, afford evidence that a portion of these Tokens belong to that town:—"William Bancks, of Bradford, died 9 Sept. 1668.—John Cooke died 23 Jany. 1704; another of the same name 9 Jany. 1709.—John Durham died 14 April 1695.—John Preston died 9 September 1691." Farrand, Ibbotson, and Selby are still common names in the neighbourhood.

29. *O.* WILL . BANCKS . OF . BRADFORD = Arms of Kendal in Westmore-
R. CARRIER . FOR . KENDALL = HIS HALF PENY. [land. $\frac{1}{2}$



30. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRADFORD = I . M . C

31. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . AND . IOSHVAH . FARRAND = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRADFORD . THEIR . HALF . PENY = Arms of Bradford;
 three bugle-horns stringed.

32. *O.* John . Durham . in . Braford. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. His . Half . Peny . 1667 . I . D conjoined. (In three lines.)

33. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPKINSON . HIS . PENY = Arms; three sculls and
 cross bones, two and one. 1
R. AT . Y^E . SWAN . IN . BRADFORD = W . B . H. (Plate 34, No. 2.)

34. *O.* THOMAS . IBBOTSON = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . BRADFORD = T . I

35. *O.* IOHN . PRESTON . OF = Arms of the Preston family; two bars,
 on a canton a cinquefoil. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRADFORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

36. *O.* IACOB . SELBEE . OF = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRADFORD . 1665 = I . S

BRIDLINGTON.

37. *O.* FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POOR = Three Roman B's, two and one; the bearings on the Arms of Bridlington Priory. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BVRLINGTON . 1670 = THEIR HALFE PENNY.
38. A variety has the three B's one and two. $\frac{1}{2}$
39. *O.* BARTHOL . ANDERSON = Arms; on a chevron between three mullets, a crescent. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BRIDLINGTON . KEY = HIS HALF PENY.
40. *O.* THOMAS . BISHOPP . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BVRLINGTON . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.
41. *O.* THOMAS . CORBETT = A raven; the Arms of the Corbett family. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
42. *O.* WILLIAM . DICKESON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . BRIDLINGTON . KEY = The Vintners' Arms.
43. *O.* THOMAS . FENTON . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BRIDLINGTON . KEY = Arms of the Fenton family; a cross between four fleurs-de-lys.
44. *O.* THOMAS . FENTON . OF = Arms of the Fenton family. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRIDLINGTON . KEY = T . A . F
45. *O.* RALPH . PORTER = HIS PENNY. 1
R. IN . BRIDLINGTON . 1670 = R . M . P conjoined.
46. *O.* NICHOLAS . WOOLFE = Arms; a fleur-de-lys between three butterflies volant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON = 1665.
47. *O.* IOHN . YAITES . 1666 = The King's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BVRLINGTON = HIS HALFE PENY.

CALVERLEY.

48. *O.* IOHN . BESLEY

There was a Calverley Token in the Rev. Richard Southgate's sale in 1795, which I have not been so fortunate as to meet with.

CARLTON.

49. *O.* LEONARD . BVMBY . INKEEPER . IN = A nag's head. 1
R. CARLTON . I . WILL . EXCHAING = MY PENY. 1669.
50. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CARLTON . 1668 = A cock.

CAWOOD.

51. *O.* RICHARD . SMITH = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CAWOOD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

DENT.

52. *O.* FOR . OVR . GOOD . NEIGHBORS = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DENT . 1665 = A . F I . M R . H
53. *O.* ANTHONY . FAWCET . IN . DENT = A roll of tobacco and two pipes. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIS . PENNY . 1670 = A . H . F

DONCASTER.

The Notes on the Doncaster Tokens were principally contributed by C. Jackson, Esq., of Doncaster.

54. *O.* THOMAS . BVRTON . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
55. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . DONCASTER = T . A . C
56. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE . IN = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C
57. *O.* PETER . DIXSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DONCESTER = A ship.
58. *O.* NICHOLAS . DOUGHTIE = The Saddlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
59. *O.* ANN . FAYRAM = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DONCASTER = The Grocers' Arms.
60. *O.* THOMAS . GORST . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . COOKE = The Cooks' Arms.

Thomas Gorst was appointed Cook to the Corporation of Leeds in 1662, as a testimony of his ability in the mystery of cooking.

61. *O.* DANIELL . HALL . IN . DONCASTER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 1667. D . H

Elected Mayor of Doncaster 27 September, 1677.

62. *O.* WILL . HALL . TOLEMAN . OF $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . BRIDG . YORKSHIR = HIS HALF PENNY. 1669.

This was communicated by William Sheardown, Esq., of Doncaster; he says, "It was found at Bentley, in which parish half the bridge is situate; probably the Toll-gate was on the Bentley side." It is interesting from having been issued by a Tollman; only one other example is known: see Stilton. Turnpikes were established about this period.

63. *O.* *Gervas . Holmes . of . Doncaster . his .* $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.

64. *O.* THOMAS . HVNTT . AT . THE . 3 . CRANS = Three cranes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . S . H. 1666.

He is described in the Parish Register, March 7th, 1651-2, as "Innkeeper and gentleman." His burial occurs under date July 21st, 1696.

65. *O.* BENIAMIN . MARSHALL . IN = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = B . E . M

Benjamin Marshall was Mayor of Doncaster in 1669, and died during his term of office. He was son of Thomas, and grandson of Miles Marshall, of Marston, Lincolnshire. He kept the Angel Inn, well known in later times as the Old Angel; it is now pulled down, its posting business having been ruined by the railways.

66. *O.* WILLIAM . MOODY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = W . A . M
67. *O.* GEORGE . BASINE . OF = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 He was Mayor of Doncaster in 1665, and also served for part of 1675. He was buried January 9th, 1684.
68. *O.* George . Rasine . Junior . of . Doncaster . his . $\frac{1}{2}$. (In five lines.)
R. 1668. G . M . R = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
69. *O.* OTTEWELL . ROBOTHAM = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER . IN . DONCASTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
70. *O.* RICHARD . SPEIGHT . DIER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = The Dyers' Arms.
71. *O.* ROBERT . THWAITES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.

Robert Thwaites was chosen one of the Capital Burgesses September 22nd, 1664, and his will was proved at York, December 27th, 1673. Robert Thwaites, his son, of Doncaster, Mercer, who died November 3rd, 1698, aged 32, was the founder of a Lectureship at the Parish Church, which by his will, dated 6 Oct. 1698, he endowed with £20 per annum.

72. *O.* THOMAS . WORTLEY . IN . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . H . W

Wortley was made free of the Corporation 12 April, 1662. His wife was Hannah, daughter of Ralph Fretwell, of Hellaby, parish of Stainton, Yorkshire.

DUNNINGTON.

73. *O.* HENRY . CARR . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DVNINTON . 1657 = H . C
74. *O.* THOMAS . PELL . OF = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. DVNINTON . 1664 = T . P

EASINGWOLD.

75. *O.* MICHAELL . WOODWARD = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EESINGWOVL D . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

Roger Wodeward, of Baskelf, made a will (proved 30 January, 1346) giving his soul to God Almighty, St. Mary, and All Saints, and his body to be buried in the High Church of Esynwold, at the great door.—*Torr's MSS.* *Gill's Vallis Eboracensis.*

EASTBURN.

76. *O.* HENRY . REPLY . AT . THE = A lion rampant. 1
R. RED . LION . IN . EASTVRNE = WILL EXCHAINGE HIS PENY.
 (Plate 34, No. 3.)

ELLAND (*Parish of Halifax*).

77. *O.* ABRAHAM . SLATER = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . EALAND . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. A . S

ELLERTON.

78. O. ROBERT . IARVIS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . ELLERTON . 1667 = The King's head crowned.

GARGRAVE.

There was a Token of this town in the Rev. Richard Southgate's sale in 1795.

GILDERSOME.

N. Scatcherd's etymology of Gildersome is interesting: he derives it from Gueldres Zoom, the boundary or district of the Gueldres, many manufacturers from that country having been introduced into Yorkshire by Edward III., for the promotion of the woollen cloth manufacture, where it has flourished ever since.

79. O. IOHN . DICKINSON = Arms; a chevron between three birds. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . GILDERSOME . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

The old hall at Gildersome was built by one of the Dickinson family, and has over the door I. H. D for John and Hannah Dickinson, probably the issuer of this Token.

80. O. HENRY . SCOTT . OF . GILDERSVM . NEER = STRIKE LIGHT . WEIGH
 RIGHT. A pair of scales. (Plate 34, No. 4.) 1
 R. LEEDS . I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY = A woolpack. 1670.

The house of the issuer of this Token is still standing, with the inscription "Henry Scott, 1685," over the door. Scott, no doubt, was a woolstapler; the principal trade of the district being the woollen manufacture. The motto, "strike light, weigh right," is a rhyming version of giving good weight and measure. The strike is a piece of wood used to strike off the corn above the brim of a measure; if used rapidly there would be less in the measure than if used lightly. *Strike* is also a name for a bushel.

GISBURNE.

81. O. WILLIAM . HOLGATE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . GISBVRNE = 1666.

GUISBOROUGH.

82. O. WILLIAM . DENT = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . GISBROVGH . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
83. O. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
 R. WILLIAM . DENT . 1664 = IN GISBROVGH.
84. O. THOMAS . HARRISON = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . GISBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
85. O. IOHN . LAMBE . 1666 = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . GISBROVGH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
86. O. IOHN . LAMBE . OF = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. GISBROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

HALIFAX.

87. O. MILES . BATEMAN . IN . HALLIFAX. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALF . PENY . M . B . 1667. (In four lines.)

88. *O. John . B[rearcli]fe . in . Halifax . his . halfe . Penny.* (In 5 lines.)
R. RESPICE . FINEM on a label. = A skull and cross bones. $\frac{1}{2}$
 (Plate 34, No. 5.)
89. *O. IOHN . DEANE . 1667* = IN HALLIFAX. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GABRIELL . LEAROYD = THEIR HALF PENNY.
90. *O. RICHARD . DOLLIFFE* = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
91. *O. IOHN . EXLEY* = A cross pattée and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
92. *O. IOHN . FARRAR* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALIFAX . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.
93. *O. IONATHAN . KIGHLEY* = The Salters' Arms. I . M . K $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.
94. *O. GABRIELL . LEAROYD* = THEIR HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOLLIFAX . G . L . [16]68 = A full-blown rose.
95. *O. IOHN . LEAROYD . IN* = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.
96. *O. EDWARD . NOBLE . AT . Y^E* = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
97. *O. TIMOTHY . OLEAROID* = A PENNY. 1
R. OF . HALLIFAX . 1670 = A dolphin.
98. *O. IOHN . PARKER . 1667* = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX = HIS HALF PENNY.
99. *O. IOHN . RHODES* = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX = I . S . R
100. *O. ROBERT . WATMOVGH . 1667* = A pack-horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CARRIER . FOR . HALLYFAX = HIS HALFE PENNY.
101. *O. IEREMIAH . WORALL* = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HALLIFAX = I . W . 1666.

HATFIELD.

102. *O. MARY . FARRER . 1666* = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HATFEILD . IN . YORKSHER = HER HALF PENNY.

HAWORTH.

103. *O. RICHARD . NEAST* = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HAYWORTH = R . N
104. *O. SAMVELL . OGDEN . OF . HAWWORTH* = A tankard. 1
R. I . WILL . EXCHANGE . MY . 1670 = 1^p

HEDON.

105. *O. SAMVELL . BAINES . OF* = The sun in rays. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HEADON . NEAR . HVLL . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.

HEPTONSTALL (*Parish of Halifax*).

106. *O.* JOHN . NOWELL . OF . HEPTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STALL . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = I . M . N

HOLBECK (*Parish of Leeds*).

107. *O.* JOHN . DIXSON . OF . 1667 = A pair of shears. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HOVLDBACK . NEARE . LEEDS = HIS HALFE PENNY . I . B . D
 108. *O.* JOHN . SMITH . OF . HOLBEACK = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . YORK . SHEERE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

HORNSEA.

109. *O.* FRANCIS . RHODES = A ship in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HORNSEA . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 34, No. 6.)

HOWDEN.

110. *O.* THO . OKES = Three crowns on the royal oak. (Pl. 34, No. 7.)
R. *Of . Houlden . his . half . penny . 1667 .* (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 111. *O.* *John . Wighton . of . Houlden . 1668 .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY = Arms of the Wighton family ; three moles
 passant in pale.

HUDDERSFIELD.

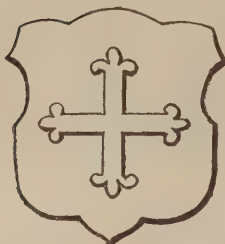
112. *O.* EDMVND . WALKER = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HVTHERSFILD = 1666. (Plate 34, No. 8.)

HULL.

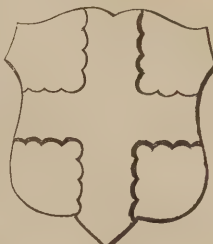
113. *O.* MARGRET . ABBOTT . IN = The Arms of Hull ; three ducal
 coronets in pale. (Plate 34, No. 9.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = HER HALF PENY.
 114. *O.* JOHN . BAKER = An arm holding a hammer. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HVLL . 1665 = I . B
 115. *O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HVLL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*)
 116. *O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HVLL = 1672.
 117. *O.* SAMVELL . BIRKBY = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HVLL . 1666 = S . H . B
 118. *O.* WILLIAM . BIRKBY . 1668 = The Arms of the Birkby family ;
 three garbs. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = W . K . B . HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ PENY.
 119. *O.* JOHN . BLANCHERD . IN = Three crowns, one and two. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY.
 120. *O.* JOHN . BLANCHERD . IN = Three crowns. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSTOWNE . ON . HVLL = I . A . B

121. *O.* WALTER . BROCKETT . 1666 = Arms quarterly, first and fourth Brockett; a cross patonce; second and third ———; a bar between three trefoils. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY.



The Brocketts were an ancient Yorkshire family, settled at Steton, in the Parish of Bolton Percy. No memorials of the family now remain in the Church of that parish; but at the Yorkshire Visitation, in 1584-5, amongst the Arms (Harleian MS. 1394) taken out of the Church, are those of Thomas Brockett, or a cross patonce sable; and



mention is made of a tomb inscribed :

"Thomas Broket et Dionisia uxor ejus qui quidem Thomas obiit xiii die Aprilis Anno dni Mccccxxrb, predictaq. Dionisia obiit xib Aprilis Anno dni Mccccxxvii."

The names of De Broc, Brook, Brockhill, and Brockett are variations of the original Brôc (with the vowel long) for brook, and the fancy crests of badgers (brocks) and stags (brocketts) are mere "canting arms." The Steton estate has long been the property of the Fairfax family.

The elder branch of the Brocketts settled in Hertfordshire in the reign of Edward IV. and several of them were High Sheriffs of that County. The family is extinct, and Brockett Hall and the estates passed by purchase in 1720 to Matthew Lamb, Esq., grandfather of the two Viscounts Melbourne and Lady Palmerston, wife of the late Premier, to whom it now belongs.

The Brocketts are but thinly scattered throughout the country, but they are still found not far distant from the "Brockett halls" which formerly belonged to the family in both the North and South of England. Lawrence Brockett, a wealthy lawyer of Durham, left a son, Lawrence, who became Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge, and died in 1768. Another Durham Brockett (John Trotter), an eminent Antiquary, who died in 1842, was author of an excellent 'Glossary of North Country Words' and other works; and to his younger brother, William Henry Brockett, the antiquarian world is also indebted for several interesting tractates, including catalogues of "Tradesmen's Tokens" of Durham, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Cumberland, etc. This gentleman filled the office of chief magistrate of his native town of Gateshead in 1839-40. The author is indebted to him for valuable assistance in this work.

122. *O.* LYONELL . BVCKLE . IN . HVLL = A buckle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1665 = L . A . B

123. *O.* WILLIAM . FEILD . AT . Y^E . BLAK = An Indian with a bow and arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

124. *O.* ROBERT . FELLOVES . 1668 = A stocking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY.

125. *O.* IOHN . GOODWIN . OF . KING = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STONE . VPPON . HVLL . 1666 = I . R . G. $\frac{1}{2}$

126. *O.* IOHN . GOODWIN . OF . KING = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. STONE . VPPON . HVLL = I . G

127. *O.* EDWARD . HODGSON . MARCH^T = Three hats, two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . H

128. *O.* GEORGE . HODGSON . 1668 = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
129. *O.* PHINEAS . HODSON = A tar-brush. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVLL . 1666 = P . E . H
130. *O.* THOMAS . LAMBERT = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HVLL . 1664 = T . L
131. *O.* RICHARD . PERRY . AT . Y^D . WHIT = A swan. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = R . M . P
132. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBERTSON = A hat and a beaver. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . HVLL = W . R
133. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBINSON . IN = W . I . R
R. KINGSTON . ON . HVLL.
134. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . LYON . AT = A lion passant gardant.
R. THE . SOVTHEND . IN . HVLL = S. A merchant's mark.
135. *O.* IOSHVA . SCOTTE . OF = A rod. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = A merchant's mark.
136. *O.* RICHARD . STOCKDAILE . IN = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL . 1665 = R . M . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
137. *O.* RICHARD . SVGDEN = A merchant's mark.
R. MERCER . IN . HVLL . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
138. *O.* ELIZEBETH . THOMPSON = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . HVLL . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*)
139. *O.* THOMAS . WATSON . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY.
140. *O.* *Mary . Witham . in . Hull* = A tower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Her . Halfe . Penny . 1669 .* (In three lines.) (*Heart-shape.*)
141. *O.* IONAS . YOVL D . OF . 1666 = Two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = I . A . Y

HUNSLEY.

142. *O.* THOMAS . DRAPER = The Cordwainers' Arms. (Pl. 34, No. 10.)
R. IN . HVNSLY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

IDLE.

143. *O.* EDWARD . MACKERETH = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . IDLE . IN . YORKSHIRE = 1668.

KEIGHLEY.

144. *O.* RICHARD . DIXON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KEIGHLEY . 1668 = R . R . D
145. *O.* IOHN . HYDSON . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KEIGHLEY = HIS HALF PENY.

KILHAM.

146. *O.* ROBERT . GIBSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . KILHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

KIRBY MOORSIDE.

147. *O.* IOHN . THORVM . OF = A thorn-bush. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KIRBY . MOARSIDE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

KIRKSTALL (*Parish of Leeds*).

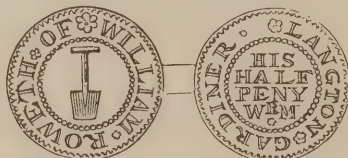
148. *O.* GEORGE . WILLSON . OF . KIRSTALL = An embattled bridge of five arches. 1
R. BRIDGE . HIS . PENNY . 1671 = An ecclesiastical building, probably intended for Kirkstall Abbey.

KNARESBOROUGH.

149. *O.* ROBERT . HILL = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . KNASBROVGH = R . H
 150. *O.* HVGH . LEWIS . IN = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KNARESBROVGH . 1666 = H . A . L
 151. *O.* ARON . LOWCOCKE = A crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KNAEBOROVGH = A . L
 152. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNER . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KNAISBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

LANGTON.

153. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWETH . OF = A spade. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LANGTON . GARDINER = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . R



There are other Langtons in various counties. See Leicestershire.

LEEDS.

The rising importance of Leeds (the Author's native town) is shown by the large number of its Tokens, second only to those of the city of York. The importance of the Woollen business, of which Leeds was the metropolis, conduced to its great prosperity. It suffered severely through the Civil Wars; but still more, in March 1644-45, from the ravages of the plague, when more than a fifth of the population perished; report says that grass grew in Cross Parish, and that birds dropped down dead as they flew over the town.

154. *O.* I . PASS . TO . & . FRO . FOR = A HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEEDS . 1668 = A sugar-loaf.

155. O. AMBROSE . AMBLER = A roll of tobacco and two pipes. 1
 R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = HIS PENNY. (Plate 34, No. 11.)

The pipes on this and other Tokens are of the kind called by the vulgar, "Fairy Pipes," which were made at the commencement of the seventeenth century. They are frequently found in ploughed fields, whither they have been carried in manure. They are generally without stems, but when perfect are about eight inches long, thicker in the stem than modern pipes, with small heads almost egg-shaped; in some districts they are found with the maker's initials at the bottom of the head. By some they are believed to have been made long prior to the reign of Elizabeth, during whose reign tobacco was first introduced; there are certainly reasons for supposing that the custom of smoking is more ancient than the introduction of tobacco. When half of the great tower of Kirkstall Abbey fell down in 1779, a number of these "fairy pipes" were found imbedded in the mortar, and it is known that the most modern part of the tower was built in the reign of Henry VII.; and after the Abbey was dismantled at the Reformation, there was no access to the upper part of the tower. A number were also found recently at Newcastle, in the castle midden, on removing the houses built on that ancient accumulation, in order to make the approaches to the High Level Bridge.

Mr. James Carruthers, in an article in the 'Ulster Journal of Archaeology,' vol. iii. page 320, informs us that these pipes are called in Ireland "Danes' pipes," and that one of them was found with a number of bracteate silver coins in a Danish Cairn, on Scraba Hill, near Newtownards, County of Down, in 1855.

156. O. RICH . ATKINSON . IN . LEEDS . IN = A castle. 1
 R. YORKSHIRE . AT . Y^E . SCARBROVGH = CASTLE. HIS PENY. 1669.

The Scarborough Castle ale-house still exists in Hunslet Lane. Richard Atkinson was assessed in the south part of Leeds main-riding at two hearths for the hearth tax in 1663. In the parish register, he is called "of Briggate," and was buried June 1, 1707.

157. O. THOMAS . ATKINSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . LEEDS . PARISH . [16]69 = A pair of shears.

Mr. Thomas Atkinson of Millbeck was buried 5 March, 1702.—*Parish Register*.

158. O. WILLIAM . BAILEY . 1666 = A HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IOHN . COCKE . LEEDS = A cock.

William Bailey of Lydgate was buried 20 February, 1705.—*Parish Register*.

159. O. IEREMIAH . BARSTOWE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . LEEDES . HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse. I . A . B

Mr. Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgate-end, was buried October 8, 1679. (*Parish Register*.) He was evidently a man of substance, as he was rated at four hearths in Leeds town.

Thomas Barstow was chosen Town-clerk in 1753, but his election was annulled by the King, and Thomas Atkinson chosen in his place.

160. O. HENRY . COATES = A roll of tobacco. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . LEEDS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

161. O. IOHN . COCKE . LEEDES = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = A cock.

162. O. THOMAS . DAWSON . IN . LEEDS . WILL . EXCHAING . THIS . PENY.
 (In seven lines.)
 R. BEWARE . OF . Y^E . BEARE . 1670 = A bear.

The die of this Token was in the Museum of Thoresby, the gift of James Dawson. The Token shows that the motto of Baron Bradwardine, in the incomparable novel of Waverley, is older than the time of Scott. It is also Boniface's double-entendre, as bear and beer are both alike pronounced "beer" at Leeds, and he is warning his customers to beware of the strength of his beer.

163. *O.* GEORGE . DIXON . OF . LEEDS = The King's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 = G . M . D

Mr George Dixon, of the Market-place, was buried November 16, 1708. The King's Arms tavern was originally built as a mansion by John Harrison, the celebrated benefactor of Leeds; until lately it was the Leeds Mercury Office, Briggate.

164. *O.* WILLIAM . DOCKER . OF . LEEDES = A man carrying a hare over his shoulder. 1
R. DRAWER . HIS . PENNY . 1670 = Two cocks fighting.

165. *O.* HENRY . ELLIS . IN . LEEDES = A tobacco-pipe and cheese-knife. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . ARTHVR . ROOME . 1667 = THEIR HALF PENY.

166. *O.* ROBERT . FREEMAN . AND . THOMAS = A jug. 1
R. MESSINGER . IN . LEEDS . THEIR . PENY = A double-headed eagle displayed.

167. *O.* BENIAMIN . GABBOTT = Three fishes. 1
R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = HIS PENNY.

168. *O.* IOHN . GILMAN = I . O . G $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEEDS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

169. *O.* WILLIAM . GLENCOVER = W . G $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . LEEDES . TOWNE . 1650 = A fleece.

170. *O.* SAMVELL . GREATHEAD.

This Token was offered to Mr. John Calvert of Leeds by a labourer, who had found it in excavating for the sewers, at the modest price of a sovereign. Such a sum was of course refused; but it is to be regretted that a wax impression was not taken, as no other example has turned up since. The common people fancy that antiquaries will give any price for old coins, at the same time that they express contempt for such things when in the hands of those by whom they are appreciated. The supposed rarity of the farthing of Queen Anne has induced many poor people to make a journey to London with one for sale, to their serious loss, although expecting to realize a fortune by it.

The name of Greathead is common in Leeds and the neighbourhood. William Greathead was assessed at one hearth for Leeds town in 1663.

171. *O.* MATHEW . HARDWICKE = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.



172. *O.* MATHEW . HARDWICKE = A mortar and pestle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WILLIAM . WAVGH . 1668 = THEIR HALFE PENNY.

Matthew Hardwicke was assessed at one hearth, and William Waugh at four hearths in 1663, both residing in Briggate. The name of the town has been omitted on this Token, but is supplied by the preceding.

173. *O.* TIMOTHY . HARWOOD . 1668 = A horse bridled. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEEDS . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . D . H

He was assessed in Briggate at one hearth.

174. *O.* WILLIAM . HODGSON = A man smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LEEDES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

175. *O. BARTH. IBITSON* = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. LEEDS. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.

Bartholomew Ibbittson was rated at one hearth in the north part of Leeds Main Riding to the Hearth Tax in 1663; the original return is still amongst the archives of the Leeds Corporation; among the names are to be found most of the issuers of Tokens in Leeds.

176. *O. Lancelot. Iveson. in. Leeds. his: halfe. Peny.* [16]68. (In five lines.) (Plate 34, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (No legend.) Arms; a chevron between three limbecks?

When the second Charter of the Leeds Corporation was granted in 1661, Lancelot Iveson was appointed one of the twenty-four assistants. The Arms are apparently those of the Pewterers' Company: they differ from those given to the Iveson family in Thoresby's 'Ducatus Leodiensis,' viz. a chevron between three blackmoors' heads coupé. He was buried June 21, 1673, from the Black Bank.

177. *O. ANDR. LISTER. AND. WILL. CROFT* = Arms; a fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THEIR. HALF. PENY. IN. LEEDES = Arms; a heart. 1668.
 178. *O. EDWARD. MASSEY* = A sugar-loaf. 1
R. GROCER. IN. LEEDES = HIS PENNY. 1669.
 179. *O. IOSEPH. ODDIE. IN. LEEDS. HIS. HALF. PENY.* (In five lines.)
R. O. MEMENTO. FINIS = A skull. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 180. *O. CHRISTOPHER. RIDER* = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LEEDS. 1669 = C. A. R

Assessed in Kirkgate at two hearths.

181. *O. ARTHVR. ROOME* = A man walking with a stick. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LEEDES. 1672 = HIS HALF PENY.
 He was assessed in Briggate at one hearth.
 182. *O. IERIMY. RVMFEILD* = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. LEEDS. 1670 = I. E. R
 183. *O. TIMOTHY. SMITH. OF* = A glove. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LEEDS. HIS. HALF. PENY = T. M. S
 184. *O. MATHEW. STABLE* = M. S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. LEEDES. TOWNE. 1650 = A fleece.
 185. *O. IOHN. WALKER* = Three crowns. I. L. W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LEEDES. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 186. *O. HENRY. WILKINSON* = A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 25. 1
R. IN. LEEDES. 1668 = HIS PENNY.
 187. *O. WILL. WOODHEAD. GROCER* = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. LEEDES. 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

LEYBURN.

188. *O. IAMES. ALLEN. 1666* = IN LABORNE. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GOD. SAVE. THE. KING = The King's head crowned.



LIGHTCLIFFE (*Parish of Halifax*).

189. O. SVSANNA . WILSON = A pair of tongs. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . LEIGHTLIFE . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY.

LONG PRESTON.

190. O. THOMAS : LAMBERT . IN . LONG . PRESTON = Arms ; a chevron
 between three lambs. 1
 R. WILL . EXCHANGE . THIS . PENY = 1671. T . L

MALTBY.

191. O. GABRIELL . NORMAVILE = G . N. Arms of the Normanville
 family ; on a fess three fleurs-de-lys, between two bars ge-
 R. IN . MOLTBY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. [melles. $\frac{1}{2}$

MALTON.

192. O. LAWRENCE . DICKINSON = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. *Of . New . Malton . his .* $\frac{1}{2}$. 1670. (In four lines.)
 193. O. EDMVND . DRING . 1666 = The King's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NEW . MALTON = HIS HALF PENY.
 194. O. THO . GALLOWAY . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = A ship.
 195. O. IOHN . HARRINGTON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. IN . NEW . MALTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 196. O. IOHN . HENDERSON . OF . NEW = A hat and feather. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Haberdashers' Arms.
 197. O. *A . Madow . of . New . Malton . & . Kerby . Moorside . his .* $\frac{1}{2}$. (In
 five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. A hen and chickens. (*Heart-shape.*) (Plate 35, No. 1.)
 198. O. WILLIAM . PENNOCK = A still? $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . NEW . MALTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 199. O. MICHAELL . PENNOCKE = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . NEW . MALTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 200. O. IOSEPH . PRESTON . OF . NEW = Three bells. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms. (Pl. 35, No. 2.)
 201. O. ROBERT . RYMER . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. OF . MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . R
 202. O. *Will . Snary . in . New . Malton .* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
 R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse trotting.

"To Malton come I, praising th' saile, Sir,
 Of an horse without a tail, Sir,
 Be he maim'd, lam'd, blind, diseased,
 If I sell him, I'm well pleased ;
 Should this Javell dye next morrow,
 I partake not in his sorrow."—*Barnabee's Journal*.

MARSDEN.

203. *O.* RICH. KIPPAX. BANKES. MAN = A banksman's hook. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. MARSDEN. COALE. PITT = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

MASHAM.

204. *O.* MICHAELL. HAWK = A man making candles, $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. MASHAM. 1666 = M. H

MIDDLETON.

205. *O.* FRANCES. CONYERS. OF. MIDLTON. IN. YORKESHIRE. HIS ,
 HALF. PENY. 1669. (In seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR. THE. VSE. OF. Y^E. COLE. PITS = A falcon.

There are several Middletons in Yorkshire and other Counties; but this Token was no doubt issued at Middleton, in the parish of Rothwell, near Leeds, as there are no coal pits at the other places of that name in the County.

NORTHALLERTON.

206. *O.* THOMAS. BARSTOW = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. NORTH. ALLERTON = T. M. B
207. *O.* EDMYND. BYRSTOW. IN = E. I. B. Arms; on a fess three
 crescents. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NORTH. ALLERTON. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
208. *O.* THO. REDMAYNE. KINGS = A post-boy on horseback, blowing
 a horn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ARMS. NORTHALLERTON = T. M. R
209. *O.* IOHN. ROBINSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. NORTHALLERTON = A ship.
210. *O.* FRANCIS. RYMER. OF. NORTH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ALLERTON. MERCER. 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. F. R

OTLEY.

211. *O.* THOMAS. ENGLAND =
R.
212. *O.* STEPHEN. TOPHAM. IN. [Otley] = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YORKSHEIRE. HIS. PENNY = TOP S HAM.
- The name of the town is very uncertain, as it is so rubbed; no doubt Topsham on the Reverse is intended for S. Topham. The Token is in the British Museum.
213. *O.* ANTHONY. WARD. 1671 = The royal oak, with three crowns
R. IN. OTTLEY. HIS. PENNY = The Grocers' Arms. [on it. 1
214. *O.* CHRISTOPHER. WARD = The King's head. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. OTLEY. 1664 = C. W
215. *O.* CRITOPHER. WARD. AND. IOHN = The King's head.
R. PVLLEN. OF. OATLY. A. HALF. PENY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 2 L

OVENDEN (*Parish of Halifax*).

216. *O.* MICHAELL . HASTEDEN . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OVENDEN . NEAR . HALLIFAX = Three birds.

This Token is sometimes of an octagonal shape.

PATELEY BRIDGE.

217. *O.* ROBERT . DOWNS . IN = A sugar-loaf. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PAITELAY . BRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY.

PICKERING.

218. *O.* WILLIAM . PENNOCK . OF . PICKERING . 1671. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) A hare pursued by five hounds.

POCKLINGTON.

219. *O.* BARNEY . BVTTREY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . POCKLINTON . 1666 = B . B
220. *O.* IOHN . HILL . 1667 = I . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . POCKLINTON = HIS HALF PENY.

PONTEFRACT.

221. *O.* BONIFACE . COWPER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = B . A . C
222. *O.* GEORGE . DANIELL = PONTIFRACT. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND . LEE . HARTLEY = A castle.
223. *O.* GEORGE . DANIELL = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . PONTEFRACT . [16]67 = G . E . D
224. *O.* THOMAS . ENGLISH = T . E $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = T . E
225. *O.* TIMOTHY . FEILD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = T . F
226. *O.* LEE . HARTLEY . 1666. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = A castle.
227. Another, similar, dated 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
228. *O.* THO . HATHORNEWHITE = A hawthorn bush. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT . 1669 = T . H
229. *O.* RICHARD . LYLE = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = R . M . L
230. *O.* ROBERT . MORE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = R . M
231. *O.* ISABELL . OATS . OF = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PONTEFRACT . 1649 = I . O
232. *O.* IOSEPH . WILSON . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = I . E . W

233. *O.* IO . WITHER . AT . Y^E . STAR = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . PONTEFRACT . 1666 = The Royal Arms. (Plate 35, No. 3.)

The Star Inn is still in existence in the Market-place, and has given its name to the yard adjoining.

RICHMOND.

The following notes from Clarkson's 'History of Richmond in Yorkshire' (4to, 1821), enable me to assign many of these Tokens to that town; but I have no means of distinguishing the others from those of Richmond in Surrey, which took its name from the Yorkshire Richmond. See the Surrey list for the other Tokens of Richmond.

234. *O.* FRANCIS . ALLEN . IN = RICHMOND. (Plate 35, No. 4.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned, full-face.

Francis Allen was elected into the Company of Mercers, Grocers, etc., in 1651; Warden in 1654; one of the Common Councilmen, October 29, 1668; Alderman in 1670; and Mayor in 1679. By his will, dated 1685, he left an annual rent-charge of twenty-four shillings to decayed tradesmen and young men setting up business in the borough of Richmond.

235. *O.* NICOLAS . BECKETT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AT . RICHMOND . 1667 = A tree.

236. *O.* RICHARD . CAMPION . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . RICHMOND . TALOW . CHANLE = HIS HALF PENY.

237. *O.* IANE . CHAYTOR . IN = RICHMOND. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.

Jane Chaytor was admitted free of the Company of Mercers in 1705. The name is common in the district.

238. *O.* IOHN . CHAYTOR . IN = RICHMOND. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head.

He was free of the Grocers' Company in 1665, and Warden in 1671.

239. *O.* LVKE . CHYNNALL = A windmill. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1667 = L . E . C

240. *O.* MICHAEL . CLAYLE . OF = A Catherine-wheel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. RICHMOND . TVRNER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

241. *O.* RICHARD . DAVSON = IN RICHMOND. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head.

242. *O.* IOHN . HOPPE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1665 = I . H

He was a son of Joseph Hoppes, one of the Aldermen in the first Charter granted by Charles II. to the Borough of Richmond.

243. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . KIRTON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1665 = C . E . K

Christopher Kirton was free of the Company of Fellmongers, and one of those who drew up for the Protector the statement of the loss the town would suffer if fairs were granted to Middleham. He was son of John Kirton, Rector of Richmond in 1658.

244. *O.* IAMES . KNOWLES = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

245. *O.* IAMES . KNOWLES = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . RICHMOND = I . K

246. *O.* ROBERT . LOADMAN = A crown.

R. RICHMOND . CARRIER = R . L

247. *O.* PEETER . MARSHALL = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . RICHMOND = P . M

He was elected into the Company of Mercers, Grocers, etc., in 1655; Warden in 1657; a Common Councilman, October 29, 1668; and Mayor in 1682. He resigned his Alderman's gown in 1693.

248. *O.* WILLIAM . MARSHAM = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1663 = W . S . M

249. *O.* THOMAS . MORLOE = The King's head.

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = T . M . M

250. *O.* THOMAS . MORLOE . AT . Y^E = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = T . M . M

Thomas Morley was one of the Bailiffs of the Free School in 1669.

251. *O.* IOHN . SKINNER . 1658 = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. OF . RICHMOND = I . S

252. *O.* THO^S . SOBER . IN . RICHMOND = T . E . S

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head.

Thomas Sober kept the King's Arms Inn in 1661; was elected a Common Councilman December 27, 1655; and Alderman, December, 1673. He was probably the son of Henry Sober, named as one of the Aldermen in the Charter of Charles II. The name is a singular one for a publican.

The people of Richmond and other towns in the northern parts of Yorkshire appear to have been zealously loyal after the Restoration, if we may judge by the Tokens, which frequently bear the King's head, as well as other insignia of royalty.

RIPON.

253. *O.* BARTHO . KETTLEWELL = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . RIPPON . MERCER = B . A . K

Bartholomew Kettlewell was Mayor of Ripon in 1636. Members of this family were "Wakemen," the ancient title of the chief magistrate of Ripon, in the years 1527, 1534, and 1569.

254. *O.* WILLIAM . KITCHIN = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . RIPPON = W . K. 1667.

255. *O.* STEPHEN . PARKING = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . RIPPON = S . E . P. 1667.

256. *O.* LANCELOT . WILLIAMSON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

R. IN . RIPPON . GROCER = 1666.

RIPPONDEN (*Parish of Halifax*).

257. *O.* IOHN . CLAYTON = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$

R. OF . RIBONDIN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

It appears from the Register that he was buried at Ripponden, April 15, 1688.

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*Parish of Whitby*).

258. *O.* ROGER . DICKINSON = Robin Hood and Little John, with bows and arrows. $\frac{1}{2}$
(*Heart-shape.*)

R. OF . ROBIN . HOOD . BAY = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

ROTHERHAM.

259. *O.* TIMOTHY . LINLEY . OF . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BOTHERAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E . L
260. *O.* OF . ROTHERHAM = T . L $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YORKSHIRE = T . L
261. *O.* WILLIAM . MANDEVILE = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROTHERHAM . 1664 = W . . . M
262. *O.* OF . ROTHERHAM = W . S $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YORKSHIRE = T . L
263. *O.* IOSEPH . SORESBIE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ROTHERHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

SCARBOROUGH.

264. *O.* IOHN . FOWLER = A man standing with a gun on his shoulder. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
265. *O.* PETER . HODGSON . OF = The Salters' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
266. *O.* IOHN . MARSHALL = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SCARBROVGH = I . E . M
267. *O.* EDWARD . PORTER . GROCE = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.
268. *O.* IOHN . ROBINSON = A fishing-boat in full sail. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.



SEDBERGH.

269. *O.* NICHOLAS . CORNEY . IN . SEDBERGH = A Turk's head. 1
R. HIS , PENNY . 1672 = N . W . C
270. *O.* *Tho . Shaw . & . Nicho . Corney.* (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *Sedbergh . Halfe . Peny . 1671.* (In four lines.) (*Octagonal.*)
271. *O.* THO . SHAW . & . NICH . CORNEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SVDBER . 1666 = A pair of scales.

SELBY.

272. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BACON = AND IOHN PARROTT. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SELBY . 1669 = THEIR HALF PENY.
273. *O.* MARY . CARTER = A swan, part of the Arms of Selby Abbey. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GEORGE . CANBYE = IN SELBY.

274. *O.* ELIZABETH . CHEETHAM = IN SELBY. (Plate 35, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. KETTELWELL . WAYDE = Three swans, two and one; the Arms
of Selby Abbey.
275. *O.* JOHN . PVRRATT = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. CHRISTO . BACON = SELBYE.
276. *O.* BENIAMIN . WAYD = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SELBY = Three crowns, one and two.
277. *O.* BENIAMIN . WAYD = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SELBY = B . W

SETTLE.

278. *O.* FOR . THE . COMPANY . OF = Two hands joined. AGREED IN ONE.
R. GROCERS . IN . SETTLE = THEIR HALFE PENY. (Pl. 35, No. 6.) $\frac{1}{2}$
279. *O.* JOHN . & . STEVEN . SIDGWICK = An arm grasping a ——— 1
R. OF . SETTLE . WILL . EXCHEINGE = THEIR PENY. 1672.
280. *O.* WILLIAM . TAYLOR . IN . SETTLE = The Drapers' Arms. 1
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY = PENNY. 1668.

SHEFFIELD.

281. *O.* SAMVELL . BARLOW = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1664 = S . B
282. *O.* ROBERT . BOUGHTON = *His Penny.* R . M . B 1
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1668 = The King's head crowned.
This is a small piece for a penny, and is of copper; the following is of brass.
283. *O.* ROBERT . BOUGHTON = R . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1663 = The King's head crowned.
284. *O.* ROBERT . BRIGHT = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. JOSEPH . NAYLOR . 1666 = SHEFFIELD. $\frac{1}{2}$.
285. *O.* STEPHEN . BRIGHT = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = S . B
286. *O.* GEORGE . BROADBENT = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHEFFIELD 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
287. *O.* *Iosepe . Butler . Draper.* (In three lines.) (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. *In . Seffeild . his . halfe . Peny .* 1668. (In four lines.)
288. *O.* WILLIAM . COOKE = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. BRITLAND . IN . SHEFFILD = The Grocers' Arms.
289. *O.* ROBERT . DOWNES . 1670 = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHEFFIELD = HIS HALF PENY.
290. *O.* GILBERT . HOLDSWORTH = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHEFFIELD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
291. *O.* RICH . IBOTSON . AND . ABELL = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ROLLINSON . OF . SHEFFEILD = THEIR HALF PENY.
292. *O.* ROBERT . MADEN . 1670 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = HIS HALF PENY.

293. *O.* JOHN . RAMSKER . OF = Two swords crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SHEAFFIELD . 1655 = I . R
 "John Ramsker, or Ramscar, was a cutler. He carried on a considerable business; and besides his manufactory in Sheffield, he had a shop in the Minories, London, where he was succeeded by his nephew Thomas Hollis, the founder of the Hollis's Hospital and School, in Sheffield."—*Hunter's Hallamshire.*
294. *O.* ABELL . ROLLINSON = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHEFFIELD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
295. *O.* JAMES . TAYLOR . IN . SHEFFIELD = 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = An elephant. I . S . T
296. *O.* BOAZ . WARREN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SHEFFIELD = The Grocers' Arms.
297. *O.* ZACHARY . WILSON
R. LIONEL . REVEL

SKIPTON.

298. *O.* RICHARD . DIXON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . SKIPTON . 1668 = R . R . D
299. *O.* MARY . FENWICKE . OF . SKIPTON = A tun. 1
R. I . WILL . EXCHANGE . MY . PENY = 1671. 1^D
300. *O.* ANN . GREENE . OF . SKIPTON = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY = A fleur-de-lys. 1670.
 (Plate 35, No. 7.)
301. *O.* SAMVELL . GREENE . IN . SKIPTON = The Drapers' Arms. 1
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY . 70 = The Mercers' Arms.
302. *O.* ROBERT . LVND . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SKIPTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

SLAITHWAITE.

303. *O.* JOHN . DYSON . IN . SLAVGHWHITT . HIS . PENY. (In six lines.)
R. I . D . 1670 = A man with a gun on his shoulder, followed by
 a dog. 1

Slaitwaite is now vulgarly called Slowitt. The device is intended for the sign of the "Dog and Gun."

SOUTH CAVE.

304. *O.* JOHN . CHAPILOW . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. (Pl. 35, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTH . NEAR . HVLL . 1668 = CAVE. Three hats in pale.

STAINLAND (*Parish of Halifax*).

305. *O.* JOHN . GERSERD . IN . STAINLAND = A horse prancing. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . YORKSHIRE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . G. (Plate 35, No. 9.)
306. *O.* HVGH . RAMSDEN . IN = A full-blown rose. 1
R. STAINLAND . 1670 = HIS PENNY.

STOKESLEY.

307. *O.* GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOXLEY . 1665. (In three lines.) (Plate 35, No. 10.)
308. *O.* RICH . IACKSON = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STOXLY = R . I

THIRSK.

309. *O.* ROBERT . BELL = Arms of the Bell family ; a chevron between
R. OF . THIRSKE . 1664 = R . E . B [three bells. $\frac{1}{4}$
310. *O.* IOHN . PAIGE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THIRSKE . 1668 = I . C . P

THRESHFIELD.

311. *O.* IOHN . HEWITT . OF . 1668 = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.
R. THRESHFIELD . MERCHANT = HIS HALF PENNY. A merchant's
 mark composed of the letters I . T . H, surmounted by the
 figure 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

TICKHILL.

312. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNELL = 1664.
R. OF . TICKHILL . MERCER = T . T

WAKEFIELD.

313. *O.* THO . CHERRIEHOLME = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAKEFEILD = T . S . C
314. *O.* SAMVELL . CLARKE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . WAKEFEILD = S . E . C
315. *O.* IONAS . DEANE . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms within a border of
R. OF . WAKEFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. [fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
316. *O.* IOHN . DIXSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WAKEFEILD . 1666 = I . D
317. *O.* IOHN . DIXSON = A bunch of hops?
R. OF . WAKEFEILD . 1666 = I . D
318. *O.* IOHN . NAYLOR . GROCER = A soldier on horseback, with his
 sword drawn. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WAKFEILD . [16]64 = I . M . N. (Plate 35, No. 11.)

John Naylor was probably a son of the religious fanatic and impostor James Naylor, a native of Ardsley, and who lived in Wakefield. During the civil wars James Naylor served various offices on the Parliamentary side; he took an active part in the siege of Leeds, in 1643, and rose to be Quartermaster under General Lambert. For his blasphemy he was severely punished, and confined in prison, in 1660. After his discharge he set out for Wakefield, to see his wife and family; some miles from Huntingdon he was robbed, and from the injuries he received he shortly after died, at a friend's house at Holme, near King's Repton.

WEST WITTON.

319. *O.* HENRY . KING . 1667 = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WEST . WITTON = HIS HALF PENY.

WETHERBY.

320. *O.* FRANCIS . SAYER . OF . 1668 = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WETHERBY . HIS . HALPENY = F . S
 321. *O.* LAWRENCE . WILSON . HIS . HALFE = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. PENNY . OF . WEATHERBE . 1667 = L . W $\frac{1}{2}$

WHITBY.

322. *O.* WILLIAM . HARRISON = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . WHITBY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
 323. *O.* IOHN . HIRD . IN . WHITBY = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = I . E . H
 324. *O.* WILLIAM . LOTHERINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WHITBY . 1669 = W . E . L
 325. *O.* IOHN . RYMER . OF = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WHITBY . 1671 = The Mercers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)
 326. A variety is circular, with the same inscription and device. $\frac{1}{2}$
 327. *O.* HENRY . SNEATON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . FLOWER . GATE . IN . WHITBY = Three ammonites, two and one; the Arms of Whitby Abbey.

Whitby Abbey is situated on a high, bleak hill, above the town, in this respect unlike most of the other Yorkshire abbeys, which are in low, sheltered situations; it was founded at an early period by St. Hilda, a Saxon princess. Its Arms are three ammonites; these fossils are commonly found in the rocks in the vicinity, and are vulgarly called snake-stones. The number three is emblematic of the Trinity, and frequently occurs on the bearings of the Yorkshire Abbeys: Bridlington, for instance, has three Roman B's, Kirkstall three swords, Selby three swans, etc.

WRAGBY.

328. *O.* IOHN . IONSON = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WRAGBY = I . I

YARM.

329. *O.* IAMES . GRVNDY = IN YARM. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
 330. *O.* WILLIAM . HVS BANDS = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARME = W . H
 331. *O.* THOMAS . PARKINSON = IN YARM. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
 332. *O.* ALLEN . SARTAN = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . YARME . 1661 = A . S

YORK.

333. *O.* THO. ALLOT. IN. THVRSDAY = A griffin. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARKETT. IN. YORKE = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
334. *O.* HENERY. ARMISTEAD. OF. THE = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CITY. OF. YORKE. SKINNER = HIS HALF PENY. 1666.
335. *O.* WILLIAM. BARRON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1671 = The Grocers' Arms.
336. *O.* WILLIAM. BELL. GROCER = 1665. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. YORK. HIS. HALF. PENY = W. B
337. *O.* ROBERT. BENSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. R. I. B
338. *O.* CHARLES. BLANCHARD. AT. THE = A boy seated on a barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. HIS. HALF. PENY = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
339. *O.* RICH. BOOTH. AT. THE. GOLDEN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FLEECE. IN. Y^E. CITY. OF. YORKE = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$. R. M. D
340. *O.* RICH. BOOTH. Y^E. GOLDEN = A fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. THE. CITY. OF. YORK = R. M. B
341. *O.* ALLICE. BOVLTON = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. YORKE. 1671 = HER HALF PENY.
342. *O.* ABRAHAM. BOYES = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. YORKE. 1670 = Three tobacco-pipes in triangle.
343. *O.* FRAN. BRAY. HIS. HALF. PENY = A globe. $\frac{1}{8}$
R. Y^E. GLOBE. IN. YORKE = 1666.
344. *O.* THOMAS. BROWNE. OF. YORKE = Arms of the city of York;
on a cross, five lions passant gardant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROCER. HIS. HALF. PENY = The Grocers' Arms.
345. *O.* JAMES. CAVTON. MARRINE = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. I. M. C
346. *O.* JOHN. CAVTON. FISHMONGER = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I. E. C
347. *O.* THOMAS. CAVERLEY = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. BOOTHAM. 1666 = T. C
- This is an uncertain locality; a part of York is called Bootham.
348. *O.* THO. CORNWEL. GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. MIDLEGATE. YORKE = T. E. C
349. *O.* WILLIAM. COWPLAND = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
350. *O.* Thomas. Cundell. of. Yorke. his. $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (No legend.) A swan with expanded wings.
351. *O.* Charles. Farnehill. of. Yorke. his. $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1669. A pipe, roll of tobacco? and a hand holding a cup.
352. *O.* ROBERT. GARDNER. OF. Y^E = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CITY. OF. YORKE. 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.

353. *O.* WILL. GARNETT. HIS. HALF. PENY = A bull's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GIRDLER. OF. YORK. 1670 = The Girdlers' Arms.
354. *O.* FRANCIS. HALL. OF. YORKE = HIS HALF PENY. F. H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SILKE. WEAVER. 1666 = The Weavers' Arms.
355. *O.* WILLIAM. HEATHER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
356. *O.* *John. Hoopes. of. Yorke. his. $\frac{1}{2}$.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668. Three crowns on the royal oak.
- I have this struck on a halfpenny of William III., showing a portion of the original impression; it is very much larger than the above, which is thin and of the usual size.
357. *O.* MATHEW. HOTHAM. DRAPER. IN. YORKE. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) The Drapers' Arms.
358. *O.* ROBERT. HVNTER. OF = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YORKE. 1670 = The Arms of the Hunter family; a chevron between three bugle horns.
359. *O.* THOMAS. HVRST. PINER. IN = The Pinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YORKE. HIS. HALFE. PENY. [16]66 = T. H
360. *O.* THOMAS. HVRST. PINER = The Pinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1666 = T. H
361. *O.* GEORGE. HVTCHINSON = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. YORKE. 1669 = A bunch of grapes.
362. *O.* IOHN. HVTCHENSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OVS. BRIDG. PENY. IN. YORKE = I. A. H
363. *O.* IOHN. HVTCHENSON. 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. HIS. HALF. PENY = I. A. H
364. *O.* WILL. INMAN. GROCER. IN = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YORKE. HIS. HALFE. PENNY = W. I
365. *O.* CHARLES. IENKINSON = C. A. I. (Plate 35, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE. CITY. OF. YORKE = Arms of the city of York; on a cross five lions passant gardant.
366. *O.* IOHN. KETTLEWELL. OF. YORKE = A pot of lilies. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GLASSMAN. HIS. HALFE. PENY = 1666. Two roses.
367. *O.* *George. Kighley. of. Yorke. his. $\frac{1}{2}$.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668 = A winged horse.
368. *O.* *Richard. Lambert. of. Yorke. his. $\frac{1}{2}$.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1668 = A crown.
369. *O.* IAMES. LEECH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF. YORKE. 1666 = The Skinners' Arms.
370. *O.* EDWARD. LEGG. HIS. HALFE. PENNY. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1669 = A leg booted and spurred.
371. *O.* IOHN. LEGG. BAKER. OF. YORKE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WITHOVT. BOVTHAM. BARR = The Bakers' Arms.
372. *O.* THOMAS. LEGG. PINNER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN. YORKE. 1665 = T. A. L

373. *O.* WILLIAM . MANCKLINS . [16]66 = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. ARTIZAN . SKINER . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 George Mancklin, skinner, was elected Lord Mayor of York in 1666.
374. *O.* IONAS . MASCALL . OF . YORKE = A man seated on a bale, smoking. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . STONE . GATE . GROCER = I . M . I . M
375. *O.* IOHN . MOOER = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
376. *O.* IOHN . MOORE = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
377. *O.* WILL . MOORE . IN . STONEGATE . TRVNKMAKER . HIS . HALF .
 PENY. (In seven lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. YORKE . between four tobacco-pipes.
378. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . MORLEY . OF = A rose and crown. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OVS . BRIDG . BARBER . IN . YORKE = C . A . M . 1666.
379. *O.* IOHN . ORTON . GIRDLER = The Girdlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
380. *O.* IOHN . RAYSIN . IOYNER . IN = Arms of the Raising family; on
 a cross five hurts. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. YORCKE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = I . P . R
381. *O.* PEETER . RICHARDSON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MILLENER . IN . YORKE = P . R
382. *O.* *William . Richardson . of . Yorke . his $\frac{1}{2}$.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) A talbot passant.
383. *O.* ROWLAND . RICHESON = A hen and chickens. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PINNER . IN . YORKE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
384. *O.* WILLIAM . RIPLEY = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . YORK = HIS HALF PENY.
385. *O.* IOHN . ROOME . OF . YORKE . 68 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CHANDLER . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . R
386. *O.* PHILLIP . ROSENDALL = Three figures around a globe (The
 World's End.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WATER . LANE . IN . YORK = HIS HALF PENY.
387. *O.* *Samuell . Saire . of . Yorke . his $\frac{1}{2}$.* (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1669 = Arms; three birds, two and one.
388. *O.* IOHN . SHARP . IN . Y^E . CITY = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . YORK . HIS . HALF . PENY = A swan. 1669.
389. *O.* CHRISTOP . SIMPSON = C . E . S $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BEARE . BRWER . IN . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
390. *O.* ELIZ . SMITH . PINER = An embattled bridge of five arches. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OOSE . BRIDG . IN . YORKE = HIR HALF PENY.
391. *O.* GEORGE . STOCKTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SILK . WEAVER . IN . YORKE = G . M . S

392. *O.* WILLIAM . TVRNBVLL . OF . YORK = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. VINTNER . HIS . HALF . PENY = A mitre.
393. *O.* THOMAS . WALLCKER . DIER . YORKE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1669 = The Dyers' Arms.
394. *O.* IOHN . WALLER . IN . YORKE . GIRDLER . $\frac{1}{2}$. (In four lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. 1669 = A carnation flower.
395. *O.* ROBERT . WASSE.
R.
396. *O.* DENNIS . WATERHOVE = Three men inspecting a globe. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MARRINER . IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. D . E . W
397. *O.* ROGER . WILBERFOSS . 1666 = A hat. R . W $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LOE . OVSGATE . IN . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENY.
398. *O.* MARY . WIND . AT . Y^E . BELL = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SPVRIER . GATE . YORK = HER HALF PENY. 1668.
399. *O.* WILL . WOOD . IN . YORK . MVTISIO = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PVNCHANELLA = A figure of Punch standing.



400. *O.* ROB . WRIGHT . HIS . HALFE . PENY = Arms ; a chevron between three pheons. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . YORKE = R . M . W. 1668.

Uncertain Tokens.

In this division are placed all uncertain pieces, subdivided as follows:—

- I. Tokens bearing the names of uncertain Towns.
- II. Those without the names of Towns.
- III. Those without the names of Towns, and bearing only the Issuer's initials.
- IV. Tokens without either names of Towns, Issuers, or their initials.

The localities of the following Tokens which, are without names of Towns, have been discovered, and they have been placed in their proper series; they are here given to show the reader where the descriptions of them may be found.

ANDREWS . WILLIAM	<i>see</i> Wells.
B . E	Evesham town-piece.
BEDOES . RICHARD	Worcester.
BRENT . EDWARD	Pickle-herring stairs, Southwark.
BROCK . ROBERT	Dublin.
HARDWICKE . MATTHEW . & . WAGH . WILLIAM ;	Leeds.
HEWITT . ROBERT	Chester.
HOLLAND . JAMES	Pickle-herring stairs, Southwark.
HVCHINS . ROBERT	Dublin.

The towns of "Westgate" and "South" have been placed under Kent, "Caresley" to Keresley, Warwickshire, and "Bootham" to York city, although it is doubtful to what counties they belong.

I. UNCERTAIN TOWNS.

1. O. THOMAS . BELINGER = A horse. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . HESON . 1657 = T . B
 Query, Heston in Middlesex?
2. O. WALTER . BELL = The Cordwainers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . ROVSEY . 1665 = W . H . B
3. O. STEVENS . BLIZARD . IN = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PANSTAN . TALLOW . CHANDLER = S . E . B
4. O. ROBERT . BLOONER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COMAN . HILL . 1660 = R . M . B
 In the Bodleian Collection, at Oxford, this is placed to Shropshire.
5. O. JOHN . GOODAKER = Checkers. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AT . SABES . KEYE = I . E . G
6. O. IOSEPH . HARDHAM . OF = I . M . H $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LIMSFORDMILL . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
7. O. JAMES . HARRISON = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SEDBRIDGE . 1666 = I . H

8. *O.* IOHN . MARCH . AT . Y^E = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . ELTON . IVEN . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
 9. *O.* IOHN . PETTIE = Justice standing, holding a sword and scales. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FAIREFAKE . 1666 = A ship. (Plate 36, No. 1.)
 Query, Fairfax Court, Strand?

II. WITHOUT NAMES OF TOWNS.

10. *O.* MR . THO . ADDISONS . COALES = Men and horses unloading ships.
R. TAKE . GOOD . MEASVRE = Two men at a crane; below, a man
 working at a coal-heap, three pack-horses. (*A large thick Token.*) 1
 11. *O.* ANNE . ADKINES = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANG = Three cloves.
 12. *O.* IOHN . ANTHONY . 1667 = I . A and a merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = HIS HALF PENY.
 13. *O.* IOHN . BARHAM . 1666 = I . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. (*No legend.*) Seven stars filling the field.
 14. *O.* IOHN . BENSON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THOMAS . DAWSON = A HALF PENY.
 15. *O.* IOHN . BRADWAY . AT . THE = A mermaid. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MREMAVD . ON . THE . BACKE = I . B
 16. *O.* FOR . WILLIAM . BROCK = W . M . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. AND . ROBERT . COVLDRY = R . C
 17. *O.* THOMAS . BRYAN = LINNEN DRAPER. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 1667.
 18. *O.* THOMAS . BRIAN . 1658 = T . H . B $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LININ . DRAPER = T . H . B
 19. *O.* HENERY . CHAPMAN = The sun. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. QVONDAM . ESQVIRE = H . C
 This Token has been placed to Bath, in 'Warner's History of Bath,' where it is engraved with other Tokens of that city. There is also a variety, having the name spelt HENRY, and ESQ^R
 20. *O.* W . CLOUGH . 1667. (In three lines across the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (*No legend.*) A public building, with a walled enclosure in front.
 (Plate 36, No. 2.)
 21. *O.* IOHN . COVLTON . 1670 = A globe.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head.
 22. *O.* WILLIAM . HALL = An orb surmounted by a cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. PAINES . BRINGS . GAINES = A blackamoor's head.
 23. A variety has a man's head with a hat on. (Plate 36, No. 3.)
 This Token is very similar in the metal, device, and workmanship to the Nuremberg counters; it was most probably struck in that city.
 24. *O.* IOHN . HARTLEY . OB . [olus] = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. I . H . 1660 = A rose-tree in full flower.
 25. *O.* WILLIAM . HATTON = The Mercers' Arms, and three cloves. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BARTHOLOMEW . READE = THEIR HALFE PENY.

26. *O.* Thomas . Hedge . his . peny. (In three lines across the field.) 1
R. (No legend.) Three birds, two and one.
27. *O.* RALPH . KILLETT = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = R . M . K
28. *O.* IOSEPH . LAKE . 1668 = A man at work, smoking. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. GROCER = HIS HALF PENY.

This was probably issued at Bourne, Lincolnshire; see a similar Token under that town; unfortunately I had not the opportunity of comparing the two together.

29. *O.* PHILIP . LAMBE . 1666 = A lamb couchant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THOMAS . HARDWICK = THEIR HALF PENY.
30. *O.* EDWARD . LLOYD . SVTTLER . TO . HIS = A public building. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MAIESTIES . GARD . OF . FOOT = E . M . LL . HIS HALF PENY.
31. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWE = A beehive. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. APPOTHECARIE = W . M . R
32. *O.* CHARLES . SCORY . TOBACO = Three tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. NIST . HIS . HALFE . PENY = The name in monogram.
33. *O.* WILLIELMVS . TINGCOMBE = (*Detrited.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. ECCE . SIGNVM . 1659 = A cross moline.
34. *O.* SAMVELL . WARING . 1667 = A man on horseback. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = S . W

On a specimen in the Bodleian Collection, Oxford, some one has engraved on the Obverse IN . BURY; the Token is also engraved in a private plate of Manchester Tokens, in the possession of W. Yates, Esq. For these reasons I think the Token belongs to Bury in Lancashire.

35. *O.* OWEN . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS HALFE . PENNY = O . I . W . 1666.

III. ONLY THE INITIALS OF THE ISSUERS.

36. *O.* **I** W . B conjoined. R . M. (In three lines.) (Pl. 36, No. 4.)
R. (No legend.) Two shields of the Salters' and Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
37. Another of the same size, having **II** in place of **I**.
38. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOYNTE = King's head crowned. C . R
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE . KING = The Ironmongers' Arms.
1664. D . C $\frac{1}{4}$
39. *O.* In place of the legend, four small stars = P . C $\frac{1}{4}$
R. In place of the legend, six small stars. = A church.
40. *O.* AT . THE . IPSWICH = A bunch of grapes within a hoop. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. TAVREN . 1648 = R . A . C
41. *O.* Arms; a chevron between three bugle horns, a martlet for a difference
R. T . F conjoined. [ference $\frac{1}{4}$
42. *O.* R . S . G . 1671. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. (No legend.) The Brewers' Arms.

43. *O.* I . S . I in a wreath. 1
R. A . PENNY . FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = A coil of rope.
44. *O.* B . A . S . 1664. (In the field.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. The Arms of the See of London; two swords in saltire. Above the Arms, a mitre.
45. *O.* 1659 = A woman standing. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. I . A . S . (Filling the field.)
- There are three specimens of this in the British Museum; one of them has been struck on a Token of the "Lock and Sheers at S. Dunstons East, 1649 . T . C . C.," described at page 292, No. 1982, and shows a good deal of the old impression.
46. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOYNTE = King's bust, bare-headed. C . R
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE . KING = A bible. W . S and I . N
1660. $\frac{1}{4}$
47. A variety has the date 1664 and initials W . M . S $\frac{1}{4}$
48. Another, dated 1664, has the initials I . W and T . B $\frac{1}{4}$

IV. WITHOUT NAMES OF TOWNS, ISSUERS, OR INITIALS.

49. *O.* PITY . THE . POORE . 1652. In four lines, between a harp, and St. George's cross in a shield. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SVCH . GOD . LOVES . E . R. In four lines, between the harp of Ireland, and St. George's cross in a shield for England.



50. *O.* THE . POORES . RELEFE. In three lines; below are the Commonwealth Arms, between E . R. (Plate 36, No. 5.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . COMONS . PETICION. In three lines; the Commonwealth Arms.
51. *O.* PRAY . FOR . THE . KING = A rose crowned between C . R $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LORD . GIVE . THY . BLESSING. (In three lines.) (Plate 36, No. 6.)
52. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . THE . STAPLE = Arms of the Staple Merchants; barry nebulée, on chief a lion passant gardant. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. A . STAPLE . FARTHING = A fleece.
53. *O.* THE . FARTHING . OF . A . MERCHANT = Arms of the Staple Merchants. (large $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. OF . THE . STAPLE . OF . ENGLAND = A fleece. (Plate 36, No. 7.)
54. A variety has a ship on the Reverse in place of the fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
55. *O.* THE . GROCERS . ARMES = The head of the Virgin crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. THE . MERCES . ARMES = Three cloves. 1649.

56. *O.* THE . 4 . YEOMEN . OF . THE = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. WATERSIDE . TOKENS = An escallop shell.
57. *O.* WITH . A . CROS . BARR = Two open cross bars.
R. Same as the Obverse.
58. *O.* (*No legend.*) A cross potent. 1663.
R. (*No legend.*) A cross potent.
59. *O.* THE . COMOMON . CVPP = A communion cup.
R. I . H . S . a cross rising from the H. Seven stars.
60. *O.* NVNQVAM . DIMINVI . DOLET . 1658 = A man carrying two water-buckets. (Plate 36, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CVM . PERPETVVM . CRESCERE . GESTIAT = A fountain.
61. *O.* DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man standing receiving a crown from a hand in the clouds. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. Arms; a chevron between three ostrich feathers, the whole within a border. (Plate 36, No. 9.)
62. *O.* ASINAS . MAVVLT . TRAMINA = An ass feeding. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LEGENDO . GRICIS = A book open. (Plate 36, No. 10.)
63. *O.* HE . TOVCHED . THEM = A hand from the clouds over the heads of four men. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. AND . THEY . WEARE . HEALED = A rose and thistle on their stalks, above them a crown. (Plate 36, No. 11.)
64. *O.* An oak-tree, around the stem a label inscribed THE LOYAL SVF-
R. A gambling-board? with numbers on it. [FERERS.]
65. *O.* D . I . T . R . FOOR . THE = A large 4. (Plate 36, No. 12.)
R. ——— Arms; two bends vairée, on a canton a hart current. Crest; a wolf's head erased. (*large.*)
- A large number of these pieces are said to have been found lately in the Thames.
66. Another varying in having a large 1 in place of 4 on the Obverse; it is struck on a square blank, and is heavier than the last.

Wales.

The Tokens of the Principality are not numerous; they are consequently arranged in the Alphabetical order of the Towns, irrespective of the Counties. None were issued until after the Restoration of Charles II.; there are three which bear the date of 1663, and there are two of 1670, the latest date. The only Town-piece was issued at Brecknock.

There are pennies, halfpennies, and farthings, which are principally on the model of the English Tokens; some of them are small, like the Irish. This series is well illustrated by the two plates presented by George Grant Francis, Esq., F.S.A., as well as by descriptions of several Tokens in his collection.

ABERCONWAY (*County of Carnarvon*).

1. *O.* HENRY . HVGHES . 1663 = The Grocers' Arms. (*small* 1)
R. IN . ABERCONWAY = 1^D. (Plate 37, No. 1.)
2. *O.* ELIZABETH . IONES = (*Detrited*). 1
R. OF . CONWAY . 1668 = 1^D.

BANGOR FAUR (*Co. Carnarvon*),

Is one of the towns in Snelling's List: I have not met with a Token of it. See Bangor, Co. Down, Ireland.

BEAUMARIS (*Co. Anglesey*).

3. *O.* RICE . BOLD . 1669 = HIS PENY. 1
R. IN . BEWMARIS = R . B (Plate 37, No. 2.)
4. *O.* IOHN . DAVIS . HIS . PENY = A castle. 1
R. OF . BEWMARIS . 1669 = I . D

BRECKNOCK (*Co. Brecknock*).

5. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . BRECKNOCK = A robe. (*large* $\frac{1}{4}$)
R. A . BRECKNOCK . FARTHING = B . B. 1670. (Plate 37, No. 3.)
6. *O.* THOMAS . IVXSON . GLOVER = A pair of shears and a glove. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRECKNOCK . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 37, No. 4.)
(*Octagonal*.)

CARDIFF (*Co. Glamorgan*).

7. *O.* IAMES . HVGHES = A fox. 1
R. IN . CARDIFF . 1669 = I . I . H. 1^D.
8. Another, similar, having CAROVSE in place of CARDIFF. (Plate 37,
No. 5.) 1

CARMARTHEN (*Co. Carmarthen*).

9. *O.* ABRAHAM . HEELY . OF = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. CARMARTHEN . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.

10. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . IVNIOR = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CARMARTHEN . MERCER = I . S . H
11. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1668 = T . R . N
12. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSHAM = 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . CARMARTHEN = T . R . N
13. *O.* ELIZABETH . WILLIAMS = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1663 = E . W
14. *O.* IOHN . WILLSON . GROCER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

CARNARVON (*Co. Carnarvon*).

15. *O.* ELLIS . IONES . 1664 = A bird. 1
R. IN . CARNARVON = 1^D.
16. *O.* GRIFFITH . WYNN = 1^D. (Plate 37, No. 6.) 1
R. OF . CARNARVON . [16]69 = A castle.

CORWEN (*Co. Merioneth*).

17. *O.* ROBERT . WYNNE . OF . 1669 = (*Detrited*.) 1
R. CORWEN . MERCER . HIS . PENY = R . W . 1^D

COWBRIDGE (*Co. Glamorgan*).

18. *O.* WILL . BASSETT . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . COWBRIDGE . 1669 = W . K . B. (Plate 37, No. 7.)

HAVERFORDWEST (*Co. Pembroke*).

19. *O.* HENRY . BOWER . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = H . K . B
20. *O.* THO . BOWTON . OF = Arms ; on a bend between two fleurs-de-lys, three heads, a star for a difference. Crest ; on a helmet, an arm holding an arrow. (Plate 37, No. 8.) $\frac{1}{4}$
R. HAVORFORD . WEST = T . B
21. *O.* RICE . IONES . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . HAVERFORDWEST = R . A . I
22. *O.* IANE . SPARKE . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = I . S

HAY (*Co. Brecknock*).

23. *O.* MATTHEW . PARRY . 1663 = OB[olus]. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MERCER . IN . THE . HAY = M . P. (Plate 37, No. 9.)

HOLYHEAD (*Co. Anglesey*).

24. *O.* HVGH . DAVIS . 1666 = Three books clasped. 1
R. IN . HOLY . HEAD = HIS 1^D. (Plate 37, No. 10.)

KIDWELLY (*Co. Carmarthen*).

25. *O.* MORRIS . HOWELL = A church. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . KIDWELLY . FARTHING = A castle.
26. *O.* EDWARD . LLOYD . OF . KIDWELLIE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. Arms ; a lion rampant crowned, within a border of nine cinquefoils.
 (Plate 37, No. 11.)
27. *O.* Same as the last. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. QVID . LEONE . FORTIVS = Arms as the last. Crest ; on a helmet,
 a lion's head erased. (Plate 37, No. 12.)

KNIGHTON (*Co. Radnor*).

28. *O.* IOHN . MASON . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668. (In five lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . KNIGHTON . PLAINE . DEALING . I . S . M. (In five lines.)
 (Plate 37, No. 13.)

There are so many towns of this name, that it is questionable whether it is rightly placed here.

LANTWIT MAJOR (*Co. Glamorgan*).

29. *O.* LEWIS . MADOCKS . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. LANTWIT . MAIOR = L . M

LLANIDLOES (*Co. Montgomery*).

30. *O.* IENKIN . THOMAS . OF = The Mercers' Arms. (Plate 38, No. 1.)
R. LLANNIDLOES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . T $\frac{1}{2}$

LLANRWST (*Co. Denbigh*).

31. *O.* IOHN . DAVIES . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. 1
R. LLANROOST . PENCE = I . D. (Plate 38, No. 2.)

LLANFIHANGEL (*Co. Radnor*).

32. *O.* WALTER . GRIFFITHES . OF = A goat. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. LLANVILLINGE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = W . M . G. (Plate 38, No. 3.)

MOLD (*Co. Flint*).

33. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON
R. OF . MOVLD . 1669
34. *O.* EDWARD . WILLIAMS = 1^D 1
R. GROCER . IN . MOVLD . 1666 = E . W. (Plate 38, No. 4.)

NEATH (*Co. Glamorgan*).

35. *O.* THOMAS . LOVE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . NEATH . MERCER = T . B . L. (Plate 38, No. 5.)

NORTHOP (*Co. Flint*).

36. *O.* RICHARD . WILLIAMS = A dog. 1
R. OF . NORTHAPP . 1668 = HIS PENNY.

PRESTEIGN (*Co. Radnor*).

37. *O.* IOHN . CONWAY = An angel. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . PRESTEIGNE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 38, No. 6.)

PWLLHELI (*Co. Carnarvon*).

38. *O.* WILLIAM . REYNOLDS = The Mercers' Arms. 1
R. OF . PVLL . HELY . 1667 = 1^D . (Plate 38, No. 7.)

RUTHIN (*Co. Denbigh*).

39. *O.* BASIL . WOOD . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms. 1
R. IN . RVTHIN . HIS . PENCE . 65 = 1^D (Plate 38, No. 8.)

SWANSEA (*Co. Glamorgan*).

40. *O.* ISAAC . AFTER = I . A $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . SWANSEY = I . A . (Plate 38, No. 9.)
 41. *O.* MATHEW . DAVIES . IN = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SWANZEY . MERCER . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. (Pl. 38, No. 10.)

WELSHPOOL (*Co. Montgomery*).

42. *O.* RICH . DAVIES . FELTMAKER = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 43. *O.* HUMPHRY . DRAPER = Arms of the Draper family; bendy of eight, over all three fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WELCH . POOLE = HIS HALF PENY.
 44. *O.* THOMAS . FARMER . MERCER = A griffin passant; in chief three lions' heads erased. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal*)
 (Plate 38, No. 11.)
 45. *O.* SAMVELL . WOLLASTON = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1667 = S . W

WREXHAM (*Co. Denbigh*).

46. *O.* GEORG . BYTTALL . HIS . HALPENY = G . G . B $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WRIXHAM . IRONMONGER = 1664. The Ironmongers' Arms.
 47. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIES . 1666. (In three lines.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WREXHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
 48. *O.* ROBERT . JACKSON = Arms; three lions' heads erased. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WREXHAM = R . I

49. *O.* EVAN . IONES . OF = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. WRIXHAM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 50. *O.* WILLIAM . LEWIS . 1666 = The Cordwainers' Arms. *W . A . L* $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WRIXHAM = HIS HALF PENY. (Plate 38, No. 12.)
 51. *O.* THOMAS . PLATT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . WREXHAM . 1666 = T . M . P

The Isle of Man.

1. *O.* IOHN . MVRREY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. *I . M* 1
R. QVOCVNQVE . GESSERIS . STABIT = The three legs of Man.

On a specimen in the Bodleian Collection, at Oxford, some one has engraved "OF . DOUGLAS . IN . MAN" in place of the three legs of the Isle of Man.

John Murray gave security to exchange his pennies, which his executors performed, when the copper money of the Earl of Derby was issued in 1709.—*Snelling*.



The Channel Islands.

I have not met with any Tokens of these Islands, nor can I find that they ever issued any; from their nearness to France, no doubt the *denier* and *double Tournois* of France formed the inferior currency.

Scotland.

Of this kingdom there are no Tokens; this is very surprising, as the large Cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, Aberdeen, &c., must have needed small change, and there seems to have been no special law in Scotland against their issue, any more than in England and Ireland. The Black Money of the Scottish Kings, and the patent farthings of James I. and Charles I., seem however to have met the requirements of the trade of that period.

Ireland.

The copper money of Ireland is earlier in date than that of England; Pennies and Halfpennies of that metal having been issued by command of Queen Elizabeth. The Patent Farthings of James I. and Charles I. circulated equally in both countries. Soon after the Restoration, Charles II. granted a patent to Sir Thomas Armstrong for coining copper farthings; those which were issued by him average twenty-five grains in weight; but as he was not allowed by the chief Governor of Ireland to make use of his grant, very few were struck.

The earliest date on the Irish Tokens is 1653, fifteen years later than the English.

As the Tokens of this Kingdom are not numerous, they are placed in the alphabetical order of the towns. All the thirty-two Counties issued them except Mayo; for the County of Clare there is only one; Fermanagh is only represented by Enniskillen; Leitrim has but one Token, issued at Manorhamilton; Longford, two Tokens, one at Edgworthstown, the other at Longford. The City of Dublin issued one hundred and twenty, hardly one-fifth of the entire number; the Metropolis of Ireland consequently occupies a lower position, in regard to that Kingdom, than the Metropolis of England does to the whole country, the latter having nearly one-third of the entire series. The County of Antrim has seventy Tokens distributed among twelve towns; Cork forty-two Tokens to twelve towns; and Tipperary thirty-one Tokens to ten towns. Town-pieces were issued in Bandon, Belfast, Cork, Dingle, Dublin, Dundalk, Kerry, Kilkenny, Kinsale, Limerick, Waterford, and Youghall.

The Irish Tokens are very different from those of England, in being generally of a smaller size, in proportion to their value, and in the great preponderance of pennies, many of them no larger than the smallest English farthings; the business of the issuer is commonly expressed by the word *MERCHANT*, which is rarely found on those of England.

Two Proclamations were issued in 1661, prohibiting the issue of Tokens; this will account for the rarity of the dates 1660, 1661, and 1662, of which years this list furnishes but two examples, viz. Hen. Coker, of Drogheda, 1660, and Thomas Cook, of Mitchelstown, 1661. In 1663 they seem to have been issued as before, and were continued till 1673, when, on the 17th of October, a proclamation forbade any one to issue them without license from his Majesty; this seems to have checked their circulation. Probably about this period some of the older Tokens were counterstruck, to make them pass at a lower value. There are twenty-two Tokens of various dates from 1673 to 1679, but they are of a different style of work; two of them, issued at Cork and Kinsale, have inscribed edges, which I regret to be unable to explain, as the specimens I possess are too much battered.

In 1680 Sir Thomas Armstrong obtained another patent from the King, to make copper halfpence. When a sufficient quantity had been struck by the patentee, the Lord-Lieutenant, by a proclamation, declared them the current coin of the realm, and forbade the use of Traders' Tokens, and from this time their circulation appears to have ceased.

Dr. Aquila Smith, M.R.I.A., of Dublin, has obligingly lent me his admirable drawings of Tokens, from which I selected sufficient to make up the four Plates engraved for this Work, as well as supplied me with descriptions of the principal portion of the Irish Tokens.

ANNAMOE (*Co. Wicklow*).

1. *O.* ROBERT . MELDRUM = A lion rampant crowned. 1
R. OF . ANAMO = 1^D

ANTRIM (*Co. Antrim*).

2. *O.* MATTHEW . BETHELL = An ornamented knot. 1671. 1
R. POST . MSSTR . IN . ANTRIM = M . B 1^D
3. *O.* BRYCE . CRAFTORD = 1657. 1^D 1
R. ANTRVM . MARCHT = B . C. A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 14.
4. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAFTORD = A merchant's mark. 1
R. IN . ANTRVM . MERCHANT = 1656. Within a heart 1, above it D.
5. A variety, better engraved, having the date 1657, and the initial letters W . C 1
6. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER . IN
R. ANTRIM . MERCHANT
7. *O.* GILBERT . ROSS
R. IN . ANTRIM
8. *O.* SAMUEL . SHENNAN . [16]68 = A coat of Arms, defaced. 1
R. IN . ANTRM . MARCHT = S . S. 1^D
9. *O.* JOHN . STEWARD . OF = A merchant's mark. 1
R. ANTRIM . MARCHANTT = I . S. 1^D
10. *O.* WILL . STEWART . IN = 1^D. 1656. 1
R. ANTRVM . MARCHAN = W . S
11. *O.* IOH . VAVCH . MARCHT = Arms; three boars' heads. 1
R. IN . ANTRIM = 1^D
12. *O.* JOHN . WHITE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. ANTRIM . MERCHANT = I . W. 1^D
13. *O.* ROBERT . YOVNG = 1
R. DYER . IN . ANTRIM = R . Y. 1^D

ARDEE (*Co. Louth*).

14. *O.* JOHN . ALLEN . OF . ARTHURDEE = Arms; three fishes hauriant, impaling a double-headed eagle displayed. (See the same Arms on the Token of John Salmon, of Chester.) 1
R. HIS . PENNY . 1670 = A goat.
15. *O.* JAMES . ATKINSON . OF = St. George and the dragon. 1
R. ARTERDE . MERCHANT . HIS = 1^D
16. *O.* THO . ROBEREY = 1^D. 1670. 1
R. MERCHANT . OF . ARDEE = T . R and a merchant's mark.

ARKLOW (*Co. Wicklow*).

17. *O.* SIMON . SHEEHAN = A man on horseback. 1
R. OF . ARKLO . MARCHA = 1^D

ARMAGH (*Co. Armagh*).

18. *O.* IOHN . DAVISON . OF = A stag at full speed. 1
R. ARDMAGH . 1671 = I . D
19. *O.* IOHN . HOLMES
R. OF . ARDMAGH
20. *O.* ROBERT . MC . CONCHY = A merchant's mark. (Plate 39, No. 1.) 1
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MART = A heart pierced with an arrow. 1^D
21. *O.* THOMAS . SANDERS = Arms; three crescents? 1
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MAR = 1^D
22. *O.* IOHN . SINKLER . OF = A ship. 1
R. ARDMAGH . MERCHANT = In a heart 1, above it D. I . S
23. *O.* JAMES . TAYLOR . MARCHT = Armagh Cathedral. 1
R. IN . ARDEMACH . 1664 = I . M . L. 1^D

ARTIKELY (*Co. Londonderry*).

24. *O.* IOHN . HILLHOVSE . MARC^H = A heart pierced with two arrows.
R. OF . ARTICILIE = I . H. Merchant's mark.

ATHBOY (*Co. Meath*).

25. *O.* IOHN . RIGGS . MERC = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . ATHBOY = I . R

ATHENRY (*Co. Galway*).

26. *O.* THOMAS . CLOAN . OF = A lion rampant and a harp. 1
R. ATHENRY . MERCHANT = 1^D

ATHLONE (*Cos. Westmeath and Roscommon*).

27. *O.* WILL . ANTRIBVS = A swan swimming. 1
R. IN . ARTHLON = 1^D
28. *O.* HVGH . COFFY . IN = 1^D
R. ATHLONE . MERCHANT = A swan and castle. 1
29. *O.* WALTER . DOWDALL . OF = Arms; per pale two martlets, on a
R. ATHLONE . MERCHANT = W . B . D [chief another.
30. *O.* RICHARD . EATON . OF = Arms of the Eton family; on a fesse
R. ATHLONE . CHANDLER = R . E [three plates. 1
31. *O.* WILLIAM . FALLON = 1^D 1
R. OF . ATHLONE = (*Defaced.*)
32. *O.* WILLIAM . HILL . OF = A stag and eagle.
R. ATHLON . MERCHANT = W . H. 1656.
33. A variety, with date 1663.
34. *O.* WILLIAM . IDATE = A bird flying.
R. OF . ATHLONE = W . E . I

35. O. RICHARD . KELLY . OF = 1^D 1
 R. ATHLONE . MERCH = Three fishes.
36. A variety, with ATHLOONE on the Reverse. 1
37. O. WALTER . KELLY = 1^D 1
 R. OF . ATHLONE = (*Detrited.*)
38. O. JAMES . LENON . OF = I . L. 1^D 1
 R. ATHLON . MARCHA = A stag at full speed.
39. O. NICHOLAS . MALONE = Arms; on a bend three crosses moline.
 R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = N . M conjoined.
40. O. JOHN . MI OF = A sugar-loaf. 1
 R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = 1^D. 1656.
41. O. GEORGE . MILLS . OF = A foliated branch erect. 1
 R. ATHLONE . MARCHAN = 1^D
42. O. WILLIAM . MORHEAD = A bird on a tree. 1
 R. OF . ATHLON . MARCH = 1^D.
43. O. MARTYN . MVRPHY
 R. IN . ATHLONE . MARCHAN
44. O. ALDRIDGE . SADLER = A . E . S
 R. OF . ATHLONE . BAKER = A wheatsheaf.
45. O. JOHN . S . . TTER . = A checkered square.
 R. OF . ATHLONE . 1655 = I . S
46. O. STEPHEN . SMITH . OF = A leather-cutter's knife. 1
 R. ATHLONE . SHOOMAKER = S . S. 1^D
47. O. RICHARD . W . . . N . OF = Three castles, one and two. 1
 R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = R . W. 1^D

ATHY (*Co. Kildare*).

48. O. WILLIAM . ADDIS = 1^D 1
 R. OF . ATHY . 1659 = A swan swimming.
49. O. JAMES . SWANTON
 R. EXCISE . OFFICE . IN . ATHY

AUGHER (*Co. Tyrone*).

50. O. JAMES . MORIE = 1^D 1
 R. IN . AVGHOR . MARCHT = A tree.

BALLINAKILL (*Queen's Co.*).

51. O. NIC . DANELL . OF = A heart pierced by two arrows
 R. BALLNAKILL = N . D

BALLINASLOE (*Co. Galway*).

52. O. ROBERT . WARNER = POST MASTER. 1
 R. IN . BALLINISLOE = 1^D

BALLYBOY (*King's County*).

53. *O.* ROB. HVTCHINSON. 1668 = Crossed keys. 1^D 1
R. OF. BALLYBOY. MARCH = Two swords in saltire.
 54. *O.* THO. MAIRE. OF = T. M. M
R. BALLYBOY. TANNER = An anchor.

BALLYJAMESDUFF (*Co. Cavan*).

55. *O.* IOHN. DALIN. 1668 = I. E. D
R. BALLYIAMES. DVFFE = The Mercers' Arms.

BALLYMONEY (*Co. Antrim*).

56. *O.* IOHN. HARPER. OF = A lion playing on a harp.
R. BELLYMONY. MARCHANT = Two arrows in saltire on a heart.

BALLYMORE (*Co. Westmeath*).

57. *O.* EDMOND. PETTIT. OF = A winged horse. 1
R. BALLYMORE. MARC = 1^D
 58. *O.* LVKE. TYRRELL. OF = 1^D 1
R. BALLIMORE. MERC^T = Two swords in saltire.

BALTIMORE (*Co. Cork*).

59. *O.* WILLIAM. PRIGG = A ship and castle.
R. OF. BALTEMORE = W. P

BANDON (*Co. Cork*).

60. *O.* BANDONE. ARMES. 1670 = Three castles. (Plate 39, No. 2.) 1
R. CORPERASION. PENIE = A bridge of three arches.
 This has been counterstruck with the letters B. B.
 61. *O.* IOHN. WREN. OF. 1659 = Arms; a chevron between three wrens.
R. BANDON. BRIDEWELL = A building.

BANGOR (*Co. Down*).

62. *O.* IAMES. CLEALAND = A cathedral. (Plate 39, No. 3.) 1
R. OF. BANGOR = An anchor. 1^D
 63. *O.* IAMES. MOOR
R. OF. BANGOR. 1657

BELFAST (*Co. Antrim*).

64. *O.* BELFAST. 1671. A knot.
R. A ship in full sail. I. D
 65. *O.* IAMES. BIGGER. MARCHANT = B. A merchant's mark, plate 3,
R. IN. BELFAST. 1666 = 1^D within a heart. [No. 14. 1
 66. *O.* IOHN. BIGGER = A bell. 1657. 1
R. OF. BELFAST = I. B. 1^D

67. *O.* MICHAELL. BIGGER = A bell.
R. OF. BELFAST = M. B. 1657.
68. *O.* IOHN. BVSH. BELFAST. (In four lines across the field.) 1
R. 1^D. (Filling the whole field.)
69. Another, similar, reading BELFAST. (Plate 39, No. 4.) 1
 This and the preceding are curious, from the circumstance of being struck on French *doubles Tournois*, temp. Louis XIII.; part of the former legend is still visible on both sides.
70. *O.* IAMES. CHALMERS. IN = Arms of the Chalmers family; quarterly, first and fourth a mullet; second and third a fess checky.
R. BELFAST, MERCHANT = I. C. 1^D. 1670. 1
71. *O.* IOHN. CLVGSTON = 1^D. 1657. 1
R. IN. BELFAST. 1657 = I. C
72. *O.* IOHN. CLVGSTON. IN = 1^D 1
R. BELFAST. MARCH^T = I. C
73. *O.* IOHN. CORRY. OF = 1^D 1
R. BELFAST. MARCHANT = I. C. 1656.
74. *O.* HVMPHREY. DOBBIN. OF = Arms; a chevron between 3 annulets.
R. BELFAST. MARCH^T. 1670 = Crest; a lion's paw holding an arrow. 1^D 1
75. *O.* HVGH. DVOK = A bell. 1656.
R. IN. BELFAST = H. D
 Hugh Duok was "Sovereign" of Belfast in 1646, at which time it is recorded of him, that he made his mark, declining his full signature.
76. *O.* HVGH. ECCLES. OF
R. BELFAST. MARCHANT
77. *O.* IOHN. GIVAN = A still.
R. IN. BELFAST = Arms quarterly; first, three stars; second, a crescent; third, a heart; and fourth, a stag's head.
78. *O.* IOHN. KILPATRICK = A ship.
R. IN. BELFAST. MARCH^T = A bell. I. K
79. *O.* WILL. LOKART. THO. AITKIN = Prince of Wales's feathers. L. A
R. MERCHANTS. IN. BELFAST = Three crowns. (Plate 39, No. 5.)
 (Heart-shape.)
80. *O.* GEORGE. MARTIN. OF = R. M within a merchant's mark. 1
R. BELFAST. MARCHANT = 1^D. A bell. 1666.
81. Another Token of George Martin's, very similar to the above, is dated 1637, and has the initials G. M on the merchant's mark. (Plate 39, No. 6.) 1
 This is a remarkable date, there being no other Token prior to 1648, and in Ireland none earlier than 1653. The date is most probably an error for 1657, adding another to the large number already chronicled.
82. *O.* IOSIAH. MARTIN.
R. IN. BELFAST. 1657
83. *O.* GEO. MICCARTNAY = G. M
R. OF. BELFAST = 1656.

84. *O.* WILLIAM . MOORE . IN = A ship. 1
R. BELFAST . MARCHANT = 1^D. A bell.
85. *O.* ALEXANDER . SINKLAR = A ship. 1
R. IN . BELFAST = A . S. 1^D
86. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN = H . S. 1^D 1
R. BELFAST . MERCH^T = Arms of the Smith family ; a saltire, a crescent in chief and a trefoil in base.
87. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S 1
R. IN . BELFAST = 1^D
88. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S 1
R. OF . BELFAST = 1657.
89. *O.* HUGH . SPEIRE . MARCH^{NT} = H . S. A merchant's mark. 1
R. IN . BELFAST , HIS . PENNY = The same as the Obverse.
90. *O.* JOHN . STEWARD . OF = A ship. 1
R. BELFAST . 1656 = 1^D on a bell. I . S
91. *O.* JOHN . STEWART . HIS . 1^D . 1657 = A bell. I . S 1
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BELFAST = Arms ; a ship.
92. *O.* ROBERT . WHITSIDE . IN = A ship. 1
R. BELFAST . MARCHANT = 1^D. R . W. 1667.

The bell and ship on the Belfast Tokens are the bearings in the Arms of the Borough.

BELLEMANOGH (*Co. Antrim*).

93. *O.* WILLIAM . ADARE = A full-blown rose. 1
R. IN . BELLIMINCH = W . D . A. 1
94. *O.* ROBERT . BOYD . MAR = A squirrel seated on a mound. 1
R. IN . BELLEMANOGH = 1^D
95. *O.* JOHN . HARPER . MARCH^T = I . H over a harp. 1
R. IN . BELEMENOCKE = 1^D
96. *O.* JOHN . WALLAS . MARC = 1671. 1^D 1
R. IN . BELEMENOCKE = I . W

BELTURBET (*Co. Cavan*).

97. *O.* ROBERT . HARES . AT = A pair of shears. 1
R. BELTVRBEATT = 1^D
98. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON = A man and horse. 1
R. BELTVRBAT . POSTMR = 1^D

BIRR (*King's County*).

99. *O.* MARCVS . ARCHER . OF = Coat of Arms.
R. BIRR . MARCHANT = M . N . A
100. *O.* RICHARD . ARCHER = R . A. 1667.
R. OF . BIRR . MARCHAN = Coat of Arms.

101. *O.* MICHAELL . CANTWELL = M . C. 1^D 1
R. OF . BIRR . MARCHANT = M . C. Arms of the Cantwell family;
 five annulets, a canton ermine.
102. *O.* BY . ROBERT . IEFES . OF . BIRR . TO . PASS . FOR . 1^D. (In six
 lines.) 1
R. IN . NECESSARY . CHAINGE . WITH . LABOVRERS . AN . OTHERS.
 (In five lines.)
103. *O.* THOMAS . LANGTONN = IN 1^D 1
R. BIRR . MARCHANT = A thistle.

BORRISOCANE (*Co. Tipperary*).

104. *O.* THOMAS . WOOLLFORD = A bell. T . C . W 1
R. MARCHANT . OF . 1668 = BVRRISCANE. 1^D

BORRISOLEIGH (*Co. Tipperary*).

105. *O.* STEPHEN . RADFORD = A lion. 1
R. BVRRSOLE . MARCH = 1^D

BOYLE (*Co. Roscommon*).

106. *O.* CORMOCK . DERMOTT . OF = A boar. 1
R. ABBEY . BOYLE = 1^D. 1658.
107. *O.* STEPHEN . DOWDALL
R. OF . BOYLL . MERCHANT
108. *O.* EDWARD . MVNNS = A knot. 1^D. 1
R. IN . BOYLE . 1678 = Arms, three bezants, on a chief four others.

BROUGHSHANE (*Co. Antrim*).

109. *O.* SAMVEL . ANDREW . M^{RT} = 1^D. An ornamented knot. 1
R. IN . BROVGHSHAIN = S . A. Merchant's mark. (Plate 39, No. 7.)

CALEDON (*Co. Tyrone*).

110. *O.* IOHN . SPEARE . OF = I . S 1^D 1
R. CALLEDON . TANER = A dog.

CARLOW (*Co. Carlow*).

111. *O.* IOHN . MASTERS . 1657 = 1^D 1
R. IN . CA . . . LOUGH = A bull.
112. *O.* THOMAS . MOORE . OF = A stag. 1
R. CARLO . POSTMASTER = 1^D
113. *O.* GARBETT . QVIGLEY = A harp. 1
R. OF . CARLO . MARCH = G . Q. 1^D
114. *O.* EDWARD . RYNOLDS = Arms of the Reynolds family; a lion
 rampant between three escallops. 1
R. OF . CARLO . MARCHANT = 1^D

115. O. THO. REYNALDS = Arms of the Reynolds family. 1
R. OF. CARLOW. TANER = 1^D

CARRICK (*Co. Tipperary*).

116. O. PETER. AYLWARD = Arms; two fleurs-de-lys in chief, a crescent
R. CARRICK. MARC = 1^D [in base. 1
117. O. WALTER. DEVEREVX = W. D in monogram.
R. OF. CARRIKE. MAR = H. A. [16]69.

CARRICKFERGUS (*Co. Antrim*).

118. O. HENRY. BURNES = A castle. 1
R. IN. CARRICKFERGVS = 1^D
119. O. ANTHONY. HALL. IN = A castle. 1
R. CARRICKFERGVS. 1656 = A. H. 1^D
120. Another similar, half the size and without date.
121. O. A. H. 1^D filling the field. 1
R. C. F. B = A castle of three towers. (Plate 39, No. 8.)
This has been struck on another coin.
122. O. WILLIAM. MAGEE. OF = A castle. 1
R. CARRICKFERGVS = 1^D. W. M. G
123. O. JOHN. WADMAN = A castle. 1
R. CARRICKFERGVS = I. W. D. (for the issuer's initials and 1^D.)
124. O. ANDREW. WILLOUGHBY = A castle. 1
R. OF. CARRICKFARGVS = A. W. 1^D

CARRICKMACROSS (*Co. Monaghan*).

125. O. W. B. AT. CARRACKMACROSSE = Arms; three boars' heads. 1
R. WHEN. YOV. PLEASE. ILE (CHANGE. THES in a second circle),
in the centre 1^D

CASHILL (*Co. Tipperary*).

126. O. PETER. BOYTON = A harp. 1
R. OF. CASHILL. MARCH^N = 1^D
127. O. EDMOND. KEARNEY = A cross pattée. 1
R. CASHILL. MARC^T = E. K. 1^D
128. O. EDMOND. KEARNEY = A cross pattée. 1/2
R. CASHILL. HALFE. PENY. (In four lines.) (Plate 39, No. 9.)
129. O. EDWARD. MIHILL = A cathedral. 1
R. OF. CASHALL = E. M
130. O. JOHN. NEVE = Arms of the Neve family; on a cross five fleurs-
R. IN. CASHILL = I. N. 1^D [de-lys. 1
131. O. JOHN. PEENE
R. IN. CASHILL

132. O. ROBERT . PRINCE = A castle. (small 1
 R. OF . CASHELL . 1664 = 1^D

CASTLECHICHESTER (*Co. Antrim*).

133. O. ROB . BRICE . AVTH . OF = Arms; in chief three mullets, in
 base two crescents. 1
 R. CASTLECHICHESTER = 1671. 1^D. (Plate 39, No. 10.)

CASTLEDERMOT (*Co. Kildare*).

134. O. HENERY . MARRENER = A glove. 1
 R. OF . CASTLEDERMOTT = 1^D

CASTLEFEINE (*Co. Donegal*).

135. O. JOHN . CALHOVNE = A cask. 1^D 1
 R. OF . CASTELFIN = I . C. A merchant's mark.

CAVAN (*Co. Cavan*):

136. O. JOHN . BALLARD = A swan.
 R. IN . CAVAN . 1667 = I . M . B

CHARLEMONT (*Co. Armagh*).

137. O. THOMAS . CHADS . MERCHANT = Two guns crossed,
 R. IN . CHARLEMONT = A castle. (Plate 39, No. 11.)

CHARLEVILLE (*Co. Cork*).

138. O. JOHN . BVTELER . JOHN . EXHAM = A star of eight points.
 R. IN . CHARLEVILLE . 1668 = A Catherine-wheel. (Pl. 39, No. 12.)
139. O. ROBERT . COWEN . IN = A thistle crowned. [16]79.
 R. CHARLEVILLE = A castle; the Arms of Charleville.
 (Plate 39, No. 13.)
140. O. A . W . PENNEY . 1667 = A bear with chain. 1
 R. C . CHARLIVELL = St. George and the dragon.
141. O. EDMOND . YEOMANS . HIS . PENNY = IN . CORKE . [16]78. Two
 busts facing each other. [field. 1
 R. The Fruiterers' Arms, CHARLEVILE counterstruck across the

CLONAKILTY (*Co. Cork*).

142. O. A coat of Arms. 1
 R. CLOVGHNIKILTY . PENNY = Counterstruck I . B . FARTHING.

CLONES (*Co. Monaghan*).

143. O. WILLIAM . PARKE . IN = 1664. 1^D 1
 R. CLOWNIS . MARCHAN = W . P

144. O. JOSEPH . SCOFIELD = Three crowns. 1
 R. IN . CLOVNIS . 1670 = 1^D

CLONFERT (*Co. Galway*).

145. O. THO . BVTLE . MARCHANT = Two croziers in saltire. T . B. 1^D
 R. OF . CLONFERT . 1676 = A mitre. 1
 146. O. JAMES . C AN . IN = A swan. 1
 R. CLONFERT . MARC = I . C. 1^D

CLONMEEN (*Co. Cork*).

147. O. CLONMEEN . PENNEY = T . C. [16]72. 1
 R. A horse under a tree, a harp at the side. (Plate 40, No. 1.)

CLONMEL (*Co. Tipperary*).

148. O. I . B . OF . CLONMELL = 1658. 1^D 1
 R. FOR . CITY . AND . COVNTY = A bridge, on which is a stag pursued by a dog; a fish below the bridge.
 149. O. RICHARD . CARLETON . OF
 R. CLONMELL . MERCHANT
 150. O. GEORGE . CARR = Arms of the Carr family; on a bend between
 between three Cornish choughs, as many ——— 1
 R. OF . CLONMELL = G . C. 1^D. 1656. (Plate 40, No. 2.)
 151. O. JOHN . FRYERS . 1668 = A ship. 1
 R. OF . CLONMEL . FRVTERER = 1^D
 152. O. RICHARD . HAMERTON
 R. IN . CLONMELL . 1657
 153. O. RICHARD . HAMERTON = A bridge of five arches, on which is a
 stag pursued by a dog.
 R. OF . CLONMELL . 1664 = A fish. (Plate 40, No. 3.)
 154. O. JOHN . HARWOOD = Three fleurs-de-lys, two and one. 1
 R. OF . CLONMELL . MA = 1^D
 155. O. ANN . HENBVRY
 R. IN . CLONMELL . 1663
 156. O. WILLIAM . HENBVRY . OF = A harp.
 R. CLONMELL = (*Detrited.*)
 157. O. ANDREW . ROBESON . OF = Arms of the Robinson family; three
 R. CLONMEL . HIS . 1^D = A woolpack. [stags. 1
 158. Another counterstruck $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D over the 1^D, to make it pass for a halfpenny.

COLERAINE (*Co. Londonderry*).

159. O. IOHN . BROWNE . MARCH^T
 R. IN . COLERAINE
 160. O. R BROWNE . MARCHANT = Arms. 1
 R. IN . COALRAINE = R . B. 1^D

161. *O.* WILL . GODFREY . MARCHANT = Arms. 1
R. IN . COLERAINE = W . G. 1^D
162. *O.* ALEXANDER . MILLER . 1665 = A cross ; with a sword, a fish, 1^D,
 and a rose, in the quarters. 1
R. IN . COLRAINE . MARCHANT = Arms ; three garbs, and three
 stars. (Plate 40, No. 4.)

The Arms of Coleraine are a cross with a sword erect in the first quarter, and a fish in the second.

163. *O.* WILL . ROSE . OF . COLRAINE = A bear passant.
R. EXCHANGE . FOR . A . CAN = A rose on its stalk.

The device of a rose refers to the issuer's name, the bear to the article "bear" for which the Token was changeable. Another Boniface's double-entendre is on a Leeds Token of Thomas Dawson.

COLLOONEY (*Co. Sligo*).

164. *O.* HENRY . DOWDALL = H . D 1
R. OF . COOLLVNY . MARC = 1671. 1^D

CONNAUGHT.

165. *O.* IA . BROWNE . FARMER = 1^D in a wreath of flowers. 1
R. OF . EXCISE . IN . CONAGHT = Arms of the Browne family ; a
 double-headed eagle displayed. (Plate 40, No. 5.)

CORK (*Co. Cork*).

166. *O.* A . CORK . PENNY . 1659 = C . C (City of Cork.) 1
R. THE . ARMES . OF . CORK = A ship in full sail between two castles.
167. *O.* A . CORCK . HALF . PENNY = A ship and castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. C . C . 1656 within an ornamented border.
168. *O.* A . CORKE . FARTHING = Arms ; St. George's cross. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. A . CORKE . FARTHING = Arms ; a harp.
169. *O.* P . M . MAYOR . 1658 = CORK . CITY.
R. (*No legend.*) A ship between two castles.
170. *O.* WILLIAM . BALLARD . HIS . PENNY = CORKE. 1667. 1
R. (*No legend.*) The king's bust, and three crowns on the royal
 oak ; below a horseman, and a soldier on foot.

This is thicker than the ordinary Tokens, and has an inscription on the edge in raised letters. The specimen described was so rubbed that the word CITY only could be deciphered.

171. *O.* EDWARD . GOBLE . OF = A castle. E . G
R. CORK . BRAZIER . 1672 = A brazier. (Plate 40, No. 6.)
172. *O.* IONAS . MORRIS . OF . CORK = I . M. 1657.
R. (*No legend.*) A ship between two castles.
173. *O.* EDMON . YEOMANS . HIS . PENNY = Two busts facing each other
 IN CORKE. [16]78.
R. The Fruiterers' Arms.

174. O. GEORGE . YOVNG = A castle.
R. IN . CORKE = G . Y

COWREY (GOREY?) (*Co. Wexford*).

175. O. EDWARD . CAVENACH = A boat. 1
R. OF . COWRY . MARCH^T = 1^D

DINGLE (*Co. Kerry*).

176. O. A . DINGLE . PENNY . 1679 = Head of Janus. 1
R. (*No legend*.) A man and woman seated under a tree, a house in the distance; above, a large flying Cupid shooting an arrow from his bow at them. (Plate 40, No. 7.)
177. O. TOBY . CREANE . DINGLE . COVCH = Three fishes crowned in fess.
R. IRON . WORKE = T . C. A hammer; above it a ducal coronet, below a number of nails. (Plate 40, No. 8.)

DONAGHADEE (*Co. Down*).

178. O. MARCHANTS = M . W 1
R. OF . DENNAVGHADEE = 1669. 1^D

DONEGAL (*Co. Donegal*).

179. O. WILL . WIGSTON . . . = The Irish harp. 1
R. DONEYGALL = W . W. 1^D

DOWN COUNTY.

180. O. ARTHVR . SQVIRE = A crest. 1
R. COVNTY . OF . DOWNE = A . S. 1^D. (Plate 40, No. 9.)

DOWNPATRICK (*Co. Down*).

181. O. ROBERT . KING . OF = A crowned bust.
R. DOVN . PATRICK . MAR = R . K
182. O. IOHN . LAWE = 1^D. Three crescents. 1
R. DOWNEPATRICK = I . L. A merchant's mark, plate 3, No. 24.
183. O. SENESCHALL . HIS . TOKEN = Arms; on a bend between two lions rampant, three roundles. 1
R. OF . DOWNEPATRICK = 1^D. 1664. (Plate 40, No. 11.)
184. O. IAMES . STEWART . MERCHANT = A merchant's mark. 1
(Plate 40, No. 10.)
R. HIS . TOKEN . IN . DOWN = DEC. 1658. Within a heart 1.
185. O. IAMES . THOMSON . MA = A ship. 1
R. IN . DOWNE . PATRICK = 1670. I . T. 4. 1^D
186. O. WILLIAM . THOMSON = W . T
R. OF . DONNPATHRICKE = Arms; three horse-shoes.

DROGHEDA (*Co. Louth*).

187. *O.* JOHN . BELLEW . OF = Arms of the Bellew family ; a fret.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCH = I . M . B
188. *O.* OLIVER . BIRD . OF = O . M . B. 1^D [lions rampant. 1
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = Arms ; a chevron between three
189. *O.* JOHN . BRENNAN = 1^D 1
R. OF . DROGHEDA = 1663.
190. *O.* EDWARD . BYTHELL = Arms of the Bythell or Bethell family ;
a chevron between three boars' heads.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = E . B
191. *O.* HEN . COKER . OF . DROGHEDAES = A harp. IERLAND. 1660.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE = A PENY TOK. 1
See also Jo. Hayens of Dublin.
192. *O.* LVKE . CONLY . OF . DROGHEDA = HIS PENY. 1
R. MARCHANT . 1670 = Arms ; a hand over two lions.
193. *O.* HVGH . FOWKES . OF
R. DROGHEDA . GLASER
194. *O.* ANDREW . HAMLIN . OF = Arms ; a chevron between three lions
passant gardant. 1
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = A . A . H. 1^D
195. *O.* RICHARD . JACKSON = A winged figure. 1
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCHA^T = 1^D
196. *O.* JOHN . KILLOGH
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCH
197. *O.* JOHN . LEY . IN = 1657. 1^D 1
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = A lion walking.
198. *O.* JOHN . LEY . MARCHANT = A lion rampant. 1
R. IN . DROGHEDA = I . A . L. 1^D
199. *O.* LEBBEYS . LOWND = A HAL PENY. (Plate 40, No. 12.) $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DROGHADA . GROSER = 1667. A cheese-knife.
200. *O.* EDWARD . MARTINE . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DROGHEDA . MARCH^T = E . M
201. *O.* EDWARD . MARTIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = E . I . M
202. *O.* THOMAS . PIPPARD . OF = Arm of the Pipard family ; two bars,
on a canton, a cinquefoil.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = T . A . P
203. *O.* FRANCIS . POOLE . OF
R. DROGHEADE . MARCHANT = 1656.
204. *O.* JOHN . ROOKES . OF = Arms defaced.
R. DROGHEDA . MAR^T . TAY = I . M . R. 1671.
205. *O.* SAM^L . STANBRIDG
R. OF . DROGHEDA . 1653

206. *O.* RICHARD . TIRRELL . OF = Arms. 1
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHT = R . V . T. 1^D

DROMORE (*Co. Down*).

207. *O.* IOHN . GVTHRY = Arms. 1
R. IN . DROMORE . 1663 = I . M . G. 1^D
 208. *O.* EDWARD . HALL = A still. 1
R. IN . DROMORE . EVAGH = E . H. 1^D
 209. *O.* WILLIAM . HALTRIDGE = 1 within a heart, D above. 1
R. OF . DROMOR . 1668 = W . H

William Haltridge, a general merchant of some note, was one of those mentioned in James II.'s Act of Attainder. He died in 1694, and was buried inside the Cathedral, where there is a monument to his memory.

210. *O.* PHELEM . MAGENIS = A harp. 1
R. OF . DROMORE = 1^D. (Plate 40, No. 13.)
 211. *O.* WILL . WILNE . OF . 1667 = A still. 1
R. DROMORE . DISTILLER = W . W. 1^D

Will. Wilne, whose name was pronounced Wynne, lived in Pound Street; his wife was so heavy that he had the floor laid with whole boards, lest she should break through. He afterwards removed to Downpatrick, where he died.

DUBLIN.

212. *O.* THE . DVBLIN . HALFPENNIE = 1679. Arms of the city of
 Dublin; three castles, two and one. (large $\frac{1}{2}$)
R. LONG . LIVE . THE . KING = A harp and crown.
 213. *O.* ALEXANDER . AICKIN . MARCHANT = A lion with pestle and
R. IN . SKINEROW . DVBLIN . 65 = A . M . A. 1^D [mortar. 1
 214. Another, similar, is dated [16]68.
 215. *O.* ALEX . AICKIN . MARCHAN = A lion with pestle and mortar.
R. IN . SKINEROW . DVBLIN = A . A
 216. *O.* HENRY . ASTON = Three cocks, two and one.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1667 = Three gloves, two and one.
 217. *O.* WILLIAM . BARRET = Arms; three hearts.
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD = DVBLIN.
 218. *O.* ROBERT . BATRIP . IN = 1^D. 1657.
R. CASTELL . STREET . DVBLIN = A ship in full sail.
 219. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BENNET . THO[mas]
R. STREET . DVBLIN . MARCHANT
 220. *O.* IOHN . BETSON . AT . Y . WHITE . LION = A lion rampant. 1
R. IN . HIGH . STREETE . DVBLIN . MAR = I . E . B. 1^D
 221. *O.* HENRY . BOLLARDT = A pot of lilies. 1
R. APOTICARY . IN . DVBLIN = H . E . B. 1^D. 1654.
 222. Another is dated 1663.

223. *O.* IOHN . BRERETON . OF = Arms of the Brereton family; two bars, in chief a crescent. 1
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1667. 1^D
224. *O.* WALT . BRICE . IN . CORN = Arms of the Brice family; fretty, over all a cross charged with a castle in the centre.
R. MARKET . DVBLIN = W . B
225. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys. E . B
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1654 = A fleur-de-lys. E . B
226. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1656 = E . M . B
227. Another, similar, dated 1657, and reading ELVATHAN.
228. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE . SEEDMAN = A fleur-de-lys. I . D 1
R. IN . HYGHE . STREETE . DVBLIN = A fleur-de-lys. I . D. 1657.
229. *O.* ROBERT . BROCK . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. NEW . STREET . 1656 = R . A . B
- This is without the name of the place where it was issued. New Street is one of the old thoroughfares of Dublin, and the fleur-de-lys identifies it with the preceding Tokens of Elnathan Brocke.
230. *O.* WILL . BROOKING . OF = A lion passant.
R. DVBLINE . HABERDASHER = W . B
231. *O.* IGNATIVS . BROWNE . IN = I . I . B. 1^D 1
R. HIGH . STRET . DVBLIN . PEVTR = A tankard. 1671.
232. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . OF . DVBLIN = 1^D 1
R. IN . CASTLE . STREETE = 1656.
233. *O.* IONATHAN . BVTTERTON . PEWTR = (*Defaced.*) 1
R. ER . HIGH . STREETE . DVBLIN . 63 = I . B. 1^D
234. *O.* SYMON . CARCK
R. IN . BRIDG . STRET . DVBLIN
235. *O.* RICHARD . CHESSES . IN = A sugar-loaf. 1
R. S^T . WARBERS . STR . MARCH^T = DVB. 1^D
236. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . CIFFAR = A double-headed spread eagle. 1
R. OF . DVBLIN . MARCH = C . C. 1^D
237. *O.* STEPHEN . CLARK . DVB = Arms. 1
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD = S . C. 1^D
238. *O.* JAMES . CLEERE . IN
R. BRIDG . STREETE . DVB
239. *O.* GERRARD . COLLEY . AT . RED = A broad cross. 1^D
R. IN . HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = Apothecary.
240. *O.* WILLIAM . COLLYS . IN = Arms of the Colles family; a chevron pellettée, charged with two bars, between three lions' heads erased. 1
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1666. 1^D
241. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . GROCER = Arms of the Cooke family; ermine, on a chief a griffin passant.
R. IN . DAMAS . STREET = DVBLIN.

242. *O.* RICHARD . COOKE . OF = A unicorn passant. 1
R. DVBLINE . MARCHANT = 1^D
243. *O.* NICH . DELAMAIN . IN = A crescent.
R. STONI . BETER . DVBLIN = A crescent.
244. *O.* IO . DEMYNIERS . DVBLIN = Three sugar-loaves.
R. SVGAR . LOFE . BRIG . STRE = I . I . D
245. *O.* LEWIS . DESMENIERES = An acorn on a branch.
R. MARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = L . D . M
246. *O.* LEWIS . DES . MYNIERES = Arms ; a chevron between two
pierced mullets in chief, a crescent in base. 1
R. OF . DVBLIN . MERCHANT = 1^D
247. *O.* ANTHONY . DERREY . IN = Arms ; a chevron between three
cinquefoils.
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1657.
248. *O.* GEO . DICKINSON . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1657. 1
R. IN . CHEKER . LANE . M = A checkered square.
249. *O.* MARTIN . DIX . IN
R. CORNE . MARKET . DVB
250. *O.* MARY . DRINKWATER . IN
R. SKYNNER . ROW . IN . DVBLIN = 1657.
251. *O.* IOHN . DYTTON . IN . THOMAS = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. STREET . IN . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1655. 1
252. *O.* WILLIAM . ETGER . IN = A key. 1663. 1
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = W . E
253. *O.* WILL . EVES . MARCHANT . IN = Three covered cups. (*small* 1
R. NICHOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = 1^D. W . E
254. *O.* IOHN . FLEETWOOD = 1^D 1
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = I . E . F
255. *O.* IO . FLOOD . HIGH . STREET
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT
256. *O.* THO . FLOOD . HIGH . STREET = 1^D 1
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A winged female.
257. *O.* IOHN . FORRIST . AT . THE = Three castles, one and two.
R. BRIDG . FOOTE . DVBLIN = I . A . F
258. *O.* IOHN . FOXALL . AT . Y^E . SIGNE = A fox passant.
R. OF . THE . FOX . IN . DVBLIN = I . F
259. *O.* ROBERT . FREEMAN . IN = DVBLIN. 1^D 1
R. CASTLE . STREET . MARC = A dove and olive branch.
260. *O.* MATHEW . FRENCH . IN = A dolphin. 1655.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . DVBLIN = A sugar-loaf. M . F
261. *O.* GEORGE . GILBERT . IN = Arms of the Gilbert family; a chevron
between three negroes' heads. 1
R. BRIDG . STREET . DVBLIN = G . G. 1^D

262. O. THO. GOOLD. MARCHANT = Arms of the Gold family; parti per saltire, a lion rampant. (small 1
R. IN. HIGH. STREET. DVBLIN = T. G. 1^D
263. O. RICHARD. GREENWOOD. MAR = St. Patrick cursing the vipers.
R. HIGH. STRET. DVBLIN = R. G. 1^D 1
264. O. ROGER. HALLEY. OF. DVBLIN = The Skinners' Arms.
R. ARTIZEN. AND. SKINNER = IN. SKINNER. ROWE.
265. O. EDWARD. HARRIS = A mortar and pestle. 1
R. IN. COPPER. ALLY. DVBLIN = 1^D
266. O. NICHOLAS. HARRIS. TALOW
R. CHANDLER. IN. DVBLIN
267. O. WALTER. HARRIS. OF = W. H. 4
R. DVBLIN. MARCHANT = A hen and chickens.
268. O. ARTHVR. HARVIE. IN
R. DVBLIN. MARCHANT
269. O. ARTHVR. HARVEY. IN. HIGH = Three rabbits feeding.
R. STREETE. IN. DVBLIN = A. H. 1656.
270. O. RIDGLEY. HATFEILD = A castle. 1
R. IN. DVBLIN. MARCHANT = 1^D. 1654.
271. O. IO. HAYENS. ON. Y. KEY. DVBLIN = A blazing star. 1^D 1
R. HEN. COKER. OF. DROHEDAES = IRELAND. A harp. 1656.
272. O. WILL. HILL. SKENER. ROW
R. PESTELL. AN. MORTAR. DVBLIN = 1656.
273. O. IOHN. HOO... AT. THE = 1^D 1
R. TIMBER. YARD. IN. DVBLIN = DAMAS STREET.
274. O. RICHARD. HOUGHTON
R. OF. DVBLIN. MARCHANT
275. O. ROBERT. HVCHINS
R. SWAN. BLIND. KEY
276. O. WILLIAM. HVLME. IN = Three mallets, one and two.
R. HIGH. STREET. DVBLIN = W. E. H
277. O. GILBERT. IOHNSON. IN = G. I
R. S^T. THOMAS. STREET. DVB = The Cordwainers' Arms.
278. O. OWEN. KELLY. IN. 1666 = Front of a temple?
R. SKINER. ROW. DVBLIN = O. K
279. O. RANDAL. LESTER = An Indian smoking a pipe.
R. IN. THOMAS. STREET. DVBLIN = R. R. L. 1655.
280. O. ANDREW. LLOYD. IN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. DVBLIN. MARCHANT. [16]58 = A. E. LL
281. O. IOHN. LOVETT. IN. 1657
R. THOMAS. STREET. DVBLIN
282. O. THO. LOWEN = A pair of scales.
R. IN. PATRICK. STREET = DVBLIN.

283. *O.* RALPH . MALBORN = 1^D (small 1
R. HABERDASHER . DVBLIN = A hat.
284. *O.* HENRY . MARTYN . 1668 = H . E . M. 1^D 1
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = A martin.
285. *O.* RICHARD . MARTIN = 1^D. 1657. 1
R. CASTEL . STREET . DVBLIN = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
286. *O.* JAMES . MEADER . IN = A still, cask, and three smaller vessels.
R. NICHOLAS . STREET . DVBLN = 1^D 1
287. *O.* ROBERT . MELLER . IN = A mortar and two pestles. 1^D 1
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = APOTHECARY.
288. *O.* EDWARD . MICHELL . OF = A fleece suspended. 1
R. OXMANTOWNE . DVBLIN = E . M. 1^D
289. *O.* WILLIAM . MILLES . CLOTHIR = A woolpack. 1671. 1
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^D between two hearts.
290. *O.* WILLIAM . MYLLIS = 1^D 1
R. HI . STREET . DVBLIN = W . A . M
291. *O.* WALTER . MOTTLEY . MARCH = An oak-tree. 1
R. IN . BRIDG . STREET . DVBLIN = W . D . M. 1^D
292. *O.* WILL . MOYNT . MARCH^T . IN = Arms; a mount. 1
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD . DVBLIN = W . M. 1^D
293. *O.* IOHN . MOXON . IN . SKINER = A wheatsheaf. 1
R. ROWE . IN . DVBLIN . 1667 = 1^D. I . M
294. *O.* THE . COFFEE . HOVSE . IN . DVBLIN = LIONELL NEWMAN. 1664.
R. *Morat* = A Turk's head.
295. *O.* IOHN . NICHOLAS = 1^D 1
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = I . N
296. *O.* THOMAS . OR
R. BRIDG . FOOT . DVBLIN
297. *O.* THO . PAGETT . TALLOW = T . P 1
R. CHANDLER . HIGH . STREET = DVBLIN. 1^D
298. *O.* IO . PARTINGTON . GOVLDSME = Arms; on a bend cotised, an
R. KINGES . HEAD . SKINNOR . ROW = DVBLIN. 1^D [eagle. 1
299. *O.* ROBERT . PARTINGTON = A double-headed spread eagle. 1
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = R . P. 1^D
300. *O.* HVGH . PRESTON . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A star of eight points. 1
R. BOY . IN . S^T . GEORGES . LANE = DVBLIN. 1666. 1^D
301. *O.* IOHN . PVLLER . IN = 1^D 1
R. FISHAMBLE . STREET = DVBLIN. A bird.
302. *O.* DENNIS . QVINNE = A flying horse. 1
R. MEARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = D . A . Q 1^D. 1654.
303. *O.* MARKE . QVINE . APOTHCARY = A winged horse. 1
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1654 = M . M. 1^D

304. *O.* HENRY . REYNOLDS . IN = A plough. (small 1
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = H . R . 1^D
305. *O.* IESPAR . ROADS . BARBADAS = A plantation, men working. 1
R. CASTELL . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1657. (Plate 41, No. 1.)
306. *O.* HENRY . RVGGE . APOTHECARY = Arms; a unicorn rampant. 1
R. IN . CASTLE . STREET . DVB = H . R . 1^D
307. *O.* SAMVEL . SALTONSTONE = A winged female figure.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = S . S
308. *O.* IOHN . SEAWELL . BRASER = 1^D
R. IN . SKINER . ROW . DVBLIN = A stag.
309. *O.* IOHN . SENDELL . IN . S^T = A horse ambling. 1
R. FRANCIS . STRET . DVB = I . A . S . 1^D
310. *O.* RICH . SIMKIN . OF
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT
311. *O.* IOH . SMITH . IN . HIGH . STRE = Three birds, two and one. 1
R. IN . DVBLINE . MARCHANT = 1^D
312. *O.* EDMVND . SPRING = A flying horse. (small 1
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1^D
313. *O.* WILLIAM . STOKS . IN . HIGH . STR = 1^D 1
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1671. W . K . S
314. *O.* IOHN . SWEETMAN . IN = A dolphin.
R. DVBLIN . CORNE . MARKET = I . S
315. *O.* ISAAC . TAYLER . IN = (*Defaced.*) 1
R. SKINER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1657. 1^D
316. *O.* WILL . TAYLOR . MARCHANT = An ostrich. 1
R. IN . SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1^D
317. *O.* EDMOND . THOMPSON = The Grocers' Arms. (small 1
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1665 = E . T . 1^D
318. *O.* IOHN . TOTTIE . AT . THE = 1^D. 1657. (Plate 41, No. 2.) 1
R. BRIDGFOOTE . DVBLIN = A bridge of six arches.
319. *O.* IOHN . TOTTIE . MARCHANT = A boar's head. (small 1
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1663 = I . R . T . 1^D
320. *O.* RICH . TYLE . OF . S^T = Arms.
R. PATRICKS . CLOSE = DVBLIN.
321. *O.* ARLENTER . VSHER . IN . FISH = A . V conjoined.
R. SHAMBLES . STREET . DVBLIN = A . V conjoined.
322. Another, without IN on the Obverse.
323. *O.* HENRY . WARREN . IN . HIGH . STREET = IN DVBLIN.
R. A coronet and feathers.
324. *O.* IOHN . WARREN . HIGH . STREET = I . C . W . (Plate 41, No. 3.)
R. DVBLIN . TALLOW . CHANDLER = Monogram of the issuer's name.
325. *O.* RICHARD . WARREN . MARCH^T . IN = A checker-board. 1
R. S^T . THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = R . E . W . 1^D. 1667.

326. *O.* EDWARD . WAYNMAN = A dragon passant. 1
R. IN . CORKE . HILL . DVBLIN = 1^D
327. *O.* WARNAR . WESTENRA = A ship.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = W . W. 1655.
328. *O.* SAMYELL . WESTON = A swan with a chain.
R. MARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = A dolphin. 1654.
329. *O.* NICHOLAS . WHITE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . DVBLIN = HIS PENY. N . W
330. *O.* MIC . WILSON . OF . DVBLIN = The Butchers' Arms and Crest. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1672 = St. George and the dragon.

There are many varieties of this Token, of the same date, type, etc., struck from different dies. I have no doubt many of them are counterfeits of the day; one in my collection is barbarously engraved. It is the most common Token in the Irish series.

331. *O.* HENRY . YEATES
R. IN . COPPER . ALLY . DVBLIN

DUNDALK (*Co. Louth*).

332. *O.* DVNDALKE
R. CORPORATION . 1663
333. *O.* BRANWAITE . CEASAR . OF = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = B . C. 1^D
334. *O.* OATES . CROWDER = 1656. 1^D 1
R. MARCHANT . DVNDALK = A harp.
335. *O.* GEORGE . LAMBERT . OF
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT
336. *O.* IOHN . WILSHIER . F . OF = I . W . 1
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = 1^D

DUNGANNON (*Co. Tyrone*).

337. *O.* IAMES . HANNA = A ship. 1
R. IN . DONGANON = 1^D
338. *O.* ROB . NELLSON . OF = A pestle and mortar.
R. DANGONNON . POTHERY = A still.
339. *O.* RO . NELLSON . OF
R. DVNGANON . APOTHECRY

DUNGARVAN (*Co. Waterford*).

340. *O.* THOMAS . NICOLL . 1677 = Arms of the De Laci family; quarterly, in chief a label of five points, over all a bend. 1
R. OF . DVNGARVAN = T . N. 1^D. (Plate 41, No. 4.)

This has been counterstruck with a lion's (?) face.

341. *O.* IOHN . PORTER . HIS . HALF = Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. PENY . OF . DVNGARVAN = A knot. I . P

EDGWORTHSTOWN (*Co. Longford*).

342. *O.* FRANCIS . WELSH . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. EDGWORTHTOWNE = A sugar-loaf. [16]74. (Pl. 41, No. 5.)

ELPHIN (*Co. Roscommon*).

343. *O.* ANDREW . MARTIN = Arms of the Martin family. 1
R. OF . ELFINE . MARC = 1^D

The Martins are one of the thirteen tribes of Galway; their arms are, a cross Calvary on three steps, between the sun and moon; to these the issuer has added A. M., the initials of his name.

ENNIS (*Co. Clare*).

344. *O.* DAVID . WHITE . IN = A harp crowned. [quarter. 1
R. ENNIS . A . PENY = A broad cross with an annulet in each
345. *O.* WHITE . OF . ENNIS
R. MARCH . HIS . HALFPENNY

ENNISKEAN (*Co. Cork*).

346. *O.* HENRY . WHEDDON . MERCHANT = A ship. 1
R. IN . ENISKEAN . HIS . PENNY . 1678 = Two men at work, with utensils around.

Thicker than usual, with an ornamented edge, as most of the Tokens are which were issued after 1673.

ENNISKILLEN (*Co. Fermanagh*).

347. *O.* ABRAHAM . CLEMENTS = A . C. [16]57.
R. OF . INISKILLEN . MARC = A fleur-de-lys.
348. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = Arms; a bull passant, within a bordure
R. IN . INISKILLIN = 1^D [bezantée. (*small* 1
349. *O.* JAMES . REID . MARCHANT = A bell. 1
R. IN . INESKILIN . 1663 = I . R. 1^D
350. *O.* DAVID . RYND = A swan swimming. 1
R. ENISKILLIN . MARC = 1^D

FOURE (*Co. Westmeath*).

351. *O.* GAROTT . TYRELL = A cross pattée. 1
R. OF . FOVRE = 1^D

GALWAY (*Co. Galway*).

352. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWES = Arms; a chevron between three annulets.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MAR = A broad-leaved hat. 1^D 1
353. *O.* FRANCIS . BANCKES . OF
R. GALLWAY . PEWTERER

354. *O.* IOHN . BODLE . OF
R. GALLAWAY . MACHAN
355. *O.* THO . BROUGHTON . MARCH^T = A lion rampant. 1
R. IN . GALLWAY . 1669 = T . M . B 1^D
356. *O.* PATR . BROWNE . MERC^T = P . B. 1^D 1
R. IN . GALLWAY . 1669 = A sheep.
357. *O.* THOMAS . BROWNE . OF = The sun in rays.
R. GALLAWAY . MARCHAN
358. *O.* ABR^M . CHRISTIAN = A fish. 1670. 1^D 1
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCH^T = A bull. (Plate 41, No. 6.)
359. *O.* EDMOND . COYNE = 1669. 1^D 1
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCHANT = A winged horse.
360. *O.* GEORG . DAVISON . IN . HIGH = A lion rampant. 1
R. STREET . IN . GALLOWAY = G . D. 1^D
361. *O.* BAR . FRENCH . MARCHANT = LAT OF GALWAY.
R. THE VRED = (*Defaced.*)
362. *O.* DOMINICK . FRENCH
R. OF . GALLWAY . MARCH = 1664.
363. *O.* IOHN . GROME . MARCHANT
R. OF . GALLWAY . 1664 = VIVE LE ROY.
364. *O.* WALTER . HICKES . MERCHANT = A lion rampant. 1
R. AT . GALLWAY . 1669 = HIS PENNY.
365. *O.* IARVIS . HINDE = A hart. 1
R. OF . GALLAWAY = 1^D
366. *O.* NICHOLAS . KIRWAN = The Arms of the Kirwan family, one of
the thirteen tribes of Galway; a chevron between three shel-
R. OF . GALLWAY . MAR = 1^D [drakes. 1
367. *O.* AMBROS . LYNCH . OF = A lion and a harp. 1
R. GALLWAY . MARCHAN = 1^D
368. *O.* DOMINICKE . LYNCH = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1
R. OF . GALLWAY . 1665 = D . L. 1^D
369. *O.* MARCVS . LYNCH . OF = 1^D 1
R. GALLWAY . MARCHAN = A mermaid.
370. *O.* IOHN . MORREY . OF = 1^D 1
R. GALLWAY . MARCHANT = Arms; a cross, in the first and fourth
quarter a chevron between three lions' heads erased, in the
second and third, a star and crown.
371. *O.* EDWARD . ORMSBY . OF = A winged female. 1
R. GALLWAY . MARCHANT = 1^D
372. *O.* RICHARD . ORMSBY = A rose on a heart pierced with two arrows.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCHANT = 1665.

Richard Ormsby was Mayor of Galway in 1671.

373. *O.* PEETER . PARR . MERCHANT = A halberdier standing. 1
R. IN . GALLWAY = P . I . P. 1^D
374. *O.* ALDRIGE . SADLER = A wheatsheaf.
R. GALLAWAY . BAKER = A . F^P S.
375. *O.* WILL . STANLY . OF . GALWAY = 1659. 1^D 1
R. Arms; a chevron between three stags' heads in chief, and three lions rampant in base.
376. *O.* GEORGE . STANTON = St. George and the dragon. 1
R. GALLWAY . MACHANT = 1^D
377. *O.* ROB . WARNER . MARCH = A large rose.
R. IN . GALLAWAY . 1664 = R . R . W

GLASSLOUGH (*Co. Monaghan*).

378. *O.* IOHN . PATERSON = Arms defaced. 1
R. IN . GLASELOCH . 1671 = I . P. 1^D

GLENARM (*Co. Antrim*).

379. *O.* ARCHIBALD . ADDAIRE = Two gloves crossed. (Pl. 41, No. 7.)
R. MAR . IN . GLENARME = A merchant's mark. A . A

GOWRAN (*Co. Kilkenny*).

380. *O.* FRANCIS . BARKER = An angel. 1
R. OF . GORON . 1656 = 1^D
381. *O.* THOMAS . HAS = A double-headed eagle. 1
R. OF . GOWRING . 1658 = 1^D
382. *O.* WILL . SANNAIGH = A tower with a flag on it. 1
R. IN . GORING = 1^D

HOLLYWOOD (*Co. Down*).

383. *O.* IAMES . SIM . OF = A heart. (small 1
R. HOLLYWOOD = I . S. 1^D

INESCRONE (*Co. Sligo*).

384. *O.* THO . GOODIN . MARCHANT = A castle. 1
R. OF . INESCRONE = 1663. 1^D

JAMESTOWN (*Co. Roscommon*).

385. *O.* BRIAN . BEIRNE . OF = An oak-branch and acorn. 1
R. IAMESTOWNE . MARCH^T = 1658. 1^D

KELLS (*Co. Meath*).

386. *O.* EDWARD . DYES . OF = 1669. An uncertain object.
R. KELLS . MARCHANT = A merchant's mark. E . D. (Pl. 41, No. 8.)

387. *O.* IGNATIVS . FLEMING = A plume of feathers and a crown. 1
R. OF . KELLY . MERCHANT = 1^D

KERRY (*Co. Kerry*).

388. *O.* KERY . T . S . (In two lines across the field.) (*Square.*)
R. The Arms of the Commonwealth in one shield. (Pl. 41, No. 9.)
389. *O.* IN . THE . COVNTY = A swan.
R. OF . KERRY = A crane.

KILBEGGAN (*Co. Westmeath*).

390. *O.* HEN . DAY . KILLBEGN = A blazing star.
R. CO . WESTMEATH = H . D
391. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON . OF = 1^D 1
R. KILBEGAN . MARCHAN = 1658.

KILCULLEN BRIDGE (*Co. Kildare*).

392. *O.* THOMAS AN = 1^D 1
R. KILCVLLIN . BRIDG = A lion rampant.

KILDARE (*Co. Kildare*).

393. *O.* CHRISTOPH . CVZACK = C . C . 1^D 1
R. OF . KILDARE . MARCH^T = A bull.
394. *O.* IAMES . MONEY . OF = A cross pattée.
R. KILDARE . MARCH = I . B . M

KILFINAN (*Co. Limerick*).

395. *O.* IOHN . GODSELL . OF = 1^D (*small* 1
R. KILFENA = I . G
396. *O.* IOHN . GODSELL . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. KILFINAN . 1667 = I . G

KILKENNY (*Co. Kilkenny*).

The notes on these Tokens are extracted from a valuable article by John G. A. Prim, Esq., in the 'Transactions of the Kilkenny Archæological Society' (vol. ii. p. 159). If the entire series of Tokens were illustrated in a similar manner, valuable information might be obtained relative to the eventful period at which they were struck. Now that the Antiquities of our Native Land are better appreciated, it is to be hoped that many provincial antiquaries will follow Mr. Prim's example; as the study of these memorials of a past age can only be efficiently carried on by persons possessing an intimate knowledge of the localities in which the Tokens were issued.

397. *O.* FOR . THE . POORE = C . K . 1659. 1
R. KILKENNY . PENY = A castle, below it a lion couchant.

The letters C. K are the initials of "City of Kilkenny;" the triple-towered castle and lion couchant are the City Arms. This piece was issued by the authority of the Corporation, which at that time exercised a supervision and control over every thing appertaining to the trade of the city. The first mention of Tokens in the Corporation books is under the date August 12, 1658, the Mayor, Thomas Adams presiding, when an "Acte touching Brass Coyne" was passed.

398. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMS = C . K. 1658. 1
R. KILKENNY . PENY = A castle and a lion couchant.
399. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMS = C . K. 1658. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. KILKENNY . HAPENY = A castle and a lion couchant.

The two preceding were issued by the Corporation during the mayoralty of Thomas Adams, the year in which he died. Further reference is made to Tokens in the Corporation-books, December 12, 1672, when a number of resolutions were passed; one, that Mayor Adams' pence should go for a farthing; another, that such persons as put out pence should give bail. It is evident from this that Tokens were circulated in Ireland, after Charles II.'s Proclamation of 1673, forbidding them, which is further supported by the existence of a few specimens issued after this date.

400. *O.* JOHN . BEAVOR = A beaver standing. 1
R. OF . KILKENY = I . B. 1^D

John Beavor, or Beaver, as his name is frequently spelled, seems to have been a settler in Kilkenny after its subjugation by Cromwell, the name not being previously met with in the municipal records. He held the Puritan doctrines introduced by the Parliamentary soldiers, as he is returned as one of the frequenters of "an unlawful conventicle," after the Restoration. In 1661 he was a member of the Corporation. He was ordered by that body in 1667 to give security to pay in good money for such Tokens as were returned to him, otherwise they were to be cried down.

401. *O.* THOMAS . DAVIS . KILKENY = A lion's head erased. 1
R. EXCISE . OFFIS = 1^D

There is a difficulty as to the identification of the particular Thomas Davis who struck the Token. A muster-roll of the militia at that time raised in Kilkenny, mentions three of the name; one is particularly specified as "Tho. Davys, Taylor," who carried a pike; a second was armed with a musket, and the third with a pike. A Thomas Davis was elected Sheriff in 1660. The family of Davis, Davys or Davies, of Kilkenny, claim to be of the stock of Sir John Davys, Knight, Marshal of Connaught, temp. Elizabeth, descended through the Shropshire branch from the ancient family of Davies of Gwasanan, Flintshire, who bore for their crest a lion's head erased, quarterly argent and sable.

402. *O.* PETER . GOODIN . OF = 1^D 1
R. KILKENY . MARCHANT = A fleur-de-lys.

Peter Goodin was Sheriff of Kilkenny in 1657, and Mayor for two years consecutively in 1664 and 1665. The family was very ancient in the city; a John Godyn was sovereign of the town as early as 1316. The name was sometimes written Goodwin.

403. *O.* RICHARD . INWOOD = A windmill. 1
R. . . . KILKENY = 1^D

Richard Inwood was, like Beavor, a settler in Kilkenny; he was an innkeeper, probably his house was called the Windmill. At the commencement of the seventeenth century the business of an innkeeper was a rare one; the necessity of an establishment where strangers could procure lodging and entertainment, was felt so much in Kilkenny, that the Corporation offered premiums to induce people to open hotels. In 1591 an annuity of forty shillings was granted, according to the Red Book of Kilkenny, to a person for "keeping an ordinary for strangers;" and in 1619 an allowance of £5 per annum was given to a person to induce him to "keep an inn to entertain the Lords Justices, and noblemen and gentlemen coming to the city." Bishop Williams names Richard Inwood, innkeeper, amongst the frequenters of the conventicle in 1661. He was Common Councilman in 1667, probably elected to that office before the Restoration, as the order of Charles II., for having the oath of supremacy taken by all civic officials, seems to have been for some time a sad stumbling-block in the way of his subsequent advancement to municipal dignities. When elected Sheriff in 1668, he did not take the whole oath of supremacy, for which he was summoned to show cause why the fine should not be paid

for refusing; the termination of the proceeding is uncertain, it is only known that another person was elected the same year. Whether Inwood was converted from dissent by the indefatigable denunciation, oral and written, of Bishop Williams, does not appear; but in a few years after, all his conscientious scruples about the oath of supremacy would seem to have vanished. At a meeting of the Corporation in 1671, there is an entry in the White Book, to the effect that Henry Cookson, having been elected Sheriff, was called to be sworn, but not appearing, he was fined ten pounds for his default; "Mr. Richard Inwood was chosen in his place and sworn, and he took the oath of supremacy." In 1672 he was sworn Coroner of the city, and again took the previously obnoxious oath.

404. *O.* WILLIAM .KEOVGH = 1^D (small 1
R. KILKENY . GOLDSMITH = A mermaid.

Keough, like many of his contemporaries, appears to have had conscientious scruples about subscribing to the oath of supremacy, though whether as a Protestant Dissenter or a Roman Catholic, is uncertain. He was sworn Master of the Company of Hammermen, having bought a dispensation from the Lord Lieutenant and Council for not taking the oath of supremacy. The population and trade of Kilkenny were so reduced by the wars and disturbances of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, that the Corporation reduced the number of trade companies; amongst the Hammermen were included smiths, cutlers, goldsmiths, and all others working with the hammer in metals.

405. *O.* JOHN . LANGTON . IN = Arms of the Langton family; three
R. KILKENNY . MAR = 1^D [chevrons. 1

John Langton was grandson of Nicholas Langton, who was employed by the Corporation in 1609 to go to London to obtain from King James I. the great Charter, creating Kilkenny a city. Nicholas Langton built the great stone house, now known as the Butter-ship, and also the mansion of Grenan, near Durrow. His eldest son, James, had twenty-five sons and daughters; of these the third was John, the issuer of the Token.

406. *O.* THOMAS . NEVELL . OF = 1658. 1^D 1
R. KILKENY . 1658 = A harp.

Nothing is known of Thomas Nevell.

407. *O.* JAMES . PURCELL = Arms of the Purcell family; three boars'
heads, a crescent for difference. 1
R. IRISHTOWNE . KILLNY = I . P. 1^D

There were many persons of this name in trade in Kilkenny in the seventeenth century. The family was one of great respectability, having for its head the Baron of Loughmoe, Co. Tipperary, but also having several branches possessed of large property in the county of Kilkenny, as those of Ballyfoile, Foulksrath, Lismain, etc.

408. *O.* EDWARD . ROTH . MERCHANT = A stag trippant in front of a
tree; the crest of the Roth family. (small 1
R. IN . KILKENNY . 1663 = E . R. 1^D

The name of Roth first appears in the civic records in 1403, when Thomas Roth was Sovereign or chief magistrate of the town. David Roth, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory, was son of a Kilkenny merchant, famous alike for the part he played in the politics and literature of the first half of the seventeenth century. In the Charter of James I. which raised Kilkenny to the dignity of a city, four of the Roth family are nominated Aldermen.

Edward Roth, who struck the Token, was Sheriff in 1651. On the 28th March of the preceding year, when Cromwell's besieging army was before the city, he was one of the four commissioners nominated by the gallant governor Sir Walter Butler, to negotiate terms of surrender; and for the fulfilment of the treaty, remained in the camp of the besiegers.

The family suffered severely by its adherence to the fortunes of James II., and has since died out in Kilkenny.

409. *O.* EDWARD . SEWELL . OF = A man making candles. 1
R. KILLKENY . TALLOW . CHAN = 1^D

Edward Sewell is unnoticed in the Corporation records, but a William Sewell, who united the trades of shoemaker and butcher, makes a considerable figure. When the Kilkenny trade companies were consolidated, the Glovers' Company was to consist of glovers, feltmakers, and chandlers.

410. *O.* RALPH . SKANLAN = 1^D 1
R. KILLKENY . 1656 = A swan.

Ralph Skanlan was a member of the Corporation, and Sheriff in 1663; he died in office on the 19th of July.

411. *O.* THOMAS . TALBOT . OF = 1^D 1
R. KILLKENY . VINTNER = The sun in splendour.

Thomas Talbot was in the militia company amongst the contingent of pikemen; in the muster-roll also appear the names of John Beaver, Thomas Davis, Peter Goodwin, Richard Inwood, and John Whittle, all issuers of Tokens. The company appears to have been composed of shopkeepers and traders of respectability.

A Robert Talbot built the walls of Kilkenny in 1400; the family was highly respectable amongst the trading community. The sun in splendour is part of the bearings of the Distillers' Company.

412. *O.* THOMAS . POOLE . OF = A lion rampant. 1
R. KILKENY . MARCH = 1^D

Engraved in Kilkenny Transactions, vol. i. p. 392, New Series.

413. *O.* LUCAS . WALE . OF = Arms of the Wale family; on a cross five lions rampant; a rose in the first quarter for a mark of cadency, denoting a seventh son. 1
R. KILKENY . MERCHANT = L . I . W. 1^D

The family of Wale or Wall was of some standing; Lucas Wale being a Roman Catholic, could not enter the Corporation during the reign of Charles II., as the oath of supremacy was an effectual bar against him. After the accession of James II., matters were changed in the first year of his reign; the Earl of Clarendon, then Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, forwarded a letter to the Mayor and citizens of Kilkenny, directing them to elect Roman Catholic freemen and corporators. This order was unwillingly complied with; an entry in the Corporation minute book, under date July 2, 1686, states that "seventeen Papists were sworn of the second council," and on the 6th July "Luke Wall, one of the above, was elected Sheriff." He died before he had completed his year of office.

414. *O.* IOHN . WHITTLE . IN = The Commonwealth Arms. 1
R. KILKENY . 1656 = 1^D

The family of Whittle was founded in Kilkenny by a soldier of Cromwell's army, one Job Whittle, who lived to the extraordinary age of 127 years. John was son of the patriarch, whose cause he obviously espoused, from the circumstance of having the Commonwealth Arms on his Token, which are seldom met with, though the Royal Arms after the Restoration are very common. He filled the office of Sheriff during part of the year 1664, and Coroner the ensuing year. In 1670 he was admitted to the common council, having, as the record expressly states, "taken the oath of supremacy."

In 1714, Job Whittle was elected town sergeant to the Corporation of Irishtown, and his family were for nearly two centuries hereditary pound-keepers of St. Canice's Parish, having obtained a long lease from the Corporation. This expired a few years since, when the present representative of the Whittles, a man in humble circumstances, bearing the name of his ancestor, Job, was dispossessed of the office by the town council.

415. *O.* FOR . Y^E . VSE . & . CONVENIENCIE = A triple tower. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . THE . INHABITANTS = KILKENY HAPENNY. 1677.

This Token is remarkable from its date, which is posterior to the Proclamation crying

down these pieces, and was evidently illegally issued. In the White Book of the Corporation, under date December 7, 1677, is the following entry:—

“The inscription of Mr. Tobin’s pence (for y^e use and) with ye Castell on y^e side: on y^e other side (of y^e inhabitants) and within y^e sirekell is written (Kilkenny 1677 and 6 littell stars).

“Put to y^e vote whether y^e above named pence of Mr. Edmond Tobin should pass or not. Then voted in y^e negative; and ordered y^t they should be suppressed or not suffered to pass as current.”

Edmond Tobin was a member of the Merchants’ Guild.

There are a few other Irish Tokens after 1673, which are of a different style from the previously tolerated if not legal currency.

KILLYLEIGH (*Co. Down*).

416. *O.* DAVID . POLLOK . IN = 1664, and merchant’s mark.
R. KILLILEAGH . COVNTY . DOWN = A castle.
 417. *O.* JAMES . WILLIAMSON = I . W. 1^D. (Plate 41, No. 10.) 1
R. IN . KILILEAH . MARCH^T = A castle. 1668.

KILMALLOCK (*Co. Limerick*).

418. *O.* JAMES . CARPENTER . MARC = A church with a spire. 1
R. OF . KILMALOCK = A heart pierced with two arrows. 1
 419. *O.* MATHEW . MEADE . MERCHAN = Arms of the Meade family; a chevron ermine between three trefoils. Crest, a double-headed eagle displayed. 1
R. KILMALOCK . 1673 = M . M. 1^D. (Plate 41, No. 11.)

KILREA (*Co. Londonderry*).

420. *O.* NICHOLAS . EDWARDS = Crest; a female bust.
R. OF . KILREA . 1678 = Merchant’s mark. N . E. (Pl. 41, No. 12.)

KILWORTH (*Co. Cork*).

421. *O.* CHRISTO . CROKER = Arms of the Croker family; a chevron between three ravens.
R. OF . KILLWORTH = 1667. (Plate 41, No. 13.)

This Token has been counterstruck with two C’s interlinked; another has an additional countermark on the Obverse, a lion rampant.

KINSALE (*Co. Cork*).

422. *O.* A . KINSALE . FARTHING = K . S. 1655. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . KINSALE = Arms of Kinsale; checky. Crest, a bird.
 423. *O.* THE . KINSALE . PENNY = 1659. 1
R. (*No legend.*) Arms and Crest of Kinsale.
 424. *O.* A . K . SALE . PENNY = 1668. 1
R. Arms of Kinsale.
 425. *O.* KINSALE . 1677 = A porteullis. 1^D (large 1)
R. Arms of Kinsale. Crest; a tree with a bird on the top.

This has an inscribed edge, which is generally obliterated; the word RESVRGO has been observed on a specimen. The only other instance of an inscribed edge throughout the entire series of Tokens, is that of William Ballard, of Cork; both were issued after the Proclamation of Charles II. forbidding the issue of Tokens.

426. *O.* THOMAS . BYRROWES = A griffin passant. 1
R. OF . KINGSALE . 1667 = 1^D
427. *O.* IOHN . WATTS . OF = Arms of the Watts family; three arrows,
on a chief three Moors' heads coupé side-face. 1
R. KINGSALE . 1668 = I . W. 1^D. (Plate 42, No. 1.)

LANNBEG (*Co. Antrim*).

428. *O.* THO . RICKABIE = Arms; a chevron between three wheat-
R. IN . LANNBEGG = 1^D [sheaves. 1

LAZEY HILL (*City of Dublin*).

429. *O.* NIC . DELON . LAZY . HILL = N . D. 1^D 1
R. (*No legend.*) The Fruiterers' Arms.
430. *O.* NICHOLAS . ROCHFORD = A crowned bust. (small 1
R. LAZEY . HILL = N . R. 1^D

LETTERKENNY (*Co. Donegal*).

431. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDERSON . OF = A harp. 1^D 1
R. LATERKENIE . MARCH^T = W . A. Merchant's mark.

LIMERICK (*Co. Limerick*).

432. *O.* LIMERICK = A castle. (Plate 42, No. 2.) (small
R. CLARE = Three towers.
433. *O.* CITY . OF . LIMERICK = A castle.
R. CHANGE . & . CHARITY = 1658.
434. *O.* LIMERICK . BUTCHERS = A paschal lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HALFPENNY . 1679 = The Butchers' Arms.
435. *O.* ANTHONY . BARTLETT = Arms; three fishes fretted in triangle. 1
R. MERCHANT . OF . LYMERICK = Three castles, two and one. 1^D
436. Another similar, but smaller, and without 1^D.
437. *O.* IOHN . BELL . MERCH^T
R. IN . LIMRICK
438. *O.* IOHN . BENNET . MERC 1
R. LYMRICK . PENNY = 1668.
439. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE = E . C. 1^D 1
R. OF . LYMERICK . 1670 = A cock.
440. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . LYMERICK . 1670 = E . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
441. *O.* ROWLAND . CREAGH
R. LYMRICK . MERCH
442. *O.* OF . LIMERICK = B . G
R. NEAR . KEY . LANE = 1668.

443. *O.* THO. LINCH. OF. LIMBRICK = Crest of the Butchers' Company;
a winged bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS. HALF. PENY. TOKEN. 1679 = A harp.
444. *O.* THOMAS. MARTEN. 1669 = Three castles, two and one.
R. MERCHANT. IN. LYMRICK = T. M
445. *O.* RICHARD. PEARCE. OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. LIMBRICK. APOTHECAR = R. M. P. 1668.
446. *O.* WILLIAM. RIMPLAND = A man dipping candles. 1
R. IN. LIMBRICKE. HIS. HALF = PENY. 1679.
447. *O.* ED. WIGHT. OF. LIMBRIK = Three castles. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS. HALF. PENY. 1677 = A ship.
448. Another similar, but of rude workmanship. $\frac{1}{2}$

LISBURN, *anciently called* LISNEGARVY (*Co. Antrim*).

449. *O.* IOHN. GREEN. COLRAN. ST = I. G 1
R. ANTH. WRIGHTSON. LISB = A. W. 1^D
450. *O.* ADDAM. LEATHES = Arms of the Leathes' family; on a bend
between three fleurs-de-lys, as many mullets. (Pl. 42, No. 3.)
R. OF. LISBVRNE. GENT = 1^D within a heart. 1
451. *O.* GEORGE. LOCKHART = 1^D within a heart. 1
R. LISBVRN. MARCH^T = Three boars' heads; the Arms of the
Lockhart family.
452. *O.* BRIAN. MAGEE = B. M. G conjoined.
R. IN. LISNEGARVY = B. M. G conjoined.
453. *O.* DENIS. MAGEE. MARCH^T = 1^D within a heart on a shield. 1
R. OF. LISNEGARVY = D. M. G conjoined.
454. *O.* EDWARD. MOORE = 1666.
R. IN. LISBVRNE = E. M
455. *O.* IO. P[EETES?] . LISBORN. MAR = 1^D between flowers. 1
R. A church.
456. *O.* OLIVER. TAYLOR. MARCH = 1^D within a heart in a shield. 1
R. ANT. IN. LISNEGARVY = O. T conjoined. 1658.
457. *O.* OLIVER. TAYLOR. MERCER = 1^D within a heart. 1
R. IN. LISNEGARVY = O. T conjoined.
458. A variety has M^R in place of MERCER, and has the date 1658.
459. *O.* W. R and D. M in a heart; below, 1656. 1
R. LISNEGARVIE = 1^D. (Plate 42, No. 4.)

LISMALIN (*Co. Tipperary*).

460. *O.* GARRETT. QVIGLEY = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1
R. IN. LISMALIN = G. Q. 1659. 1^D

LONDONDERRY (*Co. Londonderry*).

461. *O.* EXCH. FOR. FISHING. AND = A boat.
R. CLOATHINGE. IN. L. DERRY = A spinning-wheel.
462. *O.* JAMES. BARTON = Three boars' heads. 1
R. OF. LONDONDERRY = 1666. 1^D
463. *O.* JOHN. BVCHANAN = A dove with olive-branch.
R. OF. LONDONDERRY = I. B. Merchant's mark. (Pl. 42, No. 5.)
464. *O.* IOHN. CAMPSIE. 1^D = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.
R. OF. LONDON. DARRY = I. C... within an ornamented border.
465. *O.* JAMES. CONINGHAM = I. C. A merchant's mark. 1
R. IN. LONDONDERRY. [16]68 = A harp. 1^D
466. *O.* SAMVEL. DAWSON
R. LONDONDERRY. MER
467. *O.* WILLIAM. KYLC. OF = A double-headed spread eagle. 1
R. LONDONDERRY. MARCHANT = W. K. 1^D
468. *O.* WILLIAM. LENNOX = Two branches crossed. 1
R. OF. LONDONDARY = W. L. 1^D
469. *O.* JAMES. MORRISON. OF = A mortar and pestle. 1
R. LONDONDERRY. MAR = 1^D
470. *O.* SAMVELL. RATCLIFFE = 1^D within a heart. 1
R. OF. LONDON. DERRY = S. R. A merchant's mark.
471. *O.* WILLIAM. RODGER. OF = A ship.
R. LONDON. DERRY. MARCH^T = W. R. A merchant's mark.

LONGFORD (*Co. Longford*).

472. *O.* ROGER. FARELL. OF = A unicorn. 1
R. LONGFORD = 1^D

LOUGHALL (*Co. Armagh*).

473. *O.* ROBERT. BENNETT. IN
R. LOCHGALL. MARCHANT

LOUGHREAGH (*Co. Galway*).

474. *O.* HENRY. BARGERY = H. B conjoined. 1
R. OF. LOCHRAY = 1^D
475. *O.* CHRISTOPHER. FRENCH = A dolphin. 1656. 1
R. OF. LAVGHREAGH. MER = 1^D
476. *O.* RICHARD. HARRIS
R. LOVGHREEGH. SKNER. [16]77
477. *O.* DANIELL. KELLY. MAR = A sugar-loaf. 1
R. IN. LAVGHREAGH = 1^D
478. *O.* EDMOND. KELLY. OF
R. LOVGHRREAGH. MAC

479. *O.* LAVRENCE . MOORE = A swan swimming. 1
R. LOVGHRE . MERCHAN = 1^D
480. *O.* CHRISTOFER . POORE = 1^D 1
R. LOVGHREAGH . MER = A lion rampant.
481. *O.* IOHN . POORE . OF
R. LOGHREAGH . MAR
482. *O.* POWER . OF = A lion rampant. 1
R. LOVGHREAGH . MAR = 1^D between two hearts.

LURGAN (*Co. Armagh*).

483. *O.* THOMAS . WHITE = A ship. 1
R. OF . LVRGAN . 1666 = An anchor. 1^D

MAGHERAFELT (*Co. Londonderry*).

484. *O.* HVGH . RAINEY . OF = The sun in splendour. 1
R. MAGHRYFELT . MERCH = H . R. 1671. 1^D
485. *O.* WILLIAM . RAINEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MAIGHEREYFELT = W . R. 1668.

MAGHERALIN (*Co. Armagh*).

486. *O.* GILBERT . FERGESON = A hand and forearm.
R. OF . MAHERLIN . MARCH = G . F

MAGERHAMORNE (*Co. Antrim*).

487. *O.* IN . MAGHRIMORN . IN = IOHN BVRNES. 1
R. HIS . PENIE . 1672 = A plough.

MALLOW (*Co. Cork*).

488. *O.* IOHN . HOLLANDS . PENCE
R. Y^E . DEMNEENE . & . MOYALLO . CHANG^E = 1668.

MANORHAMILTON (*Co. Leitrim*).

489. *O.* GEORGE . ROBB . MERCHANT = G . R. A merchant's mark, plate 1
3, No. 24.
R. OF . MANORHAMLEITON = 1^D on a heart pierced with two arrows.

MARYBOROUGH (*Queen's County*).

490. *O.* WALTER . GORMAN . OF = A man dipping candles. 1
R. MARYBOROVGH . CHAN = 1^D
491. *O.* EDWARD . NICHOLIS = A rose and crown.
R. OF . MARIBROVGH = E . M . N
492. *O.* IOHN . PARTRIDGE . OF = A lion rampant. 1
R. MARYBROVGH = 1658. 1^D

493. *O.* JAMES . PRENDERGAST
R. OF . MARYBROVGH

MAYNOOTH (*Co. Kildare*).

494. *O.* RALPH . BVLLOCK . OF = A postman on horseback. 1
R. MAYNOOTH . POSTMASTER = 1^D

MITCHELSTOWN (*Co. Cork*).

495. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . MICHELS . TOWN = 1661. T . C conjoined.

MONAGHAN (*Co. Monaghan*).

496. *O.* ROBERT . AGNEW . IN = A church with two spires. 1
R. MONOGHAN . MARCHANT = R . A. 1^D
 497. *O.* GEORGE . CVNNINGHAM
R. MANAGHANE . MARCH = 1664.

MONASTEREVEN (*Co. Kildare*).

498. *O.* ROBERT . HOBSON = MARC^T.
R. IN . MONSTEREVEN = R . H
 499. *O.* NAT . SWAINE . TANNER = N . S. 1673. 1^D. 1
R. IN . MONSTEREVEN = Three straps and buckles.

MONEYMORE (*Co. Londonderry*).

500. *O.* DAVID . BELL . MARCHANT = A bell. 1
R. IN . MVNNYMORE . 1671 = HIS PENNY.
 501. *O.* HENRY . HVNTER . OF = A hunter's horn.
R. MINIMOOR . 1671 = H . H

MOUNTMELICK (*Queen's County*).

502. *O.* NATHANIEL . DIER = N . M . D 1
R. MOVNTMELECK = 1664. 1^D.
 503. Another, dated 1665.
 504. *O.* WILLIAM . WILCOCKS = 1^D. A horse galloping, with something
R. MOVNTMELICK . SADLR = W . W. 1670. [on its back. 1
 505. *O.* RICHARD . WRIGHT . AT
R. MOVNTT . MELLECK . 1656
 506, 7. Two other varieties, dated 1659.

MOUNTRATH (*Queen's County*).

508. *O.* NICHOLAS . RAGGET . OF = A hart passant.
R. MOVNTRATH . MARCHAT = N . R conjoined.

MULLINGAR (*Co. Westmeath*).

509. *O.* THESE . TOKENS . ARE = s . r conjoined.
R. FOR . MVLLINGAR = s . r conjoined.
510. *O.* JOHN . DOUGLAS . OF = 1^D. 1
R. MVLLINGAR . VINTENER = 1659.
511. *O.* THOMAS . GILL . OF = A lion passant. 1
R. MVLLENGAR . MAR = A hare. 1^D
512. *O.* THO . GILL . MVLLENGAR = A lion passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = A hare.
513. *O.* CHRISTOPHER = 1^D 1
R. GILBERT . OF . MVLLINGR = C . C . G
514. *O.* JAMES . KENNEDY . OF = Arms of the Kennedy family; three
R. MOLLINGARE . MARCH = 1^D [helmets. (*small* 1
515. *O.* ANTHONI . MELAGHLIN = A lion rampant. 1
R. MVLLINGAR . MAR = 1^D
516. *O.* CHARIS . MELLAGHLIN . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MULLINGAR . HIS . HALPENY = A double-headed spread eagle.
517. *O.* JAMES . MELAGHLIN = A lion rampant. 1
R. OF . MVLLINGAR . MAR = 1655. 1^D.
518. *O.* JAMES . MELAGHLIN . OF = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. MVLOINGAR . HIS . HALPENY = A double-headed spread eagle.
519. *O.* CHRISTOHER . PETTIT
R. MVLLINGAR . MARCHA^T = 1667.

NAAS (*Co. Kildare*).

520. *O.* RICHARD . EVSTAS = R . E. 1^D. [16]68. 1
R. OF . NAASE . MARCH^T = A wheatsheaf.

NAVAN (*Co. Meath*).

521. *O.* ANT . CAMDEN . OF . NAVAN = Two hands holding a heart. 1
R. FEARE . GOD . HONER . THE . KING = A cross Calvary crowned.
1^D. (Plate 42, No. 6.)
522. *O.* DANIEL . LEIGH . OF = A cross pattée. 1
R. NAVAN . MARCHAN = 1658. 1^D

NENAGH OR NEAGHRUNE (*Co. Tipperary*).

523. *O.* ROB . HVTCHINSON . OF = A man on horseback.
R. NENAGH . CLEARK = M . T. 1658.
524. Another, similar, dated 1659, only half size.
525. *O.* IOSEPH . LVCAS . OF = A falcon. 1
R. NEAGHRVNE . MAR = I . L. 1^D. 1668.
526. *O.* MAVRICE . THOMAS = St. George and the dragon. 1
R. OF . NENAGH = 1666. 1^D

NEWCASTLE (*Co. Limerick*).

527. *O.* PATRICK . CREAGH = A tree. P . C 1
R. IN . NEWCASTL . MAR = 1^D. Two castles.

NEWRY (*Co. Down*).

528. *O.* ALEX . HALL = A hand, holding — between finger and thumb.
R. OF . NEWRY = 1^D 1
529. *O.* IOHN . MIDDLETON = A winged horse.
R. OF . THE . NYROVGH = I . M. A tree.

NEWTOWN (*Co. Down*).

530. *O.* IAMES . SMARTS = A forearm erect, on a crescent. 1
R. OF . NVTOWNE = I . S . 1^D within a heart.
531. *O.* IAMES . TEMPLETON = Two gauntlets crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . NEWTOWNE = HIS HALF PENY.

NEWTOWN BAGNAL (*Co. Carlow*).

532. *O.* WALTER . KARNEY = An anchor.
R. NEWTOWN . BAGNALL = W . K conjoined.

NEWTOWN LIMAVADY (*Co. Londonderry*).

533. *O.* IOHN . HILLHOVSE . OF = A building. NEW HAL.
R. NEWTOVN . LIMAVADY = I . H. A merchant's mark.
534. *O.* IOHN . OLLIVER . OF = A building. NEW HAL. (Pl. 42, No. 7.)
R. NEWTOVN . LIMAVADY = I . O. A merchant's mark.

PHILLIPSTOWN (*King's County*).

535. *O.* RICHARD . LAMBERT = An Agnus Dei, with flag.
R. OF . PHILLIPSTOWNE . MAR^T = A bird.

PORTAFERRY (*Co. Down*).

536. *O.* ROB . BELL . HIS . TOCKEN = A bell. 1665. (Pl. 42, No. 8.)
R. IN . PORTFARY . MAR = R . B. A merchant's mark.

PORTARLINGTON (*Queen's County*).

537. *O.* GEORGE . COPE . OF = G . H . C
R. PORTARLINGTON = The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1673.

RATHMULLEN (*Co. Donegal*).

538. *O.* GEORGE . ANDERSON = An uncertain device. 1
R. RAMVLLEN . MARCH^T = 1^D

ROSCOMMON (*Co. Roscommon*).

539. *O.* VALENTINE . BROWNE = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1
R. OF . ROSCOMON . MAR = 1^D
540. *O.* IOHN . HINDS . OF = A crown, and a hind at full speed. 1
R. ROSCOMON . MARCHANT = I . G . H. 1^D
541. *O.* IOHN . SLATAR = A checker-board. 1
R. OF . ROSCOMMON = 1^D

ROSCREA (*Co. Tipperary*).

542. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROSCRA = I . F . S

ROSS (*Co. Wexford*).

543. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIS . IN
R. ROSS . VINTENER
544. *O.* RICHARD . DELAHYD = (*Defaced.*) 1
R. IN . ROSSE . MARCHANT = 1^D
545. *O.* IOHN . OLLIVER . OF = 1^D. [16]68. 1
R. ROSSE . MERCHANT = IOHN OLIVER in monogram.
546. *O.* THE . DILIGENT . HAND = A tree. R . S
R. MAKETH . RICH . ROS = An arm holding a sword. 1673. 1^D
 (Plate 42, No. 9.) 1

SLIGO (*Co. Sligo*).

547. *O.* IOHN . CONINGHAME = A bird.
R. MARCH^T . IN . SLIGO = A bird.
548. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAFTORD = A harp. 1
R. OF . SLIGOE . MARCH^T = W . C. 1^D
549. *O.* ARCHIBOLD . CONNINGHAM = A merchant's mark, pl. 3, No. 24.
R. MERCH^T . IN . SLIGO = A . C. 1^D. 1678. 1
550. *O.* WIL . HVNTER . OF = A hunter's horn. 1
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = 1^D

STRABANE (*Co. Tyrone*).

551. *O.* JAMES . CONINGHAME = A mouse.
R. OF . STRABAN . 1664 = I . C

STROKESTOWN (*Co. Roscommon*).

552. *O.* TADY . MAHON . MARC = A harp and crown. 1
R. OF . STROCKE . TOVNE = 1^D

TANDERAGEE (*Co. Armagh*).

553. O. JOHN . RICHARDSON . OF . TANROGEE. (In five lines.) 1
 R. QVARTER . MASTER = Hand and sword. I . D

THURLES (*Co. Tipperary*).

554. O. THOMAS . FITZGERALD = A castle. 1
 R. OF . THVRLES . 1657 = 1^D
 555. O. RICHARD . PVRSELL = Arms (*defaced*.) 1
 R. OF . THVRLES = 1^D

TIPPERARY (*Co. Tipperary*).

556. O. TEPERARY . WILL = 1^D 1
 R. CHANGE . THEM . AGAN = R . C

TOOME (*Co. Antrim*).

557. O. RICH . BODKIN . OF . TOOME = A man in a boat.
 R. FOR . FERRY . FORGE . AND = FISH

TRALEE (*Co. Kerry*).

558. O. JAMES . CONNOR . IN . TRALY = A castle with two towers. 1^D
 R. MICHAELL . FALKINER = A falcon with expanded wings. 1

TRIM (*Co. Meath*).

559. O. PATRICK . CLINTON = A harp. 1
 R. IN . TRYM . MARCH = 1^D
 560. O. GEORGE . HARRIS = A winged female standing on a castle. 1
 R. IN . TRIM . DIER . 1663 = G . E . H
 561. O. GIDEON . HAYNE = Arms of the Hayne family ; on a fesse three
 bezants, on a chief a greyhound current. Crest, an eagle
 displayed. 1
 R. MARCHANT . IN . TRIN = G . I . H. 1^D
 562. O. PATRICK . HELOND = A sheaf of barley. 1
 R. OF . TRYME . MARCH = 1^D
 563. O. JAMES . KELLYE = A heart pierced by an arrow. 1
 R. IN . TRYM . MARCH^T = 1^D

TUAM (*Co. Galway*).

564. O. JAMES . TRESSY . OF = 1^D [trefoils. 1
 R. TVVM . MARCHANT . 1670 = Arms ; a chevron between three

TULLAMORE (*King's County*).

565. O. ROBERT . WORRALL = A half boot. 1
 R. IN . TVLLAMOORE . [16]70 = R . E . W. 1^D

TULLOW (*Co. Carlow*).

566. *O.* RICH. BVRCHALL
R. OF . TVLLOWE

WATERFORD (*Co. Waterford*).

567. *O.* ANDREW . RICKARDS . MAYOR = A castle.
R. CITY . OF . WATERFORD . 16 . . = A harp crowned.
 Andrew Rickard was Mayor of Waterford in 1658 and 1666.
568. *O.* CORPORATION . OF = Arms of the City of Waterford ; three
 antique ships. (Plate 42, No. 10.)
R. WATERFORD . 1668 = A castle.
569. *O.* WATERFORDS . SAFETY . WISHED = Arms of the City.
R. PROCEED . AND . PROSPER . 1659 = Arms of the City.
570. *O.* ZACH . CLAYTON
R. OF . WATERFORD . [16]68
 He was Sheriff of Waterford in 1663, and Mayor in 1680.
571. *O.* PEE . CRANISBROVGH = A lion rampant. 1
R. OF . WATERFORDE = 1671. 1^D
572. *O.* THO . EXTON . IN = A market-place. 1
R. WATERFORD . VINTNER = T . E. 1^D
573. *O.* IOHN . HEAVEN = Three galleys ; the Arms of Waterford. 1
R. OF . WATERFORD . 1656 = I . H. 1^D
 John Heaven was Mayor in 1668 and 1669.
574. *O.* THOMAS . NOBLE . MERCH^T = T . A . N 1
R. CITY . OF . WATERFORD = 1656. 1^D
575. *O.* THOMAS . NOBLE . MERCH = T . A . N
R. ANT . OF . WATERFORD = A ship.
576. *O.* DAVID . OWEN = A heart, with three pairs of wings attached
R. OF . WATERFORD = 1^D. D . O. [16]71. [to it. 1
577. *O.* EDMAND . RVSSSELL = Arms of the Russell family ; a lion ram-
 pant, on a chief three escallops. 1
R. OF . WATERFORD = E . R. 1^D. [16]73.
578. *O.* MARY . STEPHENS . OF = A mortar and pestle. 1
R. THE . CITY . OF . WATERFORD = M . S. 1^D. 1667.

WEXFORD (*Co. Wexford*).

579. *O.* PAVL . ALFERI = P . A. 1665. 1^D 1
R. WEXFORD . CORDWINDER = Cordwainers' Arms.
580. *O.* ISAAK . FREEBORN . OF = 1^D. (Plate 42, No. 11.) 1
R. WAXFORD . INKEEPER = Arms of the Commonwealth.
581. *O.* FRANCIS . HARVEY . OF . WAXFORD
R. WHEN . YOV . PLEASE . ILE . CHANGE . THES

582. *O.* CHARLES . HVDDLE . OF = An anchor and rope.
R. WAXFORD . IN . IRELAND = C . E . H
583. *O.* IOHN . ILLINGWORTH = I . I. 1^D. 1657. 1
R. WEXFORD . CLOTHYER = Two men holding a spindle.
584. *O.* THOMAS . IONES
R. OF . WEXFORD
585. *O.* MICHAELL . KEARNEY = Arms; a chevron, etc. 1
R. OF . WEXFORD . DISTILER = M . K. 1^D
586. *O.* GEORG . LININGTON = (*Defaced.*) 1
R. OF . WAXFORD . MERCER = G . M . L. 1^D
587. *O.* WILLIAM . LOVELL
R. OF . WAXFORD
588. *O.* THOMAS . LOW = A ship. (*small*)
R. OF . WAXFORD . 1654 = T . M . L
589. *O.* CONSTANTINE . NEAL = A ship. (*small*)
R. OF . WAXFORD . MARCHANT = C . N
590. *O.* WILLIAM . I . REVILL . OF
R. WAXFORD . MARCHANT
591. *O.* EDWARD . VALE = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . WAXFORD = E . M . V

WICKLOW (*Co. Wicklow*).

592. *O.* EDW . HARTSHORNE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WICKLOW . MARCH^N = E . H. [16]58.
593. *O.* JAMES . MYTCH . SHOOE . MAK^R = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . WICKLOW . HIS . TOKEN = I . M
594. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . WATKINS = Three castles.
R. MARCHNT . OF . WICKLOE = C . C . W

YOUGHALL (*Co. Cork*).

595. *O.* THE . ARMS . OF . YOUGHALL = Arms of Youghall; a ship. 1
R. IF . NOT . LIKED . ILE . CHANG . THEM = 1^D. P . G. 1658.
596. *O.* IOHN . GERALD . OF = Arms of the Fitzgerald family; a saltire.
 Crest, on a helmet a greyhound.
R. YOVGHALL . 1667 = I . I . G
597. *O.* FLORENCE . GILES . OF = A griffin rampant.
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . YAHALL = F . G
598. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCKE
R. OF . YOVGHALL . MARCHANT
599. *O.* WALTER . HIBBARD = Arms of the Hibberd family; a star of
 six points between two flaunches ermine.
R. OF . YOVGHALL . 1668 = W . M . H
600. *O.* THOMAS . IONES = An anchor.
R. IN . YOVGHALL = T . I

601. *O.* IOHN . LVTHER . OF = 1672. 1^D 1
R. YOVGHALL . MERCHANT = IOHN LVTHER in monogram. (Countermarked YOVGHAL, and *I. L* conjoined.)
602. *O.* IOHN . MERRICK = Arms; a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = I . M
603. *O.* EDWARD . PERRY = Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = E . D . P. 1667.
604. *O.* EDWARD . PERRY = EDWARD P in monogram.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = Prince of Wales's feathers.
605. *O.* IOHN . PINNE = I . P
R. OF . YOVGHALL = 1657.
606. *O.* THOMAS . VAVGHAN = Arms of the Vaughan family; three boys' heads coupé at the shoulders, two and one.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = T . V. (Plate 42, No. 12.)
607. *O.* THOMAS . WALTERS = An acorn on a branch.
R. MARCHANT . OF . YOVGHAL = T . W
608. *O.* ANDREW . WANDRIK = A fleur-de-lys. (small
R. IN . YOGHILL . 1656 = A . W

UNCERTAIN.

609. *O.* TADI . FARRELL . OF = 1^D 1
R. ST . ALBONES . MARCHANT = T . F conjoined.
610. *O.* H . C filling the field.
R. H with a cross rising from the middle bar. (Plate 42, No. 13.)
This has been struck on a French *double Tournois*, and shows part of the former impression, as well as the two following.
611. *O.* I . M filling the field.
R. A merchant's mark composed of I . M and 4
612. *O.* W . R filling the field. 1
R. 1^D filling the field.

INDEX OF PLACES.

In some instances the spelling of the names of Towns on the Tokens is so different from the modern spelling, that it has been considered desirable to give both in the following Index.

TOWN PIECES.—The names of Towns in which Tokens were issued by the Corporation or any other public body are distinguished by an asterisk.

	Page		Page		Page
ABBOTSBURY	61	Appleby (Westmore-		Awre	87
Aberconway	531	land)	475	Axbridge	389
Abergavenny	338	Appledore	122	Axminster	48
Abingdon	8	Apsum: see Epsom.		Aye: see Eye.	
Abington: see Abingdon.		Ardee	537	Aylesbury	15
Acton	173	Ardingly	461	Aylesford	123
Adderbury	371	Arklow	537	Aylsham	339
Albrough: see Aldbo-		Armagh	538	Aynhoe	356
rough.		Arrington	23		
Alcester	467	Artherdee: see Ardee.		BAGSHOT	428
Alconbury Weston...	118	Artikely	538	Bagworth	157
Aldborough	497	Arundel	461	Bakewell	42
Aldbourn	479	Ashbourne	41	Balcombe	461
Aldeby	339	*Ashburton	48	Baldock	109
Alford	162	Ashby de-la-Zouch...	156	Ballinakill	539
Alfreton	41	Ashecott	389	Ballinasloe	539
Allichurch: see Alve-		Ashford (Derbyshire)	41	Ballyboy	540
church.		Ashford (Kent)	122	Ballyjamesduff	540
Alresford	97	Ashley	356	Ballymoney	540
Alsop	41	Ashton-under-Line .	150	Ballymore	540
Alstonefield	404	Ashwell	108	Baltimore	540
*Alton	97	Askrigg	497	Bampton	48
Alucesterne: see Alcester.		Athboy	538	Bampton-in-the-Bush	371
Alvechurch	490	Athenry	538	Banbury	371
Ambrosbury: see Ames-		Atherstone	468	*Bandon	540
bury.		Athlone	538	Bangor Faur	531
Amersham	15	Athy	539	Bangor (Ireland) ..	540
Amesbury	479	Attercliffe	497	Bardfield	73
Amphill	1	Audlem	31	Barford (Oxon)	372
*Andover	97	Augher	539	Barford (Warwicksh.)	468
Angmering	461	Austrey	468	Barking	73
Annamoe	537	Autry: see Austrey.		Barkway	109
Antrim	537	Aveley	73	Barley	109
Appleby (Leicestersh.)	156	Aveton Gifford	48		

	Page		Page		Page
Barnard Castle	70	Bishop Stortford ...	110	*Bridgewater	391
Barnes.....	428	Bishop's Waltham...	99	*Bridlington	500
Barnet.....	109	Bisley	87	Bridport	62
Barnsley	497	Bissitor; see Bicester.		Brigg	163
Barnstaple	49	Bister: see Bicester.		Brighthelmstone ...	462
Barnwell St. Andrew's	356	Blackburn	150	Brigstock	357
Barrow-on-Humber .	162	Black Notley	74	Brinkley	23
Barton-on-Humber .	162	Blackwater	99	Brill	16
Barton Hundred ...	87	*Blandford	62	*Bristol.....	87
Barton-in-the-Clay...	1	Blewberry	8	Broadwater.....	462
Basingstoke	98	Blockley	87	Broadway	491
Batcombe	389	Blunham.....	4	Broadwinsor	63
*Bath	389	Blyth	367	Bromley	123
Batheaston	390	Bocking	74	Bromyard	106
Batley	498	Bodmin	37	Broseley	384
Batterley.....	404	Bolingbroke	162	Broughshane	543
Battersea.....	428	Bolney	461	Broughton	151
Battle	461	Bolsover	42	Bromsgrove	491
Bawdeswell.....	339	Bolton.....	150	Brookland	124
Bawtry	498	Bonington	123	*Bruton	392
Beaconsfield	16	Bonsall	42	Buckden	118
Beamminster	61	Bootham: see York,		Buckingham	16
Beaumaris	531	No. 347.		Budsell: see Botesdale.	
*Beccles	410	Boroughbridge	499	Bulwick	357
Beckington	390	Borrisokane	543	*Bungay	411
Bedale	498	Borrisleigh	543	Buningdon: see Boning-	
Beddington	428	*Boston	162	ton.	
Bedford	1	Botesdale	411	Buntingford	111
*Belfast	540	Bourn	163	*Burford	373
Bellemanagh	542	Bourton-on-the-Water	87	Burgh	412
Belper	42	Bow	173	Burlington: see Brid-	
Belton	157	Bowden	157	lington.	
Belturbet	542	Boxford	411	Burnham Market ...	339
Bengeworth	490	Boyle	543	Burntwood.....	405
Bentham.....	498	Bozeat.....	356	Burrow	157
Bero Regis	62	Brackley	356	Burrow: see South-	
Berkeley	87	Bradford (Somerset)	391	wark, No. 99.	
Berkhamstead	110	Bradford (Wilts) ...	479	Burton-on-Trent ...	405
Betley	404	Bradford (Yorkshire)	499	Burwell	23
Beverley	498	Brading	99	Bury (Lancashire)...	151
*Bewdley	490	Bradley: see Maiden		Bury St. Edmond's .	412
Bexley	123	Bradley		Bushey	111
Bicester	373	Bradninch	49		
Biddenden	123	Brailes	469		
*Bideford	49	Brailsford	42	CAERLEON	338
*Biggleswade	4	Braintree	74	Caistor	164
Bildestone	410	Bramhall	31	Caledon	543
Billericay	74	Bramley	428	Calne	480
Billesdon	157	Brampton	411	Calverley	500
Billingham	71	Brancaster	339	Cambridge	24
Billingshurst	461	Brandon	411	Campden.....	88
Bingham	367	Brassington	43	Cannington.....	392
Bingley	499	Brasted	123	Canterbury.....	124
Birchover	42	Brayl: see Brailes.		Cardiff.....	531
Birmingham.....	468, 470	*Brecknock	531	Caresly: see Keresley.	
Birr	542	Brent	391	Carlow	543
Bishop Auckland ...	71	Brentford	173	Carlton	500
Bishop's Castle	384	Brent Pelham.....	110	Carmarthen	531
Bishop's Hull	391	Brentwood	75	Carnarvon	532
Bishop's Teignton ...	49	*Bridgenorth	384	Carouse: see Cardiff.	
Bishopstone	479	Bridgetown.....	49	Carriick	544

INDEX OF PLACES.

579

	Page		Page		Page
Carrickfergus	544	Church Langton ...	157	Crediton	51
Carrickmacross	544	Church Stretton.....	384	Creech	393
Cashell	544	* Cirencester	89	Crewkerne	393
Castlechichester	545	Clack	481	Crich	43
Castle Combe	480	Clapham	429	Cricklade	481
Castledermot	545	Clapton	174	Cromer	340
Castlefeine	545	Clare	414	Cropredy	374
Castle Hould	99	* Cley-next-the-Sea ...	339	Crosby	151
Castleton	43	Cliff	463	Croscombe	393
Catworth	118	Cliffe: see King's Cliffe.		* Crowland	164
Cavan	545	Clifton	90	Croydon	429
Cavendish	414	Clifton-on-Teme.....	491	Crundale	128
Caun: see Calne.		Clitheroe	151	Crunden: see Crundale.	
Cawood	500	Clonakilty	545	Cuckfield	463
Caxton	27	Clones	545	Cuckold's Brook ...	90
Cerne Abbas	63	Clonfert	546	Culmstock	51
Chaddesley Corbett..	491	Clonmel	546	Culham	374
Chadgley Corbet: see		Clonmeen	546		
Chaddesley Corbett.		Clonphill	4		
Chagford	59	Clownis: see Clounes.		DAINTREY: see Daventry.	
Chalbury	63	Cobham	429	Dalham	415
Chalfont	16	Cockermouth	40	Darking: see Dorking.	
Channel Islands	535	Coffen: see Coughton.		Darlaston	405
Chapel-en-le-Frith ...	43	Coggeshall	76	Darlington	71
* Chard	392	Colchester	77	Darraton: see Deritend.	
Charing	126	Colebrook	50	Dartford	128
Charlemont	545	Coleraine	546	* Dartmouth	51
Charleville	545	Coleshill	469	Daventry	357
Charlton Kings	89	Collingbourne.....	481	Deal	128
Chatham	126	Collingham	367	Debenham	415
Chatteris	27, 119	Collooney	547	Deddington	375
Cheadle	405	Collumpton.....	50	Dedham	79
Chedder	393	Colne	151	Deene	358
Cheddon	393	Colyton	50	Deeping	164
Chelmsford	75	Coman Hill.....	526	Dennington	415
Chelsea	174	Congleton	34	Dent	501
Cheltenham	89	Coningsby	164	Deptford	129
Chepstow	388	Connaught	547	Derby	43
Chernesford: see Chelms-		Conway: see Aberconway.		Deritend	471
ford.		Corby	357	Devizes	481
* Chertsey	428	Corfe Castle	63	Dimechurch	130
Chesham	17	* Cork	547	* Dingle	548
Cheshunt	111	Cornwell	374	* Diss	340
Chester	31	Corsham	481	Docking	340
Chesterfield	43	Corwen	532	Doddington.....	27, 29
Chesterton	27	Cossall	367	Donaghadee	548
Chichester	462	Cottenham	27	Doncaster	501
Chiddingfold	429	Coughton	469	Donegal	548
Chilham	127	* Coventry	469	Donnington	164
Chinnor	373	Cowbridge	532	* Dorchester	63
Chippenham	480	Cowden	127	Dore	45
Chipperfield	111	Cowes	99	Dorking	430
Chipping Norton ...	374	Cowry	548	Doultling	394
Chipping Ongar.....	76	Coxall	106	* Dover	130
Chipping Sodbury ...	89	Cranborne	63	Down	548
Chirchester: see Chichester.		Cranbrook	127	Downham Market ...	340
Chiswick	174	Cranfield	4	Downpatrick	548
Chobham	429	Cranford	174	Downton	432
Chorley	151	Cranley	429	Drayton	384
Christchurch	99	Cratfield	415	Drogheda	549, 553
Chumleigh	50	Craydon: see Croydon.		Droitwich	491

	Page		Page		Page
Dromore	550	Esham: see Evesham.		Glemham Parva	416
Dronfield	45	Eton	17	Glemsford	416
*Dublin	550	Evercreech	394	Glenarm	559
*Dundalk	556	Evershot	64	Glentham	165
Duddington	358	*Evesham	492	*Gloucester	91
Dudley	491	Ewell	431	*Gloucestershire Hun-	
Duffield	45	Exebridge	52	dred	92
Dulverton	394	Exeter	52	Gnosshall	405
Dungannon	556	Exmouth	54	Godalming	431
Dungarvan	556	Exon: see Exeter.		Godmanchester	118
Dunmow	80	Eye	415	Godmersham	134
Dunnington	502	Eynesbury	118	Godstone	431
Dunstable	5	Eynesford	133	Goron: see Gowran.	
Dunstew	375			Gosport	100
Dunwich	415	FAIRFAXE	527	Goudhurst	134
Durham	71	Fakenham	341	Gowran	559
Dursley	90	Falkingham	164	*Grantham	165
		Falmouth	37	Gravesend	135
EALING	174	Fareham	100	Grayrigg	476
Earrife: see Erith.		Farnborough	100	Great Barford	5
Easingwold	502	Farnham	431	Great Bedwyn	482
East Bergholt	415	Farnham	431	Great Chesterford	80
Eastbourne	463	Farringham	133	Great Easton	80
Eastburn (Yorkshire)	502	Farringdon	8	Great Heywood	405
Eastchurch	132	Faversham	133	Great Sampford	80
East Coker	394	Felstead	80	Great Tew	375
East Dereham	340	Fenny Stratford	17	Great Waltham	86
East Grinstead	463	Feversham: see Favers-		Greenhithe	136
East Harling	340	ham.		Greenwich	136
Eaton Bray	5	Finedon: see Thingden.		Grendon	358
Ebisham: see Epsom.		Finstock	375	Grimsby	166
Eccleshall	405	Folkestone	134	Groombridge	137
Eckington	46	Foot's Cray	134	Groton	416
Edenbridge	132	Fordham	341	*Guildford	431
Edgeworth	91	Fordingbridge	100		
Edgworthstown	557	Fornsett St. Peter's	341	HACKNEY	175
Edlesborough	17	Foulsham	341	Haddenham	18
Edmonton	174	Four	557	Haddon (West)	358
Egham	430	Fowey	37	Hadleigh	416
Elham	133	Framlingham	416	Hagborn	9
Elland	502	Freshford	394	Hagworthingham	166
Ellerton	503	Freshwater	100	Hailsham	463
Ellesmere	385	*Frome	394	Halesowen	492
Ellingham	340	Fulham	175	Halesworth	417
Elphin	557	Furneux Pelham	111	Halifax	503
Elstow	5			Hallaton	157
Elsworth	27	GAINSBOROUGH	165	Halliwell	151
Eltham	133	Galloway: see Galway.		Hallongton: see Hallaton.	
Elton Iven	527	Galway	557	Halstead	80
Ely	27	Gamlingay	28	Halton	152
Emberton	17	Gargrave	503	Hambleton	100
Emmeth	341	Garstang	151	Hammersmith	175
Enfield	175	Gateshead	72	Hampstead	176
Ennis	557	Geddington	358	Hampton Court	176
Enniskean	557	Gildersome	503	Hampton and Hamp-	
Enniskillen	557	Gillingham	134	ton Wick	176
Epping	80	Gisburne	503	Hampton Road	92
Epsom	430	Glasslough	559	Harleston	341
Epworth	164	Glaston: see Glastonbury.		Harlow	81
Erith	133	Glastonbury	395	Harmondsworth	176

	Page		Page		Page
Harnham	482	Hollingbourn	138	Kenilworth	471
Harold	5	Holloway	177	Kensington	178
Harringworth	358	Hollywood	559	Kenton: see Kineton.	
Hartington	46	Holsworthy	55	Keresley	471
Hartlepool	73	Holt	342	*Kerry	560
Harrietsham	137	Holton	396	Kettering	359
Harrow	176	Holyhead	532	Kidderminster	492
Hartwell	358	Honiton	55	Kidwelly	533
Harty	137	Honychild	138	Kilbeggan	560
Harwell	9	Hook Norton	376	Kileullen Bridge	560
Harwich	81	Horncastle	166	Kildare	560
Haslemere	432	Hornchurch	81	Kilfinan	560
Haslingden	152	Hornsea	505	Kilham	508
Hatfield (Herts)	112	Hornswell	29	*Kilkenny	560
Hatfield (Yorkshire)	504	Horsham	464	Kilkhampton	37
Hatfield Broadoak	81	Horsted Keynes	464	Killyleigh	564
Haverfordwest	532	Horwood	18	Kilmallock	564
Haverhill	417	Houghton Regis	5	Kilmersdon	397
Hawkhurst	137	Houlden: see Howden.		Kilrea	564
Haworth	504	Hounslow	177	Kilsby	359
Haxey	166	Howden	505	Kilve	397
Hay	532	Hoxne	417	Kilworth	564
Heaton	152	Hoxton	177	Kimbolton	118
Hedingham (Castle)	81	Huddersfield	505	Kimpton	114
Hedingham (Sible)	81	Hull	505	Kineton	471
Hedon	504	Hundon	417	Kingsbridge	55
Hellingly	464	Hungerford	9	Kingsclere	100
Helpringham	166	Hunsley	507	*King's Cliffe	359
Helston	37	Huntingdon	118	Kingsland	179
Hemel Hempstead	112	Hurst	138	King's Langley	114
*Hemlingford Hundred.		Husborn Crawley	6	Kingston-on-Hull: see	
Hemyock	55	Hythe	138	Hull.	
Hendon	177			Kingston-on-Thames	432
Henfield	464			Kingstone	139
Henley-in-Arden	471	ICKLETON	28	Kingswinford	405
*Henley-on-Thames	375	Idle	507	Kingswood	483
Henstridge	396	Ightham	138	Kington	107
Heptonstall	505	*Ilchester	396	Kington: see Kineton.	
*Hereford	106	Ilford	82	*Kinsale	564
Hertford	112	*Ilminster	396	Kinver	405
Heson	526	Ilsey	9	Kirby Moorside	508
Heule Norden: see Hen-		Inescrone	559	Kirkby-Stephen	478
ley-in-Arden.		Infield	120	Kirkham	152
Higham	46	Ingatestone	82	Kirkland	479
Higham Ferrers	358	*Ipswich	417	Kirkstall	508
Highgate	177	Isleham	28	Kirton	167
High Halden	137	Isleworth	177	Knaresborough	508
High Peak	46	Islington	178	Knighton (Wales)	533
Highworth	482	Ivelchester: see Ilchester.		Knoshall: see Gnosshall.	
Hilgay	341	Iver	18	Knowle	472
Hinckley	157	Ivinghoe	18	Knutsford	34
Hingham	342	Ixworth	419	Kyme	167
Hinxton	28				
Hitchenden	18	JAMESTOWN	559	LABORNE: see Leyburn.	
Hitchin	113			Lamberhurst	139
Hockliffe	5	KEIGHLEY	507	Lambeth	433
Hoddesdon	113	Kells	559	Lambourn	9
Hodnet	385	Kelvedon	82	Lamport	359
Holbeach	166	Kempsford	92	Lancaster	152
Holbeck	505	*Kendal	476	Landguard Fort	419
Holland	166				

	Page		Page		Page
*Langford.....	6	Long Preston.....	512	Marshfield	92
Langham	383	Long Stratton	342	Marston	170
*Langport.....	397	Long Sutton	168	Martock	397
Langton (Yorkshire) ..	508	Longworth	9	Maryborough	568
Lannbeg	565	Loe	38	Masham	513
Lantwit Major	533	Lostwithiel.....	38	Massingham	344
Launceston	37	Loughborough	159	Mayfield	464
Lavenham	419	Loughall	567	Maynooth	569
Lavington	483	Loughreagh	567	Medbourn	160
Laxfield	420	*Louth	169	Melbourne	46
Lazey Hill	565	Loxwood	464	Melcombe Regis.....	65
Laycock	483	*Lowestoft	420	Melksham	485
Lechlade	92	Lowick	359	Mells	397
Leckhampstead	18	Ludborough	169	Melton	421
Ledbury	107	Ludgershall	483	Melton Mowbray ..	161
Lee	139	Ludham	342	Mendham	421
Leeds (Kent)	139	Ludlow	385	Mendlesham	421
Leeds (Yorkshire) ..	508	Lullington	397	Mere	585
Leek	405	Lurgan	568	Merevale	472
Leicester	158	Luton	6	Meriden	472
Leigh	152	Lutterworth	159	Methwold	344
Leighton Buzzard ...	6	Lutton	359	Mevagissey	38
Lenham	139	Lydd	139	Middleton	513
Leominster	107	Lydeard St. Lawrence	397	Middlewich	35
Letterkenny	565	Lye Waste	493	*Midhurst	464
Lewes	464	*Lyme Regis	64	Mildenhall	421
Leyburn	511	Lymington	100	Mileham	344
Leytonstone	82	*Lynn Regis.....	342	Millbrook	6
*Lichfield	406			Milton Abbas.....	65
Liddington	383			Milton Ernest	6
Lidlington	6	MACCLESFIELD	35	Milton next Graves-	
Lightcliffe	512	Madeley Market.....	385	end	141
Limehouse	179	Magherafelt	568	Milverton	397
*Limerick	565	Magheralin	568	Mimms	180
Limsford Mill	526	Magheramorne	568	*Minehead	397
*Lincoln	167	Maiden Bradley	483	Minimoor: see Money-	
Lingfield	434	Maidenhead	9	more	
Linton	28	Maidstone	139	Minster	142
Liphook	100	Maldon	82	Mitchell Dean	92
Lisburn	566	Malling	140	Mitchelstown	569
Liskeard	37	Mallow	568	Modbury	55
Lismalin	566	Malmsbury	484	Mold	533
Lisnegarvy: see Lisburn.		Maltby	512	Monaghan	569
Litcham	342	Malton	512	Monastereven	569
Little Brickhill	18	Mamudine: see Manewden		Money more	569
Little Mundon	114	Man (Isle of)	535	Monks Eleigh	422
*Littleport	29	Manchester	153	Monmouth	338
Little Waltham	86	Manewden	82	Montacute	398
Liverpool	152	Manningtree	82	*Moreton Hampstead	
Llanfihangel	533	Manorhamilton	568	55, 59	
Llanidloes	533	Mansfield	367	Moreton-in-the-Marsh	93
Llanrwst	533	March	29	Mortlake	434
Llanvillinge: see Llanfi-		Marazion	38	Moulsham	82
hangel.		Margate	141	Moulton	360
Loddon	342	Market Bosworth ..	160	Mountmellick	569
*London	179	Market Harborough ..	160	Mountrath	569
LONDON LOCALITIES	184	Market Rasen	170	Mountsorrell	161
Londonderry	567	*Marlborough	484	Mousham: see Marsham.	
Longcott	9	Marlow	18	Moyallo: see Mallow.	
Longford	567	Marsden	513	Much Baddow	82
Long Melford	420	Marsham	344	Much Clifton	83

	Page		Page		Page
Much Hadham	114	Oakington	29	Pontefract	514
Much Wenlock	386	Oakley	19	*Poole	65
Mullingar	570	Ockingham: see Woking-		Poplar	180
		ham.		Portaferry	571
NAAS	570	Odiham	101	Portarlinton	571
Nantwich	35	Offord Cluny	119	Porthelly	39
Narborough	345	Okehampton	56	Portsmouth	102
Navan	570	Oldbury	386	Potterspury	363
Navenby	170	Oldham	154	Potton (Beds)	6, 118
Nayland	422	Old Swinford	493	Potton (Middlesex)	180
Neaghruine: see Nenagh.		Olney	19	Poulton	143
Neath	533	Orford	423	Prees	387
Needham Market	422	Ormskirk	154	Prescot	154
Nenagh	570	Orpington	142	Presteign	534
Nether Stowey	398	Ostenfeld: see Alstone-		Preston	151, 154
Nettlebed	376	field.		Princes Risborough	20
Newark	368	Oswestry	386	Probus	39
New Buckenham	345	Oxford	143	Puckeridge	114
*Newbury	10	Otley	513	Pulborough	465
Newcastle-on-Tyne	366	Ottery St. Mary	56	Pulham Market	350
Newcastle (Ireland)	571	*Oundle	361	Purfleet	83
Newcastle-under-Lyne	406	Outwell	350	Purton	435
Newent	93	Overton	101	Putney	428, 435
Newington (Kent)	142	Ovenden	514	Puttenham	435
Newington Butts	434	*Oxford	376	Pwllheli	534
Newmarket	422	Oxon: see Oxford.			
Newnham	93	Oxted	434	QUEENBOROUGH	143
Newport (Cornwall)	38	Ozed: see St. Osyth.			
Newport (Salop)	386			RAMSBURY	485
*Newport (Isle of		PACKRIDGE: see Penk-		Ramsey	119
Wight)	101	ridge.		Ramsgate	143
Newport Pagnell	19	Paddington	180	Raston: see Reston.	
Newport Pond	83	Painswick	93	Ratchdall: see Rochdale.	
Newry	571	Panstan	526	Rathmullen	571
Newton	154	Parson's Green	180, 435	Reading	10
Newton Abbott	56	Pateley Bridge	514	Redbourn	114
Newton Bushel	56	Pavenham	6	Rederif: see Rotherhithe.	
Newtown	571	Peckham	434	Redruth	39
Newtown Bagnal	571	Pembridge	108	Reigate	435
Newtown Limavady	571	Pemsie: see Pevensy.		Repton	47
Northall	180	Penkridge	406	Reston	170
Northallerton	513	Penryn	38	Retherhed: see Riverhead.	
*Northampton	360	Penshurst	143	Retford	370
North Crawley	19	Penzance	38	Ribondin: see Ripponden.	
Northfleet	142	Pershore	493	Richmond (Surrey)	435
Northleach	93	*Peterborough	361	Richmond (Yorkshire)	515
Northleigh	376	Petersfield	102	Rickingham	423
North Luffenham	383	Petherton	398	Rickmansworth	114
Northop	534	Petworth	465	Ringwood	103
North Petherton	398	Pevensy	465	Ripley	436
North Walsham	345	Phillipstown	571	Ripon	516
Northwold	345	Pickering	514	Ripponden	516
*Norwich	345	Pillerton	472	Risley	47
*Nottingham	369	Pinner	180	Riverhead	143, 148
Nunney	398	Plaistow	83	Road	398
Nurough: see Newry.		Pleshey	83	Robin Hood's Bay	516
Nuneaton	472	Pluckley	143	Rochdale	154
		Plymouth	57	Rochester	143
OAKHAM	383	Pocklington	514	Rochford	83
		Ponder's End	180	Rockingham	363

	Page		Page		Page
Roeampton	436	Scotter	170	South Wraxhill: see	
Roell: see Rothwell.		Seaford	465	Wraxall.	
Rollstone	486	Sedbergh	517	*Spalding	170
Rolvenden	144	Sedbridge	526	Spaxton	399
Romans Gate: see Rams-		Sedgeley	407	Speldhurst	147
gate.		Selby	517	Spilsby	171
Romford	83	*Settle	518	Springfield	84
Romney	145	Sevenoaks	146	Stafford	407
*Romsey	103	Shadwell	180	Staines	182
Roscommon	572	*Shaftesbury	65	Stainland	519
Roscrea	572	Shalbourn	488	Stalbridge	68
Ross (Herefordshire)	108	Shaston: see Shaftesbury.		*Stamford	171
Ross (Ireland)	572	Shawfield	155	Stamford Baron	363
Rotherhithe	436	Sheepshed	161	Standon	115
Rothwell	363	Sheffield	518	Stanley St. Leonard	94
Rotherham	417	Shefford	7	Stanstead	424
Rousey	526	Shenley	115	Stanton	424
Rowley Regis	406	Shepton Mallet	399	Staplegrave	399
Royston	114	*Sherborne	67	Stebbing	84
Rudham	350	Sherrington	20	Steeple Ashton	485, 488
Rugby	472	Shiffnal	387	Steeple Claydon	20
Rugeley	407	Shipdham	350	Stevenage	115
Rushden	363	Shipston-on-Stour	494	Steventon	12
Ruthin	534	Shirley Street	472	Stewkley	20
Ryde	103	Shitlington	7	Steyning	466
*Rye	465	Shoreham	465	Stilton	121
		Shrewsbury	387	Stisted	84
SABES KEY	526	Shurland	146	Stoborough	68
Saddington	161	Sibton	423	Stock	85
Saffron Walden	84	Silverton	58	Stocking Pelham	116
St. Agnes	39	Sittingbourn	146	Stockport	36
St. Alban's (Herts)	115	Skipton	519	Stockton	73
St. Albone's (Ireland)	576	Slaithwaite	519	Stogursey	400
St. Columb	39	Slaugham	465	Stoke	147
St. Eeds; see St. Neot's.		Slaughwhitt: see Slaith-		Stoke-by-Clare	424
*St. Ives	119	waite.		Stoke-by-Nayland	424
St. Mary Cray	145	Sleaford	170	Stoke Newington	182
St. Mawes	39	Sligo	572	Stokesley	520
St. Neot (Cornwall)	39	Smarden	147	Stone	408
*St. Neot's (Hunts)	120	Smethwick	407	Stony Middleton	47
St. Olave's Bridge	423	Snave	147	Stony Stratford	20
St. Osyth	84	Soake	103	Storrington	466
St. Stephen	39	Soham	29	*Stourbridge	494
St. Thomas	58	Solihull	473	Stow	94
Salcombe	58	Somersham	121	Stowbridge	351
*Salisbury	486	Somerton	399	Stowmarket	424
Salop: see Shrewsbury.		South	147	Strabane	572
Saltash	39	Southam	473	Stratford	425
Sampford Peverell	58	*Southampton	103	*Stratford-on-Avon	473
Sandbach	36	South Benfleet	84	Stratton (St. Marga-	
Sandford	58	South Cadbury	399	ret)	488
Sandhurst	145	South Cave	519	Strokestown	572
Sandwich	145	Southminster	84	Strood	147
Sarum: see Salisbury.		South Molton	58	Sturminster Newton	68
Sawbridgeworth	115	South Petherton	399	Sturley	148
Sawtry	121	Southtown	423	Sudber: see Sedbergh.	
Saxmundham	423	Southwark	439	Sudbury	425
Scarborough	517	SOUTHWARK LOCA-		Sunderland	73
Scilly Islands	39	LITIES	444	Surfleet	172
Scotland	535	Southwell	370	Sutton	438
		*Southwold	423	Sutton (Kings)	363

	Page		Page		Page
Sutton-at-Hone	148	Tooting	438	Wantage	13
Sutton Valence	148	Topsham	60	Ware	116
Sveafa: see Snavé.		*Torrington	60	Wardington	380
Swaffham	351	Totnes	60	Wareham	68
Swaffham Bulbeck	29	Tottenham	182	Warminster	489
Swanbourne	21	Towcester	364	Warrington	155
Swansea	534	Tralee	573	Warrington (Bucks.) ..	21
Swanton Abbot	351	Tregony	40	Warwick	470, 474
Swanton Novers	351	Trim	573	*Waterford	574
Swavesey (Swasey)	29	Tring	116	Watford	117
Swindon	488	Trowbridge	488	Watlington	380
Swineshead	172	Truro	40	Watton	352
		Tuam	573	Wednesbury ..	408, 409
TACKLEY	85	Tub Bridge: see Trow-		Weedon	364
*Tamworth	474	bridge.		Weldon	364
Tanderagee	573	Tullamore	573	Welford	365
Tanworth	474	Tullow	574	*Wellington	402
Tarring	466	Tunbridge	148	Wellingborough	365
Tatnam: see Tottenham.		Turnham Hill	466	*Wells (City)	402
Tattershall	172	Turvey	7	Wells (Norfolk)	352
*Taunton	400	Tuxford	371	Welshpool	534
Tawton (North and		Twickenham	182	Wem	388
South)	59			Wendover	21
Teignmouth	59	UCKFIELD	466	Weobley	108
Tenbury	494	Uffculme	61	Westbury	489
Tenterden	148	Ufford	426	Westerham	149
*Tetbury	94	Uplyme	61	Westgate	149
Tewkesbury	94	Uppingham	383	Westham	466
Thakeham	466	Upton-on-Severn ..	495	West Meon	104
Thame	380	Upwell	352	Westminster	183
Thames Ditton	438	Utoxeter	408	Weston	403
Thaxted	85	Uxbridge	182	West Pennard	403
Thelvetham	426			Westport	489
Thetford	351	VICKFIELD: see Uckfield.		West Witton	521
Thingden	363	Voxbridge: see Uxbridge.		Wetherby	521
Thirsk	520			Wethersfield	86
Thissellworth: see Isle-		WADESMILL	116	Wexford	574
worth.		Waddesdon	21	*Weymouth	65, 68
Thornborough	21	Wainfleet	172	Whalley	156
Thorncombe	59	Wakefield	520	Whateley	381
Thornham	352	Walkham: see Wallcombe.		Wheathamstead	117
Thorpe	85	Wallcombe	402	Whetstone	183
Therfield	116	Wallingford	13	Whitby	521
*Thornbury	96	Wallop	104	Whitchurch (Hants.) ..	104
Thorney	30	Walmsley	155	Whitchurch (Salop) ..	388
Thorverton	59	Walpole	426	Whittlesey	30
Thrapston	363	Walsall	408	Wickham (Essex)	86
Threshfield	520	Walsham-le-Willows ..	426	Wickham: see Wycombe.	
Thurles	573	Walsingham	352	Wickhambrook	426
Ticehurst	466	Waltham Abbey	85	Wicklow	575
Tickhill	520	Waltham Cross	116	Wickwar	96
Tideswell	47	Waltham-on-the-Wolds		Wigan	156
Tingewick	21			Wilbraham	30
Tinhead	488			Wilden	7
Tipperary	573			Willesden	183
Titchfield	104			Willington	475
Tiverton	59	Walton-on-Thames ..	438	Wilton (Somersets.) ..	403
Tollesbury	85	Wandsworth	438	Wilton (Wilts)	489
Tolleshunt Darcy	85	Wangford	426	*Wimborne	69
Toome	573	Walton (Suffolk) ..	426	Wincanton	403
		Wansford	365	*Winchester	104

	Page		Page		Page
Winton: see Winchester.		Woodchurch	149	YALDING	150
Winchcomb	96	Woodstock	382	Yarm	521
Windsor	14	Woolpit	427	*Yarmouth (Great)...	352
Wingham	149	Woolwich	149	Yarmouth (Isle of	
Winslow	21	Wootton	382	Wight)	105
Winster	47	Wootton Bassett	490	Yateley	105
Wirksworth	47	*Worcester	495	Yeldham	86
Wisbech	30	Worksop	371	*Yeovil	404
Wisborough Green...	467	Worlingworth	427	Yewell: see Ewell.	
Witham	86	Wormley	117	York	522
Witney	381	*Wotton-under-Edge	96	*Youghall	575
Wiveliscombe	403	Wragby	521	Youlgrave	48
Wivenhoe	86	Wraxall	490	Yoxall	409
Woburn	7	Wrexham	534	Yoxford	427
Wokingham	14	Wrotham	149		
Wolverhampton	409	Wycombe	22		
*Woodbridge	426	Wye	149	ZEAL	61
Woodchester	96	Wymondham	352		

INDEX OF NAMES.

	Page		Page		Page
A., A. I. (London) ...	267	Abnett, Thomas	407	Aeris, Ruth	380
A., A. S. (London) ...	286	Abraham, John	153	After, Isaac	534
A., B. W. (London) ...	284	Abraham, Joshua ...	155	Agnew, Robert	569
A., C. H. (London) ...	192	Abrams, Jam.	253	Aickin, Alexander ...	550
A., E. (London)	185	Achellay, Thomas ...	387	Ailay, Thomas	240
A., E. E. (London) 235,	251	Achurch, Thomas ...	118	Ailmonde, George ...	160
A., G. (London)	317	Acton, Richard	266	Aish, Thomas	56
A., G. A. (London) ...	226	Acton, William	249	Aistrop, John	165
A., G. D. (London) ...	323	Actoon, Alice	249	Aistrop, Samuel	167
A., G. P. (London) ...	204	Adames, John	235	Aitkin, Tho.	541
A., H. (Hemel Hemp-		Adames, Thomas	14	Akehurst, Mary	463
stead)	112	Adams, Arthur	453	Akere, John	42
A., H. (London)	317	Adams, George	304	Alanson, William	388
A., H. A. (London) ...	194	Adams, Henry	41	Albert, Rich.	93
A., I. A. (London) ...	267	Adams, John	126	Alchorne, Rob.	132
A., I. G. (Braintree) .	75	Adams, Joseph	265	Alcocke, Thomas	151
A., I. I. (London) ...	255	Adams, Richard	278	Alcocke, William	414
A., R. C. (London) ...	325	Adams, Robert	27, 29	Alcove, Richard	360
A., R. D. (London) ...	185	Adams, Thomas	561	Alder, John	255
A., R. I. (Southwark) 439		Adams, William	436	Alders, James	24
A., R. M. (London) ...	335	Adamsend, Thos. 448,	449	Aldersey, Randall ...	447
A., S. (London)	274	Adamson, David	130	Alderson, Michael ...	70
A., T. E. (London) ...	185	Adamson, James	170	Aldney, Richard	495
A., T. G. (London) ...	213	Adare, William	542	Aldridge, Edward ...	87
A., T. M. (London) ...	295	Adcock, Hugh	160	Aldridge, Tho.	307
A., T. S. (London) ...	311	Adcock, William	138	Alexander, Ambrose ..	412
A., W. (Wokingham) ...	14	Addaire, Archibald ...	559	Alexander, Edmond ..	189
A., W. E. (London) 223,		Adderley, Hugh 190,	293	Alexander, Ralph	173
242, 320		Addis, William	539	Aleyn, Francis	75
A., W. F. (London) .	319	Addison, Thos.	527	Alferi, Paul	574
A., W. H. (London) .	274	Adce, John	479	Alford, Robert	67
A., W. I. (London) ...	194	Adkens, William	380	Algar, Robert	171
A., W. R. (London) .	277	Adkin, Richard	380	Allain, Matthew	159
Abbitts, Robert	261	Adkines, Anne	527	Allanson, Thomas ...	151
Abbot, John	236	Adkines, Will.	233	Allatt John	156
Abbot, William	425	Adkinson, William ...	279	Allatt, Sam.	312
Abbott, Margaret	505	Adkisson, George	412	Allatt, Tho.	289
Abbutt, John	214	Adley, William	201	Allcock	265
Abery, Sam.	439	Adlington, Allan	253	Aldred, Robert	77
Abethell, John	444	Adlington, Edmond ...	477	Aldread, Thomas ...	59
Abin, Jervas.	97	Adson, Robert	77	Allembridge, Christ. .	404
Able, Humphry	392	Adye, Will.	100, 480	Allford, Rich.	433

	Page		Page		Page
Allfrey, Charles	149	Andrewes, Samuel ...	254	Asherniden, Richard .	145
Allen, Barge	84	Andrewes, Thomas ...	557	Ashfield, Richard	381
Allen, Christopher ...	295	Andrews, John ...	36, 129	Ashley, Henry	118
Allen, Francis	515	Andrews, Richard ...	211	Ashley, Thomas	218
Allen, George	133	Andrews, Tho. 119, 272, 400		Ashmeade, Nicholas ..	89
Allen, Henry	147	Andrews, W. 262, 402, 403		Ashmeade, Thomas ...	89
Allen, James ...	296, 511	Androsse, Thomas ...	400	Ashton, John	290
Allen, John...74, 159, 417,		Andrus, Hugh	202	Ashton, Leonard	171
	465, 537	Anger, Will.	83	Ashton, William	6
Allen, Mary	149	Angier, John	13	Ashwin, Richard	312
Allen, Richard	24	Annis, John	180	Aske, Josias	299
Allen, Robert	343	Annis, Thomas	120	Aske, Robert	296
Allen, Stephen	491	Annison, John	270	Askew, Josias	272
Allen, Tho. 64, 149, 279, 357		Annker, Thomas	385	Askew, Richard	251
Allen, Wm. 146, 174, 449		Ansell, Abraham	74	Askugh, John	261
Allen, Zachary	258	Ansley, Matthew	371	Aspinall, Joh.	301
Alexander, John	375	Anslow, James	13	Aspray, Robert	19
Allin, John	177	Anstey, John	69	Aston, Henry	550
Allin, Thomas	266	Anstie, Edmond	399	Atcheson, Dorothy ...	187
Allington, George ...	143	Anthoney, John	58	Athy, Richard	294
Allington, John	371	Anthony, John	527	Atkines, George	195
Allison, Thomas	235	Antribus, Will.	538	Atkines, Thomas	22
Allot, Tho.	522	Antrobus, Benjamin..	195	Atkins, Alexander ...	391
Allsop, George	322	Antrobus, Philip	34	Atkins, Andrew	329
Allsup, William	447	Appelbee, Abraham ...	57	Atkins, Anne	145
Allthrupp, William ...	236	Applebee, Edward ...	376	Atkins, Henry	23
Almey, Elisha	358	Applebee, Tho.	376	Atkins, John	41
Almond, Jo.	335	Applebee, William ...	376	Atkinson, Christopher	94
Almond, Joseph	266	Applegat, Thomas ...	64	Atkinson, Elinor	94
Almer, Robert	63	Applewhit, Anthony .	417	Atkinson, James	537
Alsop, Peter	298	Apthorp, Edward	315	Atkinson, John... 169,	324
Alsop, Samuel	469	Apthorp, Nicholas ...	24	Atkinson, Rich.	509
Alsopp, Nathaniel ...	469	Apthorpe, Stephen ...	28	Atkinson, Rob.	259
Alstone, Abraham ...	410	Arbree, James	345	Atkinson, Thomas 94,	509
Altham, John	332	Archer, Jacob	76	Atkyn, Robert	162
Alvey, Humphrey ...	223	Archer, Marcus	542	Atlow, Bartholomew .	356
Alvey, Matthew	368	Archer, Richard	542	Attewell, John	74
Ambler, Ambrose ...	509	Archer, William...129,	286	Atthill, John	341
Ambler, Richard	384	Arcoll, Nicholas	466	Attwood, Edward ...	208
Ambrey, Lawrence ...	94	Ardley, Henry	74	Atwater, Edmond ...	429
Ambrose, William ...	332	Arkell, Richard	325	Atweeke, Humphrey .	143
Ames, John	353	Arman, Gabriel	490	Atwood, John ... 288,	345
Ames, Thomas	73	Armestronge, Tho. ...	190	Audrey, George	483
Amond, Richard	17	Armistead, Henry ...	522	Aungier, Robert	261
Amor, George	403	Armitage, Tho.	299	Austen, John	134
Amps, John	19, 266	Arnold, Daniel	454	Austen, Tho.	139
Amus, Elizabeth	430	Arnold, Edward	357	Austen, William	470
Amy, Robert	218	Arnold, Jeremiah	272	Austin, Henry	27
Anderson, Will.	15	Arnold, John	353	Austin, Matthew	361
Anderson, Barthol. ...	500	Arnold, Michael	77	Austin, Richard	330
Anderson, George ...	571	Arnold, Nehe.	183	Austin, Rob.	202
Anderson, James	24	Arrowsmith, Obadiah	89, 94	Austin, Sarah	294
Anderson, William ...	565	Arrowsmith, Samuel .	89	Avery, Edward	223
Anderton, Christo. ...	212	Arwaker, Francis	75	Avery, John	127
Anderton, Francis ...	20	Ash, Benjamin	243	Avery, Thomas	472
Anderue, Henry	36	Ash, Thomas	55	Awnsham, John	185
Andrassé, Richard ...	403	Ashbourn, Christo. ...	212	Axtell, William	116
Andrew, Samuel	543	Ashby, William	180	Axworth, Henry	52
Andrewes, Edward ...	276	Ashe, Edward	47	Aycrigg, James	453
Andrewes, John	185	Ashe, George	398	Aylesbury, Christo. ...	474
Andrewes, Robert ...	361	Ashe, William	47	Aylett, Ric.	187

	Page		Page		Page
Ayliffe, George	173	B., N. E. (London) ...	187	Bagly, Richard	10
Aylord, James	261	B., N. E. (Shadwell) .	180	Bagne, Nathaniel	203
Aylward, Peter	544	B., N. I. (London) 212,	276	Bagshaw, Daniel	43
Aylwin, Thomas	464	B., P. M. (London) ...	301	Baguley, Thomas	41
Aynsworth, Edward .	110	B., R. (Peterborough)	361	Bailey, Edward	196
Aynsworth, Richard .	309	B., R. A. (London) ...	286	Baillie, James	444
Ayres, Dallington ...	332	B., R. A. (Monmouth)	338	Baily, John	61
Ayres, Henry	270	B., R. E. (London) ...	226	Baily, Thomas ...	235, 466
Ayres, Lancelot	232	B., R. K. (London) ...	253	Baily, William	479
Ayshley, Joh.	290	B., R. M. (Kidderminster)	492	Baines, James	283
				Baines, Samuel	504
B., A. (Cockermouth) 40		B., R. M. (London) 217,	312	Baisgrove, George ...	234
B., A. (London)	233	B., R. S. (London) 187,	296	Baker, Francis	101
B., A. M. (London) .	236	B., S. (London)	253	Baker, George	389
B., D. (London) .	233, 315	B., S. E. (London) 242,	279	Baker, John	226, 269,
B., E. (Greenwich) ...	136	B., S. M. (London) ...	193		280, 505
B., E. (London)	292	B., T. (London) 185,	192,	Baker, Joseph	113
B., E. A. (London) ...	202		243	Baker, Michael	345
B., E. E. (London) ...	309	B., T. A. (Hackney) ...	175	Baker, Nathaniel	158
B., E. S. (Hammersmith)	175	B., T. E. (London) 208,	301,	Baker, Peter	191, 387
B., F. E. (London) ...	230		317, 323	Baker, Richard	145
B., F. M. (London) ...	194	B., T. E. (Southwark)	457	Baker, Tho. 31, 124,	253, 284
B., G. A. (London) ...	274	B., T. H. (London) ...	309	Baker, Will.	286
B., G. E. (London) ...	271	B., T. I. (London) ...	306	Bakewell, Richard ...	43
B., G. I. (Southwark)	459	B., T. K. (Southwark)	439	Balamey, Thomas	493
B., G. K. (London) ...	317	B., T. M. (London) ...	271	Baldwin, Arthur	219
B., G. M. (London) 201,		B., T. S. (London) 279,	315	Baldwin, Edward	342
	253, 332	B., W. (Carrickmacross)	544	Baldwin, Elizabeth ...	490
		B., W. (London) 196,	226,	Baldwin, William ...	141
B., G. W. (London) .	234		275	Balet, Will.	330
B., H. A. (London) ...	324	B., W. (uncertain) ...	528	Baley, William	376
B., H. D. (London) ...	286	B., W. A. (London) 296,	302	Ball, Ed.	170
B., H. E. (London) ...	285	B., W. D. (London) ...	229	Ball, George	452
B., H. E. (Southwark)	447	B., W. E. (London) 219,		Ball, John	182, 241
B., H. H. (London) ...	324		286, 303	Ball, Laurance	294
B., H. I. (London) ...	194	B., W. H. (London) ...	209	Ball, Samuel	243
B., H. M. (London) ...	255	B., W. I. (Southwark)	457	Ball, Thomas	66
B., I. (Clonmel)	546	B., W. M. (London) .	235	Ballard, John ...	102, 545
B., I. (London)	203	B., W. M. (Southwark)	439	Ballard, Richard	338
B., I. (Stratford)	425	Babb, John	167	Ballard, Robert	432
B., I. A. (Dover)	130	Babb, William	110	Ballard, William	547
B., I. A. (London) ...	315	Baber, Benjamin	389	Balldwin, Richard ...	332
B., I. A. (Southwark)	439	Babington, Elizabeth .	189	Ballett, Thomas	288
B., I. D. (London) ...	279	Bachelor, G. A.	193	Balley, William	509
B., I. E. (Cambridge) .	24	Bachelor, Henry	459	Ballord, Philip	492
B., I. E. (London) 255,	275	Backer, Edward	275	Balme, John	42
B., I. I. (John Bybe)	439	Backhous, Francis ...	252	Bamforth, Paul	1
B., I. I. (London) 238,	276,	Backler, George	301	Banat, Samuel	14
	314	Backler, Nathaniel ...	79	Banbury, Edward ...	367
B., I. K. (London) ...	301	Backster, John	177	Banbury, John	196
B., I. M. (London) 216,	219	Bacon, Chris. ...	517, 518	Banckes, Francis	557
	222	Bacon, Samuel	471	Bancks, Will.	499
B., I. M. (Lullington)	397	Badcock, John	341	Bancraft, John	43
B., I. M. (Westminster)	183	Badcock, Paul	322	Bandy, John	4
B., I. M. (Southwark)	439	Badgett, Ralph	192	Banes, William	179
B., I. P. (London) ...	265	Bagerley, America ...	363	Banick, Francis	124
B., I. S. (London) ...	317	Bagg, Richard	62	Banister, Simon	15
B., L. I. (London) ...	306	Bagg, Thomas	62	Bankes, Gerard	156
B., M. D. (London) ...	243	Baggot, Wil.	277	Banks, Robert	290
B., M. F. (London) ...	255	Baggs, Giles	243	Bannister, Edmond ...	306
B., M. M. (London) ...	280	Bagshawe, Robert ...	47	Bannister, George ...	439

	Page		Page		Page
Bannister, John	211	Bartlett, Edward	136	Beale, Peter	453
Barber, Richard	165	Bartlett, Henry	266	Bealle, John	13
Barber, William	391	Bartlett, James	480	Beaney, Richard	340
Barbey, James	261	Bartly, George	392	Beard, John	217
Bardge, Henry	439	Bartmaker, George	265	Beard, Ralph	38
Barfoot, Henry	98	Barton, James	345, 567	Beard, Robert	282
Barfoot, Michael	417	Barton, Joseph	99	Bearly, Tho.	358
Barford, Ann	101	Barton, Sam.	100	Beatson, Robert	161
Bargery, Henry	567	Barton, Stephen	101	Beattie, Francis	286
Barham, John	527	Barwell, Rob.	86	Beauchamp, Simon	384
Barker, Benjamin	353	Basford, Mary	111	Beaumont, Richard	417
Barker, Charles	366	Bass, Robert	160	Beaumont, Constantine	65
Barker, Francis	559	Bass, Francis	52	Beaumont, John	207
Barker, George	303	Basset, —	357	Beavor, John	561
Barker, John	169, 241	Basset, Fardinando	138	Bebee, Thomas	363
Barker, John and Tho.	82	Basset, Simon	371	Becham, John	196
Barker, Nathaniel	77	Bassett, James	122	Becke, John	119
Barker, Peter	340	Bassett, Jon.	138	Becket, John	133
Barker, Rob.	420	Bassett, Will.	532	Beckett, Nicolas	515
Barker, Will.	407	Bassnet, Nath.	32	Beckford, Peet.	228
Barkshale, John	200	Bastable, John	75	Beckitt, William	330
Barlow, Aaron	326	Batch, William	353	Beckly, Tho.	373
Barlow, Henry	153	Bate, John	45	Beckwith, Thomas	76
Barlow, Samuel	518	Baten, William	69	Bedbery, Henry	136
Barnaby, Edward	20	Bates, Thomas	22	Beddingfield, Edmond	353
Barnaby, Francis	18	Bates, William	436	Bedford, Elizabeth	107
Barnard, Edward	253	Bateman, Miles	503	Bedford, George	325
Barnard, John	255	Bateman, Thomas	31, 46	Bedford, Henry	455
Barnard, Nathaniel	470	Bateman, William	353	Bedford, James	264
Barnard, Nicholas	457	Bates, Ben.	457	Bedford, John	72
Barnard, Richard	399	Bates, John	455	Bedford, Robert	470
Barnard, Robert	112	Bathurst	196	Bedoes, Richard	495
Barnard, Solomon	10	Batrip, Robert	550	Beebye, Thomas	43
Barnbe, Edward	412	Batson, Rich.	482	Beech, James	200, 317
Barnby, Anthony	166	Batt, Edward	434	Beer, Bartholomew	68
Barnes, Benjamin	326	Batt, Robert	61	Beere, John	68
Barnes, Daniel	416	Batt, Tho.	220	Beirne, Brian	559
Barnes, John	221, 249,	Battell, John	315	Belbin, Richard	103
	261, 281	Battes, William	9	Belcher, Samuel	375
Barnes, Richard	265, 505	Batty, Edward	237	Bele, John	133
Barnes, Robert	18	Baugh, Richard	453	Belinger, Thomas	526
Barnes, William	106, 201,	Bavet, John	242	Belitha, Edward	296
	218, 448	Bavin, John	21	Bell, Christopher	103
Barnwell, Francis	171	Baxter, Richard	450	Bell, David	569
Barnwell, Job	295	Bayle, John	289	Bell, Hannah	457
Baron, Edward	495	Baylef, Frances	122	Bell, John	330, 335, 452, 565
Barradell, William	157	Bayles, Christopher	77	Bell, Robert	520, 571
Barrel, Israel	424	Bayley, Christopher	438	Bell, Tho.	457
Barret, William	550	Bayley, William	350	Bell, Walter	526
Barrett, John	8, 376	Baylie, Stephen	480	Bell, William	9, 364, 522
Barrett, Rich.	293	Baylie, William	337	Bellamy, Francis	59
Barrett, William	243	Bayly, Matt.	243	Bellamy, John	30
Barrett, Thomas	5, 375	Bayly, John	484, 495	Bellamy, Richard	59
Barriffe, Peter	383	Bayly, Robert	342	Bellew, John	549
Barron, William	522	Bayly, Stephen	481	Benet, John	190
Barrow, Luke	472	Baynes, Robert	317	Benet, Will.	196
Barrs, Nathaniel	311	Baynes, Roger	317	Benett, John	264
Barstowe, Jeremiah	509	Baynham, John	106	Benett, Richard	492
Barstow, Thomas	513	Baythorne, John	412	Bengough, Thomas	108
Bartholomew, Isaac	204	Bazell, Richard	176	Benion, Jo.	260
Bartlett, Anthony	565	Beale, James	376	Benn, Edward	341

INDEX OF NAMES.

591

Page	Page	Page
Benn, George 114	Billinges, Edward ... 343	Bloodworth, Ann..... 44
Bennet, Christopher... 550	Bincks, William 213	Blooner, Robert 526
Bennet, John 52, 565	Bingham, Alexander . 343	Bloor, Robert 157
Bennet, Thomas 455	Bingham, Jonathan... 7	Blow, William 243
Bennet, Wm. 52, 194, 393	Bingham, Nath. 332	Blower, Mary 10
Bennett, Isabella 269	Bingham, Will. & H. 461	Blower, Mich. 452
Bennett, Isaac 288	Birch, W. 243	Bludder, Marmaduke 267
Bennett, James 243	Bird, Ambrose 164	Bludwick, John 362
Bennett, John 16	Bird, John 24, 258	Blumfeild, John 427
Bennett, Robert 567	Bird, Margaret..... 135	Blundell, Hugh 440
Bennett, Thomas 180, 295	Bird, Michael 376	Blundell, John..... 405
Benning, Paul 492	Bird, Oliver 549	Blunden, John 133
Bennion, Richard ... 208	Bird, Richard 474	Blunden, Robert 98
Bennt, Peter..... 223	Bird, Robert..... 97	Blunt, Anne..... 204
Benson, John 527	Bird, Walter 164	Blunt, James 10
Benson, Nathaniel ... 139	Birds, Robert 41, 48	Blunt, John 38, 369
Benson, Robert 522	Birkbecke, Christopher 475	Blyfer, Tho. 340
Bentham, Francis ... 208	Birkby, Samuel 505	Blyth, Francis 171
Bentley, William 157	Birkby, William 505	Blyth, Henry 45
Benton, Violet 346	Birridge, William ... 163	Blyth, John 171
Benyon, Joseph 387	Birby, William 211	Blyth, William 422
Benyon, John 177	Birtwissell, Daniel ... 202	Boad, Henry 10
Berblooke, Edward ... 147	Bishop, George 377	Boardman, Jane 243
Berridge, John ... 258, 369	Bishop, Joh..... 377	Boardman, William .. 151
Berriffe, Miles 119	Bishop, Matthew 21	Bobbett, John 400
Berriffe, Thomas 119	Bishopp, John 286	Bobbett, Robert 393
Berrow, William 107	Bishopp, Rob. 62	Boddington, John ... 4
Berry, Jeremiah 480	Bishopp, Thomas..... 500	Boddy, Henry ... 340, 436
Berry, John 235, 397, 488	Bissell, Elizabeth 102	Bodeley, William..... 492
Berry, Katharine..... 468	Bissill, John 164	Bodell, John 172
Berry, Mary 436	Bissy, William 141	Boden, William 243
Berry, Richard ... 223, 455	Bittin, John 28	Bodicott, Humphry... 377
Berry, Simon 307	Blackaller, Robert ... 8	Bodington, John 205
Bery, Thomas 480	Blackborne, Tho. 194	Bodkin, Rich. 573
Besley, John 500	Blackburn, Robert ... 296	Bodle, John 558
Best, Thomas 124	Blackden, Robert..... 321	Bodle, Thomas 463
Betes, John 75	Blackett, William ... 366	Bodley, Nicholas 51
Bethell, Matthew..... 537	Blackie, William 240	Bohewne, Michael ... 338
Betson, John 550	Blackly, John 24	Bold, Rice 531
Betteris, Edward 277	Blackwell, Peter 109	Boll, Leonard 482
Betts, John 376	Blackwell, Tho. 457	Bollardt, Henry 550
Betts, Robert 420	Blagrove, George 44	Bolton, James 150
Bew, Edward 207	Blagrove, Henry 222	Bolton, Joseph 154
Bewes, Decory 39	Blagrove, Tho. ... 271, 319	Bolton, Will. 259, 280
Bickerton, Richard ... 35	Blake, Anthony 439	Bomen, John 183
Bicknell, George 402	Blake, Richard ... 98, 440	Bond, John 309
Bicksem, John 280	Blake, Thomas 204	Bond, Simon 269
Biddle, John 135	Blakey, John 151	Bond, Susanna 440
Biffen, Robert 51	Blanchard, Charles ... 522	Bond, Thomas 139
Bifrine, Lionel 307	Blancherd, John 505	Bond, William 174
Bigg, Caleb 439	Bland, Henry 189	Bone, John 391
Bigg, Henry 80	Bland, John 255, 346	Bonifield, Abraham ... 182
Bigg, Thomas 111	Blatchford, Jane 398	Bonner, Gabriel 309
Bigg, Walter 292	Bleachle, Andrew ... 277	Bonner, Robert 255
Bigger, James 540	Bletsoe, John..... 5, 176	Bonner, Solomon 330
Bigger, John 540	Blindman, George ... 393	Bonner, Will. 272
Bigger, Michael 541	Blisse, John 251	Bonnet, Stephen 143
Bigges, Richard 389	Blissett, Isaac 330	Bonney, Matthew ... 77
Biggs, Will. 491	Blizard, Stevens 526	Bonnick, Ralph 304
Bill, Thomas 114	Blofield, Peter 346	Bonny, Thomas 192
Billing, Ellen 232	Blomfield, Henry..... 411	Bono, Abel 425

	Page		Page		Page
Bonum, James	84	Bowey, John	71	Breden, William	19
Bonus, Edward	292	Bowker, William	153	Breear, David	332
Bookham, William	185	Bowman, Mathias	312	Bremredge, Thomas	326
Boole, Thomas	170	Bowman, William 164,	170	Brenn, John	418
Boone, John	404	Bownd, Nathaniel	75	Brennan, John	549
Boone, Richard	326	Bowtell, Daniel	411	Brent, Edward	454
Boone, Thomas	135	Bowton, Tho.	532	Brereton, John	551
Boorman, William	444	Bowyer, Benjamin	122	Brereton, Roger	32
Boosey, Nathaniel	74	Bowyer, Jonah	36	Brett, Francis	126
Booth, George	153	Bowyer, Robert	73	Brett, Fra.	241
Booth, John	47	Boyce, Frances	350	Brett, Thomas	147
Booth, Peter	370	Boyce, Thomas	465	Bretton, William	353
Booth, Rich.	522	Boyd, Robert	542	Brewer, Gabriel	466
Booth, Robert	243	Boyden, Joh.	298	Brewer, Roger	393
Boram, John	417	Boyden, Thomas	330	Brewster, Will.	411
Borrett, John	417	Boyes, Abraham	522	Breynton, John	107
Borron, Edward	155	Boyes, William	472	Brian, John	131
Borrows, John	373	Boys, Robert	199	Brian, Thomas	94
Roseman, George	365	Boyse, Richard	77	Bribrist, Thomas	80
Boss, Thomas	157	Boyton, Peter	544	Brice, Rob.	545
Bosse, Ralph	161	Braban, Joseph	343	Brice, Thomas	381
Bostock, Christopher	217	Bracewell, Geo.	167	Brice, Walter	551
Bostock, Tho.	243	Brampton, William	205	Brickill, James	292
Boston, Thomas	420	Bradborne, Benjamin	97	Bricksey, Thomas	66
Boswell, Edward	207	Bradbury, John	263	Bridewell (London)	202
Boswell, Gervase	472	Bradbury, Ralph	115	Bridger, William	223
Boswell, Richard	87	Bradfeild, Tho.	99	Bridges, Thomas	17
Bothel, Elizabeth	430	Bradford, Thomas	353	Bridgman, Giles	343
Botley, Samuel	234	Bradford, William	49	Bridgman, Richard	221
Botrill, John	20	Bradfoulde, Henry	431	Bridga, Augustine	346
Bott, Joseph	75	Bradill, John	488	Bridle, Thomas	62
Botting, William	122	Bradle, Emerre	112	Brierly, James	20
Boughton, Robert	518	Bradle, Richard	187	Brigdel, John	387
Boulcot, Roger	106	Badley, John	119	Briggs, Matthew	236
Bouldero, Rebekah	419	Bradshaw, William	179	Bright, John	385
Boules, Alice	18	Bradshawe, Thomas	81	Bright, Robert	518
Boulstred, Joseph	7	Bradway, John	527	Bright, Stephen	518
Boulthby, Benjamin	335	Bradway, Nicholas	100	Brignell, James	454
Boulter, Anthony	13	Brailsford, Prt.	200	Briggs, John	497
Boulton, Alice	522	Braine, John	175	Briggs, Richard	284
Boulton, Anthony	2	Braithwait, James	440	Brinckhurst, Edward	463
Boulton, John	473	Bramble, Samuel	65	Brindle, James	150
Bound, Philip	495	Brandome, John	172	Brine, Mary	468
Bourne, Cheny	141	Brandon, Katharine	283	Brington, John	468
Bourne, John	122	Brandon, Will.	220	Brion, William	41
Bouter, Sarah	149	Brandred, Margaret	288	Brisco, Edward	263
Boverly, Samuel	233	Brannnd, Ben.	226	Brisenden, Tho.	149
Bowden, Humphrey	61	Brasier, Peter	424	Britnell, Edward	20
Bowden, Richard	58	Brassier, Stephen	489	Brittain, Ann	110
Bowdler, Brian	457	Bratherick, Sam.	176	Broad, Ann	447
Bowdler, John	385	Bratin, William	353	Broadbent, George	518
Bowell, John	377	Brattle, William	210	Broasgrove, Thomas	94
Bowen, James	55	Bray, Fran.	522	Brocas, Abisha	52
Bowene, Thomas	339	Bray, Francis	216	Brocas, Achier	52
Bower, Henry	532	Bray, John	4	Brock, Robert	551
Bower, Matthias	91	Brayerle, Henry	49	Brock, William	64, 527
Bower, Ralph	47	Brayham, George	415	Brockden, James	346
Bower, William	104	Brayne, Arthur	114	Brocke, Elnathan	551
Bowers, Robert	167	Brayne, Henry	61	Brocke, Joseph	286
Bowes, Peter	116	Brayne, James	392	Brocket, Joseph	447
Bowes, Ralph	210	Brearclice, John	504	Brockett, George	117

INDEX OF NAMES.

593

	Page		Page		Page
Brodway, Tho.	292	Bruch, Moses	14	Burges, Wm. 144, 204,	220
Brokett, Walter	506	Bruncker, Christo. ...	102	Burgesse, John	267
Bromfeild, Richard ...	243	Brunslay, Will.	314	Burgin, Henry	196
Bromhall, Thomas ...	35	Brunt, William	41	Burgis, John	19, 359
Bromley, John ...	312, 314	Bruxby, Joseph	161	Burgis, Thomas	20
Brond, John	255	Bryan, Edward	338	Burkhurst, John	438
Bronson, Richard ...	157	Bryan, George	315	Burle, Joshua	81
Brooke, Robert .	139, 467	Bryan, John	230	Burly, William	10
Brooke, William	492	Bryan, Joseph	433	Burman, William	227
Brooker, Art.	143	Bryan, Richard	297	Burmby, Richard	302
Brookes, John	470	Bryan, Thomas	527	Burner, John	424
Brookes, Joseph	307	Bryan, Will.	24	Burnes, Henry	544
Brookes, Richard	171	Bryant, William	422	Burnes, John	406, 568
Brookes, Robert	63	Brydon, Will.	412	Burnett, Christo.	368
Brooking, Will.	551	Buecher, John	489	Burnett, William	428
Brooks, Joseph	189	Buchanan, John	567	Burnham, Tho.	219, 377
Brooks, Thomas	44	Bucher, Thomas	86	Burr, Tho.	263
Brooksed, Nicholas ...	146	Buck, William	133	Burrell, John	352
Broome, John	279	Bucke, Thomas	367	Burridg, William	392
Brothers, Thomas ...	128	Buckell, Thomas	424	Burrough, Henry	342
Brothers, William ...	128	Buckely, John	440	Burrough, John	418
Broughton, John	326	Buckland, John	13	Burrough, Thomas ...	418
Broughton, Richard ...	435	Buckland, Richard ...	190	Burrough, Will.	259
Broughton, Tho.	558	Buekle, Lionel	506	Burroughs, Ralph ...	32
Brown, Frances	10	Buckuk, Christo.	114	Burrows, Gabriel	373
Brown, George 21, 162,	174	Budd, James	68	Burrowes, Andrew ...	15
Brown, Hileard	343	Budden, Jeffery	69	Burrowes, Tho. ...	369, 565
Brown, John	161	Buffery, William	493	Burry, Dan.	215
Brown, Lawrence	86	Bugg, Francis	421	Burstow, Edmund ...	513
Brown, Robert	346	Buggin, Anthony	243	Burt, Nathaniel	335
Browne, Aaron	119	Bulfell, Francis	259	Burten, William	29
Browne, Abraham ...	447	Bulkly, Bartholomew .	100	Burton, Francis	307
Browne, Edmund	278	Bull, Francis	286	Burton, James ...	389, 436
Browne, Edward 169,	484	Bull, James	111	Burton, John	433, 450
Browne, George	241	Bull, Joan	109	Burton, Richard 147,	267
Browne, Henry ...	241, 243	Bull, Robert	343	Burton, Stephen	52
Browne, Ignatius	551	Bull, Thomas ...	70, 82, 412	Burton, Thomas 340,	501
Browne, Isaac	312	Bull, William	63	Burt, William	63
Browne, Ja.	547	Bullmer, Thomas	173	Busbee, Christopher 178	
Browne, Jane	359	Bullock, Ralph	569	Busby, Will.	335
Browne, John 31, 158,	162,	Bullock, Tho.	124	Busford, Robert	163
200, 319, 343, 346,	419,	Bumby, Leonard	500	Bush, Edward	429
432, 546		Bunden, Francis	273	Bush, John 205, 208,	389,
Browne, Jonathan 24,	498	Burberry, William ...	468	397, 541, 551	
Browne, Joseph	112	Burbidge, Nathaniel .	223	Bush, Richard	77
Browne, Margaret ...	454	Burch, William	410	Bushel, John	482
Browne, Nicholas	416	Burchall, Rich.	574	Busher, Jeremy	305
Browne, Patr.	558	Burchett, Edward ...	330	Butcher, Ralph ...	196, 323
Browne, Philip	457	Burcombe, Thomas ...	50	Butcher, William ...	326
Browne, R.	546	Burd, Edward	50, 66	Butler, Ambrose	457
Browne, Richard ...	10, 317	Burden, Thomas	124	Butler, Edward	493
Browne, Thomas 263,	267,	Bure, Robert	159	Butler, John ...	9, 292, 315
522, 558		Burell, John	52	Butler, Jonathan	494
Browne, Timothy	498	Burfey, Christopher ...	70	Butler, Joseph	518
Browne, Valentine ...	572	Burford, Charles	244	Butler, Matthew	135
Browne, William 164,	399	Burford, George	145	Butler, Philip	133
Browning, Nath.	361	Burges, Dorothy	380	Butler, Richard ...	15, 93
Browning, Tho.	225	Burges, I.	117	Butler, Thomas ...	324, 377,
Brownley, Thomas ...	497	Burges, James	109	383, 546	
Brownley, Will.	269	Burges, John	380	Butler, William ...	105, 297
Broxon, John	243	Burges, Thomas 77, 80,	373	Buttall, George	534

	Page		Page		Page
Butteler, John	545	C., R. (London)...	295, 323	Candler, John	425
Butterfield, Eliz....	191, 220	C., R. (Tipperary) ...	573	Cane, James	68
Butterfield, Tho....	22, 429	C., R. A. (London) 193,	223	Canham, Robert	285
Butterton, Jonathan .	551	C., R. A. (uncertain) .	528	Cann, John	488
Buttrey, Barney	514	C., R. E. (Faversham) 133		Cannam, Paul	77
Butts, Henry	174	C., R. E. (London) ...	202	Canne, William	418
Buxton, Edward	346	C., R. I. (London) ...	330	Canner, Samuel	94
Buxton, John	47	C., R. M. (London) 250,	315	Cannon, John	285
Byard, James	307	C., R. M. (Southwark) 440,		Cannon, Thomas	351
Byat, Andrew	420		458	Cant, William	81
Bye, Thomas	10	C., S. (London) ...	207, 214	Cantwell, Michael ...	543
Byles, Joseph	66	C., S. E. (London) ...	330	Canuty, John	457
Byrchet, Alexander ...	330	C., T. (Clonmeen) ...	546	Capon, John	416
Byrtt, John	399	C., T. (Hampton Road) 92		Capon, Robert	128
Bythell, Edward	549	C., T. (London) ...	244, 332	Capon, Thomas	287
		C., T. A. (London) 184,	260	Capplin, Christopher .	466
		C., T. A. (Southwark) 458		Carck, Simon	551
		C., T. C. (London) ...	292	Cardon, John	124
		C., T. C. (Southwark) 440		Cardow, John	64
		C., T. E. (London) ...	208	Carier, Henry	367
		C., T. I. (Beaconsfield) 16		Carier, Robert	362
		C., T. I. (London) ...	297	Carleton, Richard ...	546
		C., T. I. (Southwark) .	452	Carlille	255
		C., T. M. (London) ...	329	Carpenter, George ...	326
		C., T. M. (Warwick) .	474	Carpenter, Henry ...	124
		C., W. A. (London)...	240	Carpenter, James	564
		C., W. A. (Southwark) 451		Carpenter, John	470
		C., W. D. (Shadwell) .	181	Carpenter, Robert ...	289
		C., W. E. (London) 255,	302	Carr, George	546
		C., W. E. (Windsor) .	14	Carr, Henry	502
		C., W. I. (London) ...	307	Carre, Stephen	497
		C., W. M. (Brentford) 173		Cart, Robert	144
		C., W. M. (London) 237,		Cart, Samuel	490
			286, 311	Cartar, Aaron	433
		C., W. S. (London) ...	325	Cartar, William	259
		Cabritt, Nicho.	290	Carter, Andrew	321
		Cad, Henry	55	Carter, Frances ...	7, 493
		Cadge, William	414	Carter, George ...	290, 363
		Cadman, John	151	Carter, Henry	82
		Cadman, Michael	465	Carter, John ...	4, 255, 326,
		Cage, Cornelius	255		440
		Cage, Richard	419	Carter, Jonathan	7
		Calcott, Thomas	491	Carter, Mary	517
		Calhoun, John	545	Carter, Richard	377
		Call, John	66	Carter, Robert	236
		Calle, Samuel	52	Carter, Thomas ...	77, 396
		Calverd, Felix	111	Carter, William ...	112, 300
		Calvert, Francis	499	Carterett, Philip	334
		Calvert, Giles	302	Cartwright, Robert ...	244
		Cam, Henry	368	Cartwright, Tho.	229
		Camden, Ant.	570	Cartwright, Will.	230
		Camfield, Jacob	185	Carvell, John	110
		Camfield, Edward ...	115	Cary, George	395
		Cammock, Isaac	451	Cary, Philip	51
		Camond, Edmond ...	346	Cary, William	162
		Campe, James ...	85, 111	Carye, Nathaniel	404
		Campion, William ...	144	Casbe, John	145
		Campion, Richard ...	515	Case, Edward	351
		Campion, Will.	14	Case, John	330
		Campsie, John	567	Case, Tho.	351
		Canbye, George	517	Casely, John	253
C., A. (London)	312				
C., A. E. (London) 202,					
212, 244					
C., A. M. (London)...	309				
C., C. M. (London) ...	307				
C., D. (London)	283				
C., D. (uncertain) ...	528				
C., D. E. (Southwark) 452					
C., D. I. (London) ...	200				
C., E. (Burford)	373				
C., E. (London) ...	196, 302				
C., E. A. (Coventry) .	470				
C., E. B. (Rotherhithe) 436					
C., E. M. (London) ...	205				
C., E. S. (London) ...	274				
C., F. (Coventry)	470				
C., G. (London)	269				
C., G. E. (London) ...	196				
C., H. (uncertain) ...	576				
C., H. M. (London)...	230				
C., H. S. (London) ...	269				
C., I. (London)	275				
C., I. A. (Gloucester) .	91				
C., I. A. (London) 271,	297,				
307					
C., I. E. (Dover)	131				
C., I. E. (London) 205,	274,				
312					
C., I. H. (Hackney) ...	175				
C., I. H. (London) ...	335				
C., I. I. (London) ...	326				
C., I. M. (Dover)	131				
C., I. M. (London) 226,					
312, 326					
C., I. M. (Southwark) 460					
C., I. S. (London) 201,	297,				
299					
C., M. (London)	321				
C., M. (Southwark) ...	458				
C., M. A. (London) 230,	235				
C., M. H. (London) ...	322				
C., N. A. (London) ...	225				
C., P. (uncertain)	528				
C., P. M. (London) ...	270				

INDEX OF NAMES.

595

	Page		Page		Page
Cash, Robert	193	Chapman, Henry	527	Chintry, Robert	422
Cashe, L.	236	Chapman, John ... 38, 169,		Chipp, Edward	276
Cassell, Thomas	175	306, 370		Chipperfield, Robert ..	210
Casson, Thomas	155	Chapman, Josias	19	Chishull, William ...	238
Castill, James	346	Chapman, Lancelot ...	214	Chittenden, James ...	122
Castleman, William ...	435	Chapman, Richard . 71, 429		Chitty, Abraham	280
Castree, Ann	305	Chapman, Robert ...	202	Chitty, Henry	100
Cater, Richard	166	Chapman, Thomas 199, 412		Chitty, Hugh	104
Cater, Thomas	16	Chapman, Walter ...	389	Chitty, Joseph	428
Catt, Margaret	435	Chapman, William ... 170,		Christian, Abraham ...	558
Catten, William	69	265, 444		Christian, Charles ...	152
Catterall, Thomas ...	244	Chapp, Samuel	484	Christopher, Samuel ...	450
Catterbanke, Tho. ...	406	Chappel, Will.	398	Christopher, William .	451
Cattlin, Nathaniel ...	84	Chappman, John ...	166	Chubb, Richard	267
Caunt, Joseph	449	Charles, Robert	320	Chudley, William ...	331
Cauterel, Ann	128	Charlton, John	153	Church, John	148
Cauton, James	522	Charlsworth, Joshua ...	383	Church, William	358
Cauton, John	522	Charlwood, Will.	283	Churchell, Robert ...	144
Cave, George	446	Charmayne, Alice	461	Churcher, Martha ...	261
Cave, Joseph	157	Charter, Richard	203	Churchey, James	286
Cavenach, Edward ...	548	Charvell, Richard	83	Churchey, Jerom	399
Caverley, Thomas	522	Charwell, Margaret ...	330	Churchly, John	201
Cawnt, Wm. and Rob. .	474	Chaytor, Jane	515	Chynmull, Luke	515
Cawdron, Richard ...	170	Chaytor, John	515	Ciffar, Christopher ...	551
Cesar, Branwaite ...	556	Chebsey, John	473	Clapton, Will. ... 331, 447	
Chace, William	400	Chebsey, William	472	Clare, John	221, 494
Chadrton, Thomas ...	27	Checket, Josias	459	Clare, Frances	191
Chads, Thomas	545	Ched, James	49	Claredge, Jonathan ...	217
Chaffin, Hugh	453	Cheesman, John	135	Clark, Ed.	24
Challis, Edward	24	Cheetham, Elizabeth ...	518	Clark, I.	479
Challis, Francis	24	Cheever, James	124	Clark, John	196
Challs, Walter	50	Cheney, Ed.	251	Clark, Rich. 108, 335, 479	
Chalmers, James	541	Cheney, Richard	64	Clark, Stephen	551
Chaloner, Thomas ...	386	Cheqwright, John ...	297	Clark, Thomas	489
Chalwell, I.	52	Cherrieholme, Tho. ...	520	Clarke, Anne	271
Chamberlain, Robert ...	312	Cherry, Daniel	234	Clarke, Anthony	221
Chamberlin, Edward ...	493	Cherry, John	9, 495	Clarke, Benjamin	317
Chamberlin, William ...	381	Chesses, Richard	551	Clarke, Charles	344
Chamberline, John ...	198	Chesson, John	412	Clarke, Daniel	271
Chamberlyn, Richard .	385	Chester, Edward	5	Clarke, Edmond	387
Chambers, Edward ...	131	Chester, Richard	498	Clarke, Edward	565
Chambers, Francis ...	140	Cheston, Stephen	473	Clarke, Francis	297
Chambers, John ... 232, 474		Chetham, James	155	Clarke, Humphrey ...	440
Chambers, Mary	118	Chetle, John	358	Clarke, James	59, 108
Chambers, Michael ...	244	Chetle, William	495	Clarke, Jeremy	107
Chambers, Philip	27	Chettle, Henry	358	Clarke, John. . 2, 115, 128,	
Chambers, Rich.	140	Chetwin, William	136	269, 317, 326, 389, 425	
Chambers, Thomas ...	164	Chevall, Edward	223	Clarke, Joseph ... 42, 404	
Champion, Hugh	10	Chick, John	399	Clarke, Joshua	368
Chance, Anthony	89	Chickse, Francis	295	Clarke, Philip	335
Chandler, Edmund ...	363	Chidley, Rich.	291	Clarke, Richard ... 43, 145,	
Chandler, Richard ...	91	Child, John	19, 148	267, 331	
Chandler, Will. 110, 213, 479		Child, Lawrence	223	Clarke, Roger	129
Chapilow, John	519	Child, Nat.	312	Clarke, Samuel ... 302, 520	
Chaplin, William	422	Child, Timothy ...	290	Clarke, Sarah	249
Chaplyn, John	24	Childe, Gyles	15	Clarke, Thomas ... 95, 135,	
Chaplyn, Robert	425	Childe, Thomas	177	322, 364, 501	
Chapman, Benjamin ...	37	Childe, William	17	Clarke, Tristram	50
Chapman, Edward ...	223	Childerhouse, Tho. ...	344	Clarke, William ... 84, 165,	
Chapman, Elizabeth ...	80	Chiltenham, Daniel ...	150	218, 253, 420	
Chapman, George ...	167	Chilton, George	71	Claroe, Tho.	281

	Page		Page		Page
Clarvato	244	Cockborne, George ...	166	Collyer, Philip	8
Clatworthy, Thomas .	334	Cocke, Anthony	39	Collys, William	551
Clay, John	333, 343	Cocke, Francis	172	Colman, Isaac	77
Clayle, Michael	515	Cocke, James	477	Colman, Joseph	418
Clayton, John	516	Cocke, John	509	Colman, Samuel	214
Clayton, Robert	346	Cocke, Richard	77	Colson, John	158
Clayton, Thomas	324	Cocke, Robert	37	Colte, William	414
Clayton, William	156	Cockee, John	380	Coltman, William ...	88
Clayton, Zach.	574	Cockell, William	489	Colton, Thomas	136
Clealand, James	540	Cockes, Richard	91	Comberladg, Joh. ...	409
Cleare, John	134	Cockinge, Tho.	369	Combes, Ralph	335
Cleare, William	136	Coddington, Edw. 165,	205	Combes, Thomas	377
Cleaver, Henry	177	Coe, William	29	Comman, Philip	122
Cleaver, I.	104, 310	Coffy, Hugh	538	Complin, Philip	312
Cleer, John	105	Cogan, John	52	Comynt, George	71
Cleere, James	551	Cogell, Robert	380	Conaway, Robert	307
Cleeve, George	65	Cokayne, Tho.	440	Condley, John	353
Cleeveland, Daniel ...	55	Coke, John	174	Coney, Samuel	387
Clegge, Robert	367	Coker, Henry ...	549, 553	Coney, Thomas	38
Clemens, George	486	Cokril, Nucom	98	Coningham, James ...	567
Clement, John	13, 438	Colbatch, William ...	495	Coningham, James ...	572
Clements, Abraham ...	557	Colburn, William	412	Coningham, John ...	572
Clements, John	15	Colcock, Tho.	204	Conly, Luke	549
Clements, Thomas ...	373	Coldwel, Henry	361	Connington, George .	67
Clent, William	107	Coldwell, Henry ...	30	Connor, James	573
Cler, Nickles	73	Cole, Henry	486	Conny, Hugh ..	6, 27
Clerke, Thomas	122	Cole, James	237	Connry, Samuel	118
Clerke, Will.	285	Cole, Nicholas	57	Constable, Henry	143
Clesby, Peter	278	Cole, Robert	230	Constable, Rich. ...	137, 307
Clever, Samuel	305	Cole, Thomas	182, 218	Constable, William ...	89
Cleves, Robert	65	Coleman, Andrew ...	326	Conway, John	534
Clidenham, Francis ...	309	Coleman, Elizabeth ...	114	Conway, William ...	61
Clifford, Andrew	130	Coleman, Henry ...	322, 484	Cony, Richard	377
Clifford, Robert	8	Coleman, John ...	98, 127	Conyers, Emanuel ...	226
Clifford, Thomas	436	Coleman, Joseph	5	Conyers, Francis	513
Clifton, Christopher ...	20	Coles, Benedict	6	Coocke, Norria	116
Clifton, Elizabeth ...	460	Coles, Elizabeth	164	Cooke, Charles	458
Clifton, Richard	259	Coles, Tho.	20	Cooke, Christopher ...	400
Clifton, William ...	112, 215	Coles, William	134	Cooke, Cornelius	447
Clinton, Patrick	573	Coller, Jane	131	Cooke, Daniel	425
Clipsam, Henry	383	Colley, Gerrard	551	Cooke, Edward	113
Clitherow, Ephraim ...	192	Collet, Joseph	185	Cooke, Gregory	181
Cloake, Joseph	38	Collibeer, John	52	Cooke, John 15, 57, 137,	193,
Cloan, Thomas	538	Collier, John	363	345, 405, 448, 499,	551
Clothier, John	398	Collier, Tho.	381	Cooke, Nicholas ...	185, 418
Cloudsly, Arthur	161	Collines, Will.	292	Cooke, Philip	436
Clough, William	527	Collings, Lawrence ...	431	Cooke, Richard 24, 131,	552
Clowdesley, Thomas ...	161	Collings, Thomas	17	Cooke, Robert	421
Clugston, John	541	Collington, John	450	Cooke, Roger	321
Coape, Thomas	27	Collingwood, Thomas	357	Cooke, Simon	325
Coarson, Robert	71	Collins, Charles	194	Cooke, T.	315
Coates, Edward	392	Collins, Daniel	91	Cooke, Tho. 91, 207,	233,
Coates, Henry	509	Collins, Joseph	309	385, 469, 501, 569	
Coates, Walter	36	Collins, Mark	326	Cooke, William	518
Coats, Eleazer	47	Collins, Peter	24	Cookson, John	426
Cobb, William	244	Collins, Richard	390	Cooper, Edmund	336
Cobbett, Randolph ...	178	Collins, Robert ...	311, 449	Cooper, Edward	19
Cobham, Alice	144	Collins, Thomas	407	Cooper, Henry	214
Cobham, John	144	Collis, John	217	Cooper, James	297
Cock, John	238	Collman, Francis	7	Cooper, Jasper	320
Cockbill, Will.	468	Collyer, Nathaniel ...	440	Cooper, John	180

INDEX OF NAMES.

597

	Page		Page		Page
Cooper, Joseph	353	Covall, William	141	Craven, Anthony	444
Cooper, Richard	406, 494	Coveney, John	77	Crawley, Edward	290
Cooper, Thomas	67, 156,	Coverdall, Brian	162	Crawley, Elizabeth	16
	189, 329, 360, 436	Coverdale, Robert	147	Crawley, John	22
Cooper, William	332, 346,	Coverlee, William	5	Creagh, Patrick	571
	351, 395, 557	Cowan, James	455	Creagh, Rowland	565
Cope, Edward	15	Cowarne, Morgan	322	Creake, William	242
Cope, George	571	Cowell, William	495	Creane, Toby	548
Cope, Michael	235	Cowen, Robert	545	Creed, Robert	11
Cope, Will	380	Cowlee, John	115	Cressener, Mary	412
Copleston, Will	52	Cowley, Thomas	8	Creswell, Richard	126
Coppin, John	412	Cowly, Thomas	201, 210	Crewes, Robert	380
Copping, O.	223	Cowper, Boniface	514	Crich, Henry	450
Corbett, Thomas	500	Cowper, Isaac	346	Crich, William	129
Corbyn, Edmond	60	Cowper, James	156	Crichlowe, John	470
Cordall, Henry	75, 119	Cowpland, William	522	Cripes, Richard	440
Corden, Thomas	225	Cowlade, Thomas	10	Crisp, George	414
Cordin, Richard	44	Cox, Ann	220	Crisp, Richard	145, 414
Cordin, Tho.	230	Cox, George	267	Crisp, Sam.	289
Cordwell, William	216	Cox, Hercules	433	Crispe, Elles	312
Corfield, George	440	Cox, John	237, 238, 384, 448	Crocker, Abraham	400
Coricke, William	400	Cox, Lancelot	62	Crocker, Andrew	40
Corie, John	83	Cox, Peter	69	Crocker, Joseph	7
Corne, John	298	Cox, Samuel	76	Crockford, Richard	398
Cornelius, Robert	458	Cox, Thomas	2, 268	Crockford, Samuel	398
Cornelius, William	98	Cox, William	323	Crockson, Luke	27
Corney, Nicholas	517	Coxal, Christopher	163	Croft, Richard	201
Cornish, John	374, 400	Coxon, Richard	172	Croft, Will	511
Cornish, Michael	374	Coyde, Joan	466	Croker, Christo.	564
Cornish, Richard	56, 244	Coyne, Edmond	558	Cromeer, James	220
Cornish, William	377, 397	Cozens, Christo.	353	Crompton, Richard	384
Cornwall, James	336	Crabb, Matthias	467	Cronke, Richard	146
Cornwel, Tho.	522	Crabbe, William	484	Crosbe, John	242
Corry, John	541	Cracroft, Thomas	412	Crosbie, Joshua	154
Cortney, Henry	464	Craddock, William	71	Crosbie, Thomas	154
Cory, Francis	168	Cradocke, Robert	271	Crosland, Daniel	412
Cose, Richard	107	Crafftes, Edward	109	Crosland, Will.	218
Cosens, Will.	393	Craford, Bryce	537	Cross, Edmond	436
Cossenes, Edward	393	Craford, Edward	124	Cross, John	252
Coston, James	128	Craford, Samuel	170	Cross, Peter	492
Cottam, Richard	11	Craford, William	537, 572	Cross, Thomas	325
Cotterell, Henry	494	Crafftes, George	312	Cross, William	266
Cotterell, John	188	Cragge, Mary	268	Crossdell, Arculus	445
Cotterill, Robert	227	Crampe, William	11	Crosse, Frances	414
Cotton, John	227	Crampton, Robert	369	Crosse, Henry	68
Cotton, Nicholas	315	Crane, Henry	213	Crosse, John	60
Cotton, Richard	34	Crane, John	200	Crosse, Philip	228
Cotton, Samuel	407	Crane, Robert	75	Crosse, William	396, 414
Cotton, Thomas	35	Crane, Simon	432	Crossley, William	35
Couchman, Gabriel	150	Crane, Thomas	354	Crouch, Edward	114
Couchman, John	145	Crane, Will	410	Crouch, John	129
Coulborn, Peter	47	Cranfie, Henry	260	Crouch, William	135
Couldry, Robert	527	Cranisbrough, Pee.	574	Crout, Francis	113
Coulson, Thomas	403	Cranridge, Gabriel	261	Crow, Elizabeth	438
Coulson, William	280, 288	Crannis, Robert	421	Crow, Rob.	29
Coulter, John	150	Cranwell, William	198	Crowch, Jo.	109
Coulthman, William	455	Crapp, John	391	Crowder, Oates	556
Coulton, John	527	Crapp, William	391	Crowder, Thomas	453
Couper, Ambrose	367	Craske, John	24	Crowe, John	256
Courtis, John	37	Craskees, Will.	320	Crumpton, Adam	152
Courtney, William	486	Cratford, Richard	354	Crumpton, Richard	152

	Page		Page		Page
Crusse, Edward	470	D., W. E. (London) .	227	Davis, Jonas.....	161
Cryer, Robert	289	D., W. E. (Aylesbury)	16	Davis, Joseph	374
Culficke, John	410	Daggary, James	59	Davis, Judith	264
Cullen, Richard	131	Dagge, John.....	52	Davis, Mary	152
Cully, William	14	Dale, Ed.	171	Davis, Matthew	288
Cullyer, Augustine ..	415	Dalin, John	540	Davis, Rise	17
Cundell, Thomas	522	Dallender, Thomas ..	440	Davis, Thomas	561
Cuney, Rowland	331	Dalling, Samuel	149	Davis, Tobias	226
Cunningham, Archibald	572	Dalton, Daniel	174	Davis, William ..	338, 440
Cunningham, George .	569	Dalton, Edward	331	Davison, George	558
Cupman, Richard.....	289	Dam, George	287	Davison, John ...	280, 538
Curle, John	394	Dampny, William ..	66	Davy, John	51
Curtis, Ann	326	Damsell, George	375	Daw, John	397
Curtis, John	297, 354	Damsell, Thomas	185	Dawborne, John	6
Curtis, Mary	75	Dan, Thomas	150	Dawedate, John	74
Curtis, Robert	309	Danbrook, Christopher	291	Dawley, Edward	400
Curtis, Will.....	238	Dance, Robert	183	Dawson, John	239
Cutler, Edward	177	Dancer, William	244	Dawson, Robert	259
Cutler, Thomas	486	Danell, Nic.	539	Dawson, Sam. 208, 232,	567
Cutlove, William	410	Daniell, George ..	256, 514	Dawson, Thomas ..	351,
Cutler, Thomas	151	Daniell, John	380	354, 509, 527	
Cuttris, John	418	Daniell, Nicholas ..	377	Dawson, William.....	44
Cuzack, Christoph. ...	560	Daniell, Thomas	115	Day, Charles	201
		Daniell, William... 51,	404	Day, Ed.	236
D., C. M. (Dover) ...	131	Danniel, John	52	Day, Hen.....	560
D., C. M. (London)...	253	Danniell, Roger	449	Day, Mary	395
D., E. (London)	194	Dannill, Susanna	436	Day, Robert	135, 358
D., E.; D. H. (Trow- bridge)	488	Dansie, Nicholas	419	Day, Thomas.....	244, 312
D., E. (Lynn)	343	Danvers, Charles	248	Dayman, Thomas.....	59
D., E. A. (London)...	193	Danyell, Robert	362	Dayman, William	59
D., F. (Stamford) ...	171	Daphin, George	205	Deakes, John.....	185, 244
D., F. M. (London) .	208	Darcke, Robert.....	488	Deakins, David	158
D., G. (London)	191	Darker, Henry	161	Deale, Charles	171
D., G. D. (London)...	261	Darkin, Robert.....	417	Deale, Peter	346
D., G. E. (London)...	196	Darks, Cle.	96	Deane, David	69, 244
D., H. I. (London) ...	208	Darrant, Thomas	24	Deane, John	69, 504
D., I. (London) ...	304, 312	Darrell, Tho.	181	Deane, Jonas	520
D., I. (Belfast)	540	Dash, John	480	Deane, Silvester	202
D., I. A. (London) ...	297	Dassell, Thomas	63	Deane, William	85
D., I. E. (London) ...	305	Dashwood, Frances ..	196	Deare, Charles	184
D., I. I. (London) ...	332	Dauson, Richard	515	Deare, John	411
D., I. K. (London) ...	312	Davell, Thomas	158	Dearmer, John	270
D., I. M. (London)...	252	Davenport, Robert...	178	Dearmor, Thomas ..	265
D., I. M. (Farnham) .	431	Davenport, Tho.....	407	Debert, John	77
D., I. W. (London)...	305	Daveson, Thomas	169	Debnam, Andrew.....	81
D., L. T. (London) ...	335	Davidge, John	403	Debourck, Daniel	281
D., M. H. (London) .	232	Davie, Jonathan	415	Dedicot, Thomas	490
D., R. (London)	223	Davie, Thomas	30	Deede, John	139
D., R. E. (London)...	244,	Davies, Edward	385	Deerf, Philip	109
281, 283		Davies, Francis	107	Deering, John	423
D., R. I. (London) ...	307	Davies, Matthew	534	Deighton, Thomas ..	481
D., R. K. (London)...	278	Davies, Rich.	534	Delahyd, Richard	572
D., R. M. (London)...	303	Davies, Robert.....	387	Delamain, Nich.	552
D., R. W. (London)...	214	Davies, Tamberlaine .	385	Delamaine, Edw. 450,	484
D., T. (London) 208, 236,	336	Davis, Augustine	329	Dell, Mary	301
D., T. E. (London) ...	283	Davis, Daniel	146	Delon, Nic.	565
D., T. I. (Lambeth)...	433	Davis, Edward ...	226, 572	Deluke, Robert	221
D., T. S. (London) ...	232	Davis, George	49	Demonci, David	221
D., W. A. (London) .	187	Davis, Hugh.....	532	Demyniers, Jo.	552
		Davis, John 19, 175, 200,	440, 531, 533	Denant, Walter	415
				Denham, Thomas.....	395

Page		Page		Page	
Denis, Anthony	60	Dixon, Peter	501	Drewe, Christopher ...	56
Denman, Thomas 315, 343		Dobbin, Humphry ...	541	Drewett, Thomas	461
Denn, John	122	Dobson, Anthony ...	366	Drewry, John	176
Dennett, John	224	Dobson, Edmond 179, 276		Dring, Edmund	512
Dennis, Thomas	377	Dobson, Edward 266, 288		Dring, Thomas	27
Dent, William	71, 503	Dobson, John	152	Dring, William	129
Denton, Robert	351	Dobson, Roger	73	Drinkwater, David ...	172
Denty, Edward	44	Docker, William	510	Drinkwater, Mary ...	552
Derds, Robert	292	Docks, James	251	Drought, Nehemiah ...	458
Derell, Thomas	371	Dod, John	24	Drue, John	221
Dermott, Cormock ...	543	Dod, Will. 202, 317		Drury, George	21
Derrey, Anthony	552	Dodsley, Matthew ...	181	Drury, John	244
Derrix, Abraham	346	Dodsley, Thomas	369	Dry, T. E.	327
Desmenieres, Lewis ...	552	Dodson, John	295	Duban, John	221
Devenish, Ben.	63	Dodson, William	363	Duckworth, John ...	265
Devenish, John	466	Dodsworth, Francis ...	301	Dudley, John	42
Deverrell, Daniel	480	Doe, Joseph	145	Dugdale, Rainbird ...	263
Deverell, Joh.	262	Doe, Ph.	289	Dugdale, Will.	229
Devereux, Walter	544	Doegood, Joh.	263	Duglas, Robert	346
Dew, William	220	Doggett, William	418	Duke, Thomasine	271
Dewes, Joseph	467	Dollen, John	312	Duncombe, Henry 252, 400	
Dewsbury, John	440	Dolliffe, Richard	504	Duncombe, John	21
Dey, John	341	Doman, Robert	120	Dune, Matthew	203
Dicconson, Rob.	151	Donn, William	463	Dunmore, John	324
Dichfield, John	155	Donne, Joh.	91	Dunn, Judith	474
Dicken, Christopher ...	408	Dorrington, Francis ...	294	Dunnidge, John	44
Dickens, John	42	Doughtey, Thomas ...	165	Dunning, Benjamin ...	57
Dickenson, John ... 294, 302		Doughtie, Nicholas ...	501	Dunning, John	52
Dickenson, T.	288	Doughty, Nathaniel ...	44	Dunscombe, Henry ...	279
Dickeson, William ...	500	Douglas, John	570	Dunton, John	224
Dickins, John	88	Dove, Francis	332	Dunwell, Lydia	237
Dickinson, Geo.	552	Dove, William	321	Durell, Moses	65
Dickinson, John	503	Dovefeild, Joh.	252	Durham, John ... 244, 499	
Dickinson, Lawrence .	512	Dover, James	346	Durrant, John	21
Dickinson, Roger	516	Dover, Robert	87	Dutch, Thomas	227
Dier, Nathaniel	569	Dover, Samuel	418	Dutton, James	43
Dier, Robert	126	Dowdall, Henry	547	Dutton, John ... 313, 552	
Digby, John	367	Dowdall, Stephen	543	Dutton, Richard	381
Dilke, Francis	83	Dowdall, Walter	538	Dutton, Robert	133
Dillingham, Tho.	362	Dowding, Richard ...	194	Dutton, Thomas	381
Dimarsh, Tho.	22	Dowine, Sarah	444	Dyer, Francis	425
Diminsdale, Rothrick	334	Dowley, Richard	185	Dyer, John	142
Dimock, Jo.	22	Downes, Robert	518	Dyer, Richard	460
Dimpleby, Lebbeus ...	418	Downes, Samuel	104	Dyes, Edward	559
Dinn, William	325	Downes, Tho.	298	Dyson, John	519
Diplak, Richard	416	Downing, Henry	213		
Dippar, Samuel	189	Downs, Robert	514	E., A. (London)	317
Dishley, Giles	201	Downton, Samuel	386	E., A. E. (London) ...	317
Diskett, William	136	Drage, W.	113	E., A. M. (London) .	224
Diston, William	374	Drake, Robert	340	E., D. B. (Southwark)	447
Dix, David	374	Drake, Susan	60	E., G. E. (Northampton)	360
Dix, Francis	94	Draper, Humphry ...	534	E. L. S. (Shadwell) .	181
Dix, Martin	552	Draper, John ... 185, 464		E., M. A. (London) .	202
Dix, Moses	458	Draper, Ralph	284	E., P. S. (London) ...	275
Dixe, Abraham	113	Draper, Richard	187	E., R. E. (London) ...	268
Dixon, George	510	Draper, Robert	415	E., T. (London)	204
Dixon, Henry	284	Draper, Thomas	507	E., T. A. (London) 301, 317	
Dixon, Humphrey ...	110	Drew, Joseph	220	E., T. I. (London) ...	215
Dixon, Rich. 223, 507, 519		Drew, Nathaniel	121	Eabris, Richard	62
Dixon, Will.	71	Drew, Richard	306	Eades, John	30
Dixon, John ... 505, 520		Drew, Victor	192		

	Page		Page		Page
Eady, Tho.	473	Elliot, John	440	Everard, Henry	411
Eagles, Peter	196	Elliot, Josias	49	Everell, Adam	282
Eaglestone, Richard ..	132	Elliot, Richard	94	Everell, John	121
Eames, David	274	Elliot, Samuel	481	Everit, Sarah	446
Earle, Mary	19, 47	Elliot, Grace	57	Eversley, Ralph	190
Earle, Michael	470	Elliot, Humphry	397	Everton, John	274
Earle, Stephen	323	Elliot, John	276	Eves, Will.	552
Earle, William	472	Ellis, Francis	248	Ewer, Edward	117
Earmer, John	485	Ellis, Freeman	234	Ewer, Philip	147
East, Richard ..	232, 332	Ellis, Henry	510	Ewin, John	24
East, Thomas	256	Ellis, James	414	Ewin, Rob.	270
Easton, Will.	69	Ellis, John... 134, 136,	157	Ewin, Thomas	25, 417
Eaton, John	361	Ellis, Thomas	412	Ewing, John	454
Eaton, Jonathan	153	Ellis, Robert	286	Exham, John	545
Eaton, Margaret	57	Ellis, Tobias	167	Exley, John	504
Eaton, Richard ..	34, 538	Ellis, Will.	458	Exon, William	400
Eborne, Jo.	471	Elliss, Judeth	207	Exton, Frances	402
Eccles, Hugh	541	Ellison, Joshua	369	Exton, Tho.	574
Ecclestone, Robert ..	178	Elliston, Isaac	295	Eyre, Simon	64
Ecclestone, Thomas ..	400	Elliston, James	414		
Eddenburro, Thomas ..	285	Ellphicke, John	463		
Ede, John	432, 440	Ellsworth, Isaac	232	F., A. M. (Southwark)	445
Edghell, Adam	136	Ellton, Thomas	106	F., A.—M., I.—H., R.	
Edlinson, Edith	458	Elmer, Francis	347	(Dent)	501
Edmondes, Thomas ..	139	Elmes, Philip	102	F., E. D. (London) ..	187
Edmonds, Thomas ..	433	Elrington, Ralph	261	F., E. E. (Cambridge)	25
Edmonds, Will.	261	Elton, John	482	F., G. E. (Salisbury) .	486
Edridge, Thomas	111	Elveis, William	407	F., G. M. (Dover) ..	131
Edwards, Aaron	288	Elwood, Will.	157	F., G. M. (London) ..	304
Edwards, Edward ..	467	Ely, John	208	F., I. (London)	332
Edwards, Henry	244	Ely, Richard	8, 377	F., I. (Walsall)	408
Edwards, Hugh	386	Emes, Fulke	467	F., I. E. (London) ..	331
Edwards, John ..	101, 297,	Emet, Wm.	302	F., I. H. (Southwark)	449
	425, 480, 481	Emperor, John	354	F., I. I. (London) 275,	321
Edwards, Mary	111	Emperor, Robert	347	F., I. M. (London) ..	205
Edwards, Nicholas 11,	564	Empson, John	223	F., I. S. (London) 236,	268,
Edwards, Philip	484	Endon, Sam.	35		302
Edwards, Richard ..	387	Enfield, Thomas	124	F., L. F. (London) ..	242
Edwards, Thomas 89,	338	Engelfield, Anne	182	F., M. (London)	249
Edwards, William 163,	455	England, Thomas	513	F., M. (Rotherhithe) .	436
Edwell, Richard	395	English, Henry	449	F., M. A. (London) ..	336
Eede, Roger	474	English, Peter	210	F., M. S. (Poplar) ..	180
Eedes, Humphrey ..	239	English, Thomas 196,	514	F., R. A. (London) 235,	321
Eedes, William	472	English, William	102	F., R. I. (London) ..	279
Eeles, Thomas	436	Ensor, Edward	468	F., T. (Deal)	128
Egg, Christopher	486	Ering, John	173	F., T. (uncertain) ..	528
Ekines, Thomas	39	Erwin, Charles	438	F., T. A. (London) ..	291
Elce, Samuel	191	Erwin, Tho.	242	F., T. K. (London) ..	275
Elcocke, Samuel	32	Essington, Peter	249	F., T. S. (London) ..	208
Elderfield, Edward ..	438	Estwicke, Nicholas ..	430	F., W. I. (London) ..	294
Eldred, Philip	13	Etchys, George	275	F., W. I. (Woolwich)	149
Eldridge, John ..	193, 221	Etger, William	552	F., W. S. (Ramsey) ..	119
Eliot, William	13	Etheridge, Robert ..	332	F., W. K. (Southwark)	450
Elkin, Thomas	318	Etherington, Thomas	163	Fagg, Anthony	124
Elkington, John	375	Eusden, Richard	323	Fairecloth, Joseph ..	112
Elle, Jonathan	55	Eustas, Richard	570	Fairecloth, Thomas ..	112
Ellery, William	425	Evanes, George	82	Faldo, William	2
Ellice, Philip	387	Evans, Richard ... 228,	318	Fallon, William	538
Elliot, Francis	158	Evans, Thomas	484	Fallowfield, John	478
Elliot, Godderd	486	Eve, Jasper	84	Fann, Freeman	308
Elliot, James	489	Eve, John	124	Fann, Matthew	192

	Page		Page		Page
Farbecke, Edmond	383	Fenner, Thomas	122	Fletcher, Edward	214
Farecloth, John	412	Fentham, George	468	Fletcher, George	466
Farrell, Roger	567	Fenton, Thomas	500	Fletcher, Isaac	409
Farener, Thomas	436	Fenwicke, Mary	519	Fletcher, John	218
Fareweather, Charles	418	Ferebee, George	90	Fletcher, Robert	32, 308
Farley, Will.	435	Fereby, Edmund	89	Fletcher, Thomas	453
Farloe, Tho.	490	Ferguson, Gilbert	568	Fletcher, Vincent	190
Farman, Robert	2	Ferguson, John	45	Fletcher, William	105, 462
Farman, John	485	Ferrer, John	306	Flindell, William	282
Farmer, Edward	441	Ferrers, Philip	288, 336	Flint, Thomas	122
Farmer, James	156	Ferrier, Thomas	347	Flinte, George	424
Farmer, John	237, 436	Ferris, Elias	484	Flood, Edward	102
Farmer, Richard	364	Ferris, William	78, 111	Flood, Jo.	552
Farmer, Robert	267	Fford, Martha	131	Flood, Tho.	552
Farmer, Samuel	374	Fidg, Thomas	131	Flory, Thomas	69
Farmer, Thomas	244, 534	Fidoe, Henry	409	Flower, William	121
Farmer, Richard	357	Fidsall, Michael	321	Flowerdew, Nathaniel	416
Farncombe, William	215	Field, Fran.	113	Flowers, Ed.	289
Farnehill, Charles	522	Field, Will.	318	Folkard, Samuel	426
Farnfeld, John	170	Figgett, Henry	147	Follet, Hannyball	56
Farnhad, Hamman	14	Filbrigg, Will.	361	Foord, Oswald	337
Farnworth, Hugh	369	Finall, Matthew	20	Foord, Will.	298
Farr, George	4	Finch, Anthony	281	Foorde, John	390
Farr, James	230	Finch, Daniel	17	Foorde, Thomas	107
Farrand, Joshua	499	Finch, John	25, 30, 80, 491	Ford, Francis	58
Farrar, John	504	Finch, Rich.	115, 185, 323	Ford, George	465
Farrar, Thomas	154	Finch, Roger	295	Ford, Judith	57
Farre, John	69	Finch, William	495	Ford, Nathaniel	66
Farrell, Tadi	576	Firbancke, Ralph	321	Forde, James	193
Farrenden, James	462	Fish, Bartholomew	285	Forde, Thomas	139
Farrer, Henry	410	Fish, Edward	327	Forfeit, Thomas	20
Farrer, Mary	504	Fish, John	185	Fordham, George	28
Farshal, Richard	333	Fisher, James	108	Forise, John	50
Faucott, Richard	267	Fisher, John	390	Forman, Arthur	480
Faulconer, Edward	486	Fisher, Jonathan	383	Forman, Edward	244
Faulkoner, Richard	102	Fisher, Richard	267, 435	Forman, Henry	327
Fawcet, Anthony	501	Fisher, Robert	390	Forman, John	480
Fawcet, William	73	Fisher, Thomas	252	Forman, Rich.	451
Fawcett, William	472	Fisher, William	22, 177	Formantel, Andr.	78
Fawler, Henry	374	Fishlock, Gabriel	433	Forrest, Henry	62
Fayram, Ann	501	Fishpoole, Joseph	74	Forrist, John	552
Fearbrother, Robert	44	Fitch, Samuel	423	Forster, Henry	462
Feild, Robert	285	Fitchat, Michael	105	Forth, Roger	193
Feild, Thomas	124	Fitchett, William	381	Forward, Thomas	52
Feild, Timothy	514	Fitter, Thomas	180	Fossett, Roger	239
Feild, William	506	Fittzhugh, Henry	3	Fossey, Daniel	5
Feilden, Henry	18	Fitzgerald, Thomas	573	Fossey, William	5
Feilding, Katharine	332	Fitzhugh, Robert	3, 494	Fosson, George	309
Feilder, John	433	Fitzhugh, Thomas	240	Foster, Edward	279
Feisher, John	64	Fitzjefery	230	Foster, John	104, 441
Felkingham, Theoph.	409	Fitz-Jeoffery, Nicholas	313	Foster, Joseph	101
Fell, Thomas	309	Flanner, William	351	Foster, Richard	123
Fellder, Stephen	433	Flatman, Thomas	175, 347, 350, 422	Foster, Robert	52
Felloues, Robert	506	Flaxman, Jeffery	339	Foster, Thomas	136
Fellows, Rich.	64	Flaxman, Richard	354	Foster, William	397
Fellsted, Elizabeth	240	Flecher, Joseph	371	Fountayne, Thomas	304
Fellsted, George	25	Fleemin, Edmond	229	Fowkes, Hugh	549
Felsted, Thomas	25	Fleetwood, John	552	Fowkes, James	325
Felton, Lancelot	415	Fleming, Ignatius	560	Fowler, George	402
Feltwell, Thomas	342	Fleming, William	457	Fowler, John	19, 159, 517
Fenn, Thomas	25			Fowler, Richard	8, 375

	Page		Page		Page
Fowler, Thomas	59	Fryers, John	546	Gale, Thomas	280, 295
Fowne, Thomas	496	Fulchin, Lewis	359	Gallant, Robert	131
Fox, John 175, 359, 377, 441		Fuller, Cornelius	27	Galloway, Ambrose	464
Fox, Thomas	25, 272	Fuller, Ralph	183	Galloway, Jeremiah	441
Fox, William	169	Fuller, Ric.	291	Galloway, Tho.	512
Foxall, John	552	Fuller, William	113	Gamblyn, Thomas	485
Framingham, Will. ...	352	Fullerton, John	278	Game, John	187
Frances, Richard	139	Fulwood, Mary	262	Gandor, Ellinor	181
Francewell, Rich.	127	Funge, Francis	21	Gant, I. E.	325
Francis, Bartholomew ..	210	Furneaux, Wm.	56	Garbert, Timothy	268
Francis, Henry	211	Furnice, Henry	145	Gardener, Philip	322
Francis, James	332	Furrill, Francis'	80	Gardener, Thomas	86
Francis, Merriam	163	Furzer, Margery	129	Gardiner, John ...	270, 381
Francklin, Robert	183	Fydge, Thomas	196	Gardiner, Robert	267
Francklin, Roger	211			Gardner, Edward	110, 375
Franklin, Edward	134	G., A. (Southwark) ...	441	Gardner, John	393
Franklin, Joseph	391	G., B. (Limerick) ...	565	Gardner, Katharine ...	131
Franklin, William	483	G., C. E. (London) ...	290	Gardner, Robert ...	209, 522
Frankling, Edward	143	G., D. (London)	234	Gardner, Timothy	128
Fransham, Joshua	492	G., D. A. (Barking) .	73	Gardner, Thomas	436
Fraunces, Robert	343	G., D. M. (London) 285, 322		Garland, William	165
Fray, Edward	125	G., D. S. (London) ...	230	Garlic, John	474
Freeborn, Isaac	574	G., E. (London)	313	Gardnatt, Matthew	177
Freeherne, John	86	G., E. R. (Southwark) 460		Garner, John	295
Freeman, Ambrose	375	G., F. E. (London) ...	310	Garner, Ralph	226
Freeman, Edmund	90	G., G. G. (London) ...	215	Garner, Sam.	369
Freeman, Edward	468	G., G. H. (London) 193, 254		Garner, Stephen	369
Freeman, George	88	G., H. (London)	270	Garnett, Will.	523
Freeman, John	449	G., H. I. (London) ...	245	Garnner, John	170
Freeman, Moses	20	G., H. M. (London) ...	216	Garnons, Roger	417
Freeman, Richard	347	G., H. S. (London) ...	224	Garrard, Gilbert	85
Freeman, Robert 510, 552		G., I. (London)	190	Garrard, Seth	343
Freeman, Rowland	93	G., I. (Southwark) ...	452	Garraway, Tho.	92
Freeman, Stephen	341	G., I. A. (London) ...	226, 228, 249, 275	Garrett, William	227
Freeman, William 148, 174		G., I. D. (London) ...	300	Garthwait, John	162
Freeman, Zaccheus	357	G., I. I. (Clapton) ...	174	Garway, Thomas	92
Freer, Joseph	16	G., I. I. (London) ...	231, 310, 335	Garway, William	304
Freind, George	141	G., I. K. (London) ...	256	Gasley, Rich.	7
Freke, Richard	53	G., I. M. (London) ...	216	Gasley, Thomas	258
Freland, William	331	G., I. M. (Oakington) .	29	Gasquon, David	376
French, Bar.	558	G., M. M. (London) .	318	Gasquoyne, Joseph ...	174
French, Christopher .	567	G., P. (Youghall) ...	575	Gately, Thomas	306
French, Dominick	558	G., R. (London) ...	304, 305	Gaunt, W. E.	327
French, Francis	498	G., R. (Sutton Valence) 148		Gaustell, John	366
French, John 119, 244, 362		G., R. A. (Southwark) 454		Gawtherne, Thomas ...	358
French, Matthew	552	G., R. D. (London) ...	189	Gay, Will.	277
French, Samuel	140	G., R. S. (Uncertain) 528		Gaylard, Matthew ...	400
Frend, John	250	G., T. M. (London) ...	333	Gaynes, John	20
Frere, Baptist	244	G., W. G. (London) ...	257	Gayton, Richard	178
Frey, John	481, 482	G., W. K. (London) ...	224	Gazely, John	295
Frierson, William	44	Gabbott, Benjamin ...	510	Geagle, Thomas	8
Frior, Robert	431	Gage, John	480	Geery, Edward	291
Fripp, Edward	486	Gage, Samuel	481	Geese, Will.	253
Frith, Matthew	412	Gaile, Arthur	416	Genang, John	431
Frith, Will.	441	Gainsford, Samuel ...	251	Gent, Gervase	47
Fritter, Melchisedeck .	445	Galatly, James	300	Gent, John	405
Froggatt, William ...	41	Gale, John	219	George, James	394
Frohock, John	25	Gale, Roger	400	George, Matthew	329
Frost, William	326			George, Rich.	313
Fry, George	430			Gerald, John	575
Fry, William	327			Gersed, John	519

INDEX OF NAMES.

603

	Page		Page		Page
Gerton, John	368	Gloyne, Tho.	53	Goodwin, Thomas ..	91, 421
Geskinge, Thomas ..	451	Glyde, John	400	Goodwin, Will.	319
Gevers, Joachim	57	Glyn, Richard	465	Goodwy, L.	347, 348
Geyre, Hester	56	Goackman, Stephen..	498	Goold, Tho.	553
Ghost, Thomas	123	Goater, Fran.	462	Goosly, Nathaniel ..	184
Gibbon, Charles	313	Goble, Edward	547	Gordener, Isaac	334
Gibbon, Henry	227	Goddard, John ...	59, 431	Gore, Charles	364
Gibbons, William ...	481	Goddard, Ric.	492	Gore, Edward	441
Gibbs, Henry	493	Goddard, Tho.	368	Gorge, John	137
Gibbs, Thomas	94	Godden, John	253	Gorham, George	129
Gibs, Thomas	212	Godfray, Thomas ..	354	Gorham, Will.	25
Gibson, Edward	273	Godfree, Richard	114	Gorman, Walter	568
Gibson, Francis	269	Godfrey, Francis	412	Gorst, Thomas	501
Gibson, John	336	Godfrey, George	486	Gorsuch, Roger	152
Gibson, Robert	508	Godfrey, Ja.	289, 323	Gosley, John	404
Gifford, Laurence ...	315	Godfrey, Roger	486	Gosling, John	323
Gifford, Robert	288	Godfrey, Thomas	114	Gosling, Nicholas	407
Gilbart, William	147	Godfrey, Will.	547	Gosnell, George	298
Gilbert, Christopher ..	570	Godfrey, John	109	Goss, Thomas	196
Gilbert, George	552	Godleman, Thomas ..	462	Gosse, John	14
Gilbert, John	451, 486	Godsel, William	229	Goston, Matthew	359
Gilbert, Nathaniel ...	158	Godsell, John	560	Goswell, Richard	53
Gilbert, Robert	408	Godwin, Phoebe	455	Goter, John	104
Gilbert, Thomas	53	Godwin, Thomas	22	Gotheridge, John	116
Gilbert, William	470	Goffe, Thomas	424	Gott, Ann	160
Giles, Daniel	99	Golbarne, John	216	Gouer, James	316
Giles, Florence	575	Gold, William	98	Gould, James	228
Giles, Rich.	390	Goldar, William	16	Gould, Jason	123
Giles, William	22	Goldfinch, William ..	373	Gould, Thomas	62, 64
Gill, Alice	11	Golding, Nathaniel ..	416	Gouldegay, Govin ..	334
Gill, Thomas	128, 570	Golding, Nicholas ...	350	Gouldesburgh, Nicho.	62
Gillam, William	306	Goldinge, Edward ...	9	Goulding, Francis ...	482
Gillat, David	188	Goldney, John	484	Gouldley, John	252
Gilles, Samuel	463	Goldsmith, Ralph ...	437	Goulsell, Robert	426
Gilney, Edward	282	Goldston, Anthony ...	313	Grace, Andrew	230
Gilman, John	510	Golightly, John	70	Grace, Elizabeth	336
Gilson, James	420	Good, Jarvice	16	Grainge, Will.	240
Gimbart, Richard	213	Goodaker, John	526	Grammer, Thomas ...	42
Ginn, Richard ...	110, 121	Goodakor, Sam.	111	Grandbroo, Thomas ..	333
Gippes, Henry	136	Goodale, Edmond ...	249	Grandy, James	413
Girdis, Robert	136	Goodale, Thomas	416	Granger, John	356
Girling, George	418	Goodall, John	158	Grant, William	368
Girling, John	419	Goodall, Rich.	260	Grante, John	49
Gisberne, Robert	278	Goode, Leonard	381	Grape, Thomas	15
Gittin, John	462	Goode, Richard	377	Grason, Ann	454
Givan, John	541	Goode, Roger	327	Grast, Jonathan	295
Gladman, Henry	115	Goodeve, John	86	Graves, Richard	446
Gladman, James	245	Goodin, Peter	561	Graves, Samuel	308
Gladman, Ralph	446	Goodin, Tho.	559	Gray, Jeremiah	22
Gladman, Sam.	455	Gooding, Edward ...	143	Gray, John	280, 333
Gladman, William ...	112	Goodman, Edward ...	157	Gray, Nathaniel	167
Glanfield, Andrew ...	53	Goodman, Robert ...	481	Gray, Robert	401
Glas, Daniel	48	Goodman, Thomas ...	383	Gray, William	213
Glascocke, William ...	472	Goodridge, William ..	391	Graye, Hugh	401
GlashouseHall(London)	234	Goodwin, Charles ...	428	Graygoose, Richard ..	80
Glensover, William ...	510	Goodwin, Edward ...	430	Graymer, Thomas ...	42
Gleson, Joseph	79	Goodwin, Elizabeth ..	383	Greathead, Samuel ...	510
Glover, Cornelius	320	Goodwin, James	114	Greedier, Stephen ...	141
Glover, Matthew	429	Goodwin, John	506	Green, Christopher ...	170
Glover, William	356, 368	Goodwin, Jon.	13	Green, Emanuel	259
Gloyne, James	60	Goodwin, Richard ...	203	Green, Henry	191

	Page		Page		Page
Green, Jeremiah	212	Grove, Roger	227	H., I. (Hereford)	106
Green, John	566	Grove, Thomas.....14,	185	H., I. (London) 280, 292,	315
Green, Thomas	131	Grover, John	17	H., I. (Newmarket) ...	422
Greendown, Mary ...	381	Groves, Richard	374	H., I. A. (London) ...	297
Greendown, Tho.....	381	Growse, John	23	H., I. A. (Poole)	65
Greene, Ann.....	519	Grubb, Thomas	357	H., I. E. (London) 255, 264	
Greene, Charles	169	Grundey, James	521	H., I. G. (Limehouse) 179	
Greene, Edmund	6	Gryer, David	188	H., I. G. (London) ...	229
Greene, Edward	437	Guilbert, Richard.....	416	H., I. I. (London) ...	272
Greene, George.....	383	Guisse, William	458	H., I. K. (London) ...	297
Greene, Henry ...	138, 497	Guisinge, George	166	H., I. K. (Southwark) 455	
Greene, James	117	Gullifer, Henry	194	H., I. M. (London) 250, 294,	
Greene, John.....	177, 343	Gunn, Jane	276		301
Greene, Nicholas	100	Gunn, William	182	H., I. S. (Exeter).....	53
Greene, Richard... 78, 133,		Gunter, James	441	H., I. S. (London) ...	209
208, 428		Gunthorpe, George ...	300	H., L. E. (London) ...	249
Greene, Robert... 214, 337,		Gurdon, Barrett	288	H., M. (London)	196
425, 474		Gurdon, John	380	H., M. E. (Southwark) 441	
Greene, Samuel	519	Gurnei, Joseph.....	316	H., M. E. (Warwick) .	474
Greene, Stephen	418	Gurney, William... 6,	429	H., R. (London)	289
Greene, Tho. ... 146, 152,		Gurson, Francis	204	H., R. A. (London) ...	245
219, 231, 292, 347,	369	Gutch, Henry	395	H., R. E. (London) 201, 224	
Greene, William	369	Guthry, John	550	H., R. F. (London) 256, 316	
Greenhill, John	262	Gutterdge, Thomas ...	116	H., R. M. (London) 205, 207	
Greenhill, Richard ...	164	Gutteridge, Richard... 116		H., R. S. (London) ...	185
Greenhill, Tho.....	218	Guy, Edward	475	H., R. T. (London) ...	269
Greening, Will.	458	Guy, John..... 50,	278	H., S. A. (London) 196, 281	
Greenwood, Benjamin 347		Guy, Thomas	284	H., S. E. (London) ...	242
Greenwood, John.....	152	Guyon, Thomas	76	H., T. (London) 191, 215,	
Greenwood, Richard .	55	Guyon, William	76		298, 316
Greeveson, William 71, 72		Gwylm, John	280	H., T. D. (London) 232, 308	
Greggory, Andrew ...	401	Gyles, John	394	H., T. E. (London) 196, 245	
Gregory, Tho.	381	Gyles, Tho.	407	H., T. I. (London) ...	318
Grenway, John.....	393			H., T. I. (Rotherhithe) 437	
Greswell, Tho.	245	H., A. (Carrickfergus) 544		H., T. K. (London) ...	275
Grey, Daniel.....	245	H., A. F. (London) ...	323	H., T. M. (London) 215,	
Grible, Tho.	122	H., B. (London)	242	237, 245, 260, 293	
Grice, David	410	H., B. E. (London) ...	275	H., T. M. (Southwark) 447	
Grice, John	221, 336	H., C. (London)	272	H., T. S. (Southwark) 441	
Grifeith, John	276	H., C. A. (London) ...	224	H., V. I. (London) ...	193
Griffeths, Samuel	229	H., C. M. (Southwark) 447		H., W. (London).....	329
Griffin, Charles	260	H., E. E. (London) ...	245,	H., W. A. (London) ...	272
Griffin, Thomas	413		292, 306	H., W. A. (Westminster) 183	
Griffith, Augustin ...	444	H., E. S. (London) ...	245	H., W. E. (London) ...	283
Griffith, Joseph	441	H., F. (Croscombe) ...	394	H., W. E. (Southwark) 453	
Griffithes, Walter.....	533	H., F. (London) 252, 302, 331		H., W. K. (London) ...	318
Grigman, George	256	H., F. A. (Westminster) 183		Hack, William	104
Grignell, James	453	H., G. (London)	220	Hackett, John.....	103
Grimes, James	330	H., G. (Wilton)	489	Hackett, Thomas	496
Gripp, James	214	H., G. A. (London) 192, 242		Hackluit, Blanch	385
Grist, Richard	483	H., G. E. (Shadwell) .	181	Hackluit, Miles	74
Grome, John	558	H., G. S. (London) ...	222	Hackny, Thomas	66
Groome, John	424	H., H. A. (London) ...	215	Haddon, Walter	239
Groome, Richard.....	282	H., H. B. (London) ...	327	Hadwen, John	477
Groomes, John.....	466	H., H. E. (London) ...	311	Hagley, Will.	454
Grosvenor, Humphrey 209		H., H. F. (London) ...	224	Haidon, William	95
Ground, Elizabeth ...	192	H., H. I. (London) ...	331	Haile, Edward	299
Grove, Alice.....	296	H., H. K. (London) ...	258	Haines, Richard... 381,	465
Grove, Edward.....	189	H., H. M. (London) ...	245	Haire, Barron	163
Grove, Franc.	313	H., H. P. (Southwark) 441		Hale, John	486
Grove, Jeffery	401			Halc, Robert	284

	Page		Page		Page
Halfknight, Eliz.	347	Hannell, James	114	Harris, Stephen	18, 59
Halford, Henry	220	Hanscombe, Matthew .	291	Harris, Thomas	206, 234, 327, 364
Halford, Thomas	336	Hanse, Thomas	347	Harris, Walter	553
Hall, Alex.	571	Hanslapp, Margery ...	473	Harrise, Edward	221
Hall, Ann	13	Hanslop, Ric.	256	Harrise, St.	313
Hall, Anthony 221, 377, 544		Hanson, John	9	Harrison, Edward ...	144
Hall, Arthur	197	Hanson, Joseph	377	Harrison, George	138
Hall, Barth.	206	Haraben, Richard 216, 313		Harrison, James	526
Hall, Christopher	370	Harbin, Henry	68	Harrison, John 11, 82, 452	
Hall, Daniel	501	Harbin, Thomas	399	Harrison, Rich. 30, 542, 560	
Hall, Edward	550	Harbottle, Ralph	60	Harrison, Robert	171
Hall, Francis	523	Harcourt, John	229	Harrison, Thomas 29, 97, 162, 377, 503	
Hall, George	347	Hardham, Joseph ...	526	Harrison, William 10, 120, 387, 521	
Hall, John 8, 55, 131, 271, 372		Hardin, William	126		
Hall, Joseph	434	Harding, Edward	347		
Hall, Peter	450	Harding, G. M.	194		
Hall, Robert	167	Harding, John	22	Hart, Alexander	126
Hall, Thomas	64, 441	Harding, Nat.	292	Hart, Amuell	64
Hall, William 95, 501, 527		Harding, William ...	176	Hart, Jane	456
Hallet, Richard	210	Hardman, Richard ...	405	Hart, John	466
Hallet, Robert	62	Hardwick, Thos. 107, 528		Hart, Roger	296
Halley, Roger	553	Hardwicke, Matthew .	510	Harte, David	58
Halliett, Matthew	422	Hardy, Francis	197	Harte, Henry	116
Hallows, Richard	11	Hardy, John	171	Hartlee, John	16
Halls, Robert	29, 191	Hardy, Nicholas	362	Hartley, John ... 16, 527	
Hallsey, Edward	119	Hardy, William	169	Hartley, Lee	514
Hallway, William	81	Hare, William	116	Hartley, William	78
Halsey, John	114, 408	Hares, Robert	542	Hartnup, William ...	463
Halsey, Timothy	237	Harford, Rapha	258	Hartshorne, Edward .	575
Halsted, William	230	Harford, Richard	390	Hartwell, Tho.	8, 483
Halton, Robert	215	Harford, Robert	102	Harvey, Edward	63
Haltridge, William	550	Harington, Nicholas .	214	Harvey, Francis	574
Ham, John	330	Haris, John	331	Harvey, John	83
Hamar, James	154	Harison, John ... 321, 437		Harvey, Theophilus ...	82
Hamden, John	197	Harley, Timothy	428	Harvey, Will. 32, 303, 423	
Hamerton, George ...	362	Harlie, Oliver	23	Harvie, Arthur	553
Hamerton, Richard ...	546	Harling, John	327	Harvie, John	11
Hamlin, Andrew	549	Harloe, Mary	450	Harvie, Joseph	28
Hammond, John 216, 263, 275, 329, 482, 484		Harlow, Ann	179	Harvie, Ralph	12, 13
Hammond, Rich.	207	Harlow, Thomas	213	Harvy, David	96
Hamond, Hen.	413	Harman, Chishall	253	Harvy, John	29
Hampson, Francis ...	25	Harman, John	278	Harvy, Thomas	420
Hampson, James	164	Harman, William ...	75	Harvy, Thomas	1
Hampson, Samuel	197	Harmood, Barthol. ...	100	Harvyn, Zanchy	65
Hanby, Charles	432	Harmood, John	100	Harwar, Nevell	209
Hance, John	82	Harper, Abraham ...	472	Harward, Jo.	230
Hancock, Arthur	268	Harper, Augustine ...	160	Harward, Nevell	270
Hancock, John	486	Harper, Gabriel	188	Harwell, James	418
Hancock, Robert	334	Harper, John ... 180, 301, 540, 542		Harwell, Matthew ...	175
Hancock, Sidricke ...	395	Harper, Ric.	308	Harwick, Thomas	343
Hancock, Thomas ...	403	Harringdine, Lewis ...	291	Harwood, Alex. ... 283, 286	
Hancocke, John ... 500, 575		Harrington, John ...	512	Harwood, Charles ...	455
Hancocke, Thomas 121, 489		Harris, Edward	553	Harwood, Grace	455
Hancox, John	230	Harris, Francis	282	Harwood, Henry	263
Hancox, Joshua	405	Harris, George	573	Harwood, John	546
Handcocke, Benjamin 333		Harris, John 37, 50, 176, 380		Harwood, Robert	25
Handley, Rob.	471	Harris, Joseph	327	Harwood, Timothy ...	510
Hands, John	284	Harris, Nicholas	553	Has . . . , Thomas ...	559
Hanforth, Edmond ...	245	Harris, Rich. 268, 381, 567		Hasell, James	194
Hanna, James	556	Harris, Samuel	100	Hasker, Richard	204
				Haskoll, Nicholas	487

	Page		Page		Page
Hasteden, Michael ...	514	Hearn, William	382	Hibberdine, Benjamin	372
Hastings, Francis.....	63	Hearne, John	194	Hichecock, Richard ...	407
Hatch, Christopher ...	57	Hearne, Richard	380	Hichecock, Robert ...	462
Hatch, John	462	Hearne, Thomas	394	Hichecocke, Edward ...	462
Hatchley, Judith	53	Hearne, Will.	202	Hickes, George.....	224
Hatfield, Ridgley	553	Heasel, Edmund	413	Hickes, Rich.	473
Hatfield, Will.	343	Heath, Ann	227	Hickes, Walter.....	558
Hathornwhite, Tho. ...	514	Heath, Ed.	190	Hickman, Isaac	179
Hatten, John	290	Heath, Joseph	25	Hickman, Jacob	269
Hatton, David	245	Heath, Paul	321	Hickman, John	120
Hatton, Partridg	205	Heath, Robert	139	Hicks, John	458
Hatton, Tho.	308	Heath, Samuel	32	Hicks, Thomas	475
Hatton, Will. 95, 239, 527		Heath, Simon	468	Hide, Edmund.....	483
Haughton, George ...	385	Heath, Thomas 32, 264, 475		Hide, Edward	430
Haulton, Samuel	368	Heath, William	488	Hide, George	239
Hauton, Lawrence ...	361	Heather, William.....	523	Hide, John	465
Haven, Tho.	75	Heathfeild, Thomas ...	435	Hide, Michael	53
Havey, John	171	Heaton, James	120	Hide, Thomas	65, 68
Haviland, Francis ...	222	Heaven, John	574	Hide, Will.	354
Haviland, Robert	391	Hebb, William	251	Hiet, Sarah	249
Haward, John ... 242, 297		Heckes, Priscilla	390	Higgins, Nathaniel ...	239
Haward, Thomas	316	Heckford, Nathan ...	80	Higgins, Richard	263
Hawckes, Robert	102	Hedge, Thomas	528	Higginson, George ...	219
Hawes, Richard	283	Hedger, Thomas	278	Higgs, John	228
Hawes, Tho.	456	Heeley, Abraham.....	531	Higgs, Joseph	245
Hawett, Nicholas	245	Heggs, Daniel	158	Higgs, Tho.	377
Hawk, Michael.....	513	Helond, Patrick	573	High..., Michell	200
Hawke, James	25	Helpfeild, John	429	Highly, Edward	109
Hawkins, John	439	Hemins, John	471	Higinbottom, John ...	464
Hawkins, James	318	Hempsted, Tho.	417	Hill, Alex.	445
Hawkins, Richard ...	264	Henbury, Ann	546	Hill, Bartholomew ...	200
Hawkins, Samuel.....	431	Henbury, William ...	546	Hill, Edward	240
Hawkins, Will.	253	Henderson, John 422, 512		Hill, Francis	14
Hawks, Richard	475	Henley, John	239	Hill, James	217
Haworth, Richard ...	150	Henson, Edward	468	Hill, John ... 10, 16, 106,	
Haydock, William ...	154	Henthorne, John	206	108, 245, 421, 496, 514	
Haydye, James.....	218	Herbert, John	268	Hill, Jonathan	487
Hayens, Jo.	553	Hering, Thomas	354	Hill, Joshua	370
Hayes, Robt. 189, 279, 394		Herne, Hugh	224	Hill, Ralph	21
Hayes, William	336	Herron, Patrick	364	Hill, Richard	219
Haylehurst, Henry ...	46	Hester, Bartholomew .	285	Hill, Robert	508
Haymer, Joseph	418	Hester, Hugh	380	Hill, Rowland	433
Hayne, Gideon	573	Hetchinson, Cuthbert	72	Hill, Thomas ... 7, 16, 135,	
Haynes, Henry	258	Hethersett, Wormly .	351	238, 455	
Haynes, John	131	Hewes, Thomas	81	Hill, William ... 49, 282,	
Haynes, Philip	404	Hewes, Tristram	212	296, 538, 553	
Haynes, Robert	381	Hewes, William	80	Hille, Henry.....	42
Haynes, Walter	489	Hewitt, John	520	Hiller, Robert	428
Hayton, Thomas	221	Hewitt, Robert.....	32	Hillhouse, John... 538, 571	
Haytor, Thomas	487	Hews, Thomas	327	Hills, Daniel	283
Hayward, Henry	203	Hews, William.....	327	Hills, Thomas	141
Hayward, John ... 425, 483		Hewson, Christopher .	169	Hillsye, Edward	181
Hayward, Robert	483	Hewson, Samuel	281	Hilton, John	340
Hayward, Stephen ...	301	Hey, Christopher	352	Hilton, Robert	185
Head, George	141	Heynes, Mark	297	Hilton, Will.	192
Head, Henry	11	Heyricke, Thomas ...	160	Hinckly, Thomas ...	147
Headach, Henry	413	Heyward, Philip	95	Hincks, Sam.	331
Headeach, Thomas ...	20	Heywood, John	270	Hind, Andrew	207
Healey, Thomas	113	Heywood, Sarah	437	Hind, John	280, 450
Healey, William... 230, 357		Heywood, Thomas ...	437	Hind, Morgan	261
Heape, Richard	47	Hibbard, Walter	575	Hind, Oliffe	377

INDEX OF NAMES.

607

	Page		Page		Page
Hinde, Benjamin	387	Holland, John ...	327, 385, 445, 568	Horne, Jeremiah	334
Hinde, Jarvis	558			Horne, John	261
Hinde, John	318	Holland, Ralph	258	Horne, William ...	275, 293
Hinds, John	572	Holland, Samuel	95	Horsley, George	452
Hine, Lewis	378	Hollaway, Andrew ..	382	Horsley, Will.	313
Hines, Thomas	409	Hollier, John	387	Horton, Thomas	160
Hingston, George	55	Hollis, Robert	249	Horwood, Lawrence...	473
Hinton, Will.	215	Holloway, John	431	Horwood, Robert...	396
Hird, John	521	Holloway, Thomas ..	288	Hosee, William	92
Hiscock, Robert	305	Holmden, Thomas ..	264	Hosey, John	50
Hitcham, Robert	292	Holme, Charles	41	Hossham, Martin ..	401
Hitchcock, Tho.	310	Holmes, Gervase	501	Hotham, Matthew ..	523
Hitche, Thomas	52	Holmes, Henry	44	Houdgben, Chreston .	141
Hive, John	300	Holmes, John	452, 538	Houell, Jeremiah	343
Hoad, John	140	Holmes, Oliver	269	Houell, Stephen	424
Hoare, Samuel	191	Holmes, Robert	245	Hough, Gilbert	221
Hoart, George	96	Holmes, Tho.	248	Hough, John	33
Hobart, John	181	Holmes, William	285	Houghton, Richard ..	553
Hobbs, John	174	Holms, William	217	Houitt, John	370
Hobbs, Richard	254	Holstead, Ed.	327	Houlcroft, Thomas ..	297
Hobbs, Thomas	173	Holt, Edmond	287	Houlder, Richard	306
Hobbs, William	181	Holton, Hugh	3	Hoult, Ferman	456
Hobson, John	91, 450	Homard, James	131	Hoult, Matthew	232
Hobson, Robert	569	Homes, John	129, 383	Hovenden, Robert ..	137
Hobson, William	163	Homes (Widow)	50	How, Ann	221
Hocker, Philip	216	Homesby, Alexander .	123	How, Francis	59
Hocknell, Ralph	32	Honnor, Henry	20	How, John	202
Hockwell, Thomas ..	297	Honnor, Robert	17	How, Roger	401
Hodge, Walter	39	Hoo .., John	553	Howard, John	343
Hodges, John 85, 129, 370		Hooke, John 101, 294, 354		Howard, Joseph	273
Hodges, Thomas	394	Hooke, Michael	57	Howell, John	277
Hodges, Will.	242	Hooker, Eustace	167	Howell, Morris	533
Hodghes, Thomas ..	238	Hooker, John	351	Howes, John	208
Hodgkine, Richard ..	448	Hooker, William	169	Howes, William	364
Hodgkine, Samuel ..	448	Hoone, Giles	489	Howgrave, Alexander	166
Hodgkinson, Henry ..	408	Hooper, Tho.	398	Howlet, Nathaniel ..	347
Hodgson, Edward ..	506	Hoopes, John	523	Howlet, William	96
Hodgson, George	507	Hoopgood, Thomas ..	456	Howlett, Francis	351
Hodgson, Miles	363	Hooton, Thomas	198	Howlett, Nathaniel ..	421
Hodgson, Peter	517	Hope, Edward	482	Howlett, Rebekah ..	344
Hodgson, William ..	510	Hopkins, George	245	Howord, Thomas	78
Hodkins, Joseph	165	Hopkins, James	298, 395	Howson, Joseph	239
Hodsdon, Richard ..	180	Hopkins, Joseph	468	Hoy, Samuel	438
Hodshon, George	72	Hopkins, Martin	53	Hoyles, Sarah	182
Hodson, Phineas	507	Hopkins, Nicholas ..	395	Hubbard, John	147
Hogben, Robert	134	Hopkins, Wm. ...1, 327, 389		Hubbart, Thomas ..	420
Hoghton, Elizabeth...	25	Hopkinson, William .	499	Hubbold, John	204
Hogsflesh, Tho.	323	Hopley, Randolph ..	206	Huber, Katharine ..	132
Holand, Thomas	169	Hopley, Thomas	230	Hucchines, Thomas ..	321
Holbey, Henry	347	Hoppelton, Isabel ..	233	Huchenson, William .	76
Holbrough, Richard...	249	Hoppen, William	441	Hucherson, Francis ..	83
Holden, Francis	438	Hoppes, John	515	Huchins, Robert	553
Holden, Thomas	37	Hopping, Henry	50	Huck, Edmond	106
Holding, Timothy ...	376	Hopton, Elizabeth ..	446	Huckwell, Richard ..	234
Holdstock, Robert ...	5	Hopton, William	147	Huddell, Robert	386
Holdsworth, Gilbert .	518	Horler, John	390	Huddle, Charles	575
Holes, John	438	Horler, Richard	390	Hudson, Abra.	206
Holgate, William	503	Horlok, John	129	Hudson, John 249, 407, 507	
Holl, Thomas	17	Hornblower, Edmund	469	Hudson, Ralph	327
Holland, James	454	Horne, Gustavus	67	Hudson, Thomas	427
Holland, Joshua	126	Horne, Hen.	194	Hudson, Will.	373

	Page		Page		Page
Huff, Randolph	286	Hutchinson, Rob. 540, 570		Isaac, William	3
Huffa, Philip	253	Hutchinson, Will. 70, 72, 366		Isham, Gardenar	419
Huggines, Henry	299	Huthinsonn, Thomas . 454		Isher, James	483
Hugh, Henry	53	Hutten, Thomas	125	Ithell, George	261
Hughes, Henry... 165, 531		Hutton, I.	224	Ives, Jeremiah	313
Hughes, James	531	Hutton, John	347	Ives, John	447
Hughes, John	532	Hutton, Samuel	197	Ives, Robert	30
Hulet, Dorothy	273	Hyman, Hugh	472	Iveson, Lancelot	511
Hull, John	383	Hyme, Edward	347	Ivory, Luke	173
Hull, Richard	56			Ivy, William	403
Hull, William..... 306, 361		I., E. (London)	300	Ivy, John	228
Hulcup, Robert	293	I., E. A. (London) ..	299	Izard, Isabel	253
Hullen, Abigail	418	I., F. M. (London) ..	313	Izard, John	109
Hulme, William	553	I., F. S. (London) ..	318	Izatt, Edward	308
Humber, Henry	66	I., G. (London)	212		
Humfre, Thomas	142	I., G. S. (London) ..	186	Jackson, Daniel	36
Humphris, Thomas . 89		I., H. M. (London) ..	197	Jackson, James..... 42, 57	
Humphrey, Thomas . 9		I., I. I. (Southwark) .	441	Jackson, John 86, 204, 475	
Hunsdon, John	14	I., I. S. (London) ..	206	Jackson, Nich.	288
Hunt, Edward	378	I., L. E. (Brentford) .	173	Jackson, Richard 520, 549	
Hunt, Henry	51, 371	I., P. (Chard)	392	Jackson, Rob. 320, 435, 534	
Hunt, James	431	I., P. (London).....	331	Jackson, Thomas... 36, 299	
Hunt, John... 363, 391, 423		I., R. M. (Cheltenham)	89	Jackson, William.....	166
Hunt, Joseph	180	I., R. M. (London) ..	313	Jacob, Christopher ..	207
Hunt, Matthew	361	I., S. A. (London) ..	316	Jacob, Philip	322
Hunt, Nicholas	467	I., T. E. (Lambeth) ..	433	Jaffris, Nico.	484
Hunt, Richard ... 153, 425		I., T. K. (London) ..	187	Jakeman, Jo.	259
Hunt, Thomas	313	I., W. (Ludgershall) .	433	Jakson, Robert.....	73
Hunt, Will.	100	I., W. A. (London) 188, 273		James, Daniel	293
Hunte, Thomas	300	I., W. B. (London) ..	206	James, Edm.	239
Hunter, Henry	569	I., W. E. (London) 258, 275		James, John	316, 393
Hunter, John	245	I., W. M. (London) ..	197	James, Luke	182
Hunter, Robert	523	I., W. S. (Chatham) .	126	James, Richard ... 76, 274	
Hunter, Will..... 172, 572		I., W. S. (London) 256, 267		James, Samuel	333
Huntley, George	237	Ibbotson, Thomas ...	499	James, Thomas	209
Huntley, Will.	378	Ibbott, John..... 120, 458		James, Will. 11, 361, 399	
Huntt, Richard	473	Ibitson, Barth.	511	Jaques, Thomas	102
Huntt, Thomas	501	Ibotson, Rich.	518	Jarman, Daniel	460
Hurd, Andrew	458	Idate, William ...	538	Jarman, James	119
Hurdman, John	496	Ierland, Henry	464	Jarman, T.	117
Hurdman, Tho.	14	Iliffe, William	158	Jarman, William	396
Hurly, Henry	321	Ilive, Humphrey	172	Jarvis, Edward	232
Hurst, Dan.	113	Illingworth, John.....	575	Jarvis, Edward	209
Hurst, Mary	272	Impfel, John.....	1	Jarvis, Robert	503
Hurst, Thomas.....	523	Ingeby, Francis	22	Jea . . . , James	127
Hurst, William... 368, 465		Ingersole, Henry	213	Jeanes, Thomas	95
Husbands, William ...	521	Ingram, Edward	425	Jebb, Thomas	388
Huse, John	372	Ingrame, Thomas.....	188	Jeferis, Edmund	398
Huson, Rich.	396	Ingrom, John	29	Jeferis, Francis	207
Hussey, John	166	Inman, Euodias	308	Jefferes, Laurence ..	262
Hutchenson, John ...	523	Inman, Joseph	221	Jefferie, Edmond	51
Hutcheson, Richard... 144		Inman, Will.	523	Jefferies, James	93
Hutchins, John	120	Innocent, Joseph.....	370	Jefferis, Francis	95
Hutchins, Richard ...	120	Inns, Joseph.....	115	Jefferson, William ...	315
Hutchins, Thomas ...	106	Inns, William	17	Jeffery, John	126
Hutchinson, Geo. 287, 523		Inwood, Richard	561	Jeffery, Samuel.....	253
Hutchinson, James ...	33	Ireland, Seth	378	Jeffes, Robert	543
Hutchinson, Matthew 186		Irish, Jacob	51	Jeffray, Will.	480
Hutchinson, Ralph ...	206	Irish, Matthew.....	403	Jeffreyes, Rob.	488
Hutchinson, Richard . 171		Irons, Samuel	83	Jeffreys, Henry.....	491

INDEX OF NAMES.

609

	Page		Page		Page
Jeffreys, John ...	480, 491	Jones, Walter	126, 186, 385	Keate, Lancelot	62
Jeffries, George	76	Jones, Will.	261	Kedward, William ...	242
Jeffs, Thomas	460	Jonson, Edward	89	Keech, John	94
Jefry, Robert	48	Jonson, John ...	194, 521	Keene, Thomas	485
Jellus, Eliz.	181	Jonson, Will.	192	Keeve, Nicholas	294
Jemmet, Philip	249	Jordan, Henry ...	194, 197	Keinton, Anne	114
Jenckins, John	491	Jordan, Philip	233	Keinton, Samuel	179
Jeninges, Thomas	125	Jordan, Thomas	59	Kellet, John	154
Jenkinson, Charles	523	Jordan, William	72	Kelly, Daniel	567
Jenkinson, Thomas	163	Jorden, Abraham	291	Kelly, Edmond	567
Jennens, John	201	Jorden, Elizabeth	284	Kelly, Owen	553
Jenner, Henry	102	Jorden, Jo.	382	Kelly, Richard	539
Jennings, Edward ...	25	Jordon, William	197	Kelly, Walter	539
Jennings, Richard ...	175	Joslin, Thomas	76	Kellye, James	573
Jennings, Thomas	294	Joury, Adam	111	Kelsey, William	167
Jennman, Richard ...	126	Joyce, Anthony	246	Kemble, Daniel	95, 96
Jerard, G.	224	Joyce, Rich.	199	Kemble, Elizabeth ...	90
Jerman, Francis	25	Joyce, Thomas	82	Kemble, Robert	238
Jerman, Philip	53	Joyce, William	487	Kemp, John	428
Jess, Henry	59	Joye, Edward	441	Kemp, Richard	38
Jesson, John	468	Joyne, Elizabeth	452	Kemp, Will.	435
Jesson, Matthew	129	Joyner, Cordelia	450	Kempe, Anthony	47
Jessup, Thomas	340	Judery, Richard	441	Kempe, David	251
Jewell, Joseph	141	Juninge, Thomas	386	Kempe, James	38
Jewett, Thomas	259	Juson, John	22	Kempe, Margaret	362
Jeynes, Samuel	95	Justis, George	310	Kempe, Richard	190
Joanes, William	96	Juxson, Thomas	531	Kempe, William	180
Johns (London)	256			Kempeton, William ...	82
Johns, William	53			Kempp, Lazarus	96
Johnson, Abraham ...	239	K., A. (London)	184	Kempster, John	256
Johnson, Charles	467	K., A. B. (London) ...	318	Kemster, William ...	141
Johnson, Deborah ...	306	K., A. I. (London) ...	275	Kencie, Tho.	310
Johnson, Gilbert	553	K., D. T. (London) ...	322	Kendal Mercers' Comp.	476
Johnson, James	35	K., E. E. (London) ...	192	Kendal Shearmen's Com-	
Johnson, Jo.	318	K., I. (London)	246	pany	476
Johnson, John 27, 185, 188,		K., I. C. (London) ...	200	Kenion, Richard	154, 155
378, 429, 465		K., I. D. (London) ...	207	Kenn, Phillippa	276
Johnson, Jonathan ...	117	K., I. E. (London) 219,	236	Kennedy, James	570
Johnson, Philip	291	K., I. M. (London) ...	316	Kennet, William	109
Johnson, Peter	138	K., M. A. (London) ...	291	Kennon, John	144
Johnson, Richard 221,	234	K., M. S. (Canterbury)	125	Kent, John	102, 109
Johnson, Stephen	25	K., R. I. (Southwark)	453	Kent, Mary	29
Johnson, Thomas 120, 133		K., T. A. (London) ...	206	Kenyon, Roger	311
148, 153, 165		K., T. D. (Dover) ...	131	Keough, William	562
Johnsons, Alexander .	382	K., T. D. (London) ...	198	Kerbey, John	129
Jollie, Nathan	33	K., T. E. (London) ...	265	Kerby, John	475
Jones, Alice	63	K., W. (London)	284	Kerington, George ...	455
Jones, Cadwalader ...	33	K., W. A. (London) .	227	Kerton, John	38
Jones, Christ.	434	K., W. E. (London) .	261	Kettle, Joan	178
Jones, Edward ...	318, 329	K., W. M. (London) .	248	Kettlewell, Bartho. ...	516
Jones, Elizabeth	531	Kam, Thomas	437	Kettlewell, John	523
Jones, Ellis	532	Kanes, Ann	294	Keyes, Jane	199
Jones, Evan	535	Karney, Walter	571	Keylocke, William ...	131
Jones, George ...	237, 451	Katte, Peter	382	Keynell, Edward	63
Jones, H.	106	Keagle, John	38	Kichener, Samuel	98
Jones, John 141, 245, 290,		Keagley, William	53	Kidder, Susan	311
318, 496		Keaine, Christopher ..	268	Kidder, William	198
Jones, Rice	174, 532	Kearney, Edmond ...	544	Kidson, George	162
Jones, Robert	260	Kearney, Michael	575	Kiftell, Charles	209
Jones, Samuel	203	Keatchener, Edward .	80	Kighley, George	523
Jones, Thomas ...	496, 575	Keate, Henry	220	Kighley, Jonathan ...	504

	Page		Page		Page
Kilderbee, Thomas ...	78	Knowles, Rich.....	44	Lambe, William	118
Killett, Ralph	528	Knowles, Will.....	256	Lambert, George	556
Killingly, Rich.	121	Knowls, John	27	Lambert, Henry	481
Killogh, John	549	Knowsley, James	33	Lambert, John	497
Killsbe, Hester	181	Kyle, William	567	Lambert, Richard 523, 571	
Kilpatrick, John	541			Lambert, Samuel	19
Kimbel, William	434	L., A. (Norwich)	347	Lambert, Thomas 507, 512	
King, Alexander	175	L., A. A. (London) ...	208	Lambert, William ...	347
King, Edward	279	L., G. E. (Southwark) 453		Lampard, John	105
King, Fran.	458	L., G. P. (London) ...	228	Lamplugh, George ...	498
King, George	152	L., H. (Southwark) ...	441	Lamplugh, John	151
King, Giles	397	L., H. E. (London) ...	187	Lancaster, Lawrence .	281
King, Henry	246, 521	L., I. A. (London) ...	313	Lander, John	408
King, John 69, 78, 81, 112,		L., I. K. (London) ...	316	Lander, William	290
120, 432		L., I. S. (uncertain) ...	529	Lane, Daniel	258
King, Josiah	118	L., M. (London)	321	Lane, Edmond	494
King, Lawrence	378	L., N.D. (Deptford) 129, 130		Lane, Edward	51
King, Margaret ...	177, 374	L., O. M. (Southwark) 460		Lane, Henry	199
King, Nicholas	112	L., P. (Penzance)	38	Lane, James	441
King, Peter	66	L., R. (Barking) ...	74	Lane, John ...	100, 224, 548
King, Robert ...	435, 548	L., R. C. (London) ...	253	Lane, Nicholas	91
King, Samuel	236	L., R. D. (London) ...	297	Lane, Richard	289
King, Susanna	411	L., R. E. (London) 274, 331		Lane, Thomas	19, 239
King, Thos. 11, 115, 429, 438		L., R. M. (London) 278, 313		Langborne, Robert ...	228
King, William	230	L., S. (London)	277	Langdel, Tho.	160
Kingdome, Rich.	37	L., T. (Gloucestershire		Langdell, Joane	324
Kinge, Joseph	241	Hundred)	92	Langdon, Guy	138
Kinge, Robert	123	L., T. (Rotherham) ...	517	Langford, George	313
Kingsford, Thomas ...	145	L., T. D. (Norwich) ...	347	Langham, Jeffery	224
Kingsland, Robert ...	455	L., T. E. (London) 206, 297		Langley, Abra.	78
Kingston, John	364	L., T. E. (Southwark) 450		Langley, Henry	441
Kippax, Rich.	513	L., T. I. (London) 275, 325		Langley, Ralph	92
Kirton, Christopher ...	515	L., W. I. (London) ...	264	Langley, Richard 141, 143	
Kirwan, Nicholas	558	L., W. K. (London) ...	193	Langley, Robert	228
Kitchin, William	516	L., W. M. (London) ...	216	Langley, William	322
Kitchenman, Thomas .	329	Labar, James	262	Langly, Andrew	113
Kite, Pines	131	Labram, John	360	Langrish, John	249
Kite, Tho.	132	Lacey, John	492	Langston, John ...	82, 206
Kitt o' th' Cock	409	Lacey, Thomas	347	Langthorne, Peter ...	115
Knapton, Will.....	39	Lacke, Hen.	279	Langton, Edmund ...	333
Knibb, Joseph	378	Lacy, Thomas ...	205, 298	Langton, John	562
Knight, Arnold	460	Ladbrooke, John	149	Langtoun, Thomas ...	543
Knight, Edward	99	Ladd, John	298	Lankford, Nicholas ...	381
Knight, Henry	210	Ladly, Francis	344	Lansdell, John	303
Knight, Isaac	103	Lads, John	359	Lanseter, John	413
Knight, John	126, 434	Lafton, Will.	300	Lant, Alice	378
Knight, Martha	11	Laigh, Thomas	54	Larance, Richard	15
Knight, Richard	118	Laight, Edward	95	Larchin, Richard	177
Knight, Thomas 214, 274		Laithwaite, William ...	156	Lardner, Walter	371
Knight, William 103, 134,		Lake, John	139	Laret, Will.	172
186, 268		Lake, Joseph	163, 528	Lark, John	76
Knighton, Henry	9	Lamb, Edward	327	Larke, Joseph ...	294, 301
Knighton, John	490	Lamb, Joseph	139	Lash, Jane	158
Knights, Thomas	423	Lamb, Moses	11	Latch, Nicholas	179
Knightsbridg, George .	76	Lambe, George	30	Latham, James	246
Knopp, John	420	Lambe, Henry	78, 368	Lathorp, John	164
Knoshall	405	Lambe, Hugh	378	Lathropp, William ...	408
Knot, John	287	Lambe, John	78, 503	Lathwell, Thomas ...	191
Knowles, Henry	91	Lambe, Philip	528	Latter, John	137
Knowles, James	515	Lambe, Tho.	78, 460	Lauder, Cornelius ...	41
Knowles, Matthew ...	362			Laurance, Geo.	291

INDEX OF NAMES.

611

	Page		Page		Page
Laurance, Tho.	192	Legg, Thomas	523	Lister, Andrew	511
Laurence, John	307	Legge, John	66	Lister, Edward	487
Laurence, Peter	224	Leigh, Daniel	570	Lister, Richard	44
Laurence, Tho.	316	Leigh, John	231	Litchfield, Will.	111
Law, Joan	287	Leigh, Richard	35	Little, John	82
Law, Thomas	359	Lekeux, Abraham	275	Little, Robert	429
Lawn, Mark	294	Lem, Rich.	190	Littleford, Nath.	331
Lawrance, Lewes	291	Lemon, John	117	Liveing, Roger	430
Lawrenc, Nathaniel ...	78	Lenard, Peter	325	Livermer, Thomas ...	86
Lawrence, Ann	305	Lennox, William	567	Lloyd, Andrew	553
Lawrence, Benjamin ..	226	Lenon, James	539	Lloyd, Arthur	496
Lawrence, Edmond ...	300	Lensley, Thomas	27	Lloyd, Edward ... 528,	533
Lawrence, Edward ...	116	Lenton, Thomas	441	Lloyde, Robert	430
Lawrence, Grace	480	Leonard, Fra.	278	Loader, John	11
Lawrence, John ... 78,	348	Lescaillet, George ...	333	Loadman, Robert	516
Lawson, Anthony	252	Lester, Randal	553	Lobdell, John	128
Lawson, Gervase	173	Lethbridge, John ...	59, 61	Lock, Anthony	352
Lawson, John	152	Letten, William	28	Lock, Roger	392
Lawson, Nathaniel ...	7	Levens, Richard	11	Lock, Stephen	310
Lawton, John	316	Leverington, John ...	348	Locke, John	206
Lawton, Richard	303	Levet, Rich.	194	Locket, Robert	164
Lax, John	470	Levett, William	190	Lockhart, George	566
Lay, Francis	106	Levis, Rich.	329	Lockhart, Thomas ...	44
Leach, Thomas	49	Levitt, James	433	Lockier, John	396
Leadbetter, Thomas ...	253	Lewes, Ben.	403	Locksmith, John	450
Leader, Edw.	458	Lewis, Edmund	483	Lodge, William	498
Leader, Rich.	483	Lewis, Edward ... 201,	333,	Loe, Bridget	473
Leader, Samuel	84	338, 386		Lokart, Will.	541
Leader, William	84	Lewis, Hugh	508	Lole, Thomas	330
Leah, Samuel	35	Lewis, James	174	Loleson, Edward	298
Leak, Robert	344	Lewis, Tertullian	212	Lomax, Richard	241
Leake, Andrew	249	Lewis, William	535	London, Will.	366
Leake, Robert	306	Ley, Hugh	454	Lone, William	84
Leamon, Will.	186	Ley, John	549	Long, Mary	290
Learoyd, Gabriel	504	Leyman, Habbakkuk .	415	Long, Samuel	25
Learoyd, John	504	Lichford, Robert	44	Long, Thomas	348
Leather, Richard	469	Lidderdall, Tho.	116	Longe, Samuel	285
Leathes, Adam	566	Liddon, John	61	Longe, William	442
Lech, James	105	Lightmaker, Edward .	334	Longley, Tho.	167
Leddell, Thomas	176	Lightwood, Zachariah	409	Looe, Hugh	283
Ledgingham, John ...	53	Lillie, John	496	Looger, John	39
Lee, Ferdinando	409	Lilly, John	471	Loomear, John	453
Lee, Henry	432	Lillystone, William ...	322	Lord, Charles	18
Lee, James	158	Limber, William	27	Lord, John	152
Lee, John	435, 466	Linch, Tho.	566	Lotherington, William	521
Lee, Leonard	488	Lincolne, William ...	354	Lovatt, Ralph	406
Lee, Michael	123	Lindridge, Alexander	123	Love, Moses	76
Lee, Peter	33	Lines, William	123	Love, Thomas	533
Lee, Thomas	261, 371	Linington, George ...	575	Loveder, Tho.	398
Lee, Valentine	108	Linley, Timothy	517	Lovell, Anthony ... 144,	147
Lee, Walter	222	Linsey, Joseph	25	Lovell, William	575
Lee, William	136	Linstead, Thomas ...	348	Lovett, John	553
Leech, James	189, 523	Linton, John	391	Lovett, Joseph	161
Leech, Thomas	22	Lintott, Nicholas	432	Lovinge, William	316
Leeds, Charles	163	Lintott, Thomas	461	Low, Hugh	106
Leefe, Thomas	360	Lione, Richard	313	Low, Thomas	575
Leese, William	408	Lions, Jacob	192	Lowcocke, Aaron	503
Legett, Tho.	246	Lish, John	465	Lowdell, Thomas	401
Legg, Christopher ...	487	Lisle, John	186, 277	Lowe, George	333
Legg, Edward	523	Lisson, A.	337	Lowe, John	46
Legg, John	523	Lissne, Edmond	430	Lowe, Tho. ... 43, 112,	320

	Page		Page		Page
Lowen, Tho.....	553	M., P. (Cork)	547	Mall, William	384
Lowman, John	442	M., P. C. (Brampton)	411	Mallafer, Nicholas ...	28
Lownd, Lebbeus	549	M., R. (London)	294	Malone, Nicholas	539
Lowry, John	26	M., R. D. (London)...	220	Malsh, W. H.	327
Lucas, Abraham	470	M., R. E. (London)...	224	Maltby, William	498
Lucas, Francis	102	M., R. F. (London)...	308	Malthus, William ...	11
Lucas, John ... 9, 215, 413		M., R. M. (London) .	209	Mathus, Francis	110
Lucas, Joseph	570	M., R. R. (London) .	336	Malton, Enoch	169
Lucas, Margaret	179	M., R. S. (London) 193, 194		Malyn, John	45
Lucas, Ralph	184	M., R. T. (London)...	336	Man, Joseph	303
Lucas, Rich. 22, 23		M., S. A. (London) ...	209	Manard, Will.	437
Lucas, Thomas	464	M., S. P. (London) ...	224	Mancklins, William ...	524
Lucke, Thomas	266	M., S. S. (London) ...	313	Mander, William	372
Lucken, William	85	M., T. (London)	327	Mandevile, William ...	517
Lucus, Timothy	9	M., T. A. (London) 299, 323		Mangell, Edmond ...	254
Ludgall, John	445	M., T. B. (London)...	256	Manning, Ann	145
Ludington, Joseph ...	167	M., T. E. (London)...	245	Maninge, Elizabeth ...	56
Ludington, Samuel ...	168	M., T. I. (London) 190, 216		Maninge, John	56
Ludwell, Robert	392	M., T. M. (Westminster) 183		Manington, Richard .	365
Luffe, Onesiphorus ...	394	M., V. M. (London)...	216	Manisty, Joan	362
Luffe, William	429	M., W. (London) ...	283	Manly, William	58
Luffrum, John	430	M., W. E. (London) .	277	Mannerling, Edward... 101	
Luke, Richard ... 210, 267		M., W. I. (London)...	321	Manning, Edmund ...	296
Lumbard, Hugh	336	M., W. R. (London) .	224	Manning, Isaac	128
Lumkin, Tho. 78		M., W. T. (London) .	262	Manning, Walter	274
Lumly, Edward	87	Mabberley, Francis ...	431	Manninge, Francis ...	487
Lumsden, David	262	Mabbor, Samuel	126	Manser, William	465
Lund, Robert	519	Maber, Joseph	401	Mansfield, Richard ...	130
Lunn, Richard	53, 431	Mabson, Henry	396	Mansfield	305
Luntley, Thomas	254	McConchy, Robert ...	538	Mansvar, Richard ...	352
Lupton, John	164	Mace, Thomason	186	Manton, A.	172
Luscoe, Judith	424	Macham, Cornelius ...	104	Manwaring, Arthur ...	387
Lusher, Thomas	429	Macham, William ...	104	Manyringe, Will.	132
Luther, John	576	Machen, Peter	387	Maplesden, Walter ...	125
Lye, Giles	91	Machen, Samuel	387	Maplisden, Francis ...	125
Lyle, Richard	514	Machin, R.	325	Maplisden, Gervis ...	140
Lynch, Ambrose	558	Machin, Tho.	11	March, Clement	143
Lynch, Dominick	558	Mackarnes, Peter 159, 160		March, David	138
Lynch, Marcus	558	Mackereth, Edward ...	507	March, James ... 134, 308	
Lyne, Richard	300	Mackeris, Thomas ...	108	March, John	286, 527
Lyne, William	303	Mackreth, Nicholas ...	452	March, Robert	127
Lyng, Elizabeth	160	Mackrith, Joseph	141	Marchant, Henry	394
Lyon, Edmond	111	Macks, Edmond	487	Marche, Thomas	416
		Macie, Thomas	458	Marden, Gabriel	223
		Madel, Arthur	378	Mardock, Isaac	457
M., E. A. (London) ...	254	Madeley, Richard ...	387	Marefield, Jonathan... 311	
M., E. M. (London) 233, 323		Madely, John	458	Margrove, John	229
M., F. M. (London) 272, 289		Maden, Robert	518	Marinor, Benett	451
M., H. E. (Southwark) 451		Madocks, Lewis	533	Markem, Michael	83
M., H. I. (London) ...	251	Madox, A.	512	Markendaile, Anthony 70	
M., I. (uncertain) ...	576	Magee, Brian	566	Markham, Robert ...	231
M., I. A. (London) ...	277	Magee, Denis	566	Markham, Thomas ...	367
M., I. E. (London) 268, 316		Magee, William	544	Markland, Matthew... 156	
M., I. E. (Southwark) 449		Magenis, Phelim	550	Markland, Ralph	281
M., I. I. (London) ...	305	Mahon, Tady	572	Marks, Richard	102
M., I. I. (Southwark) 456		Maies, Christopher ...	26	Marlow, Clement	11
M., I. K. (London) ...	194	Maire, Tho.	540	Marques, Thomas ...	435
M., I. M. (London) ...	263	Makepace, Ann	375	Marrat, John	41
M., I. T. (London) 209, 308		Malabar, Nicholas ...	340	Marrener, Henry	545
M., L. A. (London) ...	268	Malborn, Ralph	554	Marriott, Matt. ... 299, 301	
M., M. P. (London) ...	318	Malett, John	184	Marriott, Thomas ...	364

	Page		Page		Page
Marsh, John	76, 254	Mathew, John	302	Merry, John	249
Marsh, Thomas	402	Mathew, Widow	254	Mervin, Nicholas	18
Marsh, William	28	Mathew, William	483	Messenger, Witherstone	480
Marshal, Simon	246	Mathewes, Thomas	373	Messinger, Thomas	510
Marshall, Benjamin	501	Mathews, Anne	84	Metcalfe, Peter	163
Marshall, Edward	191	Mathews, Richard	126	Metheringham, John	121
Marshall, John	340, 517	Mathews, Robert	316	Methwin, Paul	480
Marshall, Peter	516	Mathews, Thomas	106	Mew, John	62
Marshall, William	20, 168	Matravers, John	489	Meyricke, Thomas	388
Marsham, William	516	Mattershaw, Henry	487	Mi	John 539
Marson, Richard	459	Matthew, John	53	Miccartnay, Geo.	541
Marston, John	26, 282	Matthewes, William	107	Michell, Ann	462
Marstone, Samuel	293	Matthews, John	287	Michell, Charles	397
Mart, William	206	Mauley, Daniel	361	Michell, Edward	554
Marte, John	215	Maury, Gregory	59	Michell, John	310
Marten, Richard	269	Maxsum, Joseph	333	Michell, Matthew	492
Marten, Thomas	566	Maxwell, John	234	Michell, Miles	207
Martin, Abdiah	432	May, Christopher	59	Michell, Mountague	269
Martin, Andrew	557	May, John	135, 432	Michell, Robert	121, 144
Martin, Daniel	11	May, Robert	101	Michell, Tho.	325, 454
Martin, Elias	170	May, Thomas	437	Michell, William	474
Martin, George	541	May, Tristram	275	Michill, John	165
Martin, John	432	May, William	53	Middleditch, Giles	416
Martin, Josiah	541	Maycock, William	64	Middlemore, Will.	246
Martin, Richard	554	Mayes, John	348	Middleton, John	571
Martin, Thomas	48, 179, 416, 445	Mayfield, Owen	26	Middleton, Michael	71
Martin, William	74, 75	Mayle, Thomas	99	Middleton, Richard	47
Martine, Edward	549	Maynard, Eliz.	101	Middleton, Thomas	197
Martine, John	216	Maynard, William	134	Midelborah, John	168
Marton, Henry	331	Mayne, Elizabeth	305	Midlaton, Richard	311
Martyn, Francis	197	Mayne, Thomas	125	Midleham, James	403
Martyn, Henry	554	Mayor, John	287	Midleton, Roger	266
Martyn, James	60	Mayow, Robert	447	Midleton, Robert	401
Marvell, John	126	Maysey, John	238	Midletun, Bryan	344
Mascall, Jonas	524	Meacon, Abraham	178	Midwinter, Edward	296
Mascall, Thomas	267	Mead, James	148	Miels, Edward	385
Maslin, John	92	Meade, Matthew	564	Mihill, Edward	544
Maslin, William	318	Meador, James	554	Milbanck, John	78
Masmore, William	14	Meales, Henry	8	Miles, Henry	451
Mason, Abraham	392	Mearson, Nicholas	95	Miles, John	308
Mason, Benjamin	262	Measey, Ed.	237	Mileson, Joh.	11
Mason, Daniel	473	Medhoust, Mark	135	Millard, Robert	27
Mason, Edward	487	Medhurst, John	461	Milledge, Elizabeth	65
Mason, John	89, 158, 255, 491, 533	Medlicott, Thomas	111	Millen, Robert	333
Mason, Thomas	89	Medowcourt, John	233	Miller, Alexander	547
Mason, Will.	85	Meekes, John	210	Miller, Benjamin	181
Mason, William & Ann	376	Meggs, William	422	Miller, Christopher	182, 263
Masonn, Richard	180	Melaghlin, Anthony	570	Miller, Henry	104
Massey, Benjamin	50	Melaghlin, Charles	570	Miller, Jacob	78
Massey, Edward	511	Melaghlin, James	570	Miller, James	213, 321
Massie, Ralph	206	Meldrum, Robert	537	Miller, John	302
Masson, John	252	Meller, John	277	Miller, Nicholas	214
Master, Peter	127	Meller, Robert	554	Miller, Samuel	61
Master, Thomas	93	Melton, Richard	446	Milles, Richard	389
Masteres, Edward	445	Meredith, John	401	Millett, Robert	98
Masters, John	390, 543	Meredith, William	338	Millgate, John	176
Masterson, Jeremiah	125	Mereifeild, John	303, 308	Millington, Humphry	219
Mathew, Ann	334	Merill, Thomas	74, 340	Millington, John	95, 388
Mathew, James	138	Merrick, John	576	Millist, John	324
		Merrills, John	414	Millnes, William	43
		Merry, George	178	Mills, Benjamin	419

	Page		Page		Page
Mills, Cuthbert	101	Moreton, William ...	155	Mumford, Henry	449
Mills, George	539	Morey, James	313	Mun, Thomas	127
Mills, Humphrey	11	Morfield, John	18	Munday, Henry	488
Mills, Richard	462	Morgan, Edward	474	Munday, Matthew ...	401
Mills, Samuel	50	Morgan, John	485	Munden, Thomas 174,	401
Mills, Thomas	327	Morgan, Philip	338	Munford, Ann	348
Milles, William	554	Morgan, Richard	338	Munford, George	348
Miner, Elizabeth	453	Morgan, Samuel	338	Munn, John	173
Milner, John	326	Morgan, Thomas	338	Munns, Edward	543
Milton, William	189	Morgan, Walter	338	Muns, Edward	260
Milward, Edward	406	Morhead, William	539	Munt, William	83
Milward, John	388	Morice, Henry	213	Muntt, Hum.	212
Milway, John	146	Morice, Thomas	203	Muntun, Richard	383
Mince, William	94	Morie, James	539	Murdock, John	470
Minchin, John	216	Morley, Christopher .	524	Murdock, Tobias	410
Mingay, Antho.	348	Morley, Daniel	41	Murdocke, John . 246,	418
Minifie, John	55	Morley, Francis	189	Murke, John	322
Minifie, Richard	487	Morley, Tho.	128	Murphy, Martyn	539
Minshew, Will.	289	Morloe, Thomas	516	Murrey, John	535
Minter, Katharine ...	450	Morly, Francis	348	Murrill, Rebekah	354
Minty, William	65	Morphew, Robert ...	417	Murry, Jane	155
Mirrils, Thomas	75	Morrell, Henry	241	Muscut, Henry	246
Moore, Edward	80	Morrell, Will.	378	Muster, Francis	306
Moise, Simeon	416	Morrey, John	558	Mytch, James	575
Molby, William	67	Morris, Edm.	194	Myllis, William	554
Mollinex, James	150	Morris, Henry	431	Mylls, Bryan	90
Moltes, Fra.	271	Morris, James	461	Mynn, John	186
Molton, Edmund	310	Morris, John ... 23, 227,	418	Mynn, Robert	422
Money, James	560	Morris, Jonas	547	Mynors, Thomas	406
Mony, Will.	348	Morris, Thomas	9		
Moodey, Robert	28	Morrison, James	567		
Moody, William 370,	502	Mors, John	126	N., A. E. (Southwark)	453
Moore, John	524	Morse, Edward	92	N., B. A. (London) ...	240
Moore, James	540	Morse, John	117	N., D. M. (Dover) ...	132
Moor, Thomas	91	Mortimer, Peter	186	N., E. A. (London) 291,	298
Moore, Alice	50	Morton, Thomas	263	N., E. S. (Shadwell)...	181
Moore, Edward ... 352,	566	Mos, Margery	265	N., H. (London)	238
Moore, George	404	Moseley, Edward	437	N., H. S. (London) ...	187
Moore, John 134, 173,	273	Moseley, John	88	N., I. E. (London) ...	270
Moore, Joseph	44	Mosely, Will.	282	N., I. I. (London) ...	311
Moore, Laurence	568	Moses, Richard	299	N., I. I. (Southwark) .	442
Moore, Nicholas	448	Moslye, Anthony	237	N., I. S. (London) ...	227
Moore, Rich. ... 199,	404	Moss, John	106	N., M. (London)	276
Moore, Robert	29, 99	Moss, Robert	285	N., M. M. (London)...	264
Moore, Thomas ... 345,	543	Mosse, Franc.	407	N., N. S. (London) ...	252
Moore, William ... 78,	428,	Mosse, Josiah	406	N., P. (London)	318
496, 524, 542		Mosse, Samuel	95	N., W. (Nottingham) .	370
Moorecock, John	203	Mostyn, Will.	209	N., W. I. (Leicester)...	158
Moores, John	479	Mottley, Walter	554	N., W. M. (London)...	198
Moortier, Elias	78	Moulton, Thomas ...	354	Naish, Grace	482
Morant, Richard	348	Mount, Will.	554	Naish, John	10
Morat (Derby)	45	Mountayne, John	103	Naler, Daniel	246
Moore, John	225, 226	Mountford, William...	493	Naler, William	262
More, Daniel	424	Mountjoy, Mary	53	Nasebit, William	469
More, Henry	44	Mountney, Mary	158	Nash, John	93
More, John	216	Mountstevens, Wm....	57	Nash, Mary	381
More, Pelham	269	Mower, John	429	Nash, Thomas	115
More, Robert	514	Moxon, John	554	Naylor, James	351
More, Thomas	45, 74	Moyes, John	31	Naylor, John	520
Morecoot, Will.	293	Muchall, Andrew	494	Naylor, Joseph	518
Moregrave, Thomas ...	287	Mudford, John	50	Naysh, Thomas	466

	Page		Page		Page
Ne...es, Joseph	432	Nickolls, Ann	175	O., E. F. (London) ...	200
Neagus, Will.	222	Nickolls, John	410	O., G. I. (London) ...	197
Neal, Constantine	575	Nicoalls, Gilbert	58	O., M. E. (London)...	256
Neale, John	117, 285	Nicoals, Gilbert	51	O., R. A. (Southwark)	442
Neale, Robert	29, 169	Nicoll, Thomas	556	O., S. A. (London) ...	229
Neale, Thomas	445	Nicolls, George	197	O., W. R. (Sherborne)	67
Neale, Will.	93	Nightingale, Edward .	492	Oakley, Nicholas	103
Neast, Richard	504	Nin, Richard	358	Oakley, Robert	134
Neate, Edward	451	Ninn, Walter	142	Oakes, Charles	214
Neave, Jonas	354	Nix, Edward	434	Oakes, Edward	318
Ned, Poor	134	Noble, Thomas	574	Oats, Isabel	514
Negus, Gilbert	358	Noble, Will.	201	Oben, Benjamin	38
Negus, Rebecca	241	Nokes, Francis	328	Oborne, Edward	397
Neild, John	153	Noldred, Hen.	143	Ockman, Thomas ...	125
Nellson, Rob.	556	Noone, Richard	158	Odber, Richard	246
Nelme, William	93	Noraway, Jonas	10	Odden, James	127
Nelmes, Jo.	90	Norborne, Henry	104	Oddie, Joseph	511
Nelson, John	442, 456	Norgate, Elias	348	Ogden, Samuel	504
Nettelton, Richard	239	Noris, Robert	318	Ogden, Thomas ...	218, 228
Nettleton, Thomas	249	Norley, Eliz.	222	Oke, Michael	65
Neve, John	544	Norman, Barack	310	Okes, Tho.	505
Nevell, Robert	282	Norman, Edward	320	Oldback, George	491
Nevell, Thomas	562	Norman, John 19, 386, 480		Oldes, Richard	67
New, Robert	293	Norman, Richard	214	Oldham, Ed.	231
Newbery, Richard	144	Norman, William	20	Olearoid, Timothy ...	504
Newbery, Timothy	308	Normavile, Gabriel ...	512	Oliver, Francis	304
Newbery, Tho.	218	Norrington, Thomas .	143	Oliver, Roger	57
Newcombe, John	473	Norris, John	112, 246	Oliver, William	135
Newcombe, Robert ...	60	Norris, Richard	6	Olives, Thomas	98
Newcome, William ...	45	Norris, Thos. 21, 235, 356		Ollever, George	142
Newell, John	242	North, John	28, 223	Ollive, George	65
Newham, Matthew ...	368	North, Margaret	300	Olliver, John	571, 572
Newlove, Anthony ...	166	North, Tho.	256	Olliver, Richard	65
Newman, John ...	121, 337	North, Will. and Eliza-		Or ..., Thomas	554
Newman, John and		beth	202	Oresce, William	384
Jonathan	117	Northcot, Richard ...	55	Orghar, Thomas	239
Newman, Lionel	554	Northcott, Samuel ...	57	Ormes, John	311
Newman, Thomas 121, 348		Northover, Nicholas ...	68	Ormsby, Edward	558
Newman, Wm. 80, 272, 489		Norton, John ...	186, 471	Ormsby, Richard	583
Newsam, Edward	39	Norwood, Richard ...	249	Orpin, Ed.	459
Newsham, Thomas ...	532	Norwood, Walter	436	Orton, John	524
Newton, Emanuel ...	170	Nott, Thomas	494	Orum, Nich.	378
Newton, Francis	36	Nottingham, Will. ...	120	Orwell, Benjamin	80
Newton, John 26, 56, 252,		Nouble, Edward	504	Osborn, John	348
397		Nourse, Edw.	195	Osborne, Elias	92
Neyld, Luke	45	Nourse, Luke	91	Osborne, John	127
Nicholas, John	554	Nowell, Christopher ...	154	Osborne, Rebekah ...	90
Nicholles, Phillip	3	Nowell, John	505	Osborne, Thomas	483
Nicholls, Edward	568	Nowell, Thomas	411	Osborne, Tobias	401
Nicholls, John	246	Nuce, P. N.	318	Osborne, William 75, 123	
Nicholls, Robert	229	Nucome, William	45	Osburne, Mary	431
Nichols, Stephen	475	Nurish, Thomas	352	Osburne, Thomas	90
Nicholson, Eliz.	36	Nunn, William	286	Osgodbey, John	168
Nicholson, George ...	85	Nutby, Edward	241	Osman, John	284
Nicholson, Margaret .	36	Nutkin, George	437	Osman, Wil.	251
Nicholson, Ralph ...	36, 72	Nutt, Tho. ... 95, 301, 375		Osmond, Thomas	56
Nicholson, Rich.	226	Nuttall, Christoph. ...	325	Otter, John	437
Nicholson, Thomas ...	163	Nutton, Joseph	171	Otter, Leonard	459
Nickles, John	26	Nyttall, Lawrence ...	154	Otway, Michael	60
Nickolle, Sam.	229			Oulef, John	95
Nickolles, Roger	266			Outridge, Tho.	204

	Page		Page		Page
Over, William	105	P., W. I. (Gloucester) ..	91	Parker, Martin	364
Overend, William ...	498	P., W. I. (London) ...	284	Parker, Robert	323
Overey, William	148	Pack, Richard	450	Parker, Thomas	259
Overinge, Tho.	158	Packer, Rich.	459	Parker, William	265
Overman, Stephen ...	453	Packman, Ralph	273	Parkes, Edward	46
Overond, William	246	Packwood, Robert ...	265	Parkes, Michael	181
Overton, Constantine .	388	Pafford, Thomas	53	Parkes, Robert	163
Overton, Dorothy ...	197	Page, Dixy	225	Parkes, Thomas	407
Owen, David	574	Page, George	487	Parkeson, Ann	170
Owen, Edward	470	Page, George and Susan	177	Parking, Stephen	516
Owen, Nathaniel	146	Page, Matthew	155	Parkins, Sam.	282
Owen, John	145	Page, Ralph	180	Parkinson, Thomas ...	521
Owen, Rowland	319	Page, Richard	464	Parkman, Nathaniel...	51
Owner, Edward	354	Page, Robert	158	Parks, Will.	409
Owsley, Thomas	386	Page, Thomas 93, 169, 461		Parksoen, Thomas ...	128
Oxford, Thomas	492	Page, Will.	391, 403	Parmenter, William ...	348
Oxon, Wil.	233	Pagett, Tho.	554	Parnell, Richard	164
Oxnam, John	39	Paggan, Sarah	221	Parr, Peter	559
		Pagget, William	231	Parrat, Abram	250
		Pagitt, Tho.	294	Parrat, Benjamin	455
P., A. A. (London) ...	190	Paice, John	12	Parrat, Christopher ...	197
P., D. E. (London) ...	206	Paige, Ambrose	53	Parrett, John	305
P., E. A. (Ware)	117	Paige, John	62, 520	Parrish, Thomas	163
P., E. E. (Greenwich) ..	137	Paige, Robert	120	Parrot, Richard	316
P., E. H. (London) ...	250	Paine, Barberey	202	Parrott, John	517
P., G. A. (London) 224, 290,		Paine, Christopher ...	54	Parry, James	456
308, 322		Paine, Henry	264	Parry, Matthew	532
P., G. G. (London) ...	264	Paine, Thomas	98	Parry, Peter	401
P., H. (London)	231	Paine, William ...	275, 394	Parslow, Anthony ...	292
P., H. K. (London) ...	191	Painter, Richard	63	Parson, John	306
P., I. (London)	316	Paker, Samuel	165	Parsons, Joseph	294
P., I. (Warrington) ...	155	Pallant, Robert	415	Parsons, Robert	328
P., I. A. (London) 200, 250,		Palliser, Tho.	273	Parsons, Stephen	389
291		Pallmer, Jane	159	Parsson, Jacob	135
P., I. D. (Salisbury) ...	487	Pallmer, John	54	Partington, Jo.	554
P., I. D. (Gravesend) .	135	Palmer, Edmond	364	Partington, John	352
P., I. E. (London) 251, 277		Palmer, Francis	328	Partington, Robert ...	554
P., I. E. (Southwark) .	459	Palmer, Gideon	493	Partrich, James	115
P., I. K. (London) ...	231	Palmer, Henry	54	Partrich, Samuel	132
P., I. M. (Hackney) .	175	Palmer, James	45	Partridge, Ezekiel	494
P., I. M. (London) ...	224	Palmer, John 250, 382, 391		Partridge, William ...	133
P., I. R. (London) ...	249	Palmer, Rob.	256	Partridge, Andrew ...	197
P., I. S. (London) 186, 268		Palmer, Samuel	493	Partridge, Humphrey ..	183
P., M. (Canterbury) ...	125	Palmer, Tho. 95, 144, 473, 537		Partridge, Jasper	434
P., N. E. (Colyton) ...	50	Palmer, Walter	491	Partridge, John	568
P., R. (London) 206, 240, 271		Pan...ale, Sym.	358	Partridge, William ...	90
P., R. E. (London) 224, 258		Panke, Ralph	192	Pascall, Alice	310
P., R. E. (Southwark) ..	445	Pannate, Simon	246	Pasey, Thomas	421
P., R. I. (Westminster) ..	183	Pantoll, William	456	Pashent, Francis	489
P., R. S. (London) ...	184	Panton, William	210	Pashler, John	328, 361
P., S. (London) 189, 221, 306		Papworth, Thomas ...	232	Pashley, Andrew	199
P., T. (Huntingdon) ...	118	Paradice, Francis	482	Pashlowe, Edward	142
P., T. (Woodstock) ...	382	Parcks, Richard	376	Pask, Clement	81
P., T. E. (London) 272, 278		Pare, Thomas	3	Patee, John	60
P., T. F. (Shadwell) ...	181	Pares, John	159	Paterson, John	559
P., T. I. (Banbury) ...	372	Parfit, Tho.	399	Pateson, Edward	57
P., T. S. (London) ...	246	Parke, William	545	Patey, James	399
P., T. T. (London) ...	246	Parker, Alice	18	Patey, William	398
P., W. (Southwark) ...	442	Parker, Francis	409	Patmer, Thomas	84
P., W. A. (London) 256, 333		Parker, John. .83, 86, 132,		Patricke, Richard	234
P., W. E. (London) ...	336	274, 348, 504		Patston, John	251

INDEX OF NAMES.

617

	Page		Page		Page
Patten, John.....	102	Peirson, Ann	378	Pettit, Edmond	540
Patteshall, William ..	222	Peirson, Nicholas.....	102	Pettitt, Edmond	392
Patteson, George	110	Peirson, Thomas	268	Petty, Joseph	450
Paulin, John.....	4	Peisley, Samuel	470	Petty, William	90, 246
Paulson, Thomas	276	Peke, Jonathan.....	425	Peyton, Sandis	26
Pwlett, Edward	165	Pell, Thomas	502	Pharoh, Old	109
Pawley, Richard	234	Pellett, John	461	Phellpes, William	403
Payne, Edward	418	Pellett, Richard	462	Phelps, Charles	487
Payne, John.....	57, 305	Pelling, Henry	277	Phelps, Timothy	459
Payne, Richard	387	Pemball, John	144	Phillipes, John.....	406
Payne, Thomas	413	Pemberton, John	153	Phillipes, William ..	128
Payne, William.....	239, 265	Pemberton, Thomas...	469	Phillipson, John	308
Paynter, Simon	57	Pemble, Richard	308	Phillipps, Joseph	473
Payton, John	373	Pemell, John	464	Phillips, Anthony ..	328
Peacock, John	72	Pemell, Peter	130	Phillips, George	65
Peacock, Robert	259	Penfold, John	430, 466	Phillips, Henry	448
Pead, Leonard	255	Penfold, William.....	430	Phillips, John.....	83, 384
Peake, Alexander	430	Penford, Thomas	99	Phillips, Samuel	425
Peake, Joseph	415	Penhalurick, William	37	Phillips, Wm. 103, 143, 193	
Peake, William.....	323	Penhelick, John	37	Phiper, John	168
Pearce, Peter	75	Peniell, Henry	37	Phipps, Edward.....	218, 233
Pearce, Elizabeth.....	293	Penn, Francis	20	Phipps, Stephen	319
Pearce, Jane.....	485	Penn, John	21	Phipps, Thomas	12
Pearce, John 6, 104, 385, 390		Penn, Robert	54	Phips, John	12
Pearce, Matthew	459	Pennell, Rich.	95	Phipps, Tho.....	13
Pearce, Richard	566	Pennifather, Rowland	446	Picard, William	148
Pearce, Robert	240	Pennington, George... 14		Pichley, Daniel	145
Pearce, Samuel.....	13	Pennocke, Michael ...	512	Pick, Katrin.....	256
Pearce, Thomas	146	Pennock, Wm. ...	512, 514	Pickard, Thomas	467
Pearcivale, Isaac	349	Pennoyer, Joh.....	220	Pickering, Jo.	155
Peare, Samuel	363	Penny, Edward	487	Pickfat, George	448
Pears, John	128	Penny, Robert	390	Pidgeon, Thomas	470
Pearsall, Lawrence ...	493	Penton, Godson	105	Pidgion, Robert	12
Pearse, Edward	102	Pepson, John	465	Piearce, John	134
Pearson, Adam.....	212	Percivall, John.....	124	Piearce, Thomas	132
Pearson, John 314, 334, 350		Percy, G.	328	Pierce, Giles	174
Pearson, Robert	433	Perkins, George	331	Pierson, Chris.	288
Pearson, Thomas	273, 278	Perkins, Edmund ...	448	Pigett, Tho.	246
Pearson, William.....	342	Perkins, Edward	494	Piggen, Richard	44
Pease, Daniel	289	Perkins, John ...	181, 182	Pike, Henry	57
Peck, Edward	128	Perkins, Richard	442, 452	Pike, John	135
Pecke, John	26	Perkins, Samuel	471	Pike, Tho.	58
Peckett, Isaac	213	Perret, William & Job	120	Pile, John	111
Peckoner, Edmond ..	341	Perrett, Job	121	Pilfold, Thomas	464
Pedley, William	113	Perrey, John.....	298	Pill, Thomas.....	90
Peek, John	303	Perris, John	314	Pillen, Edward.....	63
Peeke, Thomas.....	78	Perrot, Thomas	234	Pinchon, Edward	320
Peele, Bartholomew ...	192	Perrott, Thomas... 19, 386		Pinck, Richard.....	279
Peele, Thomas	195	Perry, Edward.....	576	Pinkethman, Edward	212
Peene, John	544	Perry, John	179, 333	Pinkney, Christopher	70
Peersy, John	462	Perry, Lewis.....	33	Pineck, Thomas	12
Peete, Robert	240	Perry, Richard ..	57, 507	Pingston, William ..	56
Peeter, Abraham	6	Perry, Thomas	88, 90	Pinne, John	576
Peeters, T.....	222	Perry, William.....	175	Pippard, Thomas	549
Peetes, Jo.	566	Perse, Fran.....	108	Pitcher, Richard	390
Peile, Peter	78	Persmore, Edward ...	295	Piteman, John	67
Peirce, George	209	Peryn, John	360	Pitman, James	442
Peirce, Henry	128	Pestell, Grace	287	Pitman, Richard	485
Peirce, John.....	95	Peterson, Edward ...	355	Pitt, Robert	309
Peirce, Thomas	328	Pettie, John	527	Pitt, Simon	493
Peirceson, John	17	Pettit, Christopher ...	570	Pittman, Robert	485

	Page		Page		Page
Pittock, John	128	Poston, Thomas	344	Prist, George	262
Pittock, William	129	Pottell, Thomas	55	Pritchett, Edward ...	496
Pitts, Abraham	64	Potter, Anthony	54	Prittell, Richard	66
Pitts, Andrew	401	Potter, Henry	355	Prockter, William ...	177
Pittway, Edward	490, 494	Potter, Humphrey ...	491	Procter, William...175,	328
Place, William	237	Potter, James	26	Prosser, William	204
Planner, John	325	Potter, Moyses	129	Pruce, Peter	356
Plant, Tho.	442	Potter, Thomas	129	Pryor, Arthor	183
Plat, Oliver	477	Potter, William	378	Puckridge, John	103
Platt, Thomas	535	Potterill, Rich., Mat-		Pudefourd, Hugh.....	137
Platten, John	452	thew, and John ...	383	Pulbell, William	60
Player, Richard	484	Pottle, Grace	54	Pulland, Stephen	148
Playford, Will.....	349	Potts, Frances	178	Pullen, John.....	513
Pley, Geo.	65	Poulter, Walter	422	Puller, John.....	554
Pleydell, Sarah	8	Pound, Henry	133	Pullin, John	191, 197
Plimton, Anthony ...	394	Powel, John.....	401	Pulteney, Gabriel.....	258
Plomer, Francis	336	Powell, Henry ...	293, 447	Pulteney, Tho.	310
Plowman, Edward ...	197	Powell, Thomas ...	26, 442	Purcas, John	413
Plowman, Robert.....	341	Power, —	568	Purcas, Robert	76
Plume, Thomas	81	Power, Jeffery	408	Purcell, James	562
Plumer, William	127, 498	Power, John.....	468	Purchas, William.....	85
Plummer, John	165	Powes, William	181	Purdue, John	101
Plumsted, Clement ...	323	Powle, Ann	54	Purdue, Nicholas	105
Plumton, Manasses ...	372	Powning, Samuel.....	55	Pureur, William	485
Pochin, Francis	247	Poynting, John	213	Purratt, John	518
Pocock, Thomas	177	Poyzer, William	368	Pursell, Richard	573
Podmore, Thomas ...	153	Pratt, Edward	271	Pursell, Edward	21
Poladye, Robert	137	Pratt, John	351	Puttnam, Hannah ...	303
Poley, Richard.....	143	Pratt, Thomas	423	Pycroft, Daniel.....	349
Polhampton, William ..	13	Preece, Richard	39	Pym, Thomas	372
Pollard, Thomas	83	Preist, Richard	23	Pyndor, Benjamin ...	407
Pollok, David	564	Prence, Thomas	241	Pytman, Mathias	246
Pond, Francis	429	Prendergast, James ...	569		
Pond, John	456	Prentice, Gabriel	21	Quaife, Walter	137
Pond, Robert	187	Prescott, Francis	442	Quelch, Hen.....	197, 256
Ponder, John	363	Prescott, William.....	235	Quelch, William	13
Pont, Richard	378	Preston, Alexander ...	310	Queningbrowh, Will. ..	163
Poel, Samuel	360	Preston, Hugh	554	Quick, Joh.	188
Poole, Andrew	166	Preston, John ...	451, 499	Quigley, Garrett...543,	566
Poole, Anthony	232	Preston, Joseph	512	Quine, Mark	554
Poole, Benjamin	328	Preston, Robert	134	Quingbrow, Rich.....	165
Poole, Francis	549	Preston, Wm. ...	110, 344	Quinere, Dennis	554
Poole, John	86	Prestwood, Thomas ...	296	Quinton, John	406
Poole, Nathaniel	35	Prestwood, William... 109			
Poole, Thomas	563	Prettyman, Tho.	413		
Poore, Christopher ...	568	Price, Edward	314	R., B. A. (London) ...	314
Poore, I.	487	Price, Elizabeth	36	R., C. (London)	307
Poore, John	442, 568	Price, George	437	R., C. (Southwark) ...	454
Poore, Richard	442	Price, John	105	R., D. M. (Canterbury)	125
Poore, William.....	68	Price, Roger	328	R., D. M. (London) ...	227
Pope, Stephen	459	Price, Thomas.....	91, 449	R., E. (uncertain) ...	529
Port, Christopher.....	67	Pricke, James	287	R., E. G. (London) ...	197
Port, Elizabeth	445	Priest, Richard	102	R., F. E. (London) ...	319
Porter, Edward	517	Prigg, William.....	540	R., F. G. (London) ...	304
Porter, John	556	Prime, Richard	413	R., G. A. (London) ...	303
Porter, Ralph	500	Prince, Daniel	378	R., G. B. (London) ...	316
Porter, Robert	68, 95	Prince, Edward	378	R., G. M. (London) ...	280
Porter, Stephen	192	Prince, Nicholas	12	R., H. (Kirkby-Stephen)	478
Porter, Thomas ...	28, 491	Prince, Robert	545	R., H. (Sherborne) ...	67
Poslet, Thomas	228	Princett, John ...	78, 462	R., I. D. (London) ...	316
Postle, Thomas	424	Priske, Peter	37	R., I. E. (London) ...	271

INDEX OF NAMES.

619

Page	Page	Page
R., I. H. (Southwark) 459	Ranols, Andra 442	Reeve, George ... 142, 349
R., I. I. (Southwark) 442	Raper, Henry 26	Reeve, John 182
R., I. M. (London) ... 271	Rasine, George 502	Reeve, Samuel 383
R., I. S. (London) ... 331	Rastell, Richard 380	Reeve, William 118
R., L. E. (Southwark) 456	Ratcliffe, Jo. 271	Reeves, Frances 160
R., M. (Newington Butts) 434	Ratcliffe, Samuel 567	Reid, James 557
R., M. A. (Deptford) 130	Rathborne, Richard... 457	Reinolds, John 467
R., R. E. (London) 201, 299	Ratty, John 409	Remnant, John ... 12, 432
R., R. V. (London) ... 215	Raullins, Samson 378	Remnant, Samuel ... 324
R., S. (London) 203	Raven, Robert 250	Rennals, John 16
R., S. (Mullingar) ... 570	Ravens, Thomas 109	Rennell, John 61
R., S. (Northampton) 360	Raw, Alice 396	Renolds, Thomas 79
R., W. (London) 209	Rawlengson, Thomas 112	Renolds, William 176
R., W.—M., D. (Lisburn) 566	Rawlenson, Tho. 283	Repley, Henry 502
R., W. C. (London) ... 200	Rawley, William 431	Resby, William 364
R., W. D. (Southwark) 446	Rawlins, William 250	Restall, Henry 488
R., W. H. (London) . 298	Rawlinson, Tho. 218	Reve, George 390
R., W. L. (London) . 192	Ray, Giles 202	Revel, Lionel 519
R., W. M. (London) . 273	Ray, John 171, 425	Revell, Edward 160
R., W. R. (Kirkby-Stephen) 478	Ray, Joseph 420	Revell, John 145
Rabie, Edward 120	Ray, Will 340	Revill, William I. ... 575
Rabie, Robert 118	Rayley, Augustine ... 349	Rewood, John 328
Rachell, Anthony ... 31	Rayment, John ... 75, 426	Rewse, Thomas 120
Rack, William 281	Rayner, John 79	Reynalds, Tho. 544
Radburne, John 296	Rayner, Michael 447	Reynell, Richard 56
Radcliff, Jasper 54	Rayner, Tho. 247, 349, 444	Reynold, E. 305
Radcliffe, Edward 304	Raynor, John 472	Reynoldes, Peter 16
Radford, John ... 316, 401	Raysin, John 524	Reynolds, Anthony ... 401
Radford, Rich. 493	Reachey, John 465	Reynolds, Henry 555
Radford, Robert 33	Read, Edward 159	Reynolds, Humphry . 172
Radford, Sam. 33	Read, Jo. 186	Reynolds, John 304
Radford, Stephen 543	Read, Jonathan 120	Reynolds, Margaret ... 462
Radford, Thomas 43	Read, Rich. 191	Reynolds, Wm. ... 467, 534
Ragdale, Andrew 200	Reade, Bartholomew . 527	Rhett, Robert 184
Ragg, Dennis 47	Reade, Clement 464	Rhodes, Francis 505
Ragg, William 171	Reade, Edmund & Wm. 493	Rhodes, John 504
Ragget, Nicholas 569	Reade, Edward ... 13, 289	Rich, Richard 79, 222
Railton, John 179	Reade, John 28	Richards, Henry 49
Railton, Thomas 335	Reade, Sarah 141	Richards, Humphrey 99
Raine, John 434	Reade, William... 142, 371	Richards, John 55
Rainey, Hugh 568	Reader, John 148	Richards, Walter 5
Rainey, William 568	Reddall, James 193	Richardson, Fran. ... 496
Rainsford, Robert ... 375	Reddell, John 135	Richardson, Henry ... 266
Ralling, Philip 82	Redding, William ... 328	Richardson, John ... 72,
Ralph, William 262	Rede, John 225	493, 533, 573
Rammage, John 251	Redfeild, Thomas 123	Richardson, Nic. 72
Ramsden, Hugh 519	Redhill, Richard 262	Richardson, Peter 345, 524
Ramsden, Walter 127	Redman, Henry 206	Richardson, Thomas . 404
Ramsker, John 519	Redman, Marmaduke 498	Richardson, Vaughan 487
Rance, Francis 390	Redmayne, Tho. 513	Richardson, Will. 305, 524
Rance, Richard 176	Rednall, Robert 418	Richardson, John 176
Rand, Augustine 184	Redock, Jonathan ... 304	Richers, Matthew 344
Rand, Richard 417	Redway, Robert 228	Richeson, Rowland ... 524
Randall, John ... 270, 431	Redwell, Richard 222	Richman, Henry... 99, 326
Randell, John 435	Redwood, Nicholas ... 54	Richmond, James 142
Randell, Thomas 349	Reeca, William 74	Richmond, Richard ... 309
Randell, Walter 271	Reed, Francis 68	Richmund, Thomas... 355
Randoll, John 63	Reed, John 390	Rickabie, Tho. 565
Randolph, Reginald... 107	Reepe, William 58	Rickards, Andrew ... 574
Rands, Connoway ... 356	Reeve, Barnard 99	Rickards, Samuel 299
	Reeve, Charles 349	Rickards, Will. 385

	Page		Page		Page
Rider, Christopher ...	511	Rochford, Nicholas ...	565	Rowell, John	23
Rider, Mark	207	Rodd, Hugh	106, 408	Roweth, William	508
Ridett, Samuel	168	Rodger, William	567	Rowland, John	320
Ridge, Rob.	33	Rodgers, Charles	152	Rowlandson, Ric.	476
Ridge, Thomas	367	Rodgers, Henry	99	Rowles, Robert	197
Ridgeway, Samuel ...	388	Rodgers, Thomas	310	Rowlett, Jonathan ...	358
Ridiout, Walter	62	Rodgin, Miles	421	Rowley, Humphrey ...	388
Ridley, Michael	451	Rodsbie, William	162	Rowley, John	6
Riddlesdale, John	411	Rodsby, Nicholas	168	Rowney, William	470
Rigdin, Martin	330	Roe, Thomas	442	Roycroft, Samuel	388
Riggs, John	538	Rogerman, Matthew ..	279	Royle, Richard	209
Right, Ellinor	430	Rogers, Andrew	96	Roys, Nicholas	273
Righton, Lawrence ...	64	Rogers, David	146	Royse, Isaac	113
Rikard, Nat.	222	Rogers, Edward	211, 473	Rozar, John	422
Rimill, Thomas	469	Rogers, Francis	481	Rud, Alexander	270
Rimpland, William ...	566	Rogers, John	66, 172, 284, 392, 403	Rudd, William	189
Ringer, Jacob	79	Rogers, Roger	132	Ruddocke, Thomas ...	345
Ringstead, John	344	Rogers, Samuel	491	Rudge, Walter	93
Ripley, William	524	Rogers, Thomas	272	Rudge, James	227
Rishton, Robert	171	Rogers, Wil.	443	Rudge, William	492
Rishworth, Will.	166	Rogerson, Humphry ..	406	Rudkin, Benjamin ...	352
Rivers, Thomas	304	Roggers, William	485	Ruffin, John	311
Rix, John	321	Rolfe, John	81, 260	Rugbey, Edward	256
Rix, William	339, 342	Rolfe, Salathiel	225	Rugeley, Henry	7
Rixon, John	284	Rolfe, Simon	487	Rugeley, John	113
Rixon, William	267	Roll, Daniel	342	Rugge, Henry	555
Roads, Jasper	555	Rollings, John	448	Rumfeld, Jeremy	511
Roase, Jasper	434	Rollinson, Abel ...	518, 519	Rumsey, Barnabas ...	481
Robats, Philip	339	Rolph, John	112	Runham, Thomas ...	386
Robb, George	568	Rolston, John	259	Rusden, Thomas	13
Robertts, Nathaniel ...	103	Romney, John	236	Ruse, James	140
Roberey, Tho.	537	Rooke, Philip	482	Rushell, James	435
Robert, Richard	334	Rookes, John	549	Rushley, William	437
Roberts, Christopher ..	392	Roome, Arthur ...	510, 511	Russell, Bryan	133
Roberts, Edward	314, 460	Roome, John	524	Russell, Edmund	574
Roberts, John ...	212, 452	Roope, Elinor	54	Russell, Francis	26
Roberts, Miles	92	Rope, John	426	Russell, Giles	212
Roberts, Owen	388	Roper, John	268	Russell, Henry	195
Roberts, Richard	442	Roper, William	72	Russell, John	54
Roberts, Robert	195	Rose, Elizabeth	331	Russell, Mary	287
Roberts, Tho.	172, 178, 225	Rose, George	295	Russell, Michell	407
Robertson, Wm.	492, 507	Rose, John	263	Russell, Michael	491
Robeson, Andrew	546	Rose, Will.	547	Russell, Richard	406
Robins, George	15, 16, 372	Rosendall, Philip	524	Russell, Thomas	469
Robins, Jacob	314	Ross, Gilbert	537	Russell, Wm.	190, 345, 406
Robins, Nathaniel ...	242	Rosse, Will.	206	Rust, Calixt	314
Robins, Ralph	146	Rossington, Dorothy ..	45	Rutland, Simon	110
Robinson, Edmund ...	151	Roth, Edward	562	Rutt, Abraham	113
Robinson, George ...	86	Rotherham, John ...	109	Rutt, Elizabeth	15
Robinson, Godfrey ...	188	Rotherham, Robert ...	370	Rutter, Rich. ...	371
Robinson, Ignatius ...	238	Round, Oliver	386	Rutton, Isaac	145
Robinson, James	240	Round, Stephen	467	Ryland, John & Martha	153
Robinson, John	345, 513, 517	Rouynd, Thomas	467	Ryland, John	379
Robinson, Mihill	85	Row, Eliz.	191	Rylands, John	153
Robinson, Peter	76	Rowbright, Edmond ..	374	Rymer, Francis	513
Robinson, Richard ...	17	Rowcliffe, Hugh	328	Rymer, John	521
Robinson, Thomas ...	352	Rowden, John	493	Rymer, Robert	512
Robinson, Will.	300, 349, 375, 378, 507	Rowe, Arthur	386	Rynd, David	557
Robotham, Ottewell ...	502	Rowe, Nicholes	306	Rynolds, Edward	543
Robottom, John	300	Rowe, William	528	Rythe, George	233
				Rynes, Thomas	192

	Page		Page		Page
S. (Hull)	507	S., S. A. (Greenwich) .	137	Sanderson, George ...	70
S. (London)	216	S., S. D. (London) ...	319	Sanderson, Henry 157,	183
S., A. E. (London) ...	278	S., S. E. (Southwark) .	459	Sanderson, Margaret .	478
S., A. I. (Calne)	480	S., T. (Kerry)	560	Sandes, Thom.	477
S., A. M. (London) ...	237	S., T. (London)	291	Sandon, John	443
S., B. A. (uncertain) .	529	S., T. A. (London) 200,	229,	Sandon, Thomas	268
S., B. I. (London) ...	204		261	Sandsbury, John	278
S., C. (Honychild) ...	138	S., T. E. (London) 203,	247	Sandum, Thomas	146
S., C. (London)	315	S., T. I. (London)	333	Sandys, Henry	276
S., D. I. (London) ...	184	S., T. M. (Canterbury) 125		Sanford, Nicholas	469
S., E. A. (London) 198,	206,	S., T. M. (Chatham) .	127	Sangar, Richard	254
	272, 296, 301	S., T. M. (London) ...	247	Sanniach, Will.	559
S., E. E. (London) ...	277	S., W. (London) ...	216, 248	Sansum, John	484
S., E. M. (Southwark) 443		S., W. (Rotherham) ...	517	Sapecott, John	238
S., G. (Kirkby-Stephen) 478		S., W. (uncertain) ...	529	Sapp, Richard	446
S., G. E. (London) ...	302	S., W. A. (London) ...	299	Sare, Joseph	9
S., G. M. (London) ...	322	S., W. E. (London) ...	292	Sares, John	262
S., H. B. (London) ...	200	S., W. F. (Newport		Sargant, William	219
S., H. F. (Mkt. Harbro') 160		Pagnell)	19	Sargeant, Job	218
S., I. (London) ...	255, 263	S., W. I. (Banbury) ...	372	Sargeant, Tobe	320
S., I. (Northampton) .	360	S., W. I. (Beverley) ...	498	Sargent, Andrew ...	97, 421
S., I. A. (London) 218,	222	S., W. M. (London) 189,		Sarjent, Humphrey ...	83
	268		209, 292, 316	Sarile, Daniel	432
S., I. A. (uncertain) ...	529	Sachell, Roger	55	Sarreson, Robert	283
S., I. D. (London) ...	214	Sackler, Robert	278	Sartan, Allen	521
S., I. D. (Northampton) 360		Sadd, Henry	268	Satchell, John	401
S., I. E. (London) ...	219	Sadler, Aldridge ...	539, 559	Satterthwaite, Alex. ...	79
S., I. H. (London) ...	195	Sadler, George	468	Satterthwaite, Thomas 324	
S., I. I. (London) ...	231	Sadler, Tho.	493	Saul, Robert	420
S., I. M. (London) 231,	254,	Sae, Edward	268	Saul, Thomas	363
	260, 293	Safforde, James	392	Saunders, Ann	247
S., I. M. (Long Sutton) 168		Saire, Samuel	524	Saunders, John	54
S., I. M. (Northampton) 360		Sale, Henry	46	Saunders, Samuel	107
S., I. M. (Wotton-		Salisbury, Thomas ...	314	Savage, Henry	6
under-Edge)	96	Sallows, Benjamin ...	201	Savage, John	443
S., I. S. (London) 263,	317,	Sallway, Samuel	198	Savage, William	141
	333	Salmon, John	33	Savidge, William	159
S., L. C. (London) ...	247	Salmon, Thomas	390	Savory, John	273
S., L. E. (Isleworth) ...	178	Salter, Burbage	295	Sawyer, John	308
S., L. E. (Southwark) 445		Salter, Charles	433	Sawyer, Thomas	256
S., M. (Southwark) ...	443	Salter, Edward	447	Saxbee, George	137
S., M. A. (London) ...	328	Salter, Henry	198	Saxbey, Anthony	149
S., M. H. (Needham Mkt.) 422		Salter, John	344	Saxton, Joseph	487
S., N. (London)	287	Salter, Samuel	80	Sayer, Daniel	22
S., N. A. (Barnes) ...	428	Saltonstone, Samuel ...	555	Sayer, Francis	521
S., N. A. (Barnet) ...	109	Salway, Edw.	481	Sayer, Joseph	10
S., N. E. (London) ...	276	Samford, Christopher .	402	Sayer, Richard	84
S., P. (London)	256	Samford, Thomas	60	Sayle, Thomas	296
S., P. E. (London) ...	308	Samm, John	90	Sayre, Peter	334
S., P. M. (London) ...	324	Sammon, John	311	Scaife, Richard	71
S., R. (London) ...	264, 284	Sammon, Peter	178	Scales, Edw.	211
S., R. (Riverhead) ...	143	Samson, Benjamin ...	77	Scardwell, Anthony ...	17
S., R. A. (London) ...	268	Samson, John	454	Scarlett, Eliz.	16
S., R. D. (London) ...	199	Samways, Jasper	64	Scarlett, Tho.	324
S., R. E. (London) ...	293	Samworth, Chris.	208	Scavington, George ...	296
S., R. I. (London) 203,	217,	Sanders, Arthur	487	Scecles, Thomas	123
	328	Sanders, Francis	127	Schofield, William ...	155
S., R. K. (London) ...	198	Sanders, John	394	Scochey, John	152
S., R. M. (London) 228,	276	Sanders, Thomas	538	Scofield, Joseph	546
S., R. M. (Southwark) 446		Sanders, Will.	189	Scolden, John	79
S., R. S. (Southwark) .	450	Sanders, Wm. & Mary 382		Scortreth, William ...	162

	Page		Page		Page
Scory, Charles	528	Sewell, Edward	563	Shewel, Cleare	341
Scot, Samuel	396	Sewell, Henry	383	Shewell, Abraham ..	178
Scott, Christopher ..	166	Sewell, John	79	Shield, John	154
Scott, Henry	503	Sewell, Rich.	319	Shiers, George	72
Scott, James	83	Sexston, Thomas	173	Shildrack, William ..	341
Scott, John	212, 257	Seyden, Martin	413	Shinn, Thomas	362
Scott, Joseph	426	Seymor, Joh.	14	Shipard, Simon	391
Scott, Leo.	40	Shakmapell, Samuel ..	250	Shipdham, Franc. ...	355
Scott, Richard	149	Shallcross (High Peak)	46	Shipman, Richard ..	368
Scott, Thomas	257	Shallcross, John	137	Shipp, John	422
Scotte, Joshua	507	Shaller, Walter	195	Shippere, Thomas ..	485
Scrivener, Joseph	20	Sharley, Francis	469	Shipre, Richard	485
Scrubie, Benjamin ..	115	Sharnal, Thomas	132	Shipton, Richard ..	241, 247
Sculthorpe, Tho.	247	Sharp, Alexander	210	Shire, John	393
Seaborne, John	496	Sharp, John	524	Shore, John	296
Seaborne, Thomas ..	107	Sharpe, James	119	Short, Lawrence ...	182, 379
Seabro, Thomas	445	Sharpe, John	234, 413	Short, Richard	380
Seagre, Francis	7	Sharpe, Wm. 119, 209,	344	Shortor, William	114
Seagrove, John	98	Shaw, Henry	71	Shortt, William	464
Seale, Charles & Mar-		Shaw, John ... 157, 172,	328	Shotter, Henry	432
gery	430	Shaw, Joseph	171	Shotter, John	465
Sealy, William	392	Shaw, Tho.	517	Shower, Walter	198
Seaman, John	411	Shaw, W.	324	Shrawley, Edward ..	218
Seamer, Roger	437	Shawe, Francis	342	Shropshire, Oliver ..	485
Seamer, William	109	Shawe, Richard	339	Shurland (Kent)	146
Search, Anthony	495	Shebbeare, John	56	Shutt, Richard	51
Searelle, Grace	54	Sheehan, Simon	537	Shuttlewood, Thomas	243
Searle, Francis	101	Sheene, Joseph	95	Sibley, Joseph	214
Searle, William	30	Sheerewood, William	498	Sibley, Salomon	309
Seawell, John	555	Sheers, William	247	Sidey, Richard	82
Seayre, Joseph	6	Sheldon, James	404	Sidnor, Henry	349
Sechell, Thomas	362	Sheldon, John	214	Sidgwick, John and	
Secol, John	231	Sheldrake, Mathias ..	263	Stephen	518
Seddon, Robert	471	Sheley, Richard	381	Sifflet, Anthony	142
Sedley, Sir Charles ..	138	Shelley, Edward	144	Sikes, Francis	157
Seele, Thomas	306	Shelley, Joseph	219	Sikes, Thomasine	51
Seelle, Francis	437	Shelley, Nicholas	446	Silke, George	83
Seeley, Samuel	438	Shelley, William	443	Silvester, Gregory ..	370
Seeling, John	110	Shelton, George	455	Sillet, Will.	198
Seer, William	365	Shennan, Samuel	537	Sim, James	559
Segrane, George	156	Shepard, Michael	91	Simes, Humphry	247
Selbee, Jacob	500	Shepheard, John	443	Simkin, Rich.	555
Selby, Andrew	118	Shepheard, Richard ..	247	Simmons, John	310
Selby, Job	388	Shepherd, Nicholas ..	423	Simmons, Nevil	493
Seldred, Henry	393	Shepherd, Richard ..	109	Simonds, William ..	176
Selfe, Caleb	90	Sheppard, Isaac	7	Simons, Bartholomew	247
Sell, Dorothy	241	Sheppard, James	50	Simons, John	286
Sell, Henry	275	Sheppard, John	349	Simons, Robert	93
Sell, John	108, 241	Shergold, Thomas	488	Simons, Samuel	90
Sellam, Katharine ..	308	Sherley, James	308	Simons, Simon	494
Sellecke, Robert	55	Sherley, Jane	469	Simons, William	437
Sellers, Michael	221	Sherlock, John	67	Simpson, John	125
Sendell, John	555	Sherman, Nicholas ..	281	Simpson, Thomas ..	34
Seneschall	548	Sherman, William	425	Simson, Christopher ..	524
Senior, John	69	Sherwin, Ralph	212	Simson, Nicholas	199
Serin, Thomas	112	Sherwinn, John	335	Simbr ... le, Ann	325
Serle, Will.	391	Sherwinn, Joseph	41	Sindriy, John	373
Serson, Henry	168	Sherwood, Hugh	156	Singleton, Thomas ..	186
Seward, Ambrose	404	Sherwood, John	171	Sinklar, Alexander ..	542
Seward, Christopher ..	191	Sherwood, Joseph	125, 157	Sinkler, John	538
Seward, Henry	227	Sherwood, Thomas ..	254	Siscan, Humph.	172

	Page		Page		Page
Sixsmith, Bruen	155	Smith, Dennis	66	Somers, Philip	49
Skachar, Jasper	287	Smith, Edmond... 123, 251		Somerville, Henry.....	159
Skatlan, Ralph	563	Smith, Edward ... 93, 199,		Somner, William...116, 482	
Skarvill, John	247	294, 473		Sopp, Richard	66
Skayf, Christopher	137	Smith, Elizabeth ... 435,		Sore, Matthew	229
Skeggs, John	118	460, 524		Sorell, Tho.	287
Skelson, Richard	272	Smith, Francis 203, 413, 473		Soresbie, Joseph	517
Skelton, Tho.	305	Smith, George 80, 266, 314		Souch, Henry	270
Skerton, Nathaniel ...	92	Smith, Giles	93	Souch, John	379
Skidmore, John	114	Smith, Henry 26, 160, 181,		Souch, Richard.....	379
Skilden, Mary	357	257, 365, 372, 542		Souch, William	93
Skiner, George	96	Smith, Humphrey ... 42		Soule, John	408
Skinner, William	333	Smith, Jas. 296, 306, 424, 496		Soulter, Matthew.....	349
Skinner, Aquila	60	Smith, John... 81, 87, 100,		Southern, Elizeus.....	199
Skinner, John ... 141, 331,		110, 121, 130, 142, 165,		Southworth, Richard	42
446, 516		167, 221, 228, 292, 398,		Sowden, Samuel	157
Skinner, Richard	425	421, 444, 462, 471, 485,		Sowerby, Mathias ...	70
Skinner, William	51	488, 497, 505, 555, 572		Sowther, George	45
Skipwith, Robert	262	Smith, Joseph..... 85, 407		Sparke, Jane	532
Skittar, Ralph	28	Smith, Matthew	372	Sparkes, John	26
Skrine, Robert	285	Smith, Nathaniel... 85, 108		Sparks, Henry	117
Slade, Henry	40	Smith, Nicholas 43, 159, 188		Sparrow, John	419
Slade, James.....	54	Smith, Richard... 15, 66, 125		Sparrow, Robert	419
Slade, John	482, 489	136, 211, 283, 443, 500		Sparrow, Thomas.....	382
Slade, Richard	482	Smith, Robert 116, 127, 405		Sparrye, Edward	494
Slaney, Stephen	202	Smith, Samuel ... 370, 448		Spatehurst, Thomas... 463	
Slatar, John	572	Smith, Seth	375	Speare, John	543
Slater, Abraham	502	Smith, Sibb	125	Speare, Thomas	62
Slater, John	241, 328	Smith, Stephen 89, 289, 539		Speed, Edward.....	62
Sledmore, Edward ...	170	Smith, Thomas... 8, 36, 92,		Speer, William.....	101
Sleigh, Marie	41	305, 333, 407, 411, 438		Speight, Richard	502
Slidd, William	294	Smith, Timothy	511	Speire, Hugh	542
Slightholme, Thomas ..	188	Smith, Valentine	88	Spence, Benjamin.....	26
Slinger, Henry	367	Smith, William... 21, 26, 27,		Spencer, Edward... 367, 379	
Slocombe, Edward ...	50	156, 225, 260, 268, 281,		Spencer, Ned.	235
Sloper, Jeremiah	485	370, 390, 403, 427, 438,		Spencer, Robert	423
Slye, George	362	489, 542		Spencer, Tho.	218
Smalbons, John	18	Smithson, Jos.	420	Spencer, William	159
Smaley, Will.	198	Smyth, Ralph	4	Spendlove, N.	349
Small, Isaac	90	Smyth, Samuel.....	95	Spicar, Thomas	260
Small, Jane	169	Snary, Will.	512	Spicer, John	219
Smallbon, John	443	Sneaton, Henry	521	Spier, John	101
Smallbones, Thomas ..	22	Snell, Tho.	290	Spilman, George	355
Smallbrooke, Robert ...	469	Snell, William	471	Spiltimber, W. M. ...	81
Smallpeece, John	432	Snesby, Robert.....	272	Spinke, John	301
Smallshawe, William ..	150	Snoade, John	437	Spire, Richard	319
Smallman, Rebekah ...	437	Snooke, Benjamin ...	67	Spitster, Pet.	290
Smart, Dorothy	179	Snooke, Thomas	68	Sprake, John	402
Smart, Edward	334	Snow, John	251	Spring, Edmond	555
Smart, Robert	12	Snow, Richard	401	Springe, Thomas	7
Smartts, James	571	Snow, Rob.	205	Spry, Thomas	38
Smeanth, George	117	Snow, Simon	181	Squier, William	466
Smedley, Benjamin ...	45	Snow, Thomas	203	Squire, Arthur	548
Smedley, Nathan	46	Snow, William	58	Squire, Francis.....	56
Smeeth, William	174	Snowden, Jonathan ...	349	Stable, Matthew	511
Smethurst, Jeremy ...	155	Soane, Tho.	147	Stagoll, John	420
Smit, Joh.....	292	Sober, Thomas.....	516	Staight, Nich.	96
Smith, Adam	443	Sole, John	428	Stallard, Richard ...	163
Smith, Ambrose	227	Solley, John	149	Stamforth, John	174
Smith, Anthony	252	Solley, Tho.	421	Stamp, Richard	14
Smith, Clement	232	Solyman.....	187, 210	Stanard, George	413

	Page		Page		Page
Stanbridg, Sam.	549	Steward, William.....	266	Strugnell, S.	236
Stancliffe, Michael ...	186	Stewart, James.....	548	Strutt, Fran.....	371
Standbrook, John ...	267	Stewart, William 460,	537	Stubbs, Edward	415
Standbrooke, John ...	455	Stiles, Rich.	287	Stubington, James ...	439
Standeren, John	240	Stinton, Rowland.....	247	Stubs, Thomas	228
Standeven, John	336	Stiveday, Thomas.....	132	Stuchbery, Giles	445
Stanhopp, Robert.....	252	Stiver, Thom.	451	Stuckie, John	67
Staniford, John	98	Stoakes, John	357	Stud, Daniel	79
Stanihough, William .	142	Stobbart, Michael ...	71	Studd, Robert	198
Stanley, Arthur	225	Stockdaile, Richard ...	507	Studley, James	69
Stanly, Will.....	559	Stocker, Amos	403	Studley, Richard	212
Stannard, Richard ...	443	Stocker, Thomas	120	Studley, Thomas	388
Stannard, Samuel.....	419	Stokes, Anthony.....	430	Sturges, Thomas	159
Stansbie, Philip	64	Stockton, George	524	Sturton, Charles	314
Stanton, Edward	262	Stockton, Rob.	238	Stutly, Richard	129
Stanton, George.....8,	559	Stockwell, Joseph	12	Stutsberry, Francis ...	175
Stanton, John	198	Stockwell, Richard ...	12	Stutsbury, Daniel	298
Staple, Samuel	59	Stodard, Daniel	96	Sudbury, Will.....	234
Starkey, George	190	Stokeld, John	72	Sudell, William	139
Starkey, Philip.....	219	Stoker, Thomas	159	Sugden, Richard	507
Starky, Edward	203	Stokes, Edward	161	Summer, Christopher ..	396
Starky, Robert.....	293	Stokes, John.....	240	Sumons, Nathaniel ...	49
Starlin, Samuel.....	349	Stokes, Thomas	450	Sumpner, John	154
Statham, Mary.....	183	Stokes, Will.....	270	Sumpner, Richard ...	154
Statham, William ...	15	Stokins, Thomas	21	Sumpter, Richard	314
Stationer, John	315	Stoks, William	555	Supple, Jam.	300
Stayner, William	62	Ston, John.....	222, 485	Surridge, Obadiah ...	319
Steavens, Edward ...	376	Stonard, Samuel	110	Surry, Robert	376
Stebbing, Henry	427	Stone, Arthur & Tho. 201		Sutherey, Richard ...	21
Stedman, Thomas ...	184	Stone, Edmond	10	Sutton, Richard	276
Steed, Mary	123	Stone, Eleanor	269	Sutton, Ambrose	77
Steele, N.	19	Stone, John .. 58, 107,	461	Sutton, Humphrey ...	494
Steele, Robert	105	Stone, Richard	322	Sutton, Simon	178
Steele, Tho.	324	Stone, Tho....186, 273,	434	Sutton, Tho.	199, 372
Steell, Michael	452	Stone, William.....93,	130	Swaddon, Richard ...	222
Steere, William	319	Stones, Ben.	236	Swaine, Nat.	569
Steere, Will.....	443	Stonier, Robert.....	443	Swallow, Edward.....	130
Steevens, Thomas ...	83	Stonstele, Thomas ...	443	Swallow, John	390
Stelle, John	247	Stonyer, John	211	Swan, Elizabeth	437
Stent, Joseph	271	Stonyer, Wm.	320	Swan, James	115, 486
Stent, Richard	100	Story, James.....	419	Swan, William	463
Stephens, Christopher	39	Stotesbery, Thomas ...	334	Swanton, James	539
Stephens, James	234	Stowe, Samuel	144	Sweet, Nathaniel... 51,	468
Stephens, John.....	94	Stower, Philip	446	Sweet, Robert	393
Stephens, Joseph	195	Strainge, Nich.....	291	Sweetapple, William ...	98
Stephens, Mary	574	Strangar, Rich.	60	Sweetland, Sarah	132
Stephens, Peter	39	Stratford, Thomas 16,	475	Sweetman, John	555
Stephens, William ...	96	Stratton, Nathaniel ...	247	Swetnam, John.....	421
Stephenson, Timothy .	322	Streater, Nathaniel ...	466	Swetnam, Thomas ...	39
Stevens, Edward	9	Streete, John	398	Swettingham, Thomas	280
Stevens, Joel	12	Strengfellow, Joshua .	155	Swift, Edward	173
Stevens, John ... 446,	481	Stretfeild, I. E.	148	Swift, Jonathan	211
Stevens, Thomas	45	Strickson, Nathaniel .	79	Swift, William	496
Stevens, Valentine ...	490	Stringar, Mary	324	Swinborne, Richard ...	86
Stevens, William...373,	482	Stringer, Alexander ...	265	Swinnerton, Antipas .	94
Stevenson, Farley.....	328	Stringer, Peter	34	Swinoke, Thomas.....	140
Stevenson, Percival ...	285	Stringer, Richard.....	465	Swinton, James	35
Stevenson, Rich....273,	361	Stringer, Stephen.....	134	Syer, William	419
Stevenson, Thomas ...	379	Stringfelow, William .	217	Sylvester, Gregory ...	368
Stevenson, William ...	8	Stroud, Handry	445	Sylvester, Joseph.....	264
Steward, John ... 537,	542	Stroud, Tho. 229,	264	Symonds, Michael ...	186

INDEX OF NAMES.

625

	Page		Page		Page
Symons, Richard	133	Tampsell, Jane.....	149	Tettley, Richard	405
T., A. E. (London) ...	259	Tampson, John	402	Tew, William	238
T., A. R. (Southwark) ..	449	Tanner, Edmund	321	Tey, John	379
T., B. T. (London) ...	276	Tanner, Edward	483	Thacker, Thomas	188
T., C. A. (London) 217,	250	Tanner, Henry	55	Tharpe, Henry	453
T., C. S. (London) ...	260	Tanner, Thomas...238,	484	Tharrold, Robert	349
T., D. I. (London) ...	280	Tanner, William	28	Thatcher, Walter	493
T., E. E. (London) ...	314,	Tarat, Thomas	217	Theobald, Hen.	350
	331, 334	Tarren, Humphrey ...	332	Thetford, Robert	344
T., G. (Colchester) ...	79	Tart, Richard	237	Thexton, Lancelot ...	339
T., G. A. (London) ...	257	Tassell, Francis	12	Thody, Robert	247
T., G. F. (London) ...	257	Tate, Tho.....	279	Thomas, David	294
T., H. M. (London) ...	303	Tatnell, Anthony	98	Thomas, Jenkin	533
T., H. P. (London) ...	329	Tatum, Henry	285	Thomas, Jeffery	309
T., I. (London)	241	Tavener, Edward	278	Thomas, John ... 59,	112,
T., I. A. (London) ...	270	Tavey, James	456		132, 367, 388
T., I. E. (London) ...	295	Taylor, Ann	186	Thomas, Maurice.....	570
T., I. F. (London) ...	211	Taylor, Edward ... 90,	413	Thomas, Richard	225
T., I. M. (London) ...	255	Taylor, Gilbert	298	Thomas, Rob.	484
T., I. S. (London) ...	281	Taylor, Isaac.....	555	Thomas, William	388
T., I. T. (London) ...	311	Taylor, John.....	291	Thomlinson, John ...	211
T., I. T. (Kingston-on-		Taylor, Richard... 213,	316	Thompson, Edmond .	555
Thames)	433	Taylor, Samuel	85	Thompson, Elizabeth	507
T., I. W. (London) ...	335	Taylor, Thomas	182	Thompson, Jeffery ...	478
T., L. M. (London) ...	195	Taylor, William... 328,	405	Thompson, Ralph ...	299
T., M. A. (London) ...	250	Taylor, Abraham	18	Thompson, Wm. 84,160,	460
T., M. D. (Yarmouth		Taylor, Daniel	63	Thomson, James	548
and Portsmouth) ...	337	Taylor, Edward ... 30,	471	Thomson, Rich.	304
T., P. A. (London) ...	225	Taylor, Francis	258	Thomson, William ...	548
T., P. S. (London) ...	303	Taylor, George.....	82, 323	Thorn, Nich.	181
T., R. (London)	298	Taylor, James ... 519,	538	Thornback, Henry ...	75
T., R. A. (London) ...	220	Taylor, John	108	Thornbrough, Reynold	12
T., R. M. (London) ...	225	Taylor, Joseph.....	10, 265	Thorndell, John	123
T., R. M. (Southwark) ..	459	Taylor, Mary ... 269,	463	Thorne, George	299
T., S. K. (Southwark) ..	448	Taylor, Oliver	566	Thorne, Philip	423
T., S. S. (London) ...	209	Taylor, Richard	204	Thorne, Rich.	484
T., T. A. (London) ...	195,	Taylor, Robert	187	Thornhill, Robert.....	43
	217, 299	Taylor, Thomas... 108,	324	Thornton, John	113
T., T. M. (London) 289,	300	Taylor, William... 12,	105,	Thornton, Rob.	443
T., T. R. (London) ...	331		518, 555	Thornton, William ...	434
T., W. (Ipswich)	419	Taylor, John	469	Thornum, John	508
T., W. A. (London) ...	184,	Taylor, Thomas	474	Thorold, Samuel	147
	209, 225, 234, 287	Taynton, Walter	92	Thorowgood, George .	222
T., W. A. (Southwark) ..	446	Tayspell, James	79	Thorowgood, John ...	217
T., W. E. (London) ...	319	Teakle, Samuel.....	94	Thorowgood, Richard	459
T., W. K. (London) ...	215	Teape, Richard.....	57	Thorp, John	12
T., W. M. (London) .	215,	Teckoe, John	116	Thorp, Richard	282
	217, 250	Temple, Michael	213	Thorpe, William	186
Tabor, John	349	Temple, Robert	172	Thourald, Edward ...	169
Tadpole, John	302	Temple, Thomas...195,	381	Threlkeld, Thomas ...	240
Taft, Humphrey	206	Templeman, Tho.....	202	Thresher, Abraham ...	74
Tagg, Stephen	266	Templeton, James ...	571	Thring, Nich.	391
Tailor, Bryan	211	Tench, John	36	Throwley, John	262
Talbot, Richard	247	Teper, Matthew	416	Thurman, Ed.	271
Talbot, Thomas	563	Terrewrst, William ...	361	Thurston, Mary	423
Talbott, John	118	Terrey, Will.	125	Thurston, Matthias ...	385
Taler, James.....	362	Terrey, Richard	176	Thurston, Will.	453
Tallbott, Robert	151	Terrey, Robert	206	Thurton, William ...	349
Tallcote, Jonathan ...	161	Terrill, Avery	263	Thwaites, Robert	502
		Terry, Matthew	430	Tibenham, Tho.	223
		Terry, Robert	426	Tichburn, Elizabeth... 225	

	Page		Page		Page
Tickner, Tho.	231	Toy, Rob.	133	Turney, Thomas	112
Tidder, John	187	Toyspell, Giles	79	Turpin, Richard	370
Tifford, Joseph	26	Tracey, Stephen	355	Turrall, Francis	220
Tihurst, John	127	Tracher, Samuel	17	Turton, Ann	379
Tiler, Richard	223	Trafford, Mary	271	Turton, Joseph	409
Tiler, Will.	240	Traver, Ann	5	Turton, Richard	379
Tilgman, Millicent ..	472	Travers, John	34	Tusten, Richard	187
Tillard, Christopher ..	257	Travers, Joseph	144	Tutchin, Tho.	198
Tilles, Michael	355	Treagle, George	402	Tuthill, John	198, 389
Tillit, William	132	Tressy, James	573	Tuttlesham, Margaret	235
Tilson, Edward	344	Trevethan, John	38	Twickten, Sam.	204
Timberlacke, Will. ...	190	Trevilian, Robert	166	Twigden, John	360
Timberlake, John	296	Trevillyon, Anthony ..	269	Twine, George	284
Tingcombe, Willielmus	528	Trew, Anthony	68	Twisleton, John	314
Tiplady, Edward	5	Trewman, John	54	Twissell, William	175
Tirion, John	247	Tricky, William	396	Tylar, Thomas	85
Tirrell, Richard	550	Trimmer, John	99	Tyle, Rich.	555
Tisbury, Thomas	231	Trimnell, John	307	Tyler, Francis	227
Tisdalle, John	115	Triplet, John	183	Tyler, John	17, 114
Tissall, Samuel	471	Tripp, William	380	Tymms, Richard	277
Tizard, Edward	66	Tristram, Mary	113	Tyrell, Garott	557
Tod, William	166	Trocke, Nicholas	402	Tyrrell, Luke	540
Todd, James	443	Trott, Jon.	340		
Todd, Will.	80	Trotter, Clement	355	Ugden, Robert	398
Toft, Benjamin	349	Trotter, Hester	261	Underwood, Peter ...	129
Toft, Daniel	350	Troughton, Jonathan ..	140	Underwood, Richard .	247
Tokin, Nicholas	152	Trowan, Robert	163	Underwood, Thomas .	12
Toldervey, John	379	Trowell, Thomas	29	Underwood, William .	421
Toller, Peter	37	Trubshaw, Samuel ...	498	Ungle, Elias	182
Tom, William	58	Truman, Gabriel	222	Ungle, William	75
Tomes, John	483	Truman, Henry	370	Unwen, Robert	45
Tomkins, Will.	229	Tubb, John	402	Unwin, John	81, 82
Tomkinson, Nicholas .	300	Tucke, John	339	Upcott, John	60
Tomlinson, Humfry ...	250	Tucke, Stephen	352	Urry, David	236
Tommas, Will.	445	Tucker, John	56	Usher, Arlenter	555
Tompkins, Thomas ...	4	Tucker, Nath.	254	Usher, Francis	497
Tompson, Edward	84	Tucker, Rich.	60, 261, 398	Usher, John	413
Tompson, Elizabeth ...	419	Tuder, Thomas	137		
Tompson, Richard	160, 362	Tull, John	48	V., E. M. (London) ...	328
Tompson, Robert	350, 402	Tull, Peter	215	V., H. M. (London) ...	225
Tompson, Thomas	432	Tunard, Henry	31	V., I. A. (London) ...	334
Tompson, Will.	169, 491	Tunkes, William	405	V., I. E. (Southwark) ..	459
Tomson, Edward	168	Tunstall, Matthew ...	291	V., I. S. (London) ...	207, 259
Tomson, John	499	Tunstall, Thomas	69	V., N. E. (London) ...	287
Tomson, Margaret ...	305	Tunstead, Francis ...	307	V., R. A. (Burford) ...	373
Tonge, Thomas	207	Turberville, John	496	V., T. (London)	272
Tongue, William	379	Turill, Francis	429	V., W. T. (Southwark) ..	450
Toomer, Thomas	489	Turk, Mary	132	Vaghan, Humphry ...	290
Topham, Stephen	513	Turkington, Will. ...	28	Vaine, John	443
Toplady, Thomas	370	Turnagaine, Robert ...	462	Vale, Edward	575
Torshell, Samuel	258	Turnbull, William ...	525	Valer, Thomas	463
Tothaker, Robert	228	Turnell, Thomas	520	Valle, Charles	385
Tottie, John	555	Turner, Edward	446	Vandall, William	144
Touchin, James	452	Turner, Francis	208	Vanderrouck, John ...	146
Towers, Thomas	29	Turner, George	422	Vandewall, John	81
Towerton, John	35	Turner, Henry	193	Varley, William	156
Towle, Percival	303	Turner, John	30, 76, 459	Varney, John	325
Towler, Edmund	422	Turner, Robert	419	Varnam, John	159
Townley, John	151	Turner, Simon	9, 188	Varny, John	264
Townsend, Elizabeth .	295	Turner, Thomas	394, 508	Vaston, William	257, 304
Towson, Peter	427	Turner, Will.	379		

	Page		Page		Page
Vauch, John.....	537	W., T. E. (London) 187,	193	Wall, Thomas	140
Vaughan, Elizabeth ...	73	W., T. D. (London)...	323	Wall, Will.....	229, 434
Vaughan, Humphry ...	334	W., T. M. (London)...	286	Wallas, John	542
Vaughan, John.....	282	W., T. V. (Southwark)	443	Wallcker, Thomas ...	525
Vaughan, Thomas ...	576	W., W. A. (Gloucester)	92	Waller, Abraham	98
Vavasour, George.....	445	W., W. A. (Walsley)	155	Waller, Benjamin	355
Venables, John.....	482	W., W. A. (London)...	239	Waller, Frances	340
Vere, John	178, 276	W., W. E. (London) 257,	330	Waller, John	525
Vere, Joseph.....	257	W., W. M. (London)	317	Waller, William	98
Vertue, John	188, 264	W., W. S. (London)	298	Wallett, Jeffery	281
Vesey, Will	282	W., W. S. (Southwark)	459	Walley, Robert	311
Vickry, John	399	Wace, Francis	490	Wallington, Edward ...	382
Vigor, Joseph	153	Wacher, William	127	Wallis, Ezekiel	209
Vin, Jeremy	350	Waddington, John ...	257	Wallis, George ...	213, 248
Vincent, Andrew	233	Wade, Nathaniel	81	Wallis, John 130, 154,	232,
Vincent, Stephen	426	Wade, Richard ...	74, 446		475
Vivers, John.....	372	Wade, William.....	232	Wallis, Oliver	288
Vivers, Nathaniel	372	Wadland, Thomas ...	287	Wallis, Samuel	379
Voare, Richard.....	433	Wadly, Will.	321	Wallis, Thomas	358
Vol, Jacob.....	79	Wadman, John.....	544	Wallis, William	446
Voll, Abraham.....	79	Wage, Robert	123	Wallyn, Thomas	93
Vos, Dan	329	Waggoner, James ...	227	Wallman, Roger	186
Vrye, Thomas	167	Wagstaffe, James... 293,	372	Walsall, Constant ...	148
		Wagstaffe, William ...	28	Walter, Henry	58
		Wagstaff, Tho.	474	Walter, Richard	408
W. (Exeter)	54	Wagstaffe, John	372	Walters, James	130
W., A. M. (Gravesend)	136	Wagstaffe, William ...	372	Walters, Matthew ...	380
W., B. E. (London) ...	319	Waight, Edward	104	Walters, Thomas	576
W., C. (London)	188	Wait, George	257	Wallton, Benjamin ...	355
W., D. E. (London)...	272	Waite, Roger	161	Walton, Richard	187
W., E. (Tewkesbury) .	96	Waite, Will.....	423	Wandrik, Andrew	576
W., E. E. (Shadwell) .	182	Watt, Richard	426	Wanless, Henry	168
W., E. F. (London)...	254	Wake, Richard.....	147	Waple, George	364
W., E. M. (Canterbury)	126	Wakefeild, James.....	329	Waples, George	250
W., F. A. (London)...	207	Wakelin, Will.....	408	Wapshott, Elizabeth ...	456
W., G. H. (London) .	254	Wakeman, Henry.....	407	Ward, Anthony	513
W., G. M. (London) .	195	Waker, Daniel	427	Ward, Arthur	387
W., H. E. (Lutterworth)	160	Walburgh, S.	172	Ward, Christopher ...	513
W., H. E. (London)...	251	Walcott, Thomas.....	411	Ward, Edmund	5
W., I. (Silverton).....	58	Walden, William	168	Ward, Jacob	104
W., I. (London)	207	Waldron, William ...	124	Ward, John	237, 350
W., I. A. (London) 225,	219	Wale, Lucas	563	Ward, Richard	199
W., I. D. (London)...	254	Waley, Ralph	248	Ward, Robert ...	188, 314
W., I. E. (London) 205,		Walford, Robert	81	Ward, Thomas	382
	257, 319	Walford, Thomas.....	483	Warde, John	410
W., I. M. (London)...	277	Walice, Robert.....	148	Warde, Ralph	140
W., I. S. (London) 257,	317	Walker, Benjamin ...	150	Warde, Thomas	479
W., I. S. (Southwark) .	459	Walker, Bryant	165	Warde, Will.	231, 239
W., L. (London) 231,	310	Walker, Edmund.....	505	Warden, Will.	132
W., M. (Donaghadee)	548	Walker, Frances	292	Ware, Christopher ...	66
W., M. I. (London) ...	215	Walker, George ...	163, 260	Ware, Richard	17
W., N. A. (London)...	289	Walker, John 102, 282,	448	Ware, Roger	205, 307
W., N. R. (Lynn) ...	344		511	Ware, William	62
W., R. (uncertain) ...	576	Walker, Joseph	254,	Waring, Samuel	528
W., R. A. (Roeampton)	436	Walker, Peter	491	Warmall, Robert	403
W., R. E. (London) 324,	329	Walker, Richard	140	Warmer, Robert	403
W., R. K. (Erith) ...	133	Walker, Susan	427	Warne, Thomas	350
W., R. N. (London)...	210	Walker, Thos. 117, 254,	277	Warner, Edmund ...	272
W., R. S. (London) ...	233	Walker, William 172, 273,		Warner, Henry	113
W., S. S. (London) ...	235		379, 443	Warner, John ...	186, 444,
W., T. (London)	276	Wall, Samuel	86	Warner, Rob. 248, 539,	559

	Page		Page		Page
Warner, Thomas	87	Watts, Francis	345	Weller, Andrew	435
Warner, William	460	Watts, Gills	461	Welles, Tho.	278
Warre, Will.	109	Watts, John 22,99,129,565		Wellington, Hen. 195, 210	
Warrell, John	137	Watts, Nich.	303	Wellington, Lawrence 386	
Warren, Boaz	519	Watts, Robert	107	Wells, John 8, 73, 323, 336,	
Warren, Clement	103	Watts, Samuel	417	374, 408	
Warren, Henry... 198, 555		Watts, Tho.	296	Wells, Joseph	274
Warren, James..... 242		Watts, Wm. 254, 339, 357		Wells, Robert	335
Warren, John ... 309, 555		Waugh, William	510	Wells, William.....27, 362	
Warren, Mary	437	Way, John	393	Welsh, Francis..... 557	
Warren, Michael	236	Way, Peter	393	Werge, Ralph	382
Warren, Richard	555	Wayd, Benjamin	518	Werren, John	217
Warren, Thomas 136, 350		Wayde, Kettelwell ... 518		West, James..... 287	
Warren, William ... 58, 60		Waylett, Felix	208	West, John	444
Warrin, Nicholas	186	Wayman, Edward ... 556		West, Peter	396
Warrin, Thomas	85	Waymond, John	352	West, Richard ... 303, 426	
Warrin, William	413	Wayte, Samuel..... 74		West, Robert	210
Warry, John	373	Wayte, William	484	West, Thomas	191
Warwell, James ...411, 416		Wearg, Tho.	187	West, Will.	444
Wasey, Joseph	345	Weatherhead, John ... 28		Westenra, Warner ... 556	
Washbourne, Ben. 198		Weaver, Brian	298	Westerban, Adrian ... 174	
Washbourne, John ... 195		Weaver, Eleanor	237	Westerman, Francis... 339	
Washbourne, Richard 320		Weaver, Graves	281	Westiman, John	310
Washburn, Anthony . 250		Weaver, Henry..... 295		Westly, Thomas	399
Washburne, Tho. 269		Web, James	421	Weston, Charles	444
Wasley, Thomas	151	Web, William	140	Weston, Matthew..... 461	
Wasse, Robert	525	Webb, Elizabeth 140, 408		Weston, Richard	9
Wast, James	434	Webb, John..... 14, 481		Weston, Samuel	556
Wastall, Natha. 248		Webb, Joseph	257	Westwood, William... 110	
Wastcoate, Thomas ... 317		Webb, Nathaniel... 92, 396		Wethered, John	293
Wastill, George	182	Webb, Noah	208	Wetherell, Philip 238, 293	
Waterfall, Henry	230	Webb, Obadiah	90	Wetherhed, Francis... 16	
Waterford, Thomas ... 92		Webb, Richard	15	Wheale, Jonas	79
Waterhouse, Dennis . 525		Webb, Robert ... 438, 449		Wheatly, Nathaniel... 372	
Waterman, Francis ... 134		Webb, Tho. 250, 359		Wheddon, Henry..... 557	
Waters, Andrew	444	Webb, Wm. ... 42, 146, 488		Wheeler, John	285
Waters, Denis	149	Webber, John	49	Wheeler, Ralph	110
Waters, Edward	464	Webber, Richard ... 38, 49		Wheeler, Sam.	475
Waters, Henry	172	Webster, Edward..... 333		Wheeler, Thomas 116, 384	
Waters, James ... 237, 271		Webster, Henry	411	Whetcombe, John ... 67	
Waters, John	322	Webster, John	302	Whetston, William ... 248	
Waters, Roger	355	Wedell, John	238	Whichurch, William . 398	
Waters, Thomas	355	Weech, John	359	Whildale, Thomas ... 285	
Watersfeild, Thomas . 220		Weeden, Lazarus	286	Whinicke, Rob. 475	
Waterson, Will. 26		Weeden, Thomas 211, 332		Whitbourne, Robert . 289	
Wates, Alice..... 276		Weedon, John	248	Whitbread, Thomas... 220	
Wates, Richard	176	Weekes, Isaac ... 332, 380		Whitechurch, Robert . 395	
Watking, Will..... 459		Weekes, Mary	444	Whitechurch, Samuel . 395	
Watkins, Christopher . 575		Weekes, Walter	140	Whitechurch, William . 395	
Watkins, Henry	456	Weeks, Stephen	140	Whitcombe, W. K. ... 279	
Watkins, James	217	Weeks, William	58	White, Andrew	382
Watkins, John	430	Weightman, John ... 372		White, Ann	460
Watkins, Tho. 87		Welch, Andrew	182	White, Arthur	142
Watmough, Robert ... 504		Welch, John	274, 474	White, Charles	309
Wats, John	67	Welch, Thomas	34	White, David	557
Watson, John 136, 140, 262		Welch, Will. 107, 113		White, Ed.	370
Watson, Randolph ... 252		Welchman, John	99	White, Edmond	199
Watson, Richard	41	Weld, Joh.	260	White, Edward ... 17, 299,	
Watson, Thos. 40, 309, 507		Weld, Thomas	350	390, 474	
Watten, Richard	482	Weldon, Christopher . 281		White, Elinor	446
Wattkins, John	90	Wellard, Will. 132		White, Francis	444

	Page		Page		Page
White, George	99, 461	Wildbore, Robert	263	Willmor, John	425
White, Henry	281	Wilder, John	12	Willmot, William	364
White, James	142	Wildinge, Michael	388	Willmott, Chris.	488
White, Jeffery	463	Wildman, John	199	Willoughby, Andrew ..	544
White, John	107, 537	Wildman, William	84	Willows, Anthony	168
White, Matthew	187	Wilkes, Ralph	311	Wills, Samuel	399
White, Nicholas	556	Wilkeson, William	434	Wills, Thomas	37
White, Peter	434	Wilkin, Simon	414	Willsheare, John	481
White, Richard	13, 126	Wilkins, Amos	488	Willson, Edmund	475
White, Robert	193, 216, 342, 379	Wilkins, Robert	357	Willson, George	508
White, Samuel	456	Wilkinson, Henry	511	Willson, John	532
White, Thomas	54, 205, 232, 252, 309, 568	Wilkinson, John	311	Willson, Le.	314
White, William	138, 485	Wilkinson, Lawrence ..	76	Willson, Lewis	231
Whitehall, William	262	Wilkinson, Matthew ..	47	Willson, Richard	300
Whiteing, Con.	299	Wilkinson, Philip	312	Willson, Robert	369
Whitell, Henry	12	Wilkinson, Robert	178	Willson, Samuel	159
Whithead, Joseph	101	Wilkinson, Samuel	110	Willy, John	399
Whithorne, Giles	248	Wilkinson, William	72	Willy, Robert	382
Whithouse, John	460	Wilkinsun, John	76	Wilmot, John	420
Whiting, George	341	Willcockes, Sarah	232	Wilmot, Thomas	432
Whitinge, John	420	Willcocks, Clement	228	Wilmote, Edward	175
Whitmore, Richard	408	Willcocks, Stephen	93, 282	Wilne, Will	550
Whitroe, John	472	Willd, John	368	Wilshire, Thomas	160
Whitside, Robert	542	Willdee, Edward	329	Wilshier, John	556
Whittacres, John	408	Willdinge, Anchor	360	Wilson, Allan	248
Whittaker, William	117	Willeatt, Hugh	18	Wilson, Benjamin	369
Whittingham, Richard ..	150	Willec, Walter	309	Wilson, Francis	368
Whittingham, Tho.	258	Willerton, Ann	168	Wilson, James	36, 173
Whittle, John	563	Willett, Ralph	90	Wilson, John	195
Whittle, Tho.	288	Willford, Walter	225	Wilson, Joseph	299, 369, 514
Whittman, John	415	William, John	334	Wilson, Lawrence	521
Whitton, Robert	23	Williams, John	119	Wilson, Mic.	556
Whitton, William	368	Williams, Albert	9	Wilson, Robert	379
Whitty, Thomas	48	Williams, Edward	533	Wilson, Samuel	107
Whyt, Benjamin	417	Williams, Elizabeth	532	Wilson, Susanna	512
Wickenden, Thomas	146	Williams, Henry	34	Wilson, Tho.	199, 222, 479
Wickes, John	319	Williams, Isaac	68	Wilson, William	369
Wickes, Will	365	Williams, John	182, 300, 314, 415, 438	Wilson, Zachary	519
Wickham, Rich.	400	Williams, Lewis	34	Wimble, William	434
Wicking, Richard	140	Williams, Owen	528	Wimper, Richard	258
Wickings, William	235	Williams, Peter	61	Winball, Richard	54
Wickins, Thomas	376	Williams, Philip	26	Winbery, Christop.	495
Wickins, William	193	Williams, Richard	483, 534	Wince, Edward	457
Widmere, Silvester	19	Williams, Robert	228, 283, 337	Winch, Amos	306
Wigan, Humphrey	238	Williams, Samuel	168	Winch, Edward	23
Wigfall, William	444	Williams, Tho.	315, 379, 393	Winckells, Thomas	12
Wight, Ed.	566	Williams, William	236, 357, 445, 451	Wind, Mary	525
Wight, Joseph	460	Williamson, Edward	153	Wind, William	115
Wightman, John	272	Williamson, James	564	Winfield, Philip	195
Wighton, John	505	Williamson, John	172	Wing, Samuel	270
Wigins, Robert	274	Williamson, Lancelot ..	516	Wingfield, Mary	273
Wigley, Thomas	48, 199	Williamson, William	154	Winnock, John	79
Wigston, Will	548	Willis, Joshua	388	Winsor, James	451
Whither, Robert	463	Willis, Thomas	339	Winstanley, Robert	156
Wilberfoss, Roger	525	Willis, Will	84	Winter, Dorothy	105
Wilberfoss, William	499	Willison, Jeffery	154	Winter, Robert	370
Wilch, John	340	Willmatt, Jarvis	126	Winter, Samuel	153
Wilcocks, William	569	Willmer, Robert	258	Wisdom, Philip	374
Wilcox, Andrew	481			Wiseman, Anthony	105
				Wiseman, Samuel	329
				Witchell, Robert	489

	Page		Page		Page
Witham, Mary	507	Woods, Jeffery	152	Wright, Stephen	402
Wither, Jo.	515	Woods, John	414	Wright, Will.	222
Witherley, William ...	350	Woodward, Francis ...	219	Write, Edward	273
Withers, James	97	Woodward, Michael ..	502	Wybert, Henry	336
Witts, Thomas	350	Woodward, Tho.	336, 382	Wyburd, Isaac	235
Withers, Walter	229	Woodyard, Edward ...	350	Wye, W.	419
Wittingham, William ...	213	Woollams, Tho.	293	Wylde, Gervas	370
Witts, Thomas	444	Woolley, Bridget	189	Wymshurst, Joseph ...	127
Wolball, James	140	Woolley, Elizabeth ...	155	Wyn, Mark	448
Wolecockes, William ...	439	Woolfe, Nicholas	500	Wynn, Griffith	532
Woley, Thomas	154	Woollford, Thomas ...	543	Wynne, Robert	532
Wollaston, Edward ...	384	Woolrich, John	471	Wyron, John	14
Wollaston, John 118,	435	Woore, Richard	162		
Wollaston, Samuel ...	534	Woornum, Robert ...	433	Y., R. R. (London) ...	280
Wollman, William ...	54	Woorts, William	355	Yaite, John	500
Wolrich, John	200	Wootton, Andrew	111	Yarnold, John	468
Wolrich, Michael	264	Worall, Jeremiah	504	Yarnoll, Margaret ...	468
Wolstenholme, James ...	151	Wormall, Thomas ...	350	Yate, Charles	373
Wolterton, Richard ...	344	Worme, Anthony	481	Yates, John	497
Wonde, John	257	Wormwell, John	217	Yates, Nic.	460
Wood, Basil	534	Worrall, George	393	Yates, William	210
Wood, Edward 35, 43,	280	Worrall, Richard 155,	444	Yeandel, William	49
Wood, Elizabeth	192	Worrall, Robert	573	Yeate, William	88
Wood, Francis ...	266, 283	Worth, Christopher ...	332	Yeates, Daniel	96
Wood, John ... 217, 332,	405	Worth, Thomas	374	Yeates, Henry	556
Wood, Rich. 43, 60, 148,	149	Worthington, John ...	365	Yeatman, Richard ...	278
Wood, Robert	368	Worthington, Twyford	359	Yeeles, Will.	319
Wood, Samuel	123	Wortley, Thomas	502	Yeo, Henry	230
Wood, Sarah	319	Worton, Edward	414	Yeomans, Edmond 545,	547
Wood, Thomas ...	136, 379	Worton, Nathaniel ...	414	Yonge, Edmond	103
Wood, Will.	159, 525	Worwood, Joseph 319,	456	York, Bartholomew ...	168
Woodall, Frederick ...	427	Wotherell, Abraham ...	426	Yould, Jonas	507
Woodcock, Francis ...	18	Wraighte, John	149	Young, George	548
Woodcock, Samuel ...	235	Wrath, James	431	Young, Gilbert	144
Woodcoke, Robert ...	248	Wratten, Edmond ...	229	Young, Henry ...	264, 269
Wooden, Richard	444	Wray, Daniel	258	Young, John	227, 382
Woodeson, John	307	Wren, John	540	Young, Nathaniel ...	92
Woodfall, Mary	210	Wrexham, Thomas ...	155	Young, R.	445
Woodgreen, Robert ...	132	Wriggysworth, Edm. ...	379	Young, Robert	537
Woodhead, Will.	511	Wright, Adam	176	Young, Samuel	81
Woodin, John	7	Wright, Edward	212	Young, Thomas	146
Woodin, Thomas	142	Wright, James	438	Younge, Richard	463
Woodley, Henry	83	Wright, John 76, 99, 111,	248	Younge, Thomas ...	10, 386
Woodman, Edith and		Wright, Percevall	96	Youngest, Will.	350
David	481	Wright, Phineas	101		
Woodman, John	293	Wright, Richard 166,	569	Zacacy, Francs	179
Woodman, Walter ...	484	Wright, Robert ...	41, 164, 207, 525		
Woodrife, Gabriel ...	355	Wright, Sam.	240, 356		
Woodroffe, Richard ...	159				

ENUMERATION OF THE TOKENS DESCRIBED IN THIS WORK.

Bedfordshire	65	Norfolk	269
Berkshire.....	140	Northamptonshire	138
Buckinghamshire	133	Northumberland.....	9
Cambridgeshire	132	Nottinghamshire.....	71
Cheshire	59	Oxfordshire	214
Cornwall	41	Rutland	15
Cumberland	3	Shropshire	80
Derbyshire	99	Somersetshire	263
Devonshire	231	Staffordshire	77
Dorsetshire	141	Suffolk	289
Durham	48	Surrey	194
Essex	229	Southwark	390
Gloucestershire	165	Sussex	93
Hampshire	144	Warwickshire	144
Herefordshire	41	Westmoreland.....	17
Hertfordshire	153	Wiltshire	191
Huntingdonshire	64	Worcestershire	112
Kent	486	Yorkshire.....	400
Lancashire	93	Uncertain Tokens	66
Leicestershire	93	Wales	51
Lincolnshire	190	Isle of Man	1
Middlesex	179	Ireland.....	612
London	2826		
Monmouthshire	15	Total	<u>9466</u>

THE END.

PRINTED BY
JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR, LITTLE QUEEN STREET,
LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.



Apothecaries



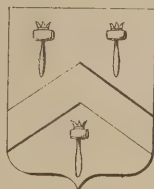
Armourers



Bakers



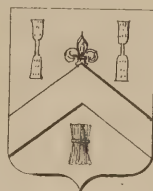
Barber-Surgeons



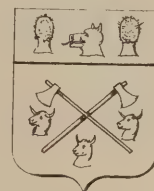
Blacksmiths



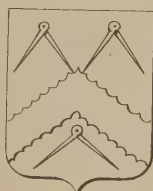
Brewers



Bricklayers



Butchers



Carpenters



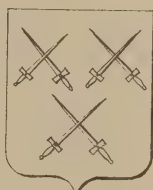
Clothworkers



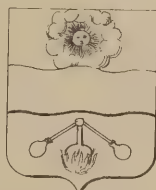
Cooks



Cordwainers



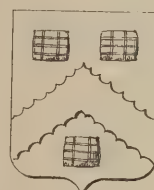
Cutlers



Distillers



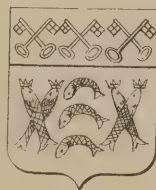
Drapers



Dyers



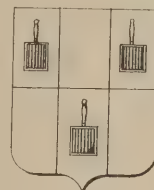
Feltmakers



Fishmongers



Fruiterers

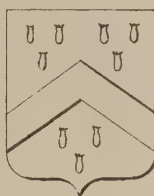


Girdlers

ARMS OF THE TRADE COMPANIES OF LONDON



Goldsmiths.



Grocers.



Haberdashers.



Ironmongers.



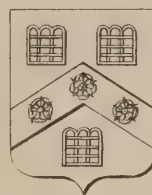
Joiners.



Mercers.



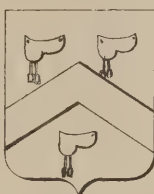
Merchant Tailors.



Pewterers.



Plasterers.



Saddlers.



Salters.



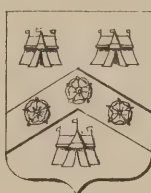
Skinners.



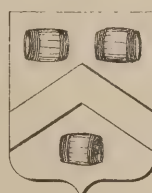
Stationers.



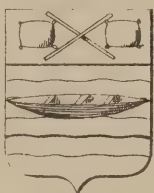
Tallow Chandlers.



Upholsterers.



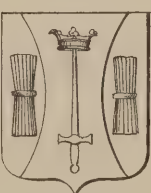
Vintners.



Watermen.



Weavers.






































Woodmongers.



Merchant Adventurers.

ARMS OF THE TRADE COMPANIES OF LONDON.

				
1	2	3	4	5
				
6	7	8	9	10
				
11	12	13	14	15
				
16	17	18	19	20
				
21	22	23	24	25
				
26	27	28	29	30
				
31	32	33	34	35
<p>MERCHANT MARKS AND UNCERTAIN DEVICES.</p>				



Biggleswade



Dunstable



Lidlington



Woburn

BEDFORDSHIRE.



Abingdon



Wallingford



Reading

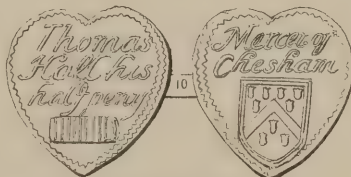


Reading



Wokingham

BERKSHIRE.



Chesham



Buckingham



High Wycombe

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.



Cambridge.



Caxton.

Chatteris.



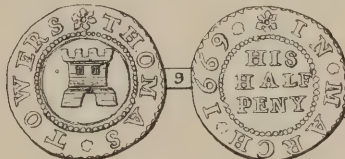
Chesterton.

Cottonham.



Dodderington.

Ely.



March.

Soham.



Wisbech.

E. Patey, scul. Leeds

*This Plate of CAMBRIDGESHIRE TOKENS presented by
Algernon Peckover Esq. F. L. S. of Wisbech, is respectfully dedicated
to him by the Author.*



Arrington Bridge



Cambridge



Cambridge



Cambridge



Whittlesey

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.



Chester



Chester



Chester



Chester



Chester



Congleton

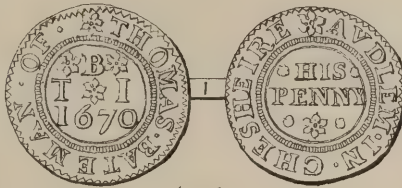


Macclesfield



Nantwich

CHESHIRE.



Audlem.



Bramhall.



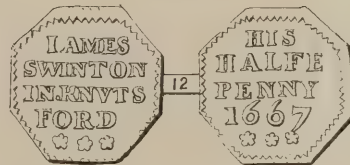
Chester.



Congleton.



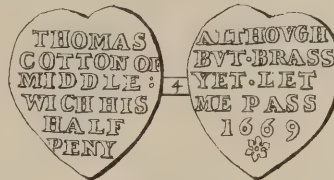
Knutsford.



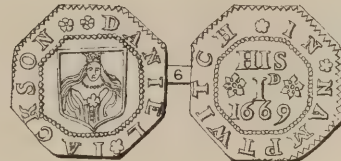
*This Plate of CHESHIRE TOKENS presented by
Edward Hawkins, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., is respectfully dedicated to him
by the Author.*



Macclesfield.



Middlewich.



Nantwich.



Stockport.



*This Plate of CHESHIRE TOKENS presented by
Edward Hawkins Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A., F.I.S., is respectfully dedicated to him
by the Author.*



Chester



Congleton



Knutsford

*This Plate of CHESHIRE TOKENS presented by
Thomas Hughes Esq. Secretary of the Archaeological Society of Chester; is
respectfully dedicated to him by the Author.*

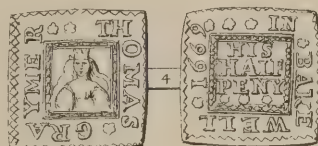


Helstone.

Penryn.

Penzance.

CORNWALL.

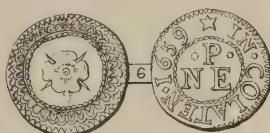


Bakewell.



Fideswell.

DERBYSHIRE.



Colyton.



Honiton.



Exeter.



Newton Abbot.



Okehampton.

DEVONSHIRE.



Dorchester.



Shaftesbury.

DORSETSHIRE.



Barnard Castle.



Billingham

Bishop Auckland

*Buckland.*

Darlington.



Durham.



Durham.

Hurtlepool.



Stockton.

Sunderland.

*This Plate of DURHAM TOKENS presented by
William Henry Brockett, Esq. of Gateshead is respectfully
dedicated to him by the Author.*



Darlington.

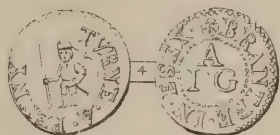


Durham.



Durham.

DURHAM.



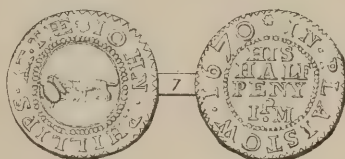
Brain Tree.



Kelsvedon.



Pleshey.



Plaistow.

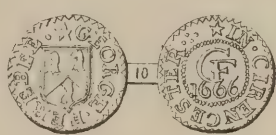


Romford.

ESSEX.



Blockley.



Cirencester.



Gloucester.



Gloucester.



Thornbury.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.



Alton.



Andover.



Basingstoke.



Portsmouth.



Southampton.

HAMPSHIRE.



Hereford.



Weobley.

HEREFORDSHIRE.



Bishop Stortford.



Little Munden.



Puckridge.

HERTFORDSHIRE.



Huntingdon.



St Ives.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.



Barnet.



Bushey.



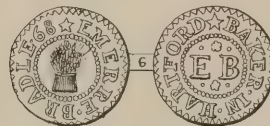
Cheshunt.



Hemel Hempstead.



H. Hempstead.



Hertford.



Hitchin.



King's Langley.



Rickmansworth.



St Albans.



Ware.



Watford.

This Plate of HERTFORDSHIRE TOKENS presented by John Evans Esq. F. S. A. of Hemel Hempstead, is respectfully dedicated to him by the Author.



Canterbury.

Chatham.

Chatham.



Dartford.



Deal.



Deptford.



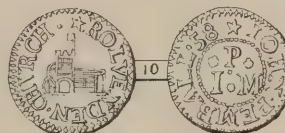
Dover.



Maidstone.



Milton.



Rolvenden.

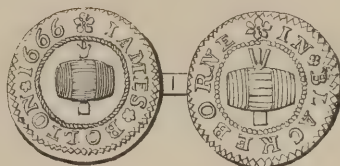


Ramsgate.



Shurland.

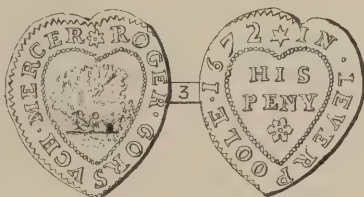
K E N T.



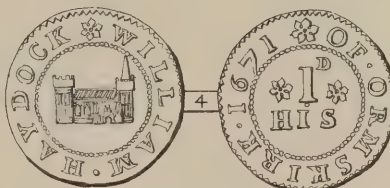
Blackburn.



Bolton.



Liverpool.



Ormskirk.



Preston.



Rochdale.



Wigan.

LANCASHIRE.



Ashby de la Zouch.



Leicester.



Loughborough.



Market Bosworth.



Market Harborough.

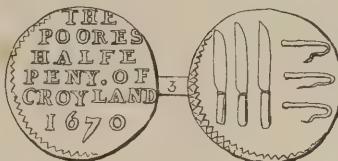
LEICESTERSHIRE.



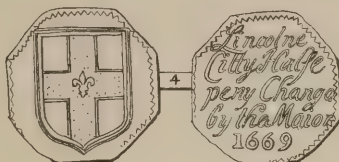
Barron on Humber



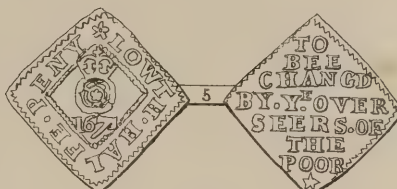
Boston



Croyland



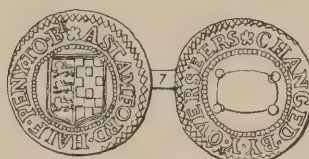
Lincoln



Louth



Spalding

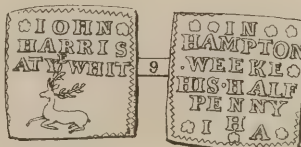


Stamford

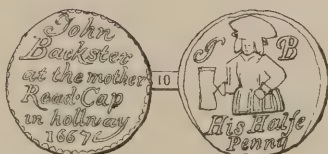
LINCOLNSHIRE.



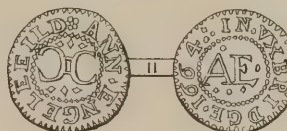
Chelsea



Hampton Wick



Holloway



Uxbridge

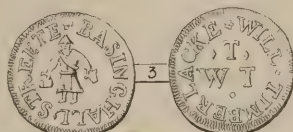
MIDDLESEX.



Aldgate Without.



Bartholomew Lane.



Basinghall Street.



Bethlem.



Bishopgate Without.



Budge Row.



Cannon Row.



Cheapside.



Clare Market.



Coleman Street.



Cornhill.



Crutched Friars.

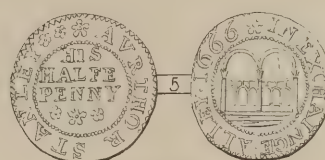


Distaff Lane

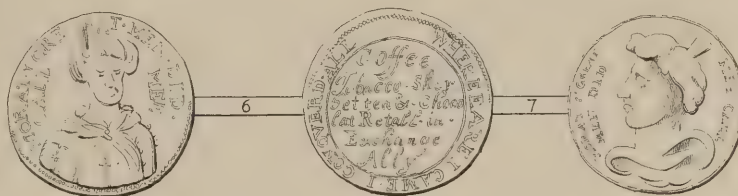
Dowgate



Duke's Place.



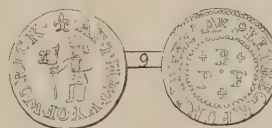
Exchange Alley



Exchange Alley.



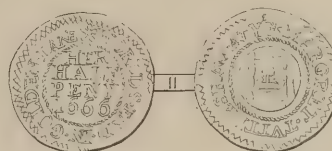
Fetter Lane.



Field Lane.



Fleet Street.



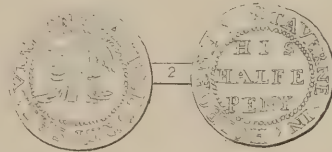
Golden Lane.



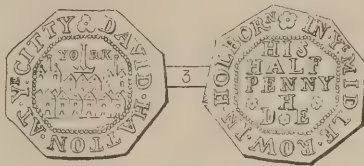
Grocers' Alley.



Grub Street.



Holborn.



Holborn.



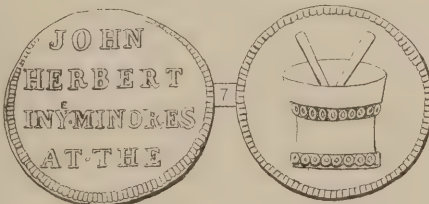
Iron gate.



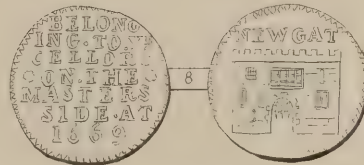
Leadenhall Street.



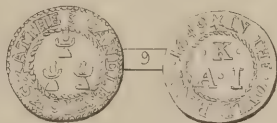
Mary Maudslins.



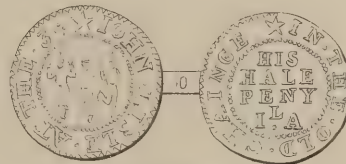
Minors.



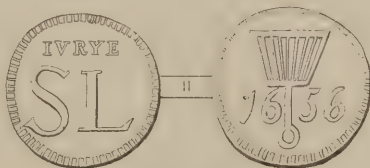
Newgate.



Old Bailey.



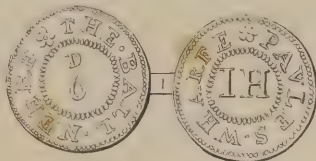
Old Change.



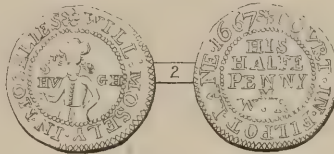
Old Jewry.



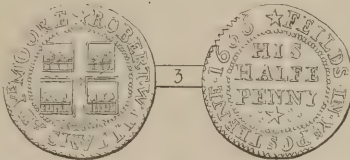
Old Street.



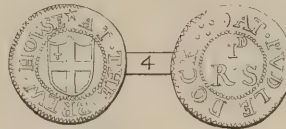
Paul's Wharf.



Philpot Lane.



Postern Gate.



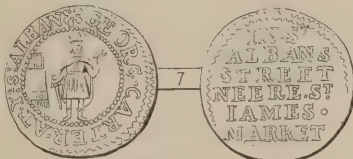
Puddle Dock.



Ratcliff Cross.



Rose Lane.



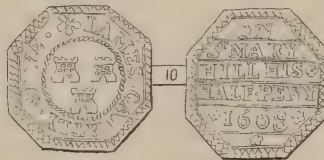
St. Albans Street.



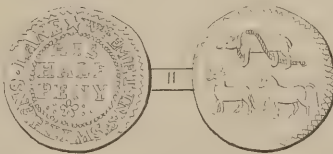
St. James Market.



St. Katherine's.



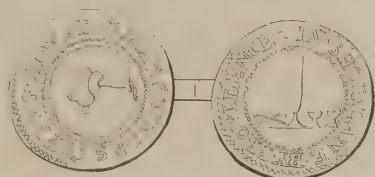
St. Mary at Hill.



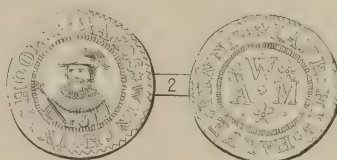
St. Swithins Lane.



Shire Lane.



Shool Lane.



Smithfield Bars.



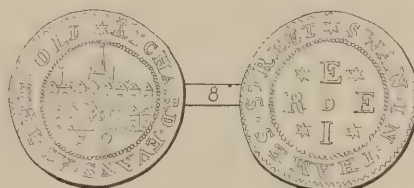
Somers Quay.



Strand.



Sweetings Rents.



Thames Street.



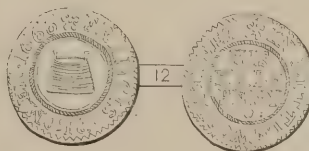
Turnall Street.

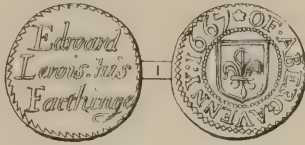


Wapping.



Wood Street.





Abercavenny.

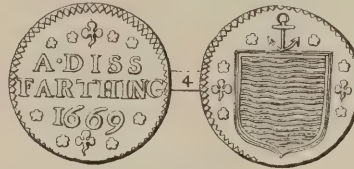


Monmouth

MONMOUTHSHIRE.



Cleary.



Diss.



Lynn.



Norwich.



Norwich



Stowbridge.



Swaffham.



Yarmouth.

NORFOLK.



Pakenham.



Holt



North Walsham



Norwich.



Norwich.



Norwich.



Puttenham Market.



Puttenham.



Swanton Abbot.



Vermont.



This Plate of NORFOLK TOKENS presented by
William Peckover, Esq. F. S. A. of Wisbeck is respectfully dedicated
to him by the Author.

W. Peckover del. Lond.



Ashley



Higham Ferrers



Northampton



Peterborough



Towcester



Wellingborough

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.



Newcastle

NORTHUMBERLAND.



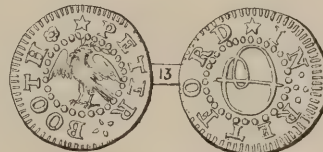
Bingham



Nottingham



Nottingham

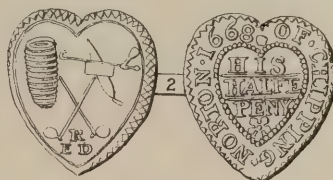


Retford

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.



Chinnor.



Chipping Norton.



Henley on Thames.



Oxford.



Oxford.



Watlington.

OXFORDSHIRE.



Oakham.



Uppingham.

RUTLANDSHIRE.



Bishop's Castle.



Tudlow.



Madley Market.



Oswestry.

SHROPSHIRE.



Beckington



Brent



Cannington



Chard



East-Coker



Frome



Glastonbury



SOMERSETSHIRE.



Cheddle



Newcastle-under-Lyne

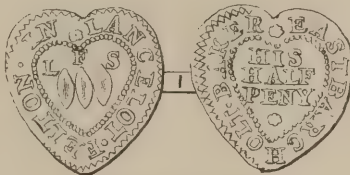


Uttoxeter



Wolverhampton

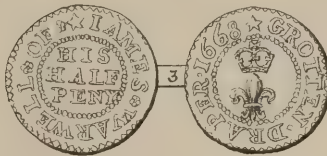
STAFFORDSHIRE.



East Bergholt.



Groton.



Hadleigh.



Hoxne.



Hunton.



Ipswich.



Landguard Fort.



Lavenham.



Laxfield.



Nayland.



Needham Market.

E. Bullock del. Leeds.

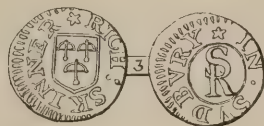
*This Plate of SUFFOLK TOKENS presented by
Charles Golding Esq. of London is respectfully dedicated to him
by the Author.*



Saxmundham.



Southwold.



Sudbury.



Ufford.

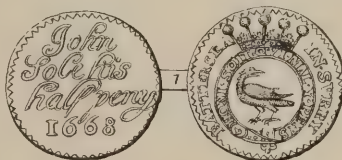


Walpole.



Woodbridge.

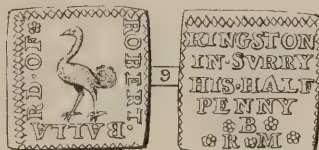
SUFFOLK.



Batterssea.



Egham.



Kingston on Thames.



Lambeth.

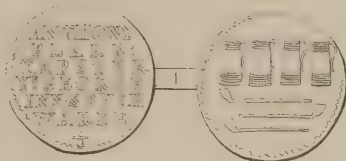


Botherhithe.

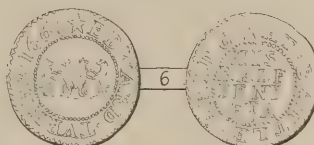
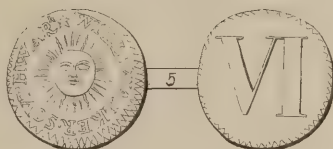
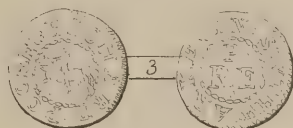


Thames Ditton.

SURREY.



Southwark.



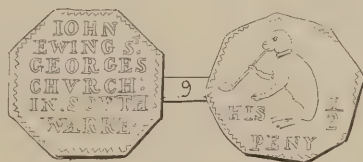
Southwark.

Battle Bridge.



Bridge Foot.

Jacob Street.



St. George's Church.

St. Saviour's.



St. Saviour's.

Snow's Fields.



Brightonstone.



Chichester.



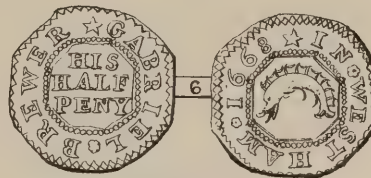
Chichester.



Midhurst.

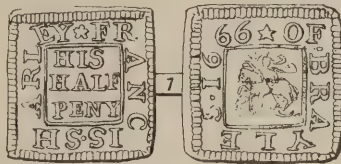


Rye.



Westham.

SUSSEX.



Brookes.



Hemlingford.



Kineton.



Merivale.



Stratford Avon.

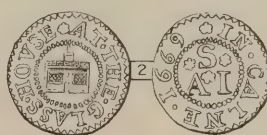


Warwick.

WARWICKSHIRE.



Althourn.



Calne.



Highworth.



Swindon.



Wilton.

WILTSHIRE.



Berwick.



Droitwich.



Evesham.

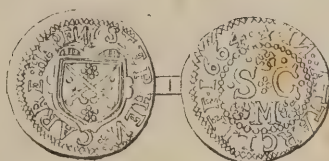


Hales Owen.



Worcester.

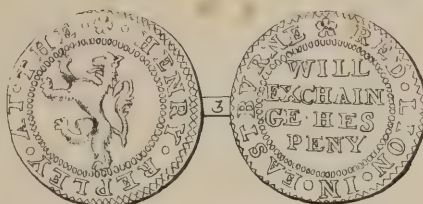
WORCESTERSHIRE.



Attercliffe



Bradford



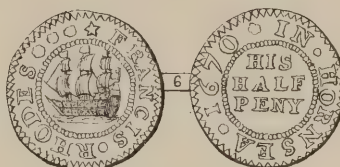
Eastburn



Gildersome



Hatfield



Hornsea



Howden



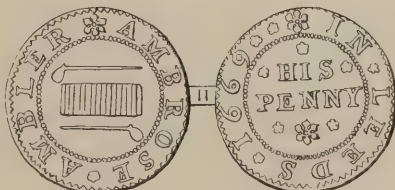
Middlesfield



Thell



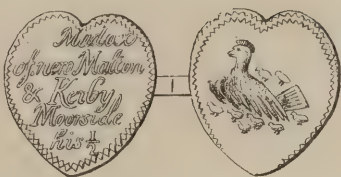
Hunsley



Leeds

E. Pilegyn Wm. Beeke

*This Plate of YORKSHIRE TOKENS presented by
Charles Pegler, Esq. of Healdingley, is respectfully dedicated to him
by the Author.*



Melton:



Pontefract.

Richmond.



Selby.

Settle.



Skizzen:

South Cave.



Stoicland:

Stokestey.



Wakefield:

York:

YORKSHIRE.



UNCERTAIN TOKENS.



Abercromby.



Beccanearis.



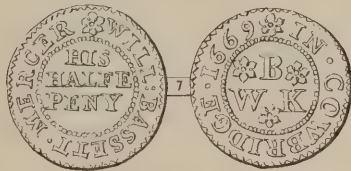
Brecknock.



Cardiff.



Carnarvon.



Cambridge.



Haverfordwest.



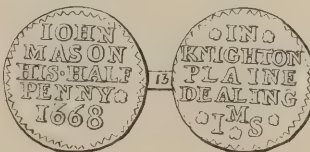
Hox.



Holyhead.



Kidwelly.



Knighton.

This Plate of
presented by
F. S. A. Cor. Mem.
of Car. Bailey, Swansea
to him by



WELSH TOKENS

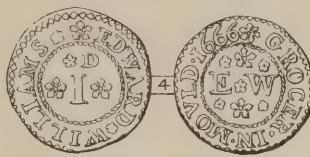
Geo. Grant Francis Esq
Ant. Soc. Scotland
is respectfully dedicated
the Author.

*Eleutheros*

Menrost



Manvilting.



Mold,



Neath.



Prestigne



Pullhety.



Ruthven



Swansea.



Wrexham.



Welshpool



*This Plate of
presented by
F. S. A. Cor Mem
of Cae. Bailey, Swene
to him by*



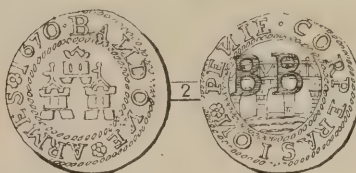
WELSH TOKENS
Geo. Grant Francis, Esq
Anti. Soc. Scotland
is respectfully dedicated
the Author

E. Puttelyn with Leeds





Armagh.



Bandon.



Bangor.



Belfast.



Belfast.



Broughshane.



Carrickfergus.



Cashell.

Castlechichester.

Charlemont.



Charleville.



IRELAND.





Clonmeen.



Clonmell.



Clonmell.



Coleraine.



Connaught.



Cork.



Dingle.



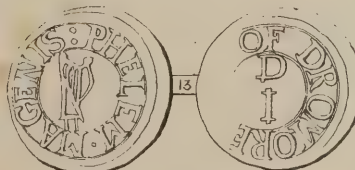
Down.



Downpatrick.

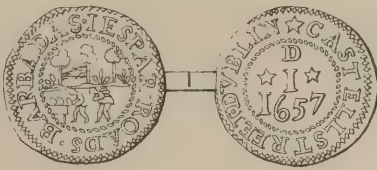


Drogheda.



Drogheda.

I R E L A N D .



Dublin



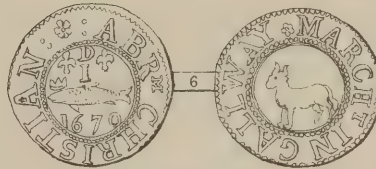
Dublin



Dungannon



Edgworthstown



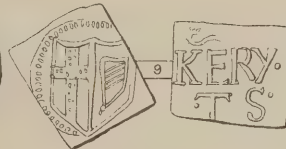
Galway



Glenarm



Kells



Kerry



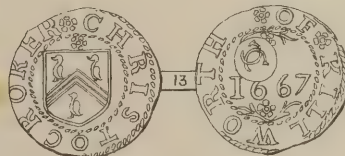
Killybegh



Kilmallock

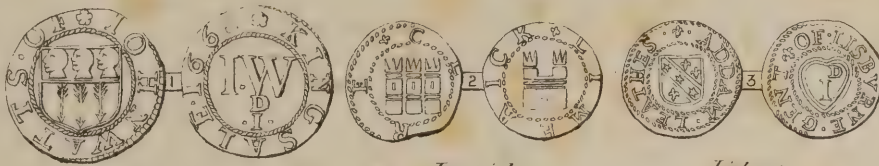


Kilrea



Kilworth

I R E L A N D .



Kinsale.

Limerick.

Lisburn.



Lisburn.



Londonderry.



Navan.



Newtonlimasaddy.



Portaferry.



Ross.



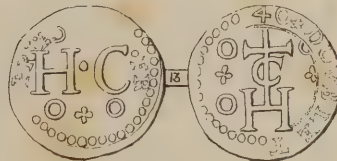
Waterford.



Wexford.



Youghall.



Enniscorthy.

I R E L A N D .



